UMASS/AMHERST
312066 0290 7991 5

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
LIBRARY

DOC

REF
HA
432
1895
A5
V.3

JUL 28 1936

CENSUS

OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF

MASSACHUSETTS:

1895.

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

HORACE G. WADLIN,

CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.

VOLUME III.

POPULATION AND SOCIAL STATISTICS.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1899.

317.44
M38
1895
v.3

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Page

Introduction, ... xix

PARENT NATIVITY.

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, ... 1-76
Explanation of presentation, ... 3
Towns in the county of Barnstable, ... 5-7
Cities and towns in the county of Berkshire, ... 7-13
Cities and towns in the county of Bristol, ... 13-17
Towns in the county of Dukes, ... 17, 18
Cities and towns in the county of Essex, ... 18-25
Towns in the county of Franklin, ... 25-30
Cities and towns in the county of Hampden, ... 30-34
Cities and towns in the county of Hampshire, ... 34-38
Cities and towns in the county of Middlesex, ... 39-49
Town and county of Nantucket, ... 49
Cities and towns in the county of Norfolk, ... 49-54
Cities and towns in the county of Plymouth, ... 54-59
Cities and towns in the county of Suffolk, ... 59, 60
Cities and towns in the county of Worcester, ... 60-72
Recapitulation: By Counties, ... 72-75
Recapitulation. For the State, ... 75
Recapitulation: By totals. For the State, ... 76

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES, ... 77-160
Explanation of presentation, ... 79
Towns in the county of Barnstable, ... 81, 82
Cities and towns in the county of Berkshire, ... 83-87
Cities and towns in the county of Bristol, ... 87-91
Towns in the county of Dukes, ... 91, 92
Cities and towns in the county of Essex, ... 92-100
Towns in the county of Franklin, ... 100-103
Cities and towns in the county of Hampden, ... 103-108
Cities and towns in the county of Hampshire, ... 108-111
Cities and towns in the county of Middlesex, ... 111-122
Town and county of Nantucket, ... 122, 123
Cities and towns in the county of Norfolk, ... 123-128
Cities and towns in the county of Plymouth, ... 128-132
Cities and towns in the county of Suffolk, ... 132-134
Cities and towns in the county of Worcester, ... 134-144

Cities and towns in the State (alphabetical arrangement), ... 81-144

Page

Abington (Plymouth), . . . 128
Acton (Middlesex), . . . 111
Acushnet (Bristol), . . . 87
Adams (Berkshire), . . . 83
Agawam (Hampden), . . . 103
Alford (Berkshire), . . . 83
Amesbury (Essex), . . . 92
Amherst (Hampshire), . . 108
Andover (Essex), . . . 92, 93
Arlington (Middlesex), . . 111
Ashburnham (Worcester), . . 134
Ashby (Middlesex), . . . 111
Ashfield (Franklin), . . . 100
Ashland (Middlesex), . . . 112
Athol (Worcester), . . . 134, 135
Attleborough (Bristol), . . 87, 88
Auburn (Worcester), . . . 135
Avon (Norfolk), ... 123
Ayer (Middlesex), . . . 112

Barnstable (Barnstable), . . 81
Barre (Worcester), . . . 135
Becket (Berkshire), . . . 83
Bedford (Middlesex), . . . 112
Belchertown (Hampshire), . . 108
Bellingham (Norfolk), . . 123
Belmont (Middlesex), . . . 112
Berkley (Bristol), . . . 88
Berlin (Worcester), . . . 135

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Con.

Cities and towns in the State (alphabetical arrangement) — Con.

	Page
Bernardston (Franklin),	100
BEVERLY (Essex),	93
Billerica (Middlesex),	112
Blackstone (Worcester),	135
Blandford (Hampden),	103, 104
Bolton (Worcester),	135
BOSTON (Suffolk),	132, 133
Bourne (Barnstable),	81
Boxborough (Middlesex),	112
Boxford (Essex),	93
Boylston (Worcester),	135
Bradford (Essex),	93
Braintree (Norfolk),	123
Brewster (Barnstable),	81
Bridgewater (Plymouth),	128
Brimfield (Hampden),	104
BROCKTON (Plymouth),	128, 129
Brookfield (Worcester),	135, 136
Brookline (Norfolk),	123
Buckland (Franklin),	100
Burlington (Middlesex),	112
CAMBRIDGE (Middlesex),	112, 113
Canton (Norfolk),	123, 124
Carlisle (Middlesex),	113
Carver (Plymouth),	129
Charlemont (Franklin),	100
Charlton (Worcester),	136
Chatham (Barnstable),	81
Chelmsford (Middlesex),	113
CHELSEA (Suffolk),	133, 134
Cheshire (Berkshire),	83
Chester (Hampden),	104
Chesterfield (Hampshire),	108
CHICOPEE (Hampden),	104
Chilmark (Dukes),	91
Clarksburg (Berkshire),	83
Clinton (Worcester),	136
Cohasset (Norfolk),	124
Colrain (Franklin),	100
Concord (Middlesex),	113, 114
Conway (Franklin),	101
Cottage City (Dukes),	91
Cummington (Hampshire),	108
Dalton (Berkshire),	83
Dana (Worcester),	136
Danvers (Essex),	93
Dartmouth (Bristol),	88
Dedham (Norfolk),	124
Deerfield (Franklin),	101
Dennis (Barnstable),	81
Dighton (Bristol),	88
Douglas (Worcester),	136
Dover (Norfolk),	124
Dracut (Middlesex),	114
Dudley (Worcester),	136
Dunstable (Middlesex),	114
Duxbury (Plymouth),	129
East Bridgewater (Plymouth),	129
Eastham (Barnstable),	81
Easthampton (Hampshire),	108
East Longmeadow (Hampden),	104
Easton (Bristol),	88
Edgartown (Dukes),	92
Egremont (Berkshire),	83, 84
Enfield (Hampshire),	108, 109
Erving (Franklin),	101
Essex (Essex),	93, 94
EVERETT (Middlesex),	114
Fairhaven (Bristol),	88
FALL RIVER (Bristol),	88, 89
Falmouth (Barnstable),	81, 82
FITCHBURG (Worcester),	136, 137
Florida (Berkshire),	84
Foxborough (Norfolk),	124
Framingham (Middlesex),	114
Franklin (Norfolk),	124
Freetown (Bristol),	89
Gardner (Worcester),	137
Gay Head (Dukes),	92
Georgetown (Essex),	94
Gill (Franklin),	101
GLOUCESTER (Essex),	94
Goshen (Hampshire),	109
Gosnold (Dukes),	92
Grafton (Worcester),	137
Granby (Hampshire),	109
Granville (Hampden),	104
Great Barrington (Berkshire),	84
Greenfield (Franklin),	101
Greenwich (Hampshire),	109
Groton (Middlesex),	114, 115
Groveland (Essex),	94
Hadley (Hampshire),	109
Halifax (Plymouth),	129
Hamilton (Essex),	94
Hampden (Hampden),	104, 105
Hancock (Berkshire),	84
Hanover (Plymouth),	129
Hanson (Plymouth),	129
Hardwick (Worcester),	137, 138
Harvard (Worcester),	138
Harwich (Barnstable),	82
Hatfield (Hampshire),	109
HAVERHILL (Essex),	94, 95
Hawley (Franklin),	101
Heath (Franklin),	101
Hingham (Plymouth),	129, 130
Hinsdale (Berkshire),	84
Holbrook (Norfolk),	125
Holden (Worcester),	138
Holland (Hampden),	105
Holliston (Middlesex),	115
HOLYOKE (Hampden),	105
Hopedale (Worcester),	138
Hopkinton (Middlesex),	115
Hubbardston (Worcester),	138
Hudson (Middlesex),	115
Hull (Plymouth),	130
Huntington (Hampshire),	109
Hyde Park (Norfolk),	125
Ipswich (Essex),	95

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Con.
Cities and towns in the State (alphabetical arrangement) — Con.

Page

Kingston (Plymouth), . . . 130
Lakeville (Plymouth), . . . 130
Lancaster (Worcester), . . 138
Lanesborough (Berkshire), . . 84
LAWRENCE (Essex), . . . 95, 96
Lee (Berkshire), ... 84
Leicester (Worcester), . . . 138
Lenox (Berkshire), . . . 84, 85
Leominster (Worcester), . . 138, 139
Leverett (Franklin), . . . 101, 102
Lexington (Middlesex), . . 115
Leyden (Franklin), . . . 102
Lincoln (Middlesex), . . . 115
Littleton (Middlesex), . . . 115, 116
Longmeadow (Hampden), . . 105
LOWELL (Middlesex), . . . 116
Ludlow (Hampden), . . . 105
Lunenburg (Worcester), . . 139
LYNN (Essex), ... 96
Lynnfield (Essex), . . . 96

MALDEN (Middlesex), . . . 116
Manchester (Essex), . . . 96
Mansfield (Bristol), . . . 89
Marblehead (Essex), . . . 96, 97
Marion (Plymouth), . . . 130
MARLBOROUGH (Middlesex), . 117
Marshfield (Plymouth), . . 130
Mashpee (Barnstable), . . 82
Mattapoisett (Plymouth), . . 130
Maynard (Middlesex), . . 117
Medfield (Norfolk), . . . 125
MEDFORD (Middlesex), . . 117
Medway (Norfolk), . . . 125
Melrose (Middlesex), . . . 117, 118
Mendon (Worcester), . . . 139
Merrimac (Essex), . . . 97
Methuen (Essex), . . . 97
Middleborough (Plymouth), . 130, 131
Middlefield (Hampshire), . . 109
Middleton (Essex), . . . 97
Milford (Worcester), . . . 139
Millbury (Worcester), . . . 139
Millis (Norfolk), ... 125
Milton (Norfolk), . . . 125, 126
Monroe (Franklin), . . . 102
Monson (Hampden), . . . 105, 106
Montague (Franklin), . . . 102
Monterey (Berkshire), . . . 85
Montgomery (Hampden), . . 106
Mount Washington (Berkshire), . 85

Nahant (Essex), ... 97
Nantucket (Nantucket), . . 122, 123
Natick (Middlesex), . . . 118
Needham (Norfolk), . . . 126
New Ashford (Berkshire), . . 85
NEW BEDFORD (Bristol), . . 89, 90
New Braintree (Worcester), . 139
Newbury (Essex), . . . 97
NEWBURYPORT (Essex), . . 97, 98
New Marlborough (Berkshire), . 85
New Salem (Franklin), . . 102
NEWTON (Middlesex), . . . 118
Norfolk (Norfolk), . . . 126
NORTH ADAMS (Berkshire), . 85
NORTHAMPTON (Hampshire), . 109, 110
North Andover (Essex). . . 98
North Attleborough (Bristol), . 90
Northborough (Worcester), . 140
Northbridge (Worcester), . . 140
North Brookfield (Worcester), . 140
Northfield (Franklin), . . . 102
North Reading (Middlesex), . 118
Norton (Bristol), ... 90
Norwell (Plymouth), . . . 131
Norwood (Norfolk), . . . 126

Oakham (Worcester), . . . 140
Orange (Franklin), . . . 102
Orleans (Barnstable), . . . 82
Otis (Berkshire), ... 85
Oxford (Worcester), . . . 140

Palmer (Hampden), . . . 106
Paxton (Worcester), . . . 140
Peabody (Essex), . . . 98
Pelham (Hampshire), . . . 110
Pembroke (Plymouth), . . 131
Pepperell (Middlesex), . . 118, 119
Peru (Berkshire), ... 86
Petersham (Worcester), . . 140, 141
Phillipston (Worcester), . . 141
PITTSFIELD (Berkshire), . . 86
Plainfield (Hampshire), . . 110
Plymouth (Plymouth), . . 131
Plympton (Plymouth), . . 131
Prescott (Hampshire), . . . 110
Princeton (Worcester), . . 141
Provincetown (Barnstable), . 82

QUINCY (Norfolk), . . . 126, 127

Randolph (Norfolk), . . . 127
Raynham (Bristol), . . . 90
Reading (Middlesex), . . . 119
Rehoboth (Bristol), . . . 90
Revere (Suffolk), ... 134
Richmond (Berkshire), . . 86
Rochester (Plymouth), . . 131
Rockland (Plymouth), . . 151
Rockport (Essex), . . . 98
Rowe (Franklin), ... 102, 103
Rowley (Essex), ... 98
Royalston (Worcester), . . 141
Russell (Hampden), . . . 106
Rutland (Worcester), . . . 141

SALEM (Essex), ... 98, 99
Salisbury (Essex), . . . 99
Sandisfield (Berkshire), . . 86
Sandwich (Barnstable), . . 82
Saugus (Essex), ... 99
Savoy (Berkshire), . . . 86
Scituate (Plymouth), . . . 131, 132
Seekonk (Bristol), . . . 90

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Con.
Cities and towns in the State (alphabetical arrangement) — Con.

	Page
Sharon (Norfolk),	127
Sheffield (Berkshire),	86
Shelburne (Franklin),	103
Sherborn (Middlesex),	119
Shirley (Middlesex),	119
Shrewsbury (Worcester),	141
Shutesbury (Franklin),	103
Somerset (Bristol),	90, 91
SOMERVILLE (Middlesex),	119, 120
Southampton (Hampshire),	110
Southborough (Worcester),	141
Southbridge (Worcester),	141
South Hadley (Hampshire),	110
Southwick (Hampden),	106
Spencer (Worcester),	142
SPRINGFIELD (Hampden),	106, 107
Sterling (Worcester),	142
Stockbridge (Berkshire),	86
Stoneham (Middlesex),	120
Stoughton (Norfolk),	127
Stow (Middlesex),	120
Sturbridge (Worcester),	142
Sudbury (Middlesex),	120
Sunderland (Franklin),	103
Sutton (Worcester),	142
Swampscott (Essex),	99
Swansea (Bristol),	91
TAUNTON (Bristol),	91
Templeton (Worcester),	142
Tewksbury (Middlesex),	120
Tisbury (Dukes),	92
Tolland (Hampden),	107
Topsfield (Essex),	99, 100
Townsend (Middlesex),	120
Truro (Barnstable),	82
Tyngsborough (Middlesex),	120
Tyringham (Berkshire),	87
Upton (Worcester),	142
Uxbridge (Worcester),	142, 143
Wakefield (Middlesex),	121
Wales (Hampden),	107
Walpole (Norfolk),	127
WALTHAM (Middlesex),	121
Ware (Hampshire),	110, 111
Wareham (Plymouth),	132
Warren (Worcester),	143
Warwick (Franklin),	103
Washington (Berkshire),	87
Watertown (Middlesex),	121
Wayland (Middlesex),	121
Webster (Worcester),	143
Wellesley (Norfolk),	127
Wellfleet (Barnstable),	82
Wendell (Franklin),	103
Wenham (Essex),	100
Westborough (Worcester),	143
West Boylston (Worcester),	143
West Bridgewater (Plymouth),	132
West Brookfield (Worcester),	143, 144
Westfield (Hampden),	107
Westford (Middlesex),	121, 122
Westhampton (Hampshire),	111
Westminster (Worcester),	144
West Newbury (Essex),	100
Weston (Middlesex),	122
Westport (Bristol),	91
West Springfield (Hampden),	107
West Stockbridge (Berkshire),	87
West Tisbury (Dukes),	92
Weymouth (Norfolk),	127, 128
Whately (Franklin),	103
Whitman (Plymouth),	132
Wilbraham (Hampden),	107, 108
Williamsburg (Hampshire),	111
Williamstown (Berkshire),	87
Wilmington (Middlesex),	122
Winchendon (Worcester),	144
Winchester (Middlesex),	122
Windsor (Berkshire),	87
Winthrop (Suffolk),	134
WOBURN (Middlesex),	122
WORCESTER (Worcester),	144
Worthington (Hampshire),	111
Wrentham (Norfolk),	128
Yarmouth (Barnstable),	82

Recapitulation: By Counties, ... 145-152
Recapitulation. For the State, ... 152-160

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, ... 161-179
Towns in the county of Barnstable, ... 163
Cities and towns in the county of Berkshire, ... 163, 164
Cities and towns in the county of Bristol, ... 165
Towns in the county of Dukes, ... 165, 166
Cities and towns in the county of Essex, ... 166, 167
Towns in the county of Franklin, ... 167, 168
Cities and towns in the county of Hampden, ... 168, 169
Cities and towns in the county of Hampshire, ... 169, 170
Cities and towns in the county of Middlesex, ... 170-172
Town and county of Nantucket, ... 172
Cities and towns in the county of Norfolk, ... 172, 173
Cities and towns in the county of Plymouth, ... 173, 174
Cities and towns in the county of Suffolk, ... 174
Cities and towns in the county of Worcester, ... 175-177
Recapitulation: By Counties, ... 177, 178
Recapitulation. For the State, ... 179

Page

TABULAR ANALYSES, ... 180-192
Parent nativity: By native and foreign born, ... 180-184
Presentation of great importance, ... 180
Mingling of persons of other states with Massachusetts population, ... 180
Nativity of fathers and mothers, ... 180, 181
Persons having native, foreign, mixed, and unknown parentage, ... 181-183
Number for the State, ... 181
Percentages for the State, ... 181, 182
Mingling of foreign and native strains in the population, ... 182
Number for the city of Boston, ... 182
Percentages for the city of Boston, ... 182, 183
Comparison. Percentages of parent nativity of total native born, of total foreign born, and of total population. 1885 and 1895, ... 183, 184
For the State, ... 183
For the city of Boston, ... 183, 184
Parent nativity: By states and countries, ... 184-189
Note preceding presentation should be carefully read, ... 184
Combinations of parentage, ... 185
Details for the town of New Ashford, ... 185
Details for the city of Fall River, ... 185, 186
Details for the city of Boston, ... 186
Condensed analysis table relating to the fathers and mothers of the population in the State, ... 186, 187
Numbers, ... 186
Percentages, ... 187
Condensed analysis table relating to the fathers and mothers of the population in the city of Boston, ... 187-189
Numbers, ... 188
Percentages, ... 188, 189
Summary, ... 189
Parent nativity of persons 90 years of age and over, ... 189-191
Advisable to show in detail parent nativity of extremely aged persons, ... 189
Birthplace of persons 90 years of age and over. 190, 191

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL PROPERTY.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ... 195-210
Explanation of terms used, ... 195
Towns in the county of Barnstable, ... 195
Cities and towns in the county of Berkshire, ... 195, 196
Cities and towns in the county of Bristol, ... 196, 197
Towns in the county of Dukes, ... 197
Cities and towns in the county of Essex, ... 197, 198
Towns in the county of Franklin, ... 198, 199
Cities and towns in the county of Hampden, ... 199, 200
Cities and towns in the county of Hampshire, ... 200
Cities and towns in the county of Middlesex, ... 200-202
Town and county of Nantucket, ... 202
Cities and towns in the county of Norfolk, ... 202, 203
Cities and towns in the county of Plymouth, ... 203, 204
Cities and towns in the county of Suffolk, ... 204
Cities and towns in the county of Worcester, ... 204-206
Recapitulation: By Counties, ... 207-209
County and State schools, ... 210
Recapitulation. For the State, ... 210

PRIVATE SCHOOLS, ... 211-216
Explanatory note, ... 211
Cities and towns in the county of Berkshire, ... 211
Cities and towns in the county of Bristol, ... 211
Towns in the county of Dukes, ... 211
Cities and towns in the county of Essex, ... 211
Towns in the county of Franklin, ... 212
Cities and towns in the county of Hampden, ... 212
Cities and towns in the county of Hampshire, ... 212
Cities and towns in the county of Middlesex, ... 212

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — Con. Page
Town and county of Nantucket, ... 212
Cities and towns in the county of Norfolk, ... 212
Cities and towns in the county of Plymouth, ... 213
Cities and towns in the county of Suffolk, ... 213
Cities and towns in the county of Worcester, ... 213
Recapitulation, ... 213, 214

PRIVATE SCHOOLS: BY DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT, ... 214-216
Private schools, general instruction, ... 214
Kindergartens, ... 214
Colleges and universities, ... 215
Academies, seminaries, and institutes, ... 215
Theological schools, seminaries, and institutes, ... 215
Industrial and manual training schools, ... 215
Schools, asylums, and institutes for the dependent and afflicted classes, ... 215
Schools, colleges, and conservatories of music, art, elocution, and oratory, . . . 215
Schools of languages, ... 215
Stenographic schools and business colleges, ... 215
Recapitulation. For the State, ... 216

TABULAR ANALYSIS, ... 217-224
Public Schools, ... 217, 218
Meaning of the term "school property," 217
Value of furniture and land included with value of buildings, ... 217
Definition of the term "combustible value," 217
Classification of public schools, ... 217
Unoccupied schoolhouses, available for school purposes, if needed, are included, . 217
Value of buildings and property by kinds of schools, ... 217, 218
Truant schools. Location and value of buildings and property, ... 218
Normal schools. Value of buildings and property, ... 218
No distinctly penal or charitable schools are included, ... 218
Private schools, ... 218
The term "private school" as used in the Census, ... 218
No private schools reported for the county of Barnstable, ... 218
Incorporated and unincorporated private schools classified as to kind, . . . 218, 219
Means of support, ... 219
Amount of endowment: By Counties, ... 219, 220
Aggregate income, 1895: By Counties, ... 219, 220
Amount of endowment, by classes, ... 220, 221
Aggregate income, 1895, by classes, ... 220, 221
Date of establishment by kinds of schools and by decades, ... 221, 222
Comparison. Private schools. 1885 and 1895, ... 222
Comparison. Public and private schools. 1875, 1885, and 1895, ... 222, 223

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS.

Explanatory notes relating to libraries and reading rooms, ... 227

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC., ... 227-269
Towns in the county of Barnstable, ... 229, 230
Cities and towns in the county of Berkshire, ... 230-233
Cities and towns in the county of Bristol, ... 233-235
Towns in the county of Dukes, ... 235, 236
Cities and towns in the county of Essex, ... 236-239
Towns in the county of Franklin, ... 239-242
Cities and towns in the county of Hampden, ... 242-244
Cities and towns in the county of Hampshire, ... 244-246
Cities and towns in the county of Middlesex, ... 247-252
Town and county of Nantucket, ... 252
Cities and towns in the county of Norfolk, ... 252-255
Cities and towns in the county of Plymouth, ... 255-258
Cities and towns in the county of Suffolk, ... 258, 259
Cities and towns in the county of Worcester, ... 259-265
Recapitulation: By Counties, ... 265-268
Recapitulation. For the State, ... 269

Page

LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF HOURS OPEN WEEKLY. FOR THE STATE, ... 269
Secular, ... 269
Religious, ... 269

LIBRARIES: YEAR IN WHICH OPENED, ... 270-273
Secular, ... 270-272
City public, ... 270
Town public, ... 270
Other public, ... 270
Public school, ... 270
Private school, ... 270
College, ... 270, 271
Science, ... 271
Art, ... 271
Law, ... 271
Medical, ... 271
Hospital, ... 271
Association, ... 271
Club, ... 271
Institution, ... 271
Private circulating, ... 271, 272
State, ... 272
State department, ... 272
Religious, ... 272, 273
Church, ... 272
Church and Sunday school, ... 272
Sunday school, ... 272
Association, ... 272, 273
Theological, ... 273
Recapitulation by decades. For the State, ... 273

READING ROOMS: NUMBER, READING MATTER, ETC., ... 274-279
Towns in the county of Barnstable, ... 274
Cities and towns in the county of Berkshire, ... 274
Cities and towns in the county of Bristol, ... 274
Towns in the county of Dukes, ... 274
Cities and towns in the county of Essex, ... 274, 275
Towns in the county of Franklin, ... 275
Cities and towns in the county of Hampden, ... 275
Cities and towns in the county of Hampshire, ... 275
Cities and towns in the county of Middlesex, ... 275, 276
Town and county of Nantucket, ... 276
Cities and towns in the county of Norfolk, ... 276
Cities and towns in the county of Plymouth, ... 277
Cities and towns in the county of Suffolk, ... 277
Cities and towns in the county of Worcester, ... 277
Recapitulation, ... 278
Recapitulation by kind of reading room. For the State, ... 279

NUMBER OF READING ROOMS. FOR THE STATE, ... 279
Secular, ... 279
Religious, ... 279

READING ROOMS: NUMBER OF HOURS OPEN WEEKLY. FOR THE STATE, ... 280
Secular, ... 280
Religious, ... 280

READING ROOMS: YEAR IN WHICH OPENED, ... 280-282
Secular, ... 280, 281
City public, ... 280
Town public, ... 280
Other public, ... 280
Public school, ... 280
Private school, ... 280, 281
College, ... 281

READING ROOMS: YEAR IN WHICH OPENED — Con.
Secular — Con. Page
Science, ... 281
Art, ... 281
Law, ... 281
Medical, ... 281
Hospital, ... 281
Association, ... 281
Club, ... 281
Institution, ... 281
Religious, ... 281
Church, ... 281
Church and Sunday school, ... 281
Sunday school, ... 281
Association, ... 281
Theological, ... 281
Recapitulation by decades. For the State, ... 282

TABULAR ANALYSIS, ... 283–290
Libraries, ... 283–288
Libraries considered in the Census are all public or quasi-public institutions, . . 283
Libraries of private individuals not included, ... 283
The first city public library founded in the decade 1841 to 1850, ... 284
Comparison of returns for 1885 and 1895, ... 284, 285
Decline in the total number of libraries in 1895, ... 285
Increase in number and value of books in 1895 as compared with 1885, . . . 285
Decline in number of libraries in 1895 as compared with 1885, by classes, . . . 285
Decline in number of libraries due to the substitution of city and town public libraries for private circulating and Sunday school libraries, ... 285
Increase in city and town public libraries, ... 285
Means of support, by classes, ... 285–288
Reading rooms, ... 288–290
City, town, and other public reading rooms taken together outnumber those of all other classes, ... 288
Average number of persons using city public reading rooms daily, ... 288
Average number of persons using town public reading rooms daily, ... 288
Number of reading rooms connected with libraries, ... 288
Number of reading rooms independent of libraries, ... 288
Average hours open weekly for secular reading rooms, ... 288
Average hours open weekly for religious reading rooms, ... 288
Average hours open weekly for city public reading rooms, ... 288
Average hours open weekly for town public reading rooms, ... 288
First city public reading room opened in the decade 1851 to 1860, ... 288
Comparison of returns for 1885 and 1895, ... 288, 289
Considerable increase in number of reading rooms in 1895 as compared with 1885, . 289
Endowment fund for reading rooms 1885 and 1895, ... 289
Total income of reading rooms 1895, ... 289
Comparison showing increase in number of reading rooms, by classes. 1885, 1895, . 289, 290

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION. ON THE BASIS OF PERSONS.

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS. ON THE BASIS OF PERSONS, 293–384
Explanation of presentation, ... 295
Towns in the county of Barnstable, ... 297–299
Cities and towns in the county of Berkshire, ... 299–304
Cities and towns in the county of Bristol, ... 304–307
Towns in the county of Dukes, ... 308
Cities and towns in the county of Essex, ... 308–315
Towns in the county of Franklin, ... 315–319
Cities and towns in the county of Hampden, ... 319–323
Cities and towns in the county of Hampshire, ... 324–327
Cities and towns in the county of Middlesex. 327–338
Town and county of Nantucket, ... 338
Cities and towns in the county of Norfolk, ... 338–343
Cities and towns in the county of Plymouth, ... 343–348
Cities and towns in the county of Suffolk, ... 348, 349

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS. ON THE BASIS OF PERSONS — Con.

Page

Cities and towns in the county of Worcester, ... 349-360
Recapitulation: By Counties, ... 360-370
Recapitulation. For the State, ... 371-373
Recapitulation for the State: By native born and foreign born, ... 373-378
Recapitulation by classes for the State: By native born and foreign born, . . . 379
Recapitulation by classified totals. For the State, ... 379

Cities and towns in the State (alphabetical arrangement), ... 297-360

Page

Abington (Plymouth), . . 343
Acton (Middlesex), . . . 327
Acushnet (Bristol), . . . 304
Adams (Berkshire), . . . 299
Agawam (Hampden), . . . 319
Alford (Berkshire), . . . 299
Amesbury (Essex), . . . 308, 309
Amherst (Hampshire), . . 324
Andover (Essex), . . . 309
Arlington (Middlesex), . . 327
Ashburnham (Worcester), . . 349, 350
Ashby (Middlesex), . . . 327, 328
Ashfield (Franklin), . . . 315, 316
Ashland (Middlesex), . . . 328
Athol (Worcester), . . . 350
Attleborough (Bristol), . . 304
Auburn (Worcester), . . . 350
Avon (Norfolk), ... 338
Ayer (Middlesex), . . . 328

Barnstable (Barnstable), . . 297
Barre (Worcester), . . . 350
Becket (Berkshire), . . . 299
Bedford (Middlesex), . . . 328
Belchertown (Hampshire), . . 324
Bellingham (Norfolk), . . 339
Belmont (Middlesex), . . . 328
Berkley (Bristol), . . . 304
Berlin (Worcester), . . . 350
Bernardston (Franklin), . . 316
BEVERLY (Essex), . . . 309
Billerica (Middlesex), . . . 328
Blackstone (Worcester), . . 350
Blandford (Hampden), . . 319, 320
Bolton (Worcester), . . . 350, 351
BOSTON (Suffolk), . . . 348, 349
Bourne (Barnstable), . . . 297
Boxborough (Middlesex), . . 329
Boxford (Essex), . . . 309
Boylston (Worcester), . . 351
Bradford (Essex), . . . 309
Braintree (Norfolk), . . 339
Brewster (Barnstable), . . 297
Bridgewater (Plymouth), . . 343, 344
Brimfield (Hampden), . . 320
BROCKTON (Plymouth), . . 344
Brookfield (Worcester), . . 351
Brookline (Norfolk), . . . 339
Buckland (Franklin), . . . 316
Burlington (Middlesex), . . 329

CAMBRIDGE (Middlesex), . . 329
Canton (Norfolk), . . . 339
Carlisle (Middlesex), . . . 329
Carver (Plymouth), . . . 344
Charlemont (Franklin), . . 316
Charlton (Worcester), . . . 351
Chatham (Barnstable), . . 297
Chelmsford (Middlesex), . . 329
CHELSEA (Suffolk), . . . 349
Cheshire (Berkshire), . . . 299, 300
Chester (Hampden), . . . 320
Chesterfield (Hampshire), . . 324
CHICOPEE (Hampden), . . 320
Chilmark (Dukes), . . . 308
Clarksburg (Berkshire), . . 300
Clinton (Worcester), . . . 351
Cohasset (Norfolk), . . . 339
Colrain (Franklin), . . . 316
Concord (Middlesex), . . . 329, 330
Conway (Franklin), . . . 316
Cottage City (Dukes), . . . 308
Cummington (Hampshire), . 324

Dalton (Berkshire), . . . 300
Dana (Worcester), . . . 351
Danvers (Essex), . . . 309, 310
Dartmouth (Bristol), . . . 304
Dedham (Norfolk), . . . 339, 340
Deerfield (Franklin), . . . 316
Dennis (Barnstable), . . . 297
Dighton (Bristol), . . . 304, 305
Douglas (Worcester), . . . 351
Dover (Norfolk), . . . 340
Dracut (Middlesex), . . . 330
Dudley (Worcester), . . . 351, 352
Dunstable (Middlesex), . . 330
Duxbury (Plymouth), . . 344

East Bridgewater (Plymouth), . 344
Eastham (Barnstable), . . 297, 298
Easthampton (Hampshire), . 324
East Longmeadow (Hampden), . 320
Easton (Bristol), ... 305
Edgartown (Dukes), . . . 308
Egremont (Berkshire), . . 300
Enfield (Hampshire), . . . 324
Erving (Franklin), . . . 317
Essex (Essex), ... 310
EVERETT (Middlesex), . . 330

Fairhaven (Bristol), . . . 305
FALL RIVER (Bristol), . . 305
Falmouth (Barnstable), . . 298
FITCHBURG (Worcester), . . 352
Florida (Berkshire), . . . 300
Foxborough (Norfolk), . . 340
Framingham (Middlesex), . . 330
Franklin (Norfolk), . . . 340
Freetown (Bristol), . . . 305

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS. ON THE BASIS OF PERSONS — Con.
Cities and towns in the State (alphabetical arrangement) — Con.

	Page
Gardner (Worcester),	352
Gay Head (Dukes),	308
Georgetown (Essex),	310
Gill (Franklin),	317
GLOUCESTER (Essex),	310
Goshen (Hampshire),	324
Gosnold (Dukes),	308
Grafton (Worcester),	352
Granby (Hampshire),	324, 325
Granville (Hampden),	320
Great Barrington (Berkshire),	300
Greenfield (Franklin),	317
Greenwich (Hampshire),	325
Groton (Middlesex),	330, 331
Groveland (Essex),	310
Hadley (Hampshire),	325
Halifax (Plymouth),	344
Hamilton (Essex),	310, 311
Hampden (Hampden),	320, 321
Hancock (Berkshire),	300, 301
Hanover (Plymouth),	344, 345
Hanson (Plymouth),	345
Hardwick (Worcester),	352
Harvard (Worcester),	352, 353
Harwich (Barnstable),	298
Hatfield (Hampshire),	325
HAVERHILL (Essex),	311
Hawley (Franklin),	317
Heath (Franklin),	317
Hingham (Plymouth),	345
Hinsdale (Berkshire),	301
Holbrook (Norfolk),	340
Holden (Worcester),	353
Holland (Hampden),	321
Holliston (Middlesex),	331
HOLYOKE (Hampden),	321
Hopedale (Worcester),	353
Hopkinton (Middlesex),	331
Hubbardston (Worcester),	353
Hudson (Middlesex),	331
Hull (Plymouth),	345
Huntington (Hampshire),	325
Hyde Park (Norfolk),	340
Ipswich (Essex),	311
Kingston (Plymouth),	345
Lakeville (Plymouth),	345
Lancaster (Worcester),	353
Lanesborough (Berkshire),	301
LAWRENCE (Essex),	311
Lee (Berkshire),	301
Leicester (Worcester),	353
Lenox (Berkshire),	301
Leominster (Worcester),	353
Leverett (Franklin),	317
Lexington (Middlesex),	331
Leyden (Franklin),	317
Lincoln (Middlesex),	331, 332
Littleton (Middlesex),	332
Longmeadow (Hampden),	321
LOWELL (Middlesex),	332
Ludlow (Hampden),	321
Lunenburg (Worcester),	353, 354
LYNN (Essex),	311, 312
Lynnfield (Essex),	312
MALDEN (Middlesex),	332, 333
Manchester (Essex),	312
Mansfield (Bristol),	305, 306
Marblehead (Essex),	312
Marion (Plymouth),	345
MARLBOROUGH (Middlesex),	333
Marshfield (Plymouth),	345, 346
Mashpee (Barnstable),	298
Mattapoisett (Plymouth),	346
Maynard (Middlesex),	333
Medfield (Norfolk),	341
MEDFORD (Middlesex),	333
Medway (Norfolk),	341
Melrose (Middlesex),	333
Mendon (Worcester),	354
Merrimac (Essex),	312
Methuen (Essex),	312, 313
Middleborough (Plymouth),	346
Middlefield (Hampshire),	325
Middleton (Essex),	313
Milford (Worcester),	354
Millbury (Worcester),	354
Millis (Norfolk),	341
Milton (Norfolk),	341
Monroe (Franklin),	318
Monson (Hampden),	321, 322
Montague (Franklin),	318
Monterey (Berkshire),	301
Montgomery (Hampden),	322
Mount Washington (Berkshire),	301
Nahant (Essex),	313
Nantucket (Nantucket),	338
Natick (Middlesex),	333
Needham (Norfolk),	341
New Ashford (Berkshire),	301
NEW BEDFORD (Bristol),	306
New Braintree (Worcester),	354
Newbury (Essex),	313
NEWBURYPORT (Essex),	313
New Marlborough (Berkshire),	302
New Salem (Franklin),	318
NEWTON (Middlesex),	333, 334
Norfolk (Norfolk),	341
NORTH ADAMS (Berkshire),	302
NORTHAMPTON (Hampshire),	325, 326
North Andover (Essex),	313
North Attleborough (Bristol),	306
Northborough (Worcester),	354
Northbridge (Worcester),	354, 355
North Brookfield (Worcester),	355
Northfield (Franklin),	318
North Reading (Middlesex),	334
Norton (Bristol),	306
Norwell (Plymouth),	346
Norwood (Norfolk),	341

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS. ON THE BASIS OF PERSONS — Con.
Cities and towns in the State (alphabetical arrangement) — Con.

	Page
Oakham (Worcester),	355
Orange (Franklin),	318
Orleans (Barnstable),	298
Otis (Berkshire),	302
Oxford (Worcester),	355
Palmer (Hampden),	322
Paxton (Worcester),	355
Peabody (Essex),	313, 314
Pelham (Hampshire),	326
Pembroke (Plymouth),	346
Pepperell (Middlesex),	334
Peru (Berkshire),	302
Petersham (Worcester),	355
Phillipston (Worcester),	355
PITTSFIELD (Berkshire),	302
Plainfield (Hampshire),	326
Plymouth (Plymouth),	346
Plympton (Plymouth),	346, 347
Prescott (Hampshire),	326
Princeton (Worcester),	355, 356
Provincetown (Barnstable),	298
QUINCY (Norfolk),	341, 342
Randolph (Norfolk),	342
Raynham (Bristol),	306
Reading (Middlesex),	334
Rehoboth (Bristol),	307
Revere (Suffolk),	349
Richmond (Berkshire),	302
Rochester (Plymouth),	347
Rockland (Plymouth),	347
Rockport (Essex),	314
Rowe (Franklin),	318
Rowley (Essex),	314
Royalston (Worcester),	356
Russell (Hampden),	322
Rutland (Worcester),	356
SALEM (Essex),	314
Salisbury (Essex),	314, 315
Sandisfield (Berkshire),	302, 303
Sandwich (Barnstable),	298, 299
Saugus (Essex),	315
Savoy (Berkshire),	303
Scituate (Plymouth),	347
Seekonk (Bristol),	307
Sharon (Norfolk),	342
Sheffield (Berkshire),	303
Shelburne (Franklin),	318
Sherborn (Middlesex),	334
Shirley (Middlesex),	334
Shrewsbury (Worcester),	356
Shutesbury (Franklin),	318, 319
Somerset (Bristol),	307
SOMERVILLE (Middlesex),	334, 335
Southampton (Hampshire),	326
Southborough (Worcester),	356
Southbridge (Worcester),	356
South Hadley (Hampshire),	326
Southwick (Hampden),	322
Spencer (Worcester),	356, 357
SPRINGFIELD (Hampden),	322, 323
Sterling (Worcester),	357
Stockbridge (Berkshire),	303
Stoneham (Middlesex),	335
Stoughton (Norfolk),	342
Stow (Middlesex),	335
Sturbridge (Worcester),	357
Sudbury (Middlesex),	335
Sunderland (Franklin),	319
Sutton (Worcester),	357
Swampscott (Essex),	315
Swansea (Bristol),	307
TAUNTON (Bristol),	307
Templeton (Worcester),	357
Tewksbury (Middlesex),	335, 336
Tisbury (Dukes),	308
Tolland (Hampden),	323
Topsfield (Essex),	315
Townsend (Middlesex),	336
Truro (Barnstable),	299
Tyngsborough (Middlesex),	336
Tyringham (Berkshire),	303
Upton (Worcester),	357
Uxbridge (Worcester),	358
Wakefield (Middlesex),	336
Wales (Hampden),	323
Walpole (Norfolk),	342
WALTHAM (Middlesex),	336, 337
Ware (Hampshire),	326
Wareham (Plymouth),	347
Warren (Worcester),	358
Warwick (Franklin),	319
Washington (Berkshire),	303
Watertown (Middlesex),	337
Wayland (Middlesex),	337
Webster (Worcester),	358
Wellesley (Norfolk),	343
Wellfleet (Barnstable),	299
Wendell (Franklin),	319
Wenham (Essex),	315
Westborough (Worcester),	358
West Boylston (Worcester),	359
West Bridgewater (Plymouth),	347
West Brookfield (Worcester),	359
Westfield (Hampden),	323
Westford (Middlesex),	337
Westhampton (Hampshire),	326, 327
Westminster (Worcester),	359
West Newbury (Essex),	315
Weston (Middlesex),	337
Westport (Bristol),	307
West Springfield (Hampden),	323
West Stockbridge (Berkshire),	303
West Tisbury (Dukes),	308
Weymouth (Norfolk),	343
Whately (Franklin),	319
Whitman (Plymouth),	347, 348
Wilbraham (Hampden),	323
Williamsburg (Hampshire),	327

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS. ON THE BASIS OF PERSONS — Con.
Cities and towns in the State (alphabetical arrangement) — Con.

	Page		Page
Williamstown (Berkshire),	303, 304	Woburn (Middlesex),	338
Wilmington (Middlesex),	337	Worcester (Worcester),	359, 360
Winchendon (Worcester),	359	Worthington (Hampshire),	327
Winchester (Middlesex),	337, 338	Wrentham (Norfolk),	343
Windsor (Berkshire),	304		
Winthrop (Suffolk),	349	Yarmouth (Barnstable),	299

TABULAR ANALYSIS, ... 380-384
The physically defective, ... 381
The socially defective, ... 380
Proportion to the population, ... 380
Sex and general nativity, ... 380
Definition of the terms "prisoners," "convicts," "homeless minors," and "paupers," . 380, 381
The presentation on the basis of persons, ... 381
Socially defective only, and socially and physically defective, ... 381
Physically defective only, ... 382
Physically defective among those socially defective, ... 383

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION. ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS FOR THE STATE.

PRISONERS, ... 387-400
Explanation of presentation, ... 388, 389
Occupations, sex, nativities and descent, political condition, and place of birth: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 390-397
Ages: by color and race and conjugal condition, ... 396-399
Place of birth: by age periods, ... 400

CONVICTS, ... 401-424
Explanation of presentation, ... 402, 403
Occupations, sex, nativities and descent, and place of birth: by age periods, length of residence, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 404-421
Ages: by color and race and conjugal condition, ... 420-423
Place of birth: by age periods, ... 424

TABULAR ANALYSES, ... 425-436
Prisoners, ... 425-430
Sex, ... 429
Color and race, ... 427, 428
Conjugal condition, ... 427, 428
Age periods, ... 428
Place of birth, ... 428, 429
Parent nativity, ... 428, 429
Length of residence, ... 425, 426
Illiteracy, ... 426
Voters and non voters, ... 426
Occupations, ... 425-427
Employment and unemployment, ... 426, 427
Nature of alleged offences, ... 429, 430
Classification of offences, ... 430
Convicts, ... 430-436
Sex, ... 434
Color and race, ... 432
Conjugal condition, ... 432
Age periods, ... 432
Place of birth, ... 432-434
Parent nativity, ... 432-434
Length of residence, ... 431
Illiteracy, ... 431
Occupations, ... 431, 432
Employment and unemployment, ... 431
Nature of alleged offences, ... 434
Classification of offences, ... 434, 435

Page

HOMELESS MINORS, ... 437-448
Explanation of presentation, ... 439, 440
Occupation, sex, nativities and descent, and place of birth: by age periods, length of residence, and illiteracy, ... 441-445
Ages: by color and race and conjugal condition, ... 445-447

PAUPERS, ... 449-463
Explanation of presentation, ... 451, 452
Occupations, sex, nativities and descent, and place of birth: by age periods, length of residence, and illiteracy, ... 453-459
Ages: by color and race and conjugal condition, ... 460-463

TABULAR ANALYSES, ... 464-478
Homeless minors, ... 464-471
Sex, ... 469
Color and race, ... 465
Conjugal condition, ... 465
Age periods, ... 465, 466
Place of birth, ... 466-468
Parent nativity, ... 466, 467
Length of residence, ... 465
Illiteracy, ... 465
Occupations, ... 464, 465
Employment and unemployment, ... 465
Residence and means of support of homeless minors, ... 469
Juvenile offenders among homeless minors, ... 470, 471
Paupers, ... 471-478
Sex, ... 476
Color and race, ... 473
Conjugal condition, ... 473
Age periods, ... 473
Place of birth, ... 473-476
Parent nativity, ... 473, 474
Length of residence, ... 472
Illiteracy, ... 472
Occupations, ... 472, 473
Employment and unemployment, ... 472
Residence and means of support of paupers, ... 476, 477

PERSONS HAVING ACUTE DISEASES, ... 479-484
Explanation of presentation, ... 480, 481
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 482, 483
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 482, 483

PERSONS HAVING CHRONIC DISEASES, ... 485-490
Explanation of presentation, ... 486, 487
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 488, 489
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 488, 489

MAIMED, ... 491-496
Explanation of presentation, ... 493
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 494, 495
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 494, 495

LAME, ... 497-502
Explanation of presentation, ... 498, 499
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 500, 501
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 500, 501

BEDRIDDEN, ... 503-508
Explanation of presentation, ... 505
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, and illiteracy, ... 506, 507
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 506, 507

Page

PARALYTIC, ... 509-513
Explanation of presentation, ... 510, 511
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 512, 513
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 512, 513

TABULAR ANALYSES, ... 514-530
Persons having acute diseases, ... 514-517
Sex, ... 514
Place of birth, ... 514-516
Parent nativity, ... 515, 516
Occupations, ... 516, 517
Persons having chronic diseases, ... 517-520
Sex, ... 517
Place of birth, ... 517, 518
Parent nativity, ... 518
Occupations, ... 518, 519
Classification of acute and chronic diseases, ... 519, 520
Maimed, ... 520-523
Sex, ... 520
Place of birth, ... 520-522
Parent nativity, ... 521, 522
Occupations, ... 522, 523
Lame, ... 523-525
Sex, ... 523
Place of birth, ... 523-525
Parent nativity, ... 524, 525
Occupations, ... 525
Bedridden, ... 525-527
Sex, ... 525
Place of birth, ... 525-527
Parent nativity, ... 526, 527
Occupations, ... 527
Paralytic, ... 527-530
Sex, ... 527
Place of birth, ... 527-529
Parent nativity, ... 528, 529
Occupations, ... 529

EPILEPTIC, ... 531-536
Explanation of presentation, ... 533
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 534, 535
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 534, 535

INSANE, ... 537-542
Explanation of presentation, ... 539
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 540, 541
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 540, 541

IDIOTIC, ... 543-548
Explanation of presentation, ... 545
Classification of nativity and descent: by age periods, length of residence, and illiteracy, 547
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 547, 548

DEAF, ... 549-554
Explanation of presentation, ... 551
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 552, 553
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 552, 553

DUMB, ... 555-560
Explanation of presentation, ... 557
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 558, 559
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 558, 559

Page

DEAF AND DUMB, ... 561-566
Explanation of presentation, ... 563
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 564, 565
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 564, 565

BLIND, ... 567-572
Explanation of presentation, ... 568, 569
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 570, 571
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 570, 571

PERSONS HAVING OTHER DEFECTIVE PHYSICAL CONDITIONS, ... 573-577
Explanation of presentation, ... 575
Classification of native and foreign born: by age periods, length of residence, voters and non voters, illiteracy, and employment and unemployment, ... 576, 577
Color and race and conjugal condition: by age periods, ... 576, 577

TABULAR ANALYSES, ... 578-597
Epileptic, ... 578-580
Sex, ... 578
Place of birth, ... 578-580
Parent nativity, ... 579, 580
Occupations, ... 580
Insane, ... 580-583
Sex, ... 580
Place of birth, ... 580-582
Parent nativity, ... 581, 582
Occupations, ... 582, 583
Idiotic, ... 583-585
Sex, ... 583
Place of birth, ... 583-585
Parent nativity, ... 584, 585
Occupations, ... 585
Deaf, ... 585-588
Sex, ... 585
Place of birth, ... 585-587
Parent nativity, ... 586, 587
Occupations, ... 587, 588
Dumb, ... 588, 589
Sex, ... 588
Place of birth, ... 588, 589
Parent nativity, ... 588, 589
Occupations, ... 589
Deaf and Dumb, ... 589-592
Sex, ... 590
Place of birth, ... 590, 591
Parent nativity, ... 590, 591
Occupations, ... 591, 592
Blind 592-594
Sex, ... 592
Place of birth, ... 592-594
Parent nativity, ... 593, 594
Occupations, ... 594
Persons having other defective physical conditions, ... 594-597
Sex, ... 594
Place of birth, ... 594-596
Parent nativity, ... 595, 596
Occupations, ... 596, 597
Comparison of persons socially and physically defective, 1885 and 1895, ... 597

THE

DECENNIAL CENSUS OF THE COMMONWEALTH,

1895.

VOLUME III.

INTRODUCTION.

The present volume, the third in the series presenting the results of the Decennial Census of 1895, contains the following sections:

Part 1.
- Parent Nativity: By Native and Foreign Born.
- Parent Nativity: By States and Countries.
- Parent Nativity of Persons 90 years of age and over.

Part 2.
- Schools and School Property.
- Libraries and Reading Rooms.

Part 3.
- Defective Social and Physical Condition. On the basis of Persons.
- Defective Social and Physical Condition. On the basis of Conditions.

Each of these sections, in pamphlet form, has been given to the public as soon as completed. The tabular presentations are accompanied with full analyses, qualifying and explaining the statistics, and these analyses should in every case be carefully considered in interpreting the figures.

HORACE G. WADLIN,
Chief.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON,
September, 1899.

Parent Nativity:

By Native and Foreign Born.

Parent Nativity.

Parent nativity is shown in the following presentation, in a brief form, for the population, subdivided as to native and foreign born males and females for each county, city, and town and for the State; and as regards the native born still further subdivided to show the number of each sex born in the town named in Massachusetts, in other towns in Massachusetts (including the not specified), in other New England States, and in other United States.

The abbreviation of the words, "native," "foreign," and "unknown," as regards the nativity of the parent, is denoted by the use of italics, as follows: — *n*, for native; *f*, for foreign; *unk*, for unknown. These abbreviations when used in conjunction with the words, "both parents," show, for the persons represented, that they are of purely native or purely foreign parentage, or that the place of birth of both parents is unknown. When used in conjunction with the words, "father" or "mother," these abbreviations show, for example, that the father is native and the mother foreign born, as "Father, *n*, mother, *f*," or that the father is foreign born and the place of birth of the mother unknown, as "Father, *f*, mother, *unk*;" other designations may be read in like manner.

The whole number of designations used in the presentation to indicate parent nativity are as follows:

Both parents, native.	Both parents, *n*.
Both parents, foreign.	Both parents, *f*.
Both parents, unknown.	Both parents, *unk*.
Father, native, mother, foreign.	Father, *n*, mother, *f*.
Father, foreign, mother, native.	Father, *f*, mother, *n*.
Father, native, mother, unknown.	Father, *n*, mother, *unk*.
Father, foreign, mother, unknown.	Father, *f*, mother, *unk*.
Father, unknown, mother, native.	Father, *unk*, mother, *n*.
Father, unknown, mother, foreign.	Father, *unk*, mother, *f*.

The proper method of reading the table is as follows: Under the town of Barnstable (page 5) opposite both parents native (Both parents, *n*,) we find the figures 3,320. These figures indicate that on May 1, 1895, there were 3,320 persons living in the town of Barnstable both of whose parents were native born. Of these, 1,044 males were born in town named (Barnstable), 442 in other towns in Massachusetts, 51 in other New England States than Massachusetts, 44 in other United States than New England, and one in a foreign country. There were 1,076 females who were born in town named (Barnstable), 510 in other towns in Massachusetts, 84 in other New England States than Massachusetts, 65 in other United States than New England, and three were born in foreign countries. The other lines should be read in a similar manner.

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.

[The italic letters, *n. s.*, denote the abbreviation of the words "not specified." For other abbreviations see page 3, ante.]

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BARNSTABLE.											
Barnstable, . .	4,055	1,197	1,211	529	593	60	94	55	83	103	130
Both parents, *n*, . .	3,320	1,044	1,076	442	510	51	84	44	65	1	3
Both parents, *f*, . .	352	33	33	28	27	1	3	–	7	98	122
Both parents, *unk*, .	118	26	26	25	29	3	–	3	5	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	119	48	38	8	8	1	1	5	3	3	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	85	26	20	12	12	4	4	3	3	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	28	8	9	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	32	12	9	7	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Bourne, . . .	1,580	429	371	223	322	47	36	28	30	45	49
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,325	397	350	179	275	42	33	24	22	2	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	123	4	2	10	17	–	–	–	1	42	47
Both parents, *unk*, .	52	9	2	19	13	2	2	2	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	20	4	5	2	5	1	1	–	–	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	32	10	4	5	7	1	–	1	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	2	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	20	3	4	7	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
Brewster, . . .	901	288	256	105	141	5	17	8	11	31	39
Both parents, *n*, . .	730	262	223	88	122	3	16	6	10	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	98	8	14	3	2	–	–	–	1	31	39
Both parents, *unk*, .	16	2	3	5	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	14	6	5	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	22	7	4	5	5	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	2	4	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chatham, . . .	1,809	642	608	197	226	28	28	11	24	20	25
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,651	608	589	172	206	24	26	7	16	3	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	55	4	–	6	6	–	–	1	2	15	21
Both parents, *unk*, .	13	–	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	27	8	7	4	1	–	–	1	2	2	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	44	18	11	6	3	3	–	1	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	7	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dennis, . . .	2,545	839	867	240	375	29	52	7	27	49	60
Both parents, *n*, . .	2,259	782	815	213	342	27	48	7	20	2	3
Both parents, *f*, . .	141	14	9	7	10	–	–	–	3	43	55
Both parents, *unk*, .	9	2	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	1	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BARNSTABLE — Con.											
Dennis — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	52	16	14	5	9	1	3	–	3	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	70	22	28	10	6	–	1	–	1	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	2	1	2	4	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Eastham,	476	157	140	70	74	1	10	2	8	4	10
Both parents, *n*,	434	150	135	62	68	1	9	1	8	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	16	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	4	7
Both parents, *unk*,	5	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	7	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	13	4	4	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Falmouth,	2,655	677	648	333	414	64	72	37	39	172	199
Both parents, *n*,	1,955	600	546	290	354	46	50	31	29	8	1
Both parents, *f*,	534	48	50	17	31	12	13	1	5	161	196
Both parents, *unk*,	21	3	–	7	8	1	–	–	–	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	68	16	34	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	62	9	14	6	11	4	8	4	4	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	1	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	7	–	3	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harwich,	2,532	921	858	211	282	35	31	14	18	72	90
Both parents, *n*,	2,212	866	810	190	259	31	29	9	16	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	223	15	18	10	13	3	2	2	–	71	89
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	40	14	16	3	4	1	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	56	26	14	7	6	–	–	1	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mashpee,	330	139	120	20	20	9	4	5	2	5	6
Both parents, *n*,	283	118	109	17	19	9	4	5	2	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	6
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	27	16	8	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Orleans,	1,198	328	331	160	234	28	29	11	11	32	34
Both parents, *n*,	1,021	301	317	127	203	25	26	10	10	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	92	4	1	14	9	2	2	–	1	29	30
Both parents, *unk*,	4	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	33	9	8	8	6	1	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	40	11	4	9	11	–	1	–	–	3	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	7	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Provincetown,	4,555	1,239	1,334	228	278	46	65	16	22	686	641
Both parents, *n*,	1,586	505	554	176	225	41	58	8	15	1	3
Both parents, *f*,	2,495	531	583	33	26	3	3	1	4	681	630
Both parents, *unk*,	8	1	–	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	162	70	69	4	11	1	1	–	–	2	4

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BARNSTABLE — Con.											
Provincetown — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	298	129	127	10	12	1	3	7	3	2	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sandwich, . . .	1,580	417	439	160	215	31	35	24	23	102	134
Both parents, *n*, . .	966	272	316	121	176	21	31	15	14	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	444	89	65	21	22	5	3	5	5	100	129
Both parents, *unk*, .	20	1	2	3	6	–	1	2	2	–	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	72	30	27	5	5	–	–	1	1	1	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	54	20	23	5	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	1	2	4	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	4	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Truro, ...	815	247	272	81	64	6	11	4	5	64	61
Both parents, *n*, . .	490	172	208	53	34	5	10	3	5	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	258	50	39	22	23	1	–	1	–	62	60
Both parents, *unk*, .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	16	6	1	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	50	19	24	1	4	–	–	–	–	2	–
Wellfleet, . . .	968	301	330	97	120	10	24	11	7	30	38
Both parents, *n*, . .	783	266	295	79	99	9	20	7	2	3	3
Both parents, *f*, . .	104	16	17	6	6	–	–	–	–	26	33
Both parents, *unk*, .	14	–	–	6	1	–	1	4	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	21	3	5	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	22	8	8	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	7	5	1	2	–	1	–	2	–	–
Yarmouth, . . .	1,655	497	497	214	272	26	44	9	24	26	46
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,437	456	471	188	234	22	39	5	22	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	116	14	12	3	12	1	1	–	1	26	46
Both parents, *unk*, .	16	1	–	10	2	–	–	3	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	28	12	5	3	5	1	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	25	6	4	5	6	1	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	12	3	1	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	19	5	4	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
BERKSHIRE.											
Adams, . . .	7,837	1,406	1,487	446	509	166	197	374	435	1,320	1,497
Both parents, *n*, . .	2,147	547	483	215	289	97	126	169	217	2	2
Both parents, *f*, . .	4,916	625	765	181	162	52	50	135	147	1,314	1,485
Both parents, *unk*, .	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	370	122	118	21	20	11	15	30	28	2	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	395	111	121	27	35	6	6	39	41	2	7
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BERKSHIRE — Con.											
Adams — Con.											
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	–
Alford,	280	54	45	34	31	7	7	44	37	13	8
Both parents, *n*,	220	47	42	29	26	3	6	40	27	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	36	5	2	2	1	–	–	2	4	12	8
Both parents, *unk*,	6	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	6	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	8	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	3	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
Becket,	888	186	130	153	156	23	24	26	25	95	70
Both parents, *n*,	422	102	88	83	96	10	15	12	15	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	291	42	23	24	30	5	3	5	3	87	69
Both parents, *unk*,	60	5	2	18	8	4	4	9	3	6	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	30	11	4	8	5	–	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	31	10	8	5	7	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	19	6	2	5	3	1	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	30	9	3	8	7	1	–	–	2	–	–
Cheshire,	1,176	240	219	159	159	25	29	63	81	112	89
Both parents, *n*,	691	160	140	119	117	21	23	43	68	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	345	39	46	21	22	3	6	6	3	110	89
Both parents, *unk*,	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	63	20	14	8	7	1	–	7	6	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	57	18	18	6	7	–	–	4	3	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	2	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Clarksburg,	1,009	95	110	166	162	87	78	49	54	105	103
Both parents, *n*,	451	59	63	75	78	65	56	25	29	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	400	18	33	45	50	9	14	13	15	102	101
Both parents, *unk*,	20	3	–	7	3	2	–	3	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	50	9	8	16	8	2	3	2	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	61	5	4	17	18	6	2	1	5	1	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	1	–	2	2	1	–	3	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	–	2	2	3	1	–	2	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
Dalton,	3,210	439	420	547	640	72	75	226	240	222	329
Both parents, *n*,	1,484	255	229	276	331	50	48	134	161	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	1,355	95	115	212	231	13	20	61	59	221	328
Both parents, *unk*,	11	–	1	1	–	2	1	5	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	128	35	33	12	27	3	2	7	8	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	210	53	42	40	45	4	4	12	9	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	16	1	–	3	6	–	–	4	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BERKSHIRE — Con.											
Egremont,	836	156	151	81	88	23	27	122	139	24	25
Both parents, *n*,	681	132	132	60	76	18	25	109	127	2	–
Both parents, *f*,	83	6	4	6	6	2	1	9	3	22	24
Both parents, *unk*,	17	4	1	8	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	20	9	7	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	19	4	6	2	1	1	–	2	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	1	–	3	1	–	–	1	5	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Florida,	425	80	70	48	59	12	20	32	26	51	27
Both parents, *n*,	246	62	46	38	44	11	13	17	15	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	133	12	14	4	6	1	5	6	7	51	27
Both parents, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	24	5	9	2	3	–	–	2	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	16	1	–	3	6	–	1	4	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Great Barrington,	4,794	820	820	509	556	198	211	375	421	430	454
Both parents, *n*,	2,589	501	491	326	370	144	152	285	313	2	5
Both parents, *f*,	1,756	214	234	113	143	38	37	47	56	426	448
Both parents, *unk*,	84	7	6	17	11	7	3	19	13	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	133	48	37	18	12	1	3	8	5	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	172	43	43	20	12	4	10	9	30	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	24	4	3	7	4	1	2	2	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	34	3	6	8	4	2	4	4	3	–	–
Hancock,	511	94	80	53	50	10	14	95	87	14	14
Both parents, *n*,	406	81	72	44	43	8	12	80	66	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	63	3	2	4	5	1	–	9	11	14	14
Both parents, *unk*,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	12	5	2	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	16	2	3	–	1	–	–	3	7	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Hinsdale,	1,650	299	306	193	205	31	21	105	114	193	183
Both parents, *n*,	622	128	137	96	112	17	14	55	61	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	872	126	131	76	74	9	7	37	39	193	180
Both parents, *unk*,	11	–	2	5	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	62	19	14	6	12	2	–	3	5	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	73	25	21	5	3	2	–	9	8	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	–	–	4	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lanesborough,	848	207	182	101	100	12	18	54	64	60	50
Both parents, *n*,	508	133	114	69	75	9	14	43	50	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	237	52	36	13	11	2	2	5	8	59	49
Both parents, *unk*,	22	4	1	5	4	–	1	3	3	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	8	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BERKSHIRE — Con.											
Lanesborough — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	48	13	22	6	4	–	–	2	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	12	1	4	3	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	12	2	3	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lee, ...	4,066	769	829	431	489	124	122	204	256	445	397
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,750	391	395	256	298	73	74	114	147	1	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	1,757	234	261	97	122	32	31	70	76	442	392
Both parents, *unk*, .	39	5	–	13	5	3	3	4	5	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	172	46	64	23	17	2	1	5	12	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	318	89	107	31	42	11	12	7	16	1	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	1	–	4	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	14	3	2	4	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lenox, . . .	2,872	651	560	261	259	50	49	137	152	430	323
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,102	334	278	113	139	35	29	86	87	–	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	1,462	231	182	105	84	10	13	38	47	430	322
Both parents, *unk*, .	21	2	3	6	4	–	1	3	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	128	50	49	9	9	–	3	3	5	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	132	29	44	21	13	5	2	7	11	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	5	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	–	1	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monterey, . . .	464	92	69	73	87	12	11	39	40	25	16
Both parents, *n*, . .	335	79	59	54	73	7	8	23	32	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	66	2	1	4	4	4	3	4	4	24	16
Both parents, *unk*, .	10	–	–	2	3	–	–	4	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	8	3	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	30	6	7	4	3	–	–	6	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	1	–	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington, .	136	41	31	7	8	3	7	14	9	11	5
Both parents, *n*, . .	110	38	29	7	7	3	5	13	8	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	19	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	11	5
Both parents, *unk*, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
New Ashford, . .	116	32	23	19	13	1	2	11	6	5	4
Both parents, *n*, . .	88	26	18	12	13	1	2	11	5	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	11	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	5	3
Both parents, *unk*, .	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	6	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BERKSHIRE — Con.											
New Marlborough,	1,288	296	255	159	124	87	102	50	54	90	71
Both parents, *n*,	831	188	167	126	107	76	92	34	40	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	299	58	51	5	3	5	4	6	7	89	71
Both parents, *unk*,	28	2	3	10	7	1	1	3	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	39	14	14	3	1	–	–	3	4	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	50	22	14	2	1	1	4	4	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	24	10	2	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	2	4	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Adams,	19,135	2,870	2,957	1,280	1,412	963	1,072	1,452	1,660	2,785	2,684
Both parents, *n*,	6,658	1,260	1,303	681	778	517	609	672	829	4	5
Both parents, *f*,	10,027	1,020	1,083	371	449	295	322	522	551	2,761	2,653
Both parents, *unk*,	159	17	11	32	17	32	12	20	13	4	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	873	236	225	71	64	47	43	73	103	5	6
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	1,256	299	317	99	91	55	72	149	150	7	17
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	52	13	4	11	5	9	4	4	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	22	4	2	1	1	2	1	4	4	3	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	76	19	12	13	4	6	8	7	6	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	12	2	–	1	3	–	1	1	2	1	1
Otis,	518	139	93	90	82	41	27	13	15	6	12
Both parents, *n*,	426	118	89	67	76	36	18	10	12	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	31	3	1	4	3	–	–	2	1	6	11
Both parents, *unk*,	13	3	–	3	2	–	4	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	14	6	2	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	6	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	4	1	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	4	–	7	–	1	2	–	1	–	–
Peru,	305	46	58	44	41	12	14	25	29	19	17
Both parents, *n*,	208	37	48	31	30	6	11	20	24	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	72	6	5	7	7	6	3	3	1	17	17
Both parents, *unk*,	9	–	–	3	1	–	–	2	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	12	3	5	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield,	20,461	3,735	3,808	1,837	2,133	520	574	1,537	1,769	2,209	2,339
Both parents, *n*,	8,032	1,560	1,681	1,008	1,195	267	349	915	1,048	–	9
Both parents, *f*,	9,672	1,348	1,417	538	660	163	146	403	487	2,195	2,315
Both parents, *unk*,	208	19	11	50	24	13	6	37	46	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	915	306	277	84	85	18	21	62	54	3	5
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	1,471	468	405	121	138	52	48	105	116	9	9
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	49	11	7	10	7	–	1	7	6	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	10	1	–	1	4	–	–	1	3	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	85	19	5	22	19	4	2	7	7	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	19	3	5	3	1	3	1	–	2	1	–
Richmond,	701	141	138	58	58	15	8	59	70	81	73
Both parents, *n*,	341	77	86	33	36	11	4	42	52	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	275	44	32	15	10	3	2	8	8	81	72

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BERKSHIRE — Con.											
Richmond — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	10	1	1	2	1	1	–	3	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	27	7	11	2	3	–	1	1	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	37	9	8	5	5	–	1	3	6	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1
Sandisfield,	802	158	180	95	98	79	61	40	30	29	32
Both parents, *n*,	634	137	157	79	85	68	52	31	23	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	125	15	16	5	6	7	8	7	3	28	30
Both parents, *unk*,	3	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	14	3	3	3	2	–	–	1	1	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	22	3	3	6	4	2	1	1	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Savoy,	504	145	142	62	62	9	15	19	17	21	12
Both parents, *n*,	435	139	133	54	59	9	15	11	15	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	55	4	7	3	2	–	–	5	1	21	12
Both parents, *unk*,	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	5	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	6	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Sheffield,	1,897	455	424	103	121	141	145	145	169	100	94
Both parents, *n*,	1,349	338	318	86	106	114	114	125	147	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	375	77	59	6	8	8	14	4	7	99	93
Both parents, *unk*,	19	1	1	3	2	7	1	2	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	46	12	19	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	67	16	20	1	1	7	5	10	7	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	15	3	3	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	23	7	4	3	–	–	5	3	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Stockbridge,	2,077	403	393	238	276	52	52	127	167	176	193
Both parents, *n*,	1,110	267	270	132	158	37	34	95	114	1	2
Both parents, *f*,	708	74	59	62	85	5	11	16	34	173	189
Both parents, *unk*,	31	3	–	15	5	2	1	3	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	92	25	35	10	6	3	1	6	6	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	89	23	24	12	12	3	4	5	5	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	16	2	1	1	5	2	1	1	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	25	8	4	6	4	–	–	1	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
Tyringham,	363	95	77	58	59	8	17	15	15	10	9
Both parents, *n*,	284	84	69	41	50	5	12	12	11	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	35	5	2	3	5	–	–	–	1	10	9
Both parents, *unk*,	19	1	2	5	2	2	2	3	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	5	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	12	2	3	3	–	1	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	4	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BERKSHIRE — Con.											
Washington,	423	87	50	66	58	15	10	25	31	43	38
Both parents, *n*,	227	58	33	38	39	13	9	17	20	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	161	25	14	17	15	1	–	5	4	43	37
Both parents, *unk*,	10	–	–	7	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	8	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	14	2	1	2	2	–	–	1	6	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
West Stockbridge,	1,257	267	262	103	129	28	27	97	117	113	114
Both parents, *n*,	590	127	140	55	84	15	18	64	87	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	466	80	71	20	24	5	6	18	16	112	114
Both parents, *unk*,	39	7	3	13	7	2	–	4	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	61	28	23	1	2	1	2	3	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	67	17	19	8	5	3	–	5	10	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	12	3	3	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	3	2	4	4	2	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Williamstown,	4,887	882	811	376	312	240	174	625	454	492	521
Both parents, *n*,	2,699	584	537	260	196	194	134	457	326	6	5
Both parents, *f*,	1,709	174	172	64	68	31	28	97	84	481	510
Both parents, *unk*,	21	1	2	6	2	–	1	3	5	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	215	62	48	26	26	6	5	24	12	2	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	238	57	52	20	20	8	6	44	27	2	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Windsor,	556	114	90	121	110	8	3	31	27	27	25
Both parents, *n*,	405	105	73	89	92	3	3	21	19	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	101	5	8	16	10	2	–	4	4	27	25
Both parents, *unk*,	18	–	1	9	4	2	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	21	4	7	1	3	–	–	4	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	5	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
BRISTOL.											
Acushnet,	1,115	227	215	223	226	31	41	12	20	75	45
Both parents, *n*,	867	214	192	182	194	26	37	8	12	2	–
Both parents, *f*,	167	3	8	14	16	3	1	2	3	72	45
Both parents, *unk*,	23	2	2	11	4	–	–	2	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	19	5	7	1	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	20	1	3	7	6	–	1	–	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	1	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	1	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attleborough,	8,288	1,267	1,234	844	931	770	746	173	248	975	1,100
Both parents, *n*,	3,828	750	719	584	667	426	447	77	147	5	6
Both parents, *f*,	3,567	312	314	157	188	226	219	51	63	955	1,082

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BRISTOL — Con.											
Attleborough — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	72	–	3	8	4	13	5	23	13	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	362	84	89	38	36	48	41	5	9	4	8
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	353	104	96	31	25	37	32	14	11	1	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	43	7	6	12	5	6	1	3	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	12	2	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	5	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	46	8	7	11	6	11	1	–	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2
Berkley,	955	182	176	192	192	32	44	12	17	64	44
Both parents, *n*,	721	165	162	159	153	27	35	8	12	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	177	5	9	22	20	3	5	2	4	64	43
Both parents, *unk*,	10	–	–	3	4	1	–	1	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	13	1	2	1	7	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	31	11	3	4	8	–	3	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dartmouth,	3,107	779	722	413	418	100	119	29	43	278	206
Both parents, *n*,	2,287	690	628	347	355	96	110	25	35	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	717	67	67	48	40	1	7	1	4	278	204
Both parents, *unk*,	13	–	–	7	2	–	–	2	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	46	10	17	5	11	1	1	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	40	11	9	6	10	2	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Dighton,	1,797	387	354	273	307	74	70	15	15	167	135
Both parents, *n*,	1,233	307	299	219	261	61	61	11	12	2	–
Both parents, *f*,	487	60	36	35	33	11	7	3	3	164	135
Both parents, *unk*,	5	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	36	8	15	6	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	26	10	3	4	6	1	1	–	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	1	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Easton,	4,452	1,062	988	439	452	161	152	40	44	584	530
Both parents, *n*,	2,022	557	467	326	354	138	132	22	25	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	2,145	423	429	73	67	14	14	8	11	580	526
Both parents, *unk*,	16	1	–	6	1	–	–	6	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	110	42	39	8	11	5	1	2	1	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	150	36	52	23	19	4	4	2	4	2	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fairhaven,	3,338	593	640	555	674	117	132	58	90	231	248
Both parents, *n*,	2,303	484	564	386	540	93	114	45	72	1	4
Both parents, *f*,	666	39	29	59	54	4	8	1	5	228	239
Both parents, *unk*,	149	25	9	60	25	10	6	6	7	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	91	19	17	17	18	6	1	3	4	2	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	78	14	16	14	28	3	–	1	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	19	6	2	6	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BRISTOL — Con.											
Fairhaven — Con.											
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	27	5	2	11	5	1	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fall River, . .	89,203	15,859	16,446	2,313	2,507	2,508	2,653	1,123	1,274	20,901	23,619
Both parents, *n*, . .	12,420	3,457	3,713	1,048	1,152	1,057	1,225	326	419	13	10
Both parents, *f*, . .	70,381	9,976	10,251	1,007	1,148	1,183	1,156	646	709	20,793	23,512
Both parents, *unk*, .	232	46	29	25	26	20	16	28	19	14	9
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	2,857	1,167	1,145	103	77	117	104	42	44	20	38
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	3,130	1,155	1,267	113	92	113	142	76	78	49	45
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	44	13	10	4	4	6	3	2	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	34	11	10	1	–	–	–	1	–	8	3
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	51	15	7	7	6	6	6	2	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	54	19	14	5	2	6	1	–	1	4	2
Freetown, . . .	1,405	401	400	170	159	27	44	10	11	117	66
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,066	372	364	121	127	23	40	7	9	2	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	280	16	20	34	23	1	3	3	1	114	65
Both parents, *unk*, .	5	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	22	8	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	14	1	5	5	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	4	4	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mansfield, . . .	3,722	664	697	550	604	248	264	66	64	265	300
Both parents, *n*, . .	2,313	486	489	381	448	192	228	39	43	3	4
Both parents, *f*, . .	1,048	120	143	78	84	31	23	17	10	258	284
Both parents, *unk*, .	33	1	2	10	10	1	1	6	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	158	20	31	42	31	15	6	1	4	1	7
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	137	31	29	29	24	6	3	3	4	3	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	3	1	5	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	2	1	4	3	2	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford, .	55,251	8,949	9,671	3,668	4,485	1,789	1,926	958	1,091	10,794	11,920
Both parents, *n*, . .	17,230	4,005	4,578	2,459	3,115	854	989	527	664	9	30
Both parents, *f*, . .	34,149	3,794	3,883	857	987	724	752	318	297	10,725	11,812
Both parents, *unk*, .	303	73	45	47	39	22	10	20	28	13	6
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	1,548	453	529	147	136	79	57	38	37	26	46
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	1,808	560	598	122	177	99	107	49	60	14	22
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	70	27	13	14	5	3	3	1	3	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	24	–	1	3	5	1	4	1	1	5	3
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	86	24	18	17	15	5	3	3	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	33	13	6	2	6	2	1	1	–	1	1
North Attleborough,	6,576	1,219	1,234	594	682	490	486	133	186	709	843
Both parents, *n*, . .	2,784	528	586	397	441	348	355	54	69	2	4
Both parents, *f*, . .	3,111	464	448	144	178	100	90	65	95	700	827
Both parents, *unk*, .	22	3	1	8	–	4	2	–	1	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	317	119	92	24	35	14	19	4	6	–	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	330	101	107	18	26	24	20	10	13	3	8
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BRISTOL — Con.											
Norton, . . .	1,614	347	320	219	270	66	111	23	40	105	113
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,088	262	244	176	215	52	90	15	31	1	2
Both parents, *f*, . .	349	43	42	15	20	7	7	3	4	100	108
Both parents, *unk*, .	22	–	1	9	9	–	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	65	18	11	7	11	3	6	2	3	2	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	52	13	17	4	6	4	2	2	1	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	4	1	2	3	–	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	23	7	4	5	5	–	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Raynham, . . .	1,518	289	282	271	319	53	52	26	20	112	94
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,056	259	240	212	232	43	43	11	14	2	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	305	16	16	23	31	5	7	4	1	109	93
Both parents, *unk*, .	35	–	2	14	13	–	–	4	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	43	6	8	7	17	2	1	1	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	44	5	9	9	14	–	–	4	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	14	1	4	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	19	2	3	3	7	1	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rehoboth, . . .	1,810	441	388	157	161	194	194	26	25	140	84
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,281	384	320	121	127	140	151	20	18	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	334	29	35	13	16	28	31	1	2	101	78
Both parents, *unk*, .	98	4	3	11	7	18	5	5	2	39	4
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	31	8	9	4	3	3	3	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	32	7	12	3	3	2	1	–	3	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	23	9	5	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	–	4	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Seekonk, . . .	1,465	274	236	98	103	211	212	24	23	186	98
Both parents, *n*, . .	905	215	194	70	88	161	150	14	13	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	416	27	25	10	9	22	34	4	5	183	97
Both parents, *unk*, .	51	8	3	10	2	11	8	4	2	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	50	16	11	3	2	9	8	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	25	2	1	2	2	5	11	–	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	2	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	4	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Somerset, . . .	1,983	454	420	224	241	88	85	32	30	242	167
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,019	302	280	119	165	60	64	12	17	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	751	106	97	61	48	10	9	14	7	237	162
Both parents, *unk*, .	41	3	–	14	5	10	4	2	–	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	54	11	18	6	7	3	2	1	2	2	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	58	19	16	5	8	–	2	2	4	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	27	7	5	8	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	27	6	4	9	5	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Swansea, . . .	1,627	332	294	202	212	116	140	22	31	158	120
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,108	266	246	149	169	107	129	16	26	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	420	39	30	38	18	6	5	5	2	158	119

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BRISTOL — Con.											
Swansea — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	54	17	11	8	10	–	4	1	2	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	38	7	7	6	14	2	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Taunton,	27,115	5,958	6,043	2,306	2,447	913	939	355	379	3,615	4,160
Both parents, *n*,	10,365	2,851	2,872	1,471	1,619	582	628	159	171	5	7
Both parents, *f*,	13,995	2,258	2,274	518	576	224	192	128	145	3,571	4,109
Both parents, *unk*,	311	27	16	99	62	16	19	19	26	14	13
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	1,067	392	373	87	80	36	48	15	11	12	13
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	1,215	394	480	88	87	45	43	30	23	10	15
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	57	14	14	13	10	4	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	17	2	1	4	2	1	–	1	1	3	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	74	18	12	25	7	4	4	2	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	14	2	1	1	4	1	4	–	–	–	1
Westport,	2,678	715	640	199	275	139	162	33	26	258	231
Both parents, *n*,	1,816	617	568	126	200	125	144	19	15	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	652	40	39	23	41	4	7	9	5	256	228
Both parents, *unk*,	36	7	2	14	8	1	2	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	77	26	10	16	10	4	4	2	2	1	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	48	13	14	7	7	3	2	–	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	21	8	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	25	4	5	10	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
DUKES.											
Chilmark,	304	111	101	33	36	3	8	3	7	1	1
Both parents, *n*,	288	107	99	33	34	2	7	3	3	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
Both parents, *unk*,	4	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cottage City,	1,038	87	86	204	201	78	89	20	43	119	111
Both parents, *n*,	550	31	27	146	157	66	78	15	30	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	379	38	50	27	22	1	3	1	9	118	110
Both parents, *unk*,	8	–	–	3	1	–	1	1	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	30	11	5	5	4	3	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	56	7	4	19	12	6	3	2	1	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	12	–	–	2	4	2	2	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,	1,125	330	342	103	137	20	36	17	23	57	60
Both parents, *n*,	872	282	305	88	116	18	32	12	19	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	172	20	18	5	8	–	2	2	1	56	60
Both parents, *unk*,	4	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	19	6	7	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	36	10	10	5	8	1	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
DUKES — Con.											
Edgartown — Con.											
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	12	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Gay Head,	169	75	64	8	10	1	1	3	2	3	2
Both parents, *n*,	144	65	59	7	7	1	1	2	2	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	8	3	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	7	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gosnold,	140	2	2	53	37	9	6	7	4	17	3
Both parents, *n*,	102	1	2	44	32	9	5	6	3	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	30	–	–	7	2	–	–	–	1	17	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Tisbury,	1,002	258	274	112	131	41	33	22	45	44	42
Both parents, *n*,	802	230	246	95	118	33	29	16	34	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	127	15	7	6	4	6	2	–	4	42	41
Both parents, *unk*,	10	–	–	4	3	1	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	23	8	8	2	–	–	1	1	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	28	5	9	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	–	4	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Tisbury,	460	127	114	58	91	8	20	3	–	20	19
Both parents, *n*,	385	118	103	51	82	8	19	3	–	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	57	4	5	5	5	–	1	–	–	20	17
Both parents, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	11	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	5	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
ESSEX.											
Amesbury,	9,986	1,781	1,955	771	882	823	904	167	169	1,238	1,296
Both parents, *n*,	4,601	893	985	548	593	632	722	112	110	2	4
Both parents, *f*,	4,469	622	667	159	205	117	121	40	38	1,225	1,275
Both parents, *unk*,	13	1	–	7	1	1	2	–	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	344	107	119	23	31	23	22	4	6	2	7
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	549	157	182	33	49	48	37	11	15	9	8
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Andover,	6,145	1,185	1,267	445	503	328	330	221	175	734	957
Both parents, *n*,	2,662	595	645	243	296	287	284	167	136	6	3
Both parents, *f*,	2,851	401	432	124	137	22	26	27	23	719	940
Both parents, *unk*,	32	2	–	8	9	3	3	2	3	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	279	104	97	28	27	4	6	6	3	1	3

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ESSEX — Con.											
Andover — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	292	77	91	32	31	9	10	18	8	7	9
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	12	3	2	3	1	–	1	–	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	3	–	3	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beverly, . . .	11,806	2,507	2,448	1,475	1,640	646	682	109	129	991	1,179
Both parents, *n*, . .	7,199	1,906	1,874	965	1,143	550	597	65	90	3	6
Both parents, *f*, . .	3,391	289	289	299	277	42	30	30	27	970	1,138
Both parents, *unk*, .	73	18	4	13	10	14	2	3	1	2	6
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	601	172	162	101	91	12	28	5	6	7	17
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	491	111	116	86	109	19	22	4	4	8	12
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	20	4	3	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	27	7	–	7	6	4	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Boxford, . . .	727	156	147	109	118	44	52	9	12	41	39
Both parents, *n*, . .	543	137	127	77	94	38	50	9	7	2	2
Both parents, *f*, . .	118	6	11	15	9	1	1	–	1	38	36
Both parents, *unk*, .	8	–	–	2	1	4	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	30	7	7	6	7	1	1	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	17	5	2	2	4	–	–	–	3	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	1	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bradford, . . .	4,736	581	548	704	766	533	669	64	130	340	401
Both parents, *n*, . .	3,020	384	367	505	550	473	598	44	92	3	4
Both parents, *f*, . .	1,284	131	112	111	120	29	35	10	14	331	391
Both parents, *unk*, .	15	–	–	2	3	–	3	3	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	179	30	27	42	40	10	15	2	9	1	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	216	36	42	43	49	21	12	2	5	4	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	–	–	–	2	–	3	2	3	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	9	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	3	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Danvers, . . .	8,181	1,480	1,539	1,117	1,115	394	484	83	103	884	982
Both parents, *n*, . .	3,973	862	891	681	689	337	406	46	57	1	3
Both parents, *f*, . .	3,097	348	414	235	234	24	31	20	22	845	924
Both parents, *unk*, .	255	3	7	61	66	15	20	7	8	26	42
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	399	135	125	52	52	5	13	6	2	6	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	352	113	91	50	60	9	11	–	7	4	7
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	42	8	5	15	4	3	1	2	4	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	9	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	49	10	6	16	10	1	2	1	3	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	5	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Essex, ...	1,587	537	489	130	159	27	39	11	2	104	89
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,191	459	413	113	132	23	34	9	2	3	3
Both parents, *f*, . .	266	26	27	9	20	2	2	–	–	96	84
Both parents, *unk*, .	7	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	55	27	22	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	1

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ESSEX — Con.											
Essex — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	60	24	25	4	1	1	3	–	–	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Georgetown, . .	2,050	464	473	287	314	131	142	16	37	101	85
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,497	376	378	216	250	115	126	11	25	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	393	53	57	40	34	6	10	3	6	100	84
Both parents, *unk*, .	20	–	–	11	2	4	–	1	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	50	9	19	6	8	1	3	–	2	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	73	21	18	11	14	5	1	1	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	9	3	–	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gloucester, . .	28,211	6,659	6,607	940	946	887	557	171	113	7,600	3,731
Both parents, *n*, . .	8,945	3,251	3,258	537	577	737	462	70	41	9	3
Both parents, *f*, . .	16,056	2,229	2,195	231	224	36	51	29	42	7,346	3,673
Both parents, *unk*, .	483	46	16	70	16	74	4	45	10	193	9
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	1,302	561	545	48	65	15	18	4	9	12	25
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	1,296	535	572	40	55	16	20	17	10	14	17
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	34	12	6	4	3	6	–	1	–	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	38	6	1	2	1	–	–	3	–	24	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	46	13	12	6	5	3	2	2	1	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	11	6	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Groveland, . .	2,333	483	510	301	323	120	120	22	33	192	229
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,244	329	333	167	183	100	102	12	18	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	869	97	113	100	105	14	13	6	9	188	224
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	111	33	35	12	14	3	4	2	4	–	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	109	24	29	22	21	3	1	2	2	4	1
Hamilton, . . .	1,356	182	184	256	288	69	60	14	15	164	124
Both parents, *n*, . .	825	158	155	185	214	52	45	6	4	3	3
Both parents, *f*, . .	370	13	10	28	32	6	5	3	3	154	116
Both parents, *unk*, .	15	–	–	4	4	1	1	–	3	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	66	8	15	12	16	3	5	–	1	3	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	55	2	1	18	18	3	4	4	2	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	10	1	2	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	–	1	7	–	3	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Haverhill, . .	30,209	4,586	4,846	2,318	2,523	3,599	3,923	535	501	3,497	3,881
Both parents, *n*, . .	15,177	2,446	2,607	1,457	1,627	3,031	3,372	286	314	13	24
Both parents, *f*, . .	12,340	1,481	1,584	558	612	322	329	123	108	3,439	3,784
Both parents, *unk*, .	320	30	22	58	30	48	20	79	23	5	5
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	1,018	288	294	104	101	60	81	20	27	11	32
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	1,177	321	314	97	130	102	109	20	23	27	34
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	86	13	11	26	10	17	5	3	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	13	–	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	74	7	13	15	11	14	6	3	5	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ESSEX — Con.											
Ipswich,	4,720	932	942	469	536	207	254	39	53	531	757
Both parents, *n*,	2,493	676	711	310	364	177	202	19	34	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	1,794	113	111	101	105	24	32	9	17	530	752
Both parents, *unk*,	7	–	1	1	3	–	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	229	89	64	32	29	5	5	2	–	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	181	51	52	24	29	1	14	6	2	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	12	3	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Lawrence,	52,164	8,610	8,644	1,967	2,150	2,428	2,768	609	686	11,493	12,809
Both parents, *n*,	9,190	1,673	1,677	801	860	1,663	1,979	238	270	9	20
Both parents, *f*,	39,483	5,735	5,781	934	1,069	597	609	289	325	11,431	12,713
Both parents, *unk*,	176	32	31	27	19	14	11	17	16	6	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	1,476	545	521	89	92	53	67	24	37	15	33
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	1,789	614	624	107	109	93	99	38	36	30	39
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	4	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	8	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	19	2	4	2	–	5	2	1	2	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	15	4	4	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Lynn,	62,354	10,989	11,171	5,756	6,065	4,635	5,136	1,215	1,093	7,578	8,716
Both parents, *n*,	29,078	5,935	5,947	3,613	3,858	3,974	4,434	633	601	24	59
Both parents, *f*,	26,801	3,321	3,447	1,371	1,443	338	378	331	313	7,393	8,466
Both parents, *unk*,	525	53	30	109	54	67	38	87	29	35	23
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	2,802	827	894	284	332	97	120	66	56	46	80
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	2,753	779	814	284	321	120	146	80	74	64	71
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	112	32	12	34	15	9	3	2	5	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	49	7	1	7	7	3	2	3	1	11	7
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	174	29	19	37	28	26	12	12	11	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	60	6	7	17	7	1	3	1	3	5	10
Lynnfield,	818	148	143	141	151	57	57	9	10	53	49
Both parents, *n*,	584	127	112	117	116	52	48	6	6	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	162	8	21	11	17	2	3	1	1	51	47
Both parents, *unk*,	10	–	–	1	5	1	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	16	3	2	3	5	2	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	32	7	8	4	4	–	3	1	2	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	3	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manchester,	1,876	377	387	233	257	36	54	27	35	220	250
Both parents, *n*,	1,007	280	286	163	167	26	44	16	24	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	679	57	47	40	49	1	3	10	7	218	247
Both parents, *unk*,	9	–	1	2	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	83	24	28	9	17	2	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	90	16	22	17	21	5	4	1	–	2	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ESSEX — Con.											
Marblehead,	7,671	2,728	2,867	392	425	130	134	39	52	360	544
Both parents, *n*,	5,318	2,165	2,288	268	304	116	117	22	35	1	2
Both parents, *f*,	1,607	270	291	63	67	9	12	10	6	350	529
Both parents, *unk*,	21	3	2	10	4	–	–	–	1	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	397	160	181	22	18	2	1	1	4	1	7
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	291	117	98	20	28	2	4	4	6	7	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	4	2	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	20	8	5	4	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Merrimac,	2,301	277	297	429	456	218	262	16	22	171	153
Both parents, *n*,	1,511	184	189	321	342	202	245	14	13	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	567	46	55	58	69	6	3	1	7	170	152
Both parents, *unk*,	6	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	65	19	20	11	10	–	5	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	121	25	33	17	27	8	8	1	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	1	–	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	2	–	8	5	2	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Methuen,	5,690	741	738	596	589	435	498	60	76	928	1,029
Both parents, *n*,	1,983	362	378	216	222	325	398	33	45	1	3
Both parents, *f*,	3,074	229	247	264	258	49	56	15	24	913	1,019
Both parents, *unk*,	101	4	2	28	22	21	11	4	1	7	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	253	67	68	41	42	13	13	1	1	4	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	230	68	38	38	37	19	18	3	3	3	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	19	2	4	5	1	4	–	3	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	23	8	1	1	4	4	2	1	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Middleton,	838	188	183	115	103	42	51	15	9	68	64
Both parents, *n*,	543	156	145	73	79	33	46	6	5	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	189	6	11	25	10	6	2	3	1	63	62
Both parents, *unk*,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	50	18	10	11	9	1	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	46	7	16	15	3	2	2	5	–	5	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	865	125	124	112	107	55	35	16	23	117	151
Both parents, *n*,	322	44	59	65	57	42	30	9	15	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	422	50	40	24	31	4	1	4	5	114	149
Both parents, *unk*,	10	2	–	4	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	67	17	18	8	14	4	3	1	–	2	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	32	10	7	6	2	2	1	–	2	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All foreign countries	
		Town named		Other towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ESSEX — Con.											
Newbury,	1,489	436	363	146	206	54	74	11	17	113	69
Both parents, *n*,	1,143	406	327	109	171	47	62	6	13	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	267	12	19	23	18	3	7	3	2	113	67
Both parents, *unk*,	5	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	21	8	3	3	4	1	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	45	10	10	7	12	1	3	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	–	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newburyport,	14,552	3,464	3,724	979	1,164	761	1,071	175	255	1,237	1,722
Both parents, *n*,	7,971	2,156	2,358	729	886	628	918	114	170	3	9
Both parents, *f*,	5,186	840	898	133	154	72	106	46	54	1,206	1,677
Both parents, *unk*,	52	8	2	13	16	6	5	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	656	243	236	33	53	27	21	3	13	9	18
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	638	205	220	59	49	27	16	10	17	19	16
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	20	6	2	4	5	–	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	3	6	4	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	7	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
North Andover,	3,569	608	632	377	405	222	188	47	47	511	532
Both parents, *n*,	1,327	264	267	197	207	180	155	27	27	–	3
Both parents, *f*,	1,902	247	268	128	145	33	21	13	15	508	524
Both parents, *unk*,	8	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	186	60	62	24	20	5	3	5	4	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	143	36	35	20	33	4	9	–	1	3	2
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Peabody,	10,507	2,372	2,292	1,075	1,158	389	404	93	93	1,333	1,298
Both parents, *n*,	4,368	1,043	1,017	714	790	337	359	51	53	2	2
Both parents, *f*,	5,302	1,036	1,017	249	275	36	23	26	26	1,324	1,290
Both parents, *unk*,	34	2	1	14	4	2	1	4	5	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	337	128	112	43	30	6	4	5	4	–	5
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	442	159	140	49	57	6	16	7	4	4	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	12	3	3	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Rockport,	5,289	1,215	1,099	247	247	188	192	30	43	1,286	742
Both parents, *n*,	2,135	779	703	143	158	159	163	12	15	3	–
Both parents, *f*,	2,769	296	260	70	59	19	18	16	16	1,277	738
Both parents, *unk*,	7	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	196	74	83	10	15	4	2	–	4	2	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	159	63	51	16	11	3	5	2	5	1	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	1	–	3	3	1	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rowley,	1,272	329	261	189	204	74	85	7	5	57	61
Both parents, *n*,	997	293	238	146	166	64	79	6	3	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	179	15	9	21	11	4	3	–	1	56	59

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ESSEX — Con.											
Rowley — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	9	–	–	3	3	1	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	54	15	9	8	17	3	1	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	25	6	4	8	6	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salem,	34,473	7,411	7,980	2,378	2,660	1,137	1,299	403	440	4,941	5,824
Both parents, *n*,	12,612	3,518	3,900	1,320	1,556	867	1,025	188	213	10	15
Both parents, *f*,	18,564	2,859	2,982	694	763	171	189	137	137	4,891	5,741
Both parents, *unk*,	266	47	27	51	26	22	9	36	35	5	8
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	1,386	441	525	133	148	27	28	19	26	11	28
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	1,443	487	514	140	140	40	38	20	21	17	26
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	71	21	6	18	18	2	2	1	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	22	6	2	3	–	1	–	–	2	3	5
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	90	29	20	16	7	6	6	1	3	2	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	19	3	4	3	2	1	2	1	–	2	1
Salisbury,	1,300	319	299	128	118	134	178	13	13	48	50
Both parents, *n*,	1,062	297	267	101	89	129	164	5	9	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	137	6	8	10	11	1	2	2	2	47	48
Both parents, *unk*,	6	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	44	3	12	8	8	2	8	1	–	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	41	9	9	5	8	2	3	4	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	4	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saugus,	4,497	635	630	725	805	333	328	98	103	398	442
Both parents, *n*,	2,490	429	424	438	513	271	288	60	59	2	6
Both parents, *f*,	1,395	119	111	146	148	25	17	17	18	374	420
Both parents, *unk*,	86	1	2	29	15	7	2	11	10	7	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	242	41	47	45	57	11	10	4	11	8	8
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	227	40	41	46	61	14	7	4	4	5	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	24	3	3	11	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	20	1	2	6	6	1	3	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	7	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
Swampscott,	3,259	438	412	597	651	187	212	48	61	264	389
Both parents, *n*,	1,996	307	272	479	498	172	183	35	45	2	3
Both parents, *f*,	976	66	78	69	95	5	10	7	9	261	376
Both parents, *unk*,	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	177	51	45	25	26	5	11	5	1	1	7
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	102	14	17	20	28	5	8	1	6	–	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Topsfield,	1,033	228	229	175	163	47	60	14	13	52	52
Both parents, *n*,	780	192	196	133	134	44	57	12	11	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	153	10	6	19	14	1	–	1	1	51	50

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ESSEX — Con.											
Topsfield — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	10	–	–	5	2	–	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	43	15	15	5	5	1	1	–	–	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	28	5	10	6	4	1	1	–	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	3	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	3	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wenham,	886	170	178	180	181	40	45	1	2	40	49
Both parents, *n*,	702	163	159	146	154	34	43	–	2	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	106	1	2	6	9	2	–	–	–	40	46
Both parents, *unk*,	13	–	1	7	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	42	3	13	12	10	2	1	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	16	2	2	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
West Newbury,	1,643	463	415	148	177	60	92	9	11	131	137
Both parents, *n*,	914	288	267	95	129	47	81	3	4	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	538	103	110	28	22	4	–	2	5	128	136
Both parents, *unk*,	33	3	1	7	7	4	3	3	2	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	65	23	15	9	9	2	5	1	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	76	38	20	7	6	2	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	4	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FRANKLIN.											
Ashfield,	1,013	260	226	166	172	30	34	28	37	39	21
Both parents, *n*,	842	245	210	136	148	24	28	18	29	2	2
Both parents, *f*,	104	9	9	11	10	3	3	2	3	35	19
Both parents, *unk*,	23	–	–	8	4	1	–	6	3	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	6	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	23	3	6	5	5	1	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	1	–	2	2	–	2	–	1	–	–
Bernardston,	778	138	120	124	132	78	86	23	24	26	27
Both parents, *n*,	639	124	112	103	113	73	78	14	21	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	76	3	–	10	7	–	1	5	–	26	24
Both parents, *unk*,	17	1	–	2	4	2	1	3	3	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	10	2	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	12	3	3	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	12	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	3	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Buckland,	1,548	370	320	182	192	34	42	24	32	175	177
Both parents, *n*,	673	163	151	118	149	21	27	18	25	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	686	137	106	40	28	7	10	3	5	173	177

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
FRANKLIN — Con.											
Buckland — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	11	2	1	3	1	–	2	1	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	79	29	32	8	6	1	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	77	34	30	5	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	3	–	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	1	–	3	4	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Charlemont,	1,041	193	151	194	243	70	57	36	42	33	22
Both parents, *n*,	845	175	140	166	217	52	44	21	30	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	111	6	4	7	8	12	7	5	8	32	22
Both parents, *unk*,	18	1	–	6	3	1	3	2	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	27	6	1	5	4	5	2	2	1	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	27	4	3	4	9	–	1	5	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	1	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Colrain,	1,610	393	352	149	138	103	108	57	67	149	94
Both parents, *n*,	1,048	318	283	109	109	72	85	28	44	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	386	37	43	13	12	10	7	13	12	149	90
Both parents, *unk*,	33	–	1	11	6	5	2	5	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	42	13	13	3	1	7	2	–	–	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	64	19	7	6	4	3	7	9	8	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	4	2	3	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	24	2	3	4	6	5	2	2	–	–	–
Conway,	1,304	281	248	183	215	71	56	32	46	90	82
Both parents, *n*,	835	224	197	114	162	47	42	17	31	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	295	26	20	22	23	9	6	8	10	90	81
Both parents, *unk*,	56	5	1	21	10	5	5	7	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	33	6	16	4	4	2	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	46	13	10	10	6	4	1	–	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	16	2	1	8	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	19	3	3	3	7	2	1	–	–	–	–
Deerfield,	3,007	631	534	377	435	123	134	78	84	341	270
Both parents, *n*,	1,600	378	319	278	319	93	95	53	62	–	3
Both parents, *f*,	1,136	166	154	69	79	18	22	18	8	337	265
Both parents, *unk*,	9	–	–	1	3	1	1	2	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	86	26	24	9	11	2	4	2	6	2	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	171	61	36	18	21	9	12	3	7	2	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erving,	964	136	120	175	188	77	68	21	30	81	68
Both parents, *n*,	584	92	78	119	141	62	58	11	18	3	2
Both parents, *f*,	250	23	27	24	15	9	5	3	4	76	64
Both parents, *unk*,	17	2	–	4	6	1	–	2	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	30	10	8	4	–	2	2	2	1	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	48	5	6	12	15	1	–	3	5	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	16	3	–	4	5	1	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	1	1	8	6	1	1	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
FRANKLIN — Con.											
Gill,	1,082	157	137	176	128	122	57	129	28	115	33
Both parents, *n*,	709	129	107	129	95	99	41	86	21	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	246	10	14	24	19	6	6	20	1	114	32
Both parents, *unk*,	21	1	–	4	6	3	1	4	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	14	3	1	4	1	1	–	3	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	50	8	9	5	3	10	5	9	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	23	3	5	6	3	2	2	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	16	3	1	3	–	1	2	4	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenfield,	6,229	879	906	980	1,096	443	459	178	211	507	570
Both parents, *n*,	3,506	567	511	677	783	336	363	116	134	8	11
Both parents, *f*,	2,092	192	281	203	206	56	54	30	37	490	543
Both parents, *unk*,	90	4	1	23	21	8	8	14	11	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	215	53	50	26	35	15	11	7	6	4	8
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	249	47	55	38	33	20	15	10	19	5	7
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	28	4	3	7	7	1	3	–	2	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	7	1	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	38	10	5	6	8	4	4	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hawley,	468	128	84	86	96	13	18	14	12	9	8
Both parents, *n*,	396	121	79	65	86	13	17	4	10	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	27	1	2	4	1	–	–	3	1	7	8
Both parents, *unk*,	18	–	–	7	4	–	–	5	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	7	2	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	8	3	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	7	1	–	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Heath,	476	116	107	77	72	29	33	11	9	17	5
Both parents, *n*,	371	102	104	47	62	18	27	6	5	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	32	1	–	4	1	2	2	–	–	17	5
Both parents, *unk*,	32	3	1	14	4	3	1	3	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	9	2	–	4	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	18	6	2	2	2	4	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	2	–	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Leverett,	744	177	168	145	150	27	23	15	18	15	6
Both parents, *n*,	616	156	157	116	122	21	17	10	16	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	26	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	15	5
Both parents, *unk*,	21	4	1	8	5	–	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	8	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	23	3	1	5	6	4	3	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	25	9	4	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	22	3	5	4	8	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leyden,	363	80	99	55	43	24	22	12	10	14	13
Both parents, *n*,	273	69	68	39	38	19	21	9	10	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	60	8	14	5	3	2	–	1	–	14	13
Both parents, *unk*,	10	1	–	4	–	2	1	2	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
FRANKLIN — Con.											
Leyden — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	10	2	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	298	45	29	28	34	30	41	14	8	59	10
Both parents, *n*,	200	37	27	21	31	27	40	9	8	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	87	8	2	3	2	1	–	2	–	59	10
Both parents, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	4	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	5	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montague,	6,058	926	1,046	739	646	262	250	130	126	1,019	914
Both parents, *n*,	1,933	350	331	377	364	190	187	61	68	1	4
Both parents, *f*,	3,650	463	565	281	221	59	45	56	43	1,010	907
Both parents, *unk*,	30	–	1	6	10	1	2	6	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	158	38	46	32	21	2	7	1	4	5	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	269	72	100	41	26	9	8	5	4	3	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	2	2	2	2	–	–	1	2	–	–
New Salem,	869	156	132	160	181	44	45	30	35	48	38
Both parents, *n*,	619	138	116	108	139	31	38	21	28	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	129	5	5	14	14	2	2	1	2	47	37
Both parents, *unk*,	40	1	2	16	7	5	1	5	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	18	2	4	6	4	1	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	28	3	2	7	5	2	4	2	1	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	15	4	–	4	4	2	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	20	3	3	5	8	1	–	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	1,851	289	282	193	278	140	234	50	185	82	118
Both parents, *n*,	1,431	247	245	160	248	134	207	39	142	3	6
Both parents, *f*,	297	22	24	20	14	1	8	4	23	76	105
Both parents, *unk*,	8	–	–	2	1	–	3	–	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	54	15	10	3	4	–	6	4	6	3	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	53	4	3	8	9	5	8	3	9	–	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Orange,	5,361	803	805	920	924	430	442	118	155	419	345
Both parents, *n*,	3,639	616	626	708	757	357	380	77	112	3	3
Both parents, *f*,	1,216	123	120	78	71	29	27	15	16	406	331
Both parents, *unk*,	126	7	5	53	29	16	2	8	4	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	108	26	19	17	16	8	8	3	5	3	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	171	26	26	17	31	15	21	11	13	6	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	42	2	5	21	11	–	–	1	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	52	3	4	25	7	5	3	2	3	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
FRANKLIN — Con.											
Rowe,	498	103	71	58	52	29	38	16	16	77	38
Both parents, *n*,	293	79	59	39	37	23	36	8	12	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	158	8	7	8	12	2	–	4	2	77	38
Both parents, *unk*,	5	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	13	4	2	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	18	8	3	2	1	1	–	2	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	4	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Shelburne,	1,560	264	245	280	326	89	118	36	50	81	71
Both parents, *n*,	1,119	216	208	205	265	60	96	28	37	1	3
Both parents, *f*,	274	27	20	22	28	10	13	3	5	80	66
Both parents, *unk*,	59	3	1	29	6	11	3	3	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	26	6	7	2	2	2	3	–	2	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	32	9	6	3	8	1	2	1	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	19	2	1	7	6	2	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	24	1	2	8	10	2	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Shutesbury,	444	92	90	90	89	15	18	7	12	14	17
Both parents, *n*,	337	83	84	71	65	11	12	5	6	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	45	1	–	2	7	3	4	1	1	13	13
Both parents, *unk*,	15	3	1	8	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	16	3	2	2	4	–	1	–	1	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	6	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	1	–	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	17	1	2	4	8	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Sunderland,	696	189	115	88	120	15	20	13	18	76	42
Both parents, *n*,	494	155	102	74	105	11	19	12	16	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	167	25	12	7	6	1	–	–	–	76	40
Both parents, *unk*,	6	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	11	5	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	13	4	1	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Warwick,	599	96	81	88	102	58	51	21	16	58	28
Both parents, *n*,	414	80	71	72	80	51	40	10	10	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	117	4	2	5	11	3	3	1	2	58	28
Both parents, *unk*,	11	2	–	3	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	10	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	36	5	6	5	6	–	4	6	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	7	1	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wendell,	529	80	63	108	96	44	27	13	20	48	30
Both parents, *n*,	339	61	53	72	73	36	20	9	15	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	108	4	1	8	10	2	2	3	2	48	28
Both parents, *unk*,	27	1	1	13	7	3	1	1	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
FRANKLIN — Con.											
Wendell — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	11	4	4	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	19	5	4	3	–	2	2	–	1	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	1	–	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	16	4	–	6	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Whately,	755	193	139	95	128	26	30	12	24	66	42
Both parents, *n*,	448	136	99	59	98	14	22	3	16	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	183	36	17	12	6	–	2	3	2	65	40
Both parents, *unk*,	36	6	2	11	5	3	–	4	4	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	25	3	4	3	5	6	3	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	19	5	8	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	26	6	7	5	3	2	1	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	1	1	3	7	–	2	–	1	–	–
HAMPDEN.											
Agawam,	2,408	470	425	291	275	145	152	78	72	253	247
Both parents, *n*,	1,053	230	192	151	170	106	112	47	44	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	1,060	183	172	81	63	19	20	14	20	247	241
Both parents, *unk*,	56	1	1	20	11	12	4	4	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	82	21	27	14	9	1	1	2	3	2	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	119	31	31	10	16	5	10	8	2	2	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	1	1	5	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	19	3	1	7	2	–	4	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Blandford,	849	220	196	152	147	34	34	20	25	11	10
Both parents, *n*,	724	206	186	119	127	29	29	9	19	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	49	3	1	8	4	3	–	5	4	11	10
Both parents, *unk*,	28	–	2	10	6	1	2	5	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	11	–	3	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	14	5	1	2	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	17	4	2	6	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brimfield,	962	180	152	157	157	76	77	23	35	62	43
Both parents, *n*,	629	143	124	99	114	52	55	14	27	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	182	16	7	13	21	4	11	4	4	60	42
Both parents, *unk*,	44	4	1	20	4	4	4	3	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	30	6	5	6	4	5	3	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	42	7	11	7	8	7	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	3	–	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	22	1	4	7	4	4	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Chester,	1,429	273	245	230	288	46	60	67	63	84	73
Both parents, *n*,	882	196	184	145	211	21	41	43	40	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	297	32	33	26	26	9	5	8	7	82	69
Both parents, *unk*,	80	11	2	28	14	8	4	6	6	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	34	5	4	6	9	3	1	2	3	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HAMPDEN — Con.											
Chester — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	60	12	15	8	11	1	2	4	4	1	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	45	11	5	9	11	3	2	3	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	29	6	2	7	6	1	5	–	2	–	–
Chicopee, . . .	16,420	2,404	2,536	1,062	1,085	560	602	539	571	3,530	3,531
Both parents, *n*, . .	3,467	656	686	436	453	327	362	265	267	8	7
Both parents, *f*, . .	11,650	1,440	1,520	472	479	170	175	199	206	3,498	3,491
Both parents, *unk*, .	72	6	1	17	9	11	2	16	7	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	555	151	161	70	65	22	23	22	20	8	13
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	620	147	160	58	69	26	35	32	69	11	13
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	9	–	1	2	1	1	–	2	–	2	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	30	3	5	5	5	1	3	2	2	1	3
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	6	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
East Longmeadow, .	1,591	255	264	102	107	90	90	32	36	384	231
Both parents, *n*, . .	538	109	114	74	76	62	69	18	15	–	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	953	126	136	15	15	19	12	7	11	382	230
Both parents, *unk*, .	27	–	–	5	5	1	3	6	6	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	29	6	3	6	8	–	2	1	2	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	36	14	11	–	2	5	2	–	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Granville, . . .	1,005	249	246	102	88	92	78	22	25	57	46
Both parents, *n*, . .	694	194	197	65	68	77	65	10	17	–	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	191	35	26	14	7	7	2	4	2	52	42
Both parents, *unk*, .	30	1	–	7	7	4	5	3	–	1	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	39	8	11	8	2	–	2	1	3	3	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	32	6	9	3	3	4	2	3	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	2	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	3	3	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden, . . .	743	128	117	96	98	55	63	19	19	76	72
Both parents, *n*, . .	401	88	79	48	67	44	50	10	15	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	257	22	19	24	24	5	7	6	3	75	72
Both parents, *unk*, .	19	1	–	8	3	2	2	2	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	13	4	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	21	2	5	6	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	18	5	5	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	14	6	3	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Holland, . . .	199	37	30	30	30	28	22	–	3	12	7
Both parents, *n*, . .	148	35	29	19	25	21	17	–	2	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	34	–	–	4	4	5	2	–	–	12	7
Both parents, *unk*, .	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	4	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HAMPDEN — Con.											
Holyoke,	40,322	6,107	6,240	2,112	2,319	1,359	1,415	1,202	1,493	8,418	9,657
Both parents, *n*,	6,440	1,164	1,156	928	936	633	615	448	547	6	7
Both parents, *f*,	30,263	3,933	4,078	872	1,042	560	609	556	673	8,359	9,581
Both parents, *unk*,	273	49	4	81	46	16	14	28	28	5	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	1,451	437	476	92	114	56	69	68	91	10	38
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	1,788	516	514	124	162	80	95	92	147	32	26
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	24	3	2	6	7	5	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	30	2	6	2	2	4	3	4	1	3	3
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	36	3	2	2	8	5	8	4	4	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	17	–	2	5	2	–	1	2	2	3	–
Longmeadow,	620	110	128	50	66	46	51	32	28	52	57
Both parents, *n*,	352	68	89	31	47	36	42	19	20	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	184	28	23	5	6	4	5	5	1	50	57
Both parents, *unk*,	35	–	–	7	8	2	4	7	5	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	19	7	9	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	19	4	6	2	3	1	–	1	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ludlow,	2,562	331	305	232	231	55	61	164	165	532	486
Both parents, *n*,	786	193	182	104	133	25	39	43	67	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	1,419	79	80	64	65	13	16	57	48	521	476
Both parents, *unk*,	114	4	2	34	16	9	2	31	11	5	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	89	23	21	10	7	1	3	11	9	1	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	111	21	18	10	4	2	1	17	29	4	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	20	10	1	4	1	2	–	1	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	7	–	–	2	–	1	–	4	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	1	1	4	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
Monson,	3,746	696	660	441	472	234	306	92	97	399	349
Both parents, *n*,	1,688	403	391	192	263	140	212	34	53	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	1,390	158	183	95	96	44	47	23	19	382	343
Both parents, *unk*,	284	37	12	90	51	25	14	27	15	10	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	75	26	18	10	6	7	4	1	2	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	140	41	39	14	20	5	9	2	3	7	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	83	17	8	20	21	6	7	2	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	13	2	–	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	68	12	9	14	11	5	12	2	3	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	5	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
Montgomery,	275	73	60	53	45	5	12	10	2	10	5
Both parents, *n*,	211	69	54	39	35	1	8	2	2	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	31	3	3	2	3	1	2	3	–	9	5
Both parents, *unk*,	13	–	–	6	3	–	–	4	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	5	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	6	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HAMPDEN — Con.											
Palmer,	6,858	985	1,097	674	668	299	378	213	219	1,174	1,151
Both parents, *n*,	2,047	333	373	385	365	173	240	82	89	4	3
Both parents, *f*,	4,044	479	540	190	194	81	96	86	86	1,161	1,131
Both parents, *unk*,	87	3	7	19	17	9	9	14	7	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	252	65	80	19	31	11	9	13	12	3	9
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	351	92	87	38	47	22	19	12	24	4	6
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	31	8	3	11	5	–	1	2	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	8	2	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	36	3	6	10	8	1	4	3	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russell,	846	115	87	151	184	42	22	39	43	93	70
Both parents, *n*,	397	68	44	89	103	25	17	27	23	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	304	27	15	27	39	11	3	8	12	93	69
Both parents, *unk*,	19	2	–	7	4	1	–	2	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	50	12	15	10	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	62	5	11	12	20	5	2	2	5	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southwick,	961	233	180	103	102	74	93	39	35	61	41
Both parents, *n*,	642	187	152	68	71	51	72	18	23	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	165	20	12	3	7	8	5	8	4	59	39
Both parents, *unk*,	63	5	1	18	12	5	6	9	5	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	21	3	6	2	3	3	2	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	34	10	7	5	2	4	3	1	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	16	3	–	3	3	3	3	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	5	2	3	3	–	–	–	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Springfield,	51,522	7,705	7,978	4,964	5,578	3,282	3,682	2,693	2,946	6,007	6,687
Both parents, *n*,	22,832	3,418	3,580	3,331	3,917	2,354	2,715	1,591	1,845	29	52
Both parents, *f*,	23,159	2,979	3,155	1,012	1,071	548	621	660	704	5,873	6,536
Both parents, *unk*,	733	58	26	165	99	101	44	149	64	21	6
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	1,955	563	547	159	199	86	118	96	119	25	43
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	2,336	608	617	185	208	134	148	161	187	48	40
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	191	33	16	45	33	26	13	17	5	1	2
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	47	6	2	6	8	3	1	4	2	8	7
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	227	33	30	56	35	25	19	13	16	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	42	7	5	5	8	5	3	2	4	2	1
Tolland,	309	70	62	37	26	30	21	8	8	26	21
Both parents, *n*,	197	55	51	22	18	22	17	6	6	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	76	4	4	8	6	5	2	1	1	25	20
Both parents, *unk*,	4	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	18	9	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	6	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HAMPDEN — Con.											
Wales,	783	131	96	92	107	86	92	24	24	72	59
Both parents, *n*,	382	87	62	49	60	43	58	12	10	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	258	27	23	20	20	16	14	4	6	71	57
Both parents, *unk*,	30	3	–	9	2	3	2	8	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	37	8	4	3	9	7	5	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	43	1	3	5	7	13	9	–	5	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	14	3	–	2	6	2	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	2	4	4	3	2	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Westfield,	10,663	1,924	1,861	1,351	1,477	521	599	450	509	929	1,042
Both parents, *n*,	5,848	1,193	1,142	967	1,104	376	472	249	332	8	5
Both parents, *f*,	3,708	445	452	244	239	77	77	135	110	906	1,023
Both parents, *unk*,	128	7	5	36	17	23	5	22	11	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	404	124	109	35	46	17	19	26	15	4	9
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	478	136	142	48	55	16	18	15	35	8	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	39	7	3	11	8	4	1	2	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	45	10	7	7	4	7	7	–	3	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	8	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	–
West Springfield,	6,125	820	824	915	970	321	305	268	317	627	758
Both parents, *n*,	2,494	351	370	480	546	214	220	143	163	3	4
Both parents, *f*,	2,834	337	304	261	263	66	50	91	102	616	744
Both parents, *unk*,	96	3	–	30	20	16	5	10	11	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	287	58	83	60	53	4	11	6	10	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	317	61	65	56	67	9	14	8	24	6	7
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	39	4	2	13	9	3	1	6	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	14	2	–	4	5	1	–	–	–	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	31	2	–	9	7	4	3	1	5	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	13	2	–	2	–	4	1	3	1	–	–
Wilbraham,	1,740	233	222	236	275	83	103	109	84	176	219
Both parents, *n*,	870	143	142	143	170	70	84	70	47	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	637	57	48	38	64	8	7	15	19	172	209
Both parents, *unk*,	52	1	1	19	12	2	3	8	5	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	78	19	20	13	11	1	2	7	4	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	59	5	7	7	9	2	2	9	8	2	8
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	28	4	2	12	7	–	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	3	2	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
HAMPSHIRE.											
Amherst,	4,785	714	766	880	832	259	286	338	200	236	274
Both parents, *n*,	3,534	540	578	745	701	241	254	291	172	10	2
Both parents, *f*,	961	119	127	81	87	9	15	13	18	222	270
Both parents, *unk*,	43	2	–	12	12	1	3	10	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	109	28	36	14	11	3	5	9	1	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	113	24	25	17	16	4	8	10	7	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	–	–	3	4	–	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	1	–	8	1	1	1	3	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HAMPSHIRE — Con.											
Belchertown, . .	2,161	496	440	346	316	60	84	59	59	154	147
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,188	324	307	195	196	43	65	28	28	–	2
Both parents, *f*, . .	599	87	78	55	58	4	9	6	6	153	143
Both parents, *unk*, .	172	20	11	59	27	8	4	25	17	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	61	24	20	10	3	1	1	–	1	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	59	23	12	10	7	–	1	–	5	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	24	8	4	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	57	10	8	11	19	4	3	–	2	–	–
Chesterfield, . .	589	161	142	101	115	10	11	17	11	12	9
Both parents, *n*, . .	480	144	137	73	95	7	9	9	6	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	28	–	–	4	3	1	–	–	2	9	9
Both parents, *unk*, .	37	5	–	14	7	2	1	4	1	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	9	5	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	13	3	3	2	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	15	4	2	4	3	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cummington, . .	750	154	157	157	163	13	25	22	26	21	12
Both parents, *n*, . .	634	144	149	128	149	10	23	15	16	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	55	–	2	5	4	3	1	2	6	21	11
Both parents, *unk*, .	26	–	–	17	6	–	–	3	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	19	8	2	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	13	1	3	1	1	–	1	2	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Easthampton, . .	4,790	694	700	510	667	212	228	163	189	663	764
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,590	277	271	274	347	121	122	81	91	1	5
Both parents, *f*, . .	2,597	289	312	144	219	58	57	45	71	652	750
Both parents, *unk*, .	54	1	–	9	19	5	4	4	5	4	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	235	62	58	30	35	13	17	5	8	2	5
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	226	59	54	25	26	8	18	22	11	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	38	2	2	16	10	3	3	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	7	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	40	3	1	11	10	3	6	4	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Enfield, . . .	990	202	157	139	161	32	31	32	22	107	107
Both parents, *n*, . .	488	122	97	83	119	18	26	11	11	1	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	328	46	33	15	13	5	2	2	2	105	105
Both parents, *unk*, .	64	6	7	17	8	5	1	14	5	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	31	12	10	3	2	1	1	–	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	26	5	4	6	7	1	1	1	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	21	6	1	6	6	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	28	4	4	8	6	1	–	3	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Goshen, . . .	304	77	57	63	60	1	6	7	12	12	9
Both parents, *n*, . .	229	72	52	41	47	1	6	3	7	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	30	2	–	1	4	–	–	1	1	12	9

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HAMPSHIRE — Con.											
Goshen — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	16	–	–	7	2	–	–	3	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	9	1	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	5	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	1	–	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Granby,	748	147	138	120	115	26	32	11	18	90	51
Both parents, *n*,	501	132	121	89	92	21	26	7	12	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	209	12	10	19	17	3	4	2	4	89	49
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	15	1	5	6	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	23	2	2	6	4	2	2	2	1	1	1
Greenwich,	481	89	82	114	111	16	25	13	10	11	10
Both parents, *n*,	389	82	79	88	92	14	22	7	5	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	28	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	11	10
Both parents, *unk*,	18	2	–	9	4	1	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	5	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	18	–	–	4	5	–	2	4	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	3	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	14	2	1	8	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hadley,	1,704	416	351	203	230	32	45	35	42	208	142
Both parents, *n*,	872	246	224	126	171	20	32	22	30	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	677	132	106	39	31	6	4	8	5	206	140
Both parents, *unk*,	18	2	–	8	2	–	1	2	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	51	13	6	14	5	4	4	2	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	54	15	12	7	13	–	2	1	1	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	17	6	2	4	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	2	1	4	4	–	2	–	–	–	–
Hatfield,	1,262	364	301	114	134	26	20	9	24	156	114
Both parents, *n*,	549	176	148	66	91	25	18	6	19	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	606	149	115	37	31	1	1	2	3	155	112
Both parents, *unk*,	7	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	34	12	16	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	56	25	20	2	6	–	1	1	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Huntington,	1,450	256	241	257	259	34	36	56	82	119	110
Both parents, *n*,	793	155	153	184	178	29	19	26	47	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	478	55	51	42	57	3	13	19	17	114	107
Both parents, *unk*,	11	–	–	3	2	1	–	3	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	52	23	10	5	5	–	1	1	5	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	83	21	24	8	9	1	2	5	12	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	2	–	4	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	9	–	2	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	10	–	–	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HAMPSHIRE — Con.											
Middlefield, . .	386	72	70	63	65	17	19	18	13	27	22
Both parents, *n*, . .	237	61	53	36	42	15	9	11	9	–	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	105	8	12	12	11	1	10	3	2	25	21
Both parents, *unk*, .	14	–	–	5	2	1	–	4	–	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	8	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	12	1	2	5	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
NORTHAMPTON, .	16,746	2,613	2,629	1,692	2,394	621	968	539	1,108	1,969	2,213
Both parents, *n*, . .	6,853	1,028	1,049	1,029	1,528	421	729	279	759	9	22
Both parents, *f*, . .	8,022	1,084	1,120	448	669	128	148	151	209	1,919	2,146
Both parents, *unk*, .	183	7	4	58	35	6	15	17	9	16	16
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	728	228	218	64	70	11	29	32	44	15	17
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	895	262	233	73	74	48	46	56	83	8	12
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	25	1	1	6	9	3	–	2	2	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	36	3	4	12	9	3	1	2	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Pelham, . . .	486	88	86	104	91	30	27	13	19	11	17
Both parents, *n*, . .	394	78	79	86	79	26	25	7	13	–	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	52	2	3	7	3	1	1	3	5	11	16
Both parents, *unk*, .	6	1	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	18	5	2	3	5	–	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	8	2	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Plainfield, . . .	450	92	90	122	101	2	8	9	16	6	4
Both parents, *n*, . .	412	91	89	108	94	2	6	6	16	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	17	1	1	2	3	–	1	–	–	5	4
Both parents, *unk*, .	14	–	–	9	2	–	–	3	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	4	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prescott, . . .	401	91	84	91	78	15	19	4	4	7	8
Both parents, *n*, . .	359	89	84	80	75	9	17	3	2	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	29	–	–	7	2	4	–	–	1	7	8
Both parents, *unk*, .	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	5	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Southampton, . .	1,054	204	190	174	180	47	55	28	37	84	55
Both parents, *n*, . .	721	158	167	133	137	35	50	16	25	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	262	35	14	28	22	8	5	5	6	84	55
Both parents, *unk*, .	12	1	–	3	6	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	21	2	3	4	5	2	–	3	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	30	6	6	5	6	1	–	3	3	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	7	2	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HAMPSHIRE — Con.											
South Hadley,	4,443	609	583	446	583	169	282	161	289	669	652
Both parents, *n*,	1,704	281	256	231	341	106	226	68	189	1	5
Both parents, *f*,	2,277	249	240	147	152	46	33	56	62	653	639
Both parents, *unk*,	37	2	–	5	4	6	–	10	1	6	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	176	29	45	32	42	2	7	7	9	2	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	213	45	42	20	39	6	15	14	24	4	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	1	–	4	1	1	1	3	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	2	–	5	3	2	–	1	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Ware,	7,651	1,155	1,183	643	798	188	222	121	150	1,469	1,722
Both parents, *n*,	1,749	381	387	262	378	98	132	47	58	4	2
Both parents, *f*,	5,169	584	616	269	312	59	68	42	59	1,455	1,705
Both parents, *unk*,	47	2	1	18	13	7	–	4	1	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	307	87	95	36	35	4	9	14	14	5	8
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	341	87	80	49	56	17	12	13	17	4	6
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	10	3	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	13	5	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	14	5	1	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westhampton,	476	125	110	59	81	13	12	9	9	35	23
Both parents, *n*,	339	108	96	50	59	7	7	5	7	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	95	12	9	6	7	3	3	–	1	32	22
Both parents, *unk*,	7	–	–	–	4	1	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	14	3	4	1	4	–	–	1	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	13	2	1	2	3	1	–	1	1	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Williamsburg,	1,955	440	400	242	277	53	79	48	55	167	194
Both parents, *n*,	966	224	231	153	188	40	59	31	37	1	2
Both parents, *f*,	774	153	126	54	45	8	12	12	11	163	190
Both parents, *unk*,	21	1	2	8	5	1	–	1	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	58	18	18	5	9	2	2	1	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	109	40	21	10	24	2	6	2	2	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	14	4	1	7	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	12	–	1	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Worthington,	648	151	119	144	137	12	16	20	27	14	8
Both parents, *n*,	548	144	116	117	119	9	14	10	19	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	40	–	–	9	5	–	–	3	2	13	8
Both parents, *unk*,	14	–	–	4	1	1	–	3	4	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	14	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	10	4	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	2	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	–	1	2	5	1	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MIDDLESEX.											
Acton,	1,978	329	321	292	323	131	154	35	35	193	165
Both parents, *n*,	1,284	272	257	205	250	111	137	20	29	–	3
Both parents, *f*,	508	30	37	39	37	5	8	4	2	187	159
Both parents, *unk*,	28	–	–	8	8	3	2	5	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	46	7	11	10	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	67	15	13	11	11	4	6	4	–	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	22	2	–	13	3	3	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	3	3	5	2	4	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Arlington,	6,515	1,053	1,137	753	883	250	300	107	128	904	1,000
Both parents, *n*,	2,628	433	430	494	580	229	271	78	103	3	7
Both parents, *f*,	3,383	485	566	180	205	14	16	17	16	897	987
Both parents, *unk*,	19	1	1	5	6	–	1	2	1	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	212	76	49	32	40	2	7	3	1	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	259	57	90	36	50	4	5	5	7	2	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	1	1	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	1
Ashby,	804	167	139	126	125	75	78	18	17	27	32
Both parents, *n*,	602	141	116	95	94	65	67	11	12	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	88	9	7	5	10	1	2	1	2	22	29
Both parents, *unk*,	38	4	3	10	6	2	2	4	2	5	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	16	2	3	3	6	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	17	2	6	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	18	5	3	1	3	3	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	25	4	1	9	3	4	3	1	–	–	–
Ashland,	2,090	322	331	353	390	98	100	29	40	213	214
Both parents, *n*,	977	162	151	216	236	75	88	17	29	1	2
Both parents, *f*,	861	110	121	83	93	13	9	8	4	211	209
Both parents, *unk*,	33	1	1	14	7	2	2	3	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	92	23	25	11	23	5	1	–	1	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	100	22	25	19	29	2	–	–	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	–	2	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	12	2	4	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	7	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Ayer,	2,101	273	311	349	354	176	185	36	35	184	198
Both parents, *n*,	1,085	116	131	225	273	139	152	21	22	2	4
Both parents, *f*,	774	104	136	83	59	7	11	7	6	173	188
Both parents, *unk*,	30	–	–	4	4	10	6	1	1	1	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	76	23	18	10	9	3	6	1	2	2	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	81	29	24	11	4	3	5	2	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	24	–	–	7	3	9	2	2	–	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	22	–	2	7	2	4	3	2	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Bedford,	1,169	163	152	180	159	88	79	20	15	172	141
Both parents, *n*,	588	109	88	117	116	74	63	10	10	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	476	38	44	42	23	7	6	9	1	170	136
Both parents, *unk*,	11	3	–	3	2	–	–	–	2	1	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MIDDLESEX — Con.											
Bedford — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	65	10	17	11	11	6	5	–	–	–	5
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	19	3	2	3	6	–	3	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	–	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belmont,	2,843	333	308	369	444	127	122	55	38	635	412
Both parents, *n*,	1,048	149	114	225	279	114	110	35	20	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	1,552	132	140	94	114	6	7	9	9	633	408
Both parents, *unk*,	18	–	–	1	6	2	–	5	3	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	115	38	30	19	18	2	2	4	1	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	102	13	22	27	27	2	3	1	5	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	4	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Billerica,	2,577	427	386	326	343	141	121	39	36	368	390
Both parents, *n*,	1,068	206	178	199	221	121	99	22	21	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	1,224	144	140	76	83	9	11	6	9	361	385
Both parents, *unk*,	18	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	–	3	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	111	36	34	10	16	4	3	5	2	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	128	37	31	21	20	3	4	3	4	3	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	10	3	–	2	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	–	2	8	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Boxborough,	307	73	54	43	37	17	19	9	8	30	17
Both parents, *n*,	219	62	47	31	34	15	16	7	7	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	64	6	4	9	2	–	–	–	–	28	15
Both parents, *unk*,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	9	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	2	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	12	5	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1
Burlington,	574	129	102	79	72	34	28	4	8	70	48
Both parents, *n*,	317	90	76	50	41	27	23	1	7	2	–
Both parents, *f*,	193	28	13	19	16	3	1	–	–	67	46
Both parents, *unk*,	5	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	23	8	5	–	5	2	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	28	3	6	6	7	1	1	–	1	1	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cambridge,	81,643	12,398	12,936	7,979	8,242	3,235	3,381	2,913	2,304	13,306	14,949
Both parents, *n*,	25,306	3,841	4,075	4,053	4,104	2,618	2,738	2,144	1,596	62	75
Both parents, *f*,	47,965	6,307	6,530	2,809	3,006	384	377	434	424	13,060	14,634
Both parents, *unk*,	408	21	17	64	62	33	15	91	46	36	23
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	3,448	1,025	1,021	460	449	79	97	77	90	41	109
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	4,208	1,162	1,266	525	567	102	142	135	130	92	87
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	82	11	7	24	12	11	2	11	4	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	47	6	–	9	2	1	2	5	1	13	8
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	131	19	16	28	31	6	8	11	11	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	48	6	4	7	9	1	–	5	2	2	12

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MIDDLESEX — Con.											
Carlisle,	492	107	92	77	68	30	21	5	6	49	37
Both parents, *n*,	326	90	67	54	57	29	21	4	4	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	121	7	13	13	3	–	–	1	–	49	35
Both parents, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	30	9	10	4	4	1	–	–	–	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	11	1	2	4	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chelmsford,	3,162	426	454	507	419	230	250	43	45	405	383
Both parents, *n*,	1,516	235	270	289	263	194	219	16	27	–	3
Both parents, *f*,	1,307	127	134	122	101	12	14	19	15	390	373
Both parents, *unk*,	44	2	1	20	3	12	1	1	1	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	131	24	21	39	25	5	2	2	–	8	5
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	124	35	24	18	23	2	12	4	2	2	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	–	1	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	22	2	2	8	3	5	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	7	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
Concord,	5,175	752	665	1,145	528	302	192	172	83	786	550
Both parents, *n*,	2,006	339	312	493	347	202	164	94	53	2	–
Both parents, *f*,	2,502	307	264	415	98	54	14	37	10	759	544
Both parents, *unk*,	69	–	1	35	9	9	–	8	2	5	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	242	57	43	68	37	8	5	7	8	4	5
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	211	42	43	55	28	13	5	14	9	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	29	1	1	19	2	2	1	2	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	35	1	–	19	–	4	–	2	–	9	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	49	5	1	24	5	6	3	4	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	32	–	–	17	2	4	–	4	–	5	–
Dracut,	2,443	349	297	278	281	160	131	73	38	465	371
Both parents, *n*,	725	194	144	82	88	96	81	19	19	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	1,357	95	95	133	136	34	31	18	12	438	365
Both parents, *unk*,	109	3	1	18	6	13	5	33	5	24	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	96	20	27	22	19	4	1	1	–	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	133	32	28	16	30	12	10	2	1	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	7	–	–	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dunstable,	400	92	60	38	50	42	54	11	12	24	17
Both parents, *n*,	306	82	54	34	41	31	44	9	11	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	72	7	4	2	2	7	7	2	1	24	16
Both parents, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	4	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	13	2	1	–	6	2	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Everett,	18,573	1,260	1,233	3,237	3,530	1,471	1,530	498	479	2,591	2,744
Both parents, *n*,	7,715	518	548	1,638	1,843	1,244	1,316	287	305	5	11
Both parents, *f*,	8,431	471	460	965	1,037	79	81	104	96	2,481	2,657
Both parents, *unk*,	298	7	2	94	55	38	11	38	16	29	8
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	903	150	113	223	247	33	51	16	22	15	33

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MIDDLESEX — Con.											
EVERETT — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	1,037	105	107	256	311	51	58	41	36	41	31
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	67	5	–	23	16	9	7	6	–	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	36	2	1	11	5	1	1	3	2	10	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	61	1	1	20	12	14	5	2	2	4	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	25	1	1	7	4	2	–	1	–	5	4
Framingham, . .	9,512	1,503	1,488	1,366	1,511	535	600	177	203	989	1,140
Both parents, *n*, . .	4,384	683	721	823	943	457	515	93	135	11	3
Both parents, *f*, . .	4,076	548	538	355	371	44	44	43	42	967	1,124
Both parents, *unk*, .	88	8	1	22	21	3	1	26	1	3	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	413	136	106	60	60	16	21	5	3	1	5
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	481	114	119	89	98	13	14	8	14	7	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	27	9	1	5	6	2	1	–	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	31	3	2	11	7	–	4	1	3	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	7	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	1
Groton, . . .	2,192	380	417	347	310	106	141	96	50	149	196
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,422	276	303	270	246	88	118	76	36	4	5
Both parents, *f*, . .	589	64	76	39	38	13	10	9	11	141	188
Both parents, *unk*, .	9	–	–	4	–	–	1	2	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	63	16	14	12	8	2	2	3	1	3	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	105	24	24	22	18	1	9	5	1	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Holliston, . . .	2,718	511	526	401	453	126	133	35	49	236	248
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,272	231	273	230	284	95	100	19	34	4	2
Both parents, *f*, . .	993	192	173	76	69	8	8	8	4	217	238
Both parents, *unk*, .	153	18	8	39	36	12	10	6	7	12	5
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	83	23	23	21	10	2	1	–	–	1	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	125	28	33	20	29	6	7	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	27	4	7	5	7	1	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	15	4	3	1	3	–	1	–	2	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	44	10	6	7	14	2	4	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	6	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Hopkinton, . .	2,984	787	780	291	318	86	97	31	28	274	292
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,319	393	370	183	186	63	80	22	21	–	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	1,380	313	342	69	76	8	7	2	6	272	285
Both parents, *unk*, .	50	7	3	12	11	5	6	3	–	–	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	96	31	24	8	21	6	1	1	1	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	110	36	36	10	20	2	2	3	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	5	1	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	–	3	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Hudson, . . .	5,308	803	880	803	858	285	348	72	78	570	611
Both parents, *n*, . .	2,390	343	373	518	563	226	277	41	46	1	2
Both parents, *f*, . .	2,321	307	353	180	184	43	51	18	19	563	603
Both parents, *unk*, .	35	1	1	13	6	3	2	4	–	4	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	236	60	64	42	53	3	6	3	2	1	2

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MIDDLESEX — Con.											
Hudson — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	309	91	89	44	49	9	9	4	10	1	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	–	–	5	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	7	1	–	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lexington,	3,498	449	492	540	588	173	187	58	74	472	465
Both parents, *n*,	1,754	229	257	393	434	164	173	47	52	1	4
Both parents, *f*,	1,500	154	177	108	111	6	5	5	11	468	455
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	112	37	27	19	13	1	4	1	6	–	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	132	29	31	20	30	2	5	5	5	3	2
Lincoln,	1,111	162	165	155	120	30	28	21	24	258	148
Both parents, *n*,	386	64	73	97	73	21	21	14	20	2	1
Both parents, *f*,	642	85	68	45	33	4	5	3	3	252	144
Both parents, *unk*,	5	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	41	7	13	7	7	3	1	1	–	2	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	29	5	11	3	5	1	1	1	–	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Littleton,	1,136	216	197	142	178	71	69	8	10	132	113
Both parents, *n*,	628	150	134	94	128	51	62	4	4	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	373	45	41	20	19	4	3	1	1	132	107
Both parents, *unk*,	20	–	–	5	3	4	–	2	3	–	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	62	12	14	13	16	2	2	–	1	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	32	6	6	4	7	6	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	2	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	84,367	13,672	14,464	2,743	3,330	4,432	5,552	1,305	1,525	16,779	20,565
Both parents, *n*,	19,597	3,604	4,009	1,327	1,635	3,336	4,273	568	728	42	75
Both parents, *f*,	57,537	7,726	8,166	1,052	1,281	704	783	486	564	16,552	20,223
Both parents, *unk*,	384	40	30	41	39	48	38	58	35	32	23
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	3,074	1,080	1,039	135	161	134	179	84	81	45	136
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	3,518	1,173	1,180	160	193	179	243	93	108	89	100
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	69	12	9	8	6	14	11	5	3	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	54	9	7	3	2	5	7	1	1	15	4
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	89	14	12	13	10	10	13	10	5	–	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	45	14	12	4	3	2	5	–	–	3	2
Malden,	29,708	3,298	3,385	3,862	4,379	2,085	2,392	619	699	4,059	4,930
Both parents, *n*,	12,319	1,351	1,365	2,331	2,626	1,742	2,045	369	444	13	33
Both parents, *f*,	14,335	1,396	1,440	952	1,148	142	183	138	148	3,995	4,793
Both parents, *unk*,	255	8	6	57	30	47	20	39	20	14	14
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	1,261	297	282	201	240	66	53	23	41	10	48
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	1,356	225	281	262	290	69	80	44	41	25	39
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	66	8	7	27	11	8	2	1	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	38	4	–	12	18	1	1	–	1	1	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MIDDLESEX — Con.											
MALDEN — Con.											
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	58	8	3	12	11	10	8	3	2	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	20	1	1	8	5	–	–	2	–	–	3
MARLBOROUGH,	14,977	3,179	3,141	1,663	1,752	531	572	151	162	1,945	1,881
Both parents, *n*,	4,890	1,185	1,093	827	886	366	397	64	66	2	4
Both parents, *f*,	8,372	1,452	1,499	624	643	124	123	57	59	1,932	1,859
Both parents, *unk*,	69	9	4	28	14	5	–	4	2	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	610	200	181	79	81	14	20	10	11	5	9
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	993	327	359	94	112	19	31	15	24	4	8
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	14	2	–	4	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	17	3	4	2	7	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	9	–	–	5	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Maynard,	3,090	433	459	297	329	146	141	45	53	599	588
Both parents, *n*,	671	110	124	122	117	88	86	10	14	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	2,036	227	227	130	145	46	38	24	29	591	579
Both parents, *unk*,	41	1	1	9	9	3	2	6	2	5	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	130	42	52	8	15	3	7	–	–	1	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	196	49	54	24	39	4	8	4	8	2	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	6	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDFORD,	14,474	1,573	1,603	2,313	2,519	1,028	1,058	345	413	1,784	1,838
Both parents, *n*,	7,117	794	888	1,433	1,541	930	945	254	309	11	12
Both parents, *f*,	5,831	531	482	492	599	48	56	51	59	1,739	1,774
Both parents, *unk*,	109	7	10	32	18	9	3	8	9	9	4
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	618	114	93	159	164	18	26	4	13	6	21
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	718	115	126	171	175	19	24	23	20	18	27
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	28	5	–	10	8	2	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	7	3	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	36	4	4	11	8	2	3	2	1	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	10	–	–	5	4	–	–	–	1	–	–
Melrose,	11,965	1,174	1,196	1,819	2,037	969	1,190	252	318	1,334	1,676
Both parents, *n*,	6,397	657	690	1,285	1,421	877	1,063	166	220	8	10
Both parents, *f*,	4,404	334	310	291	362	43	51	41	46	1,293	1,633
Both parents, *unk*,	44	2	–	9	6	2	2	7	7	7	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	591	103	119	123	135	24	39	17	16	4	11
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	490	78	77	95	105	17	34	19	26	21	18
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	12	–	–	7	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	21	–	–	6	7	4	–	2	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Natick,	8,814	1,944	2,046	940	1,063	397	455	114	127	839	889
Both parents, *n*,	4,044	929	966	555	666	365	409	64	87	–	3
Both parents, *f*,	3,693	667	746	253	237	18	23	31	23	824	871
Both parents, *unk*,	63	3	3	24	18	2	1	4	5	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	415	154	141	38	56	4	9	3	4	2	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	538	177	187	52	67	7	10	12	6	11	9

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MIDDLESEX — Con.											
Natick — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	18	7	1	3	4	–	1	–	1	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	34	6	1	11	13	–	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	6	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newton, . . .	27,590	3,501	3,638	3,317	3,984	1,183	1,491	714	1,043	3,640	5,079
Both parents, *n*, . .	12,131	1,604	1,618	2,338	2,881	1,010	1,293	529	781	30	47
Both parents, *f*, . .	13,113	1,402	1,519	583	681	87	114	89	116	3,549	4,973
Both parents, *unk*, .	306	11	6	83	51	25	16	35	49	18	12
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	941	254	258	120	165	27	31	17	30	15	24
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	945	213	222	143	183	23	30	36	54	20	21
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	61	8	7	24	6	6	3	4	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	15	–	1	4	2	–	–	1	1	6	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	67	7	5	19	15	5	4	3	8	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	11	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
North Reading, . .	835	209	208	109	113	40	47	5	6	59	39
Both parents, *n*, . .	564	172	154	73	88	32	36	4	5	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	149	14	24	10	6	1	3	1	1	53	36
Both parents, *unk*, .	16	2	1	6	–	–	3	–	–	3	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	34	5	12	5	7	3	–	–	–	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	33	8	11	6	7	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	14	3	1	4	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	19	5	4	3	2	2	2	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Pepperell, . . .	3,321	652	627	359	381	283	302	43	44	313	317
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,801	409	382	226	247	232	247	25	33	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	1,209	165	159	83	92	38	28	10	8	311	315
Both parents, *unk*, .	10	–	–	3	4	1	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	135	40	48	11	12	10	9	2	–	1	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	151	33	34	34	23	2	17	4	3	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	–	3	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Reading, . . .	4,717	683	754	659	728	379	416	90	90	424	494
Both parents, *n*, . .	2,884	484	521	487	544	355	368	55	63	–	7
Both parents, *f*, . .	1,391	125	151	81	104	8	16	10	11	413	472
Both parents, *unk*, .	17	–	–	3	2	–	1	6	3	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	209	39	51	42	31	9	8	9	5	6	9
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	188	33	28	37	43	6	19	8	7	2	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	14	–	3	5	3	–	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	7	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	2	–
Sherborn, . . .	1,446	199	158	175	317	44	88	22	42	144	257
Both parents, *n*, . .	658	143	115	109	153	41	66	12	18	–	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	637	39	29	39	106	1	11	8	14	138	252
Both parents, *unk*, .	18	–	–	7	8	–	–	1	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	56	13	6	5	22	–	3	1	4	1	1

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MIDDLESEX — Con.											
Sherborn — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	58	4	6	11	17	2	7	–	5	4	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	–	–	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	–	1	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Shirley,	1,399	206	166	186	259	73	94	23	35	166	191
Both parents, *n*,	700	141	125	112	154	49	79	14	25	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	547	38	26	47	65	15	9	3	3	163	178
Both parents, *unk*,	11	–	–	7	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	65	17	7	12	15	–	2	1	2	1	8
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	62	10	8	6	20	3	2	3	4	2	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	–	–	2	1	2	2	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Somerville,	52,200	5,374	5,276	7,798	8,795	3,839	4,012	933	962	6,973	8,238
Both parents, *n*,	21,608	2,103	2,161	4,342	4,891	3,402	3,519	547	574	21	48
Both parents, *f*,	25,368	2,336	2,199	2,373	2,686	217	237	244	244	6,814	8,018
Both parents, *unk*,	272	3	2	84	49	26	17	27	25	23	16
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	2,267	447	466	469	520	85	100	47	38	25	70
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	2,477	464	440	485	596	88	128	51	74	71	80
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	66	8	–	20	19	3	3	7	5	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	29	–	1	5	8	–	1	2	1	9	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	75	8	3	15	21	15	5	6	1	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	38	5	4	5	5	3	2	2	–	10	2
Stoneham,	6,284	989	998	803	825	555	667	81	92	642	632
Both parents, *n*,	3,443	569	581	520	524	507	613	58	62	1	8
Both parents, *f*,	2,276	280	284	198	177	23	24	15	23	640	612
Both parents, *unk*,	5	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	273	74	62	38	50	12	15	7	6	–	9
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	275	66	69	41	67	13	13	1	1	1	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stow,	920	144	132	155	152	62	55	9	10	103	98
Both parents, *n*,	504	95	95	96	110	50	46	4	6	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	308	25	14	32	24	7	3	3	4	101	95
Both parents, *unk*,	16	2	3	5	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	35	11	8	9	4	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	30	6	8	6	4	2	1	1	–	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	16	4	3	4	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	–	1	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sudbury,	1,141	271	247	154	152	25	43	20	13	133	83
Both parents, *n*,	732	235	216	92	106	22	41	12	8	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	339	26	15	46	31	1	1	2	4	131	82

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MIDDLESEX — Con.											
Sudbury — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	11	–	–	2	2	1	–	4	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	27	8	9	4	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	22	2	5	8	4	–	–	1	–	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Tewksbury,	3,379	307	276	381	442	151	146	66	97	748	765
Both parents, *n*,	844	169	145	126	158	103	104	19	18	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	1,735	102	81	155	145	24	8	17	21	676	506
Both parents, *unk*,	486	4	–	46	81	13	22	15	45	51	209
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	84	10	21	18	23	3	3	2	1	1	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	106	16	18	23	22	4	3	7	8	2	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	1	3	4	–	2	–	2	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	15	1	–	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	7
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	27	3	6	2	6	2	4	1	1	–	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	69	1	2	5	4	–	1	2	2	18	34
Townsend,	1,780	329	324	237	257	184	202	31	36	99	81
Both parents, *n*,	1,233	257	256	156	192	158	173	17	23	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	283	26	22	23	19	6	9	4	2	96	76
Both parents, *unk*,	51	2	1	15	12	4	4	4	6	1	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	72	7	22	18	14	3	5	1	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	66	24	12	6	11	2	4	3	3	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	27	7	5	8	2	4	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	43	6	6	9	7	7	6	2	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Tyngsborough,	635	102	106	68	68	70	71	17	14	67	52
Both parents, *n*,	377	81	87	39	44	55	57	9	5	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	153	14	8	8	12	3	2	1	1	56	48
Both parents, *unk*,	67	3	2	15	6	10	7	4	5	11	4
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	14	2	5	–	2	–	–	3	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	8	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	2	3	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wakefield,	8,304	1,267	1,301	1,050	1,139	443	531	114	154	1,088	1,217
Both parents, *n*,	3,541	585	638	630	700	378	461	61	78	4	6
Both parents, *f*,	3,827	478	489	233	273	26	32	29	40	1,045	1,182
Both parents, *unk*,	143	4	3	53	24	19	8	15	9	6	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	360	117	80	51	66	3	8	2	12	7	14
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	335	75	80	54	60	9	11	5	11	18	12
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	34	4	4	14	5	2	3	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	13	–	–	4	3	–	–	–	1	5	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	34	2	2	9	4	6	7	–	3	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	17	2	5	2	4	–	1	–	–	2	1
Waltham,	20,876	3,102	3,258	2,052	2,505	1,292	1,747	423	426	2,769	3,302
Both parents, *n*,	8,019	1,182	1,238	1,190	1,473	1,058	1,440	198	230	–	10
Both parents, *f*,	10,548	1,422	1,532	525	687	102	152	108	119	2,699	3,202

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MIDDLESEX — Con.											
WALTHAM — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	336	14	14	83	41	47	24	51	19	24	19
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	810	224	230	69	133	33	45	21	17	7	31
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	906	239	213	126	129	22	58	32	31	25	31
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	81	5	5	23	13	14	12	4	5	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	37	2	5	6	8	2	–	2	–	11	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	100	9	15	21	18	13	11	7	4	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	39	5	6	9	3	1	5	–	1	2	7
Watertown,	7,788	1,171	1,205	911	1,014	404	421	142	168	1,112	1,240
Both parents, *n*,	2,847	452	467	489	559	338	343	87	111	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	4,241	573	578	295	321	41	45	33	36	1,101	1,218
Both parents, *unk*,	34	1	–	8	12	1	1	3	3	1	4
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	322	77	74	70	52	11	12	7	9	3	7
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	331	68	86	43	69	13	17	9	9	7	10
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Wayland,	2,026	400	367	341	313	70	90	21	31	194	199
Both parents, *n*,	956	222	216	181	166	64	83	10	12	2	–
Both parents, *f*,	782	99	74	106	87	5	5	8	11	190	197
Both parents, *unk*,	20	1	1	9	7	–	–	–	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	103	28	34	19	18	1	–	–	2	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	147	48	40	21	27	–	1	3	5	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	1	1	3	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westford,	2,418	395	310	243	265	131	141	52	61	402	418
Both parents, *n*,	951	238	192	130	140	91	102	24	33	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	1,163	78	57	72	90	17	15	20	16	394	404
Both parents, *unk*,	36	2	1	8	6	8	3	2	3	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	142	51	34	9	15	5	12	1	5	3	7
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	98	22	24	13	11	6	7	5	2	2	6
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	–	2	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	4	–	5	–	3	1	–	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Weston,	1,710	298	230	252	253	90	92	22	37	215	221
Both parents, *n*,	948	224	160	169	192	77	82	18	26	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	620	47	34	45	41	8	6	2	8	210	219
Both parents, *unk*,	8	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	71	18	17	18	11	1	1	–	3	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	58	9	19	13	7	4	3	1	–	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wilmington,	1,420	266	255	193	221	72	70	22	11	162	148
Both parents, *n*,	745	185	160	109	144	60	64	18	4	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	542	58	56	55	52	8	1	2	5	161	144

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MIDDLESEX — Con.											
Wilmington — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	73	11	17	17	19	–	2	2	1	1	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	57	12	22	11	5	3	3	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winchester,	6,150	787	795	876	892	287	363	140	181	838	991
Both parents, *n*,	2,622	335	341	522	588	254	314	98	153	4	13
Both parents, *f*,	3,004	347	343	252	199	14	25	27	16	824	957
Both parents, *unk*,	25	1	–	14	6	1	1	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	236	51	62	32	44	10	11	2	5	5	14
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	242	51	49	48	52	6	11	8	5	5	7
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	1	–	3	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	9	1	–	3	–	1	1	2	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Woburn,	14,178	2,947	3,043	1,212	1,311	474	529	220	227	2,147	2,068
Both parents, *n*,	4,510	999	1,070	591	716	382	450	137	149	8	8
Both parents, *f*,	8,313	1,504	1,510	479	454	58	55	58	51	2,120	2,024
Both parents, *unk*,	40	3	–	11	7	5	–	10	1	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	504	174	179	46	56	9	11	4	5	3	17
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	770	262	280	77	73	16	10	9	16	10	17
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	12	2	3	3	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	8	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	16	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	3	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	5	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
NANTUCKET.											
Nantucket,	3,016	963	1,196	153	193	53	63	51	94	95	155
Both parents, *n*,	2,306	789	995	136	168	46	55	36	72	1	8
Both parents, *f*,	402	56	63	8	16	4	3	6	9	92	145
Both parents, *unk*,	10	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	113	45	44	4	4	–	1	7	4	2	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	153	58	79	2	3	2	3	2	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	24	10	12	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
NORFOLK.											
Avon,	1,626	91	69	549	529	55	74	13	12	110	124
Both parents, *n*,	967	66	52	360	352	49	65	12	10	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	515	5	8	130	135	2	6	1	2	106	120
Both parents, *unk*,	9	–	–	5	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	63	8	5	24	19	2	–	–	–	2	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	55	12	4	17	18	1	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	–	–	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bellingham,	1,481	257	212	166	221	123	140	21	39	154	148
Both parents, *n*,	769	178	152	101	148	76	76	12	26	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	593	59	46	37	54	35	51	6	9	151	145

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NORFOLK — Con.											
Bellingham — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	11	–	–	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	54	9	6	10	9	7	6	–	2	2	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	45	10	8	9	6	4	6	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Braintree,	5,311	908	908	796	869	245	256	57	72	654	546
Both parents, *n*,	2,836	590	576	520	619	207	225	35	54	3	7
Both parents, *f*,	1,959	207	224	145	163	13	15	10	8	643	531
Both parents, *unk*,	36	2	1	19	5	4	1	2	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	222	52	54	54	34	8	8	6	3	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	208	49	45	41	39	8	7	3	5	8	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	18	5	2	7	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	25	3	3	10	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Brookline,	16,164	1,985	2,099	1,898	2,373	540	627	357	541	2,046	3,698
Both parents, *n*,	5,796	640	701	1,231	1,554	470	535	243	387	14	21
Both parents, *f*,	8,943	1,023	1,081	423	544	37	49	66	82	2,007	3,631
Both parents, *unk*,	106	2	–	25	21	8	8	20	17	1	4
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	561	150	159	84	98	13	14	8	14	6	15
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	690	166	157	109	142	8	15	15	35	17	26
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	27	1	1	10	8	1	2	3	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	32	2	–	15	4	2	3	2	4	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Canton,	4,636	1,031	1,075	423	457	142	188	54	72	557	637
Both parents, *n*,	1,620	433	414	209	231	109	157	32	34	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	2,420	409	444	140	161	21	21	13	30	550	631
Both parents, *unk*,	22	1	–	10	5	1	–	3	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	238	70	99	27	26	6	3	3	2	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	327	117	116	35	31	5	7	2	5	6	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cohasset,	2,474	600	639	257	295	57	49	33	40	201	303
Both parents, *n*,	1,404	384	439	208	215	52	43	28	32	–	3
Both parents, *f*,	884	144	123	38	63	5	5	3	5	200	298
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	95	38	36	5	12	–	1	1	1	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	89	34	39	6	5	–	–	1	2	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dedham,	7,211	1,271	1,331	897	926	304	284	128	132	876	1,062
Both parents, *n*,	2,698	553	578	470	498	231	243	51	67	3	4
Both parents, *f*,	3,650	517	560	275	292	38	21	24	36	850	1,037
Both parents, *unk*,	123	4	1	32	14	4	1	31	14	15	7
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	355	106	104	52	59	9	8	6	4	–	7
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	339	84	86	53	54	19	10	13	9	6	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	2	–	6	–	2	–	1	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NORFOLK — Con.											
Dedham — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	17	4	1	7	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	14	1	1	1	5	–	–	1	2	2	1
Dover,	668	95	76	134	126	25	30	10	11	81	80
Both parents, *n*,	302	49	39	80	75	22	24	5	7	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	267	31	19	25	25	2	2	4	–	79	80
Both parents, *unk*,	47	1	–	22	20	–	–	1	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	21	4	7	3	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	30	10	11	4	1	1	1	–	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Foxborough,	3,219	545	549	494	518	217	287	43	54	243	269
Both parents, *n*,	2,027	385	376	352	396	191	255	34	38	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	909	98	102	83	74	16	15	6	9	240	266
Both parents, *unk*,	13	–	–	10	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	136	40	38	20	18	6	8	1	1	1	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	128	20	32	29	27	4	9	1	4	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin,	5,136	711	696	632	771	417	498	110	117	589	595
Both parents, *n*,	2,402	403	393	378	477	281	343	61	62	1	3
Both parents, *f*,	2,211	224	186	175	202	99	103	29	29	581	583
Both parents, *unk*,	18	–	–	4	6	1	1	–	5	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	239	42	56	30	47	14	22	14	10	1	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	250	40	58	38	38	22	28	6	10	5	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	1	1	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holbrook,	2,298	549	353	357	579	66	72	17	14	138	153
Both parents, *n*,	1,455	389	235	249	439	62	65	8	8	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	646	111	70	70	92	3	4	6	3	138	149
Both parents, *unk*,	7	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	79	22	24	7	22	–	1	1	–	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	103	25	22	25	24	1	2	1	2	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hyde Park,	11,826	1,416	1,348	1,721	1,848	775	819	274	275	1,574	1,776
Both parents, *n*,	4,664	569	526	930	1,035	602	658	168	158	9	9
Both parents, *f*,	5,824	553	535	567	595	94	88	65	77	1,520	1,730
Both parents, *unk*,	92	4	1	15	10	13	1	11	9	20	8
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	534	135	116	83	94	36	33	14	10	6	7
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	642	150	164	110	106	23	34	12	12	13	18
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	17	1	–	7	2	3	2	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	9	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	3	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	29	2	5	5	3	3	3	3	4	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	15	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	4	2	3

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NORFOLK — Con.											
Medfield,	1,872	213	218	299	319	121	259	44	33	206	160
Both parents, *n*,	1,114	148	151	205	232	101	237	16	22	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	590	35	41	66	55	15	6	10	–	205	157
Both parents, *unk*,	25	–	–	4	8	1	1	6	5	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	56	15	7	8	10	2	5	6	2	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	80	15	18	13	12	2	9	6	4	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Medway,	2,913	590	535	447	485	125	145	44	44	232	266
Both parents, *n*,	1,427	325	319	244	289	97	119	16	16	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	1,082	164	148	115	126	8	10	6	16	229	260
Both parents, *unk*,	100	14	5	38	17	6	2	12	3	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	130	37	29	21	18	9	5	6	1	–	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	108	33	26	12	23	3	5	2	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	23	9	1	5	6	–	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	7	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	35	8	6	10	5	2	2	–	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Millis,	1,006	53	66	252	258	48	58	23	28	108	112
Both parents, *n*,	543	23	37	173	188	44	54	8	16	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	374	15	17	62	48	3	1	9	6	104	109
Both parents, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	44	8	10	8	13	1	–	1	2	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	41	7	2	9	8	–	3	5	4	1	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Milton,	5,518	753	785	761	809	198	211	103	100	747	1,051
Both parents, *n*,	2,271	365	376	487	520	177	185	78	73	7	3
Both parents, *f*,	2,764	290	281	172	208	10	9	11	21	727	1,035
Both parents, *unk*,	30	2	3	6	4	2	3	8	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	227	46	69	56	36	3	6	2	1	4	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	215	48	56	37	40	5	7	4	3	6	9
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Needham,	3,511	524	472	437	472	154	162	72	79	562	577
Both parents, *n*,	1,215	202	161	248	249	137	125	45	48	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	1,889	221	215	122	132	12	26	20	22	554	565
Both parents, *unk*,	14	1	–	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	173	47	49	27	34	2	5	3	2	2	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	216	53	47	33	48	3	6	3	7	6	10
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norfolk,	882	109	83	165	152	50	53	25	18	122	105
Both parents, *n*,	390	49	42	100	96	38	37	15	12	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	361	38	29	30	25	8	7	3	1	119	101
Both parents, *unk*,	36	1	–	14	5	3	3	3	2	2	3

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NORFOLK — Con.											
Norfolk — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	36	15	5	6	8	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	31	5	5	7	9	–	2	1	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	15	1	1	5	5	–	1	2	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	–	1	3	4	1	3	–	1	–	–
Norwood,	4,574	645	591	738	687	192	185	89	94	773	580
Both parents, *n*,	1,710	246	229	413	415	172	145	45	44	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	2,454	268	246	274	216	13	21	37	35	766	578
Both parents, *unk*,	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	131	38	39	21	22	3	5	1	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	272	93	77	29	33	4	14	3	11	6	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quincy,	20,712	3,641	3,597	2,120	2,054	777	786	290	317	3,780	3,350
Both parents, *n*,	6,330	1,271	1,240	1,163	1,170	560	626	129	160	1	10
Both parents, *f*,	12,293	1,779	1,793	644	595	145	99	110	105	3,734	3,289
Both parents, *unk*,	77	5	–	20	19	11	4	10	5	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	788	235	205	131	116	25	11	16	16	12	21
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	1,124	337	353	132	138	29	40	20	25	25	25
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	31	3	2	16	1	3	2	1	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	16	1	–	2	3	1	–	1	1	5	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	43	7	4	7	11	3	4	3	2	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	10	3	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Randolph,	3,694	1,008	1,028	330	358	131	117	41	41	315	325
Both parents, *n*,	1,811	549	561	217	232	115	99	19	17	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	1,471	319	307	74	87	10	5	16	20	312	321
Both parents, *unk*,	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	190	67	73	19	20	4	4	3	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	212	71	87	16	16	2	9	3	3	3	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sharon,	1,717	241	252	265	275	105	123	38	50	190	178
Both parents, *n*,	917	155	157	172	186	88	105	22	32	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	600	64	69	40	46	7	3	7	8	185	171
Both parents, *unk*,	36	–	–	12	8	5	–	8	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	59	7	10	10	17	1	8	–	2	2	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	76	11	13	22	12	1	6	1	3	2	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	–	–	6	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	12	4	3	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Stoughton,	5,272	1,147	1,056	620	798	182	215	93	86	528	547
Both parents, *n*,	2,467	623	606	361	481	148	173	39	35	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	2,127	335	322	138	191	13	17	26	29	518	538
Both parents, *unk*,	134	18	5	38	22	7	6	22	12	2	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	165	49	37	29	30	2	9	1	2	2	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	288	106	74	30	52	4	7	3	7	4	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	24	9	2	3	7	3	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NORFOLK — Con.											
Stoughton — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	50	7	6	17	11	4	3	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	14	–	4	4	4	1	–	–	–	1	–
Walpole,	2,994	501	498	411	437	144	160	73	81	371	318
Both parents, *n*,	1,324	271	258	196	271	107	127	43	49	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	1,305	173	166	111	104	27	22	18	17	362	305
Both parents, *unk*,	80	–	–	42	10	5	2	2	7	6	6
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	137	32	32	29	22	3	6	5	4	–	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	121	21	38	25	21	2	2	4	4	3	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	–	1	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	17	4	3	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wellesley,	4,229	404	418	443	803	127	356	74	553	422	629
Both parents, *n*,	2,187	162	195	292	600	112	318	47	445	2	14
Both parents, *f*,	1,656	191	170	107	122	4	11	5	29	415	602
Both parents, *unk*,	67	–	1	2	7	3	3	16	30	1	4
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	130	27	34	18	28	3	5	2	11	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	171	24	18	22	40	4	17	3	32	4	7
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	9	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	3	–	–
Weymouth,	11,291	2,924	2,959	1,251	1,400	312	320	110	116	995	904
Both parents, *n*,	6,316	1,899	1,928	821	996	251	280	59	73	1	8
Both parents, *f*,	3,895	688	708	263	253	38	25	33	19	981	887
Both parents, *unk*,	86	10	4	31	13	5	1	8	10	4	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	376	129	119	46	58	7	6	2	4	1	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	522	179	186	61	59	7	5	5	9	7	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	47	13	8	14	8	2	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	6	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	38	6	6	11	10	1	1	3	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	5	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Wrentham,	2,584	479	499	349	362	203	217	49	60	183	183
Both parents, *n*,	1,644	343	361	260	270	171	178	23	36	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	663	68	77	40	47	17	21	23	18	175	177
Both parents, *unk*,	13	–	2	6	3	–	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	113	27	31	22	17	2	2	1	2	4	5
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	136	36	27	18	22	11	15	1	3	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
PLYMOUTH.											
Abington,	4,207	963	961	625	668	150	186	49	59	253	293
Both parents, *n*,	2,662	669	671	468	493	135	165	25	36	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	1,238	230	207	98	118	10	13	15	13	244	290
Both parents, *unk*,	24	1	–	10	5	1	2	2	1	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	126	33	47	12	18	2	3	5	5	1	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
PLYMOUTH — Con.											
Abington — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	135	26	34	30	28	2	2	1	4	5	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	3	–	5	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bridgewater,	4,686	772	725	725	599	255	204	143	100	827	336
Both parents, *n*,	2,253	478	430	373	472	196	181	51	68	3	1
Both parents, *f*,	1,674	220	208	169	67	23	12	39	15	595	326
Both parents, *unk*,	453	3	2	131	6	28	2	44	5	226	6
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	117	28	32	11	19	3	6	4	12	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	143	38	44	27	24	3	2	3	–	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	15	2	3	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	7	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	23	2	5	8	5	1	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brockton,	33,165	4,927	4,929	5,520	5,532	1,639	1,636	491	464	3,982	4,045
Both parents, *n*,	16,597	2,687	2,638	3,913	3,963	1,389	1,384	319	281	4	19
Both parents, *f*,	13,850	1,574	1,655	1,106	1,052	138	135	119	142	3,939	3,990
Both parents, *unk*,	142	6	7	51	32	18	7	10	4	6	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	1,192	319	304	194	240	36	44	19	13	7	16
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	1,244	333	315	203	210	50	56	20	22	21	14
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	43	2	–	21	7	6	4	1	1	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	24	1	1	8	9	1	–	1	–	1	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	58	4	8	20	18	1	6	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	15	1	1	4	1	–	–	1	1	4	2
Carver,	1,016	250	244	167	161	21	16	13	6	95	43
Both parents, *n*,	761	218	217	144	133	19	15	10	5	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	177	6	2	14	16	–	1	2	1	94	41
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	25	16	5	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	53	10	20	7	12	1	–	–	–	1	2
Duxbury,	1,966	482	510	249	295	74	68	39	34	101	114
Both parents, *n*,	1,470	420	455	191	227	64	61	26	24	2	–
Both parents, *f*,	289	13	11	16	34	2	1	2	5	95	110
Both parents, *unk*,	21	2	–	10	5	1	–	2	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	58	13	17	11	6	1	2	1	2	1	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	78	18	21	11	16	3	3	3	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	32	15	4	5	3	2	1	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	1	2	5	4	1	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
East Bridgewater,	2,894	631	590	428	499	117	103	34	43	231	218
Both parents, *n*,	1,906	472	427	341	413	103	93	22	32	1	2
Both parents, *f*,	793	114	120	51	52	3	4	7	7	222	213
Both parents, *unk*,	8	–	–	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	92	25	26	14	12	7	1	1	1	3	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	85	19	17	14	20	2	3	2	3	4	1

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
PLYMOUTH — Con.											
East Bridgewater — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Halifax, . . .	497	120	84	79	95	27	21	1	6	39	25
Both parents, *n*, . .	367	101	70	66	82	25	19	1	3	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	104	12	8	9	9	1	1	–	–	39	25
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	16	5	2	2	4	1	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	10	2	4	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Hanover, . . .	2,051	449	480	386	387	47	45	8	13	119	117
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,548	400	421	308	316	42	41	7	11	–	2
Both parents, *f*, . .	352	24	34	37	24	3	1	–	1	117	111
Both parents, *unk*, .	20	1	1	11	5	1	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	39	7	6	8	14	–	1	1	–	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	53	12	12	10	16	–	1	–	–	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	16	2	4	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	22	3	2	4	10	1	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Hanson, . . .	1,380	294	265	280	289	49	50	6	11	79	57
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,050	259	234	222	246	30	43	5	8	–	3
Both parents, *f*, . .	199	11	17	19	19	1	3	1	1	74	53
Both parents, *unk*, .	15	–	–	5	3	4	1	–	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	32	5	8	6	7	5	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	45	12	5	9	7	5	3	–	1	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	15	1	–	9	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	22	6	1	9	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hingham, . . .	4,819	1,126	1,160	546	663	111	126	78	83	438	488
Both parents, *n*, . .	2,759	754	809	405	489	91	109	47	50	2	3
Both parents, *f*, . .	1,611	241	237	78	110	7	7	11	15	425	480
Both parents, *unk*, .	50	1	–	12	7	3	1	9	13	4	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	180	67	59	16	21	4	1	4	1	4	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	186	52	51	31	30	5	5	6	3	1	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	5	2	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	6	2	1	3	–	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Hull, ...	1,044	116	107	219	181	60	54	23	26	118	140
Both parents, *n*, . .	509	65	64	135	105	52	54	15	19	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	401	18	13	52	47	6	–	6	4	116	139
Both parents, *unk*, .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother *f*, .	59	16	15	12	12	1	–	1	1	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	73	16	15	19	17	1	–	1	2	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kingston, . . .	1,746	360	357	301	329	44	51	12	13	130	149
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,117	254	272	231	264	37	41	8	8	1	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	461	59	42	42	37	2	2	2	4	127	144

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
PLYMOUTH — Con.											
Kingston — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	13	–	–	4	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	72	19	24	8	10	3	3	–	1	1	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	60	23	18	7	3	2	4	2	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	1	1	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	4	–	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lakeville,	870	117	135	240	229	28	33	8	9	46	25
Both parents, *n*,	726	106	125	219	211	24	26	7	7	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	83	3	–	5	3	1	3	–	2	43	23
Both parents, *unk*,	8	1	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	13	4	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	33	3	8	6	6	3	4	1	–	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marion,	759	143	183	137	175	19	27	15	29	14	17
Both parents, *n*,	645	127	170	108	159	17	23	14	23	4	–
Both parents, *f*,	37	–	3	–	4	–	1	1	3	9	16
Both parents, *unk*,	27	4	–	19	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	11	2	1	3	2	–	1	–	1	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	16	4	5	1	4	–	–	–	1	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	12	4	2	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	2	2	2	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
Marshfield,	1,760	409	382	284	350	55	78	16	13	86	87
Both parents, *n*,	1,353	370	346	217	287	45	68	10	9	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	221	11	17	15	21	1	2	–	1	76	77
Both parents, *unk*,	54	5	3	13	14	5	1	3	2	4	4
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	44	10	7	6	10	–	3	2	1	1	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	30	1	2	10	8	1	3	–	–	3	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	35	11	4	11	4	3	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	1	2	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett,	1,032	152	153	260	302	20	29	17	25	41	33
Both parents, *n*,	860	143	138	240	274	17	25	7	16	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	86	3	4	2	5	–	–	–	1	39	32
Both parents, *unk*,	17	–	–	1	4	2	2	4	1	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	14	6	3	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	25	–	4	5	4	–	1	5	6	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	17	–	1	9	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	12	–	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Middleborough,	6,689	1,280	1,317	1,162	1,306	241	290	98	147	424	424
Both parents, *n*,	4,742	1,063	1,120	916	1,046	193	239	60	100	1	4
Both parents, *f*,	1,421	120	127	115	139	30	32	11	23	411	413
Both parents, *unk*,	111	15	3	34	23	4	6	11	9	5	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	165	42	33	33	38	–	5	2	5	3	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	174	27	33	36	40	10	3	10	10	4	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	34	8	–	14	8	1	2	1	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
PLYMOUTH — Con.											
Middleborough-Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	35	5	1	11	10	3	3	2	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	5	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Norwell,	1,540	356	304	317	331	31	40	13	20	54	74
Both parents, *n*,	1,189	304	259	259	278	28	39	8	14	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	204	17	16	21	22	2	–	–	1	53	72
Both parents, *unk*,	34	10	3	9	4	1	1	2	2	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	51	10	15	14	11	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	28	5	7	6	8	–	–	1	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	8	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	21	7	2	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–
Pembroke,	1,223	267	250	234	208	59	60	5	12	69	59
Both parents, *n*,	890	223	221	172	159	55	51	3	5	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	193	12	10	17	20	1	5	–	4	67	57
Both parents, *unk*,	22	3	1	7	5	2	–	2	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	34	4	2	16	9	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	50	14	12	13	9	–	–	–	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	17	6	3	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	14	5	1	4	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Plymouth,	7,957	2,118	2,180	706	779	194	203	95	134	750	798
Both parents, *n*,	4,702	1,566	1,682	476	575	127	144	47	79	1	5
Both parents, *f*,	2,441	295	285	134	104	24	31	29	33	734	772
Both parents, *unk*,	155	23	14	38	28	15	7	9	9	7	5
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	266	107	98	17	23	9	6	2	–	2	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	269	85	82	23	32	11	12	4	8	5	7
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	56	18	8	13	8	4	1	1	2	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	7	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	3
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	45	20	7	4	6	2	2	2	1	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	16	4	4	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	3
Plympton,	549	142	109	80	115	13	14	2	8	31	35
Both parents, *n*,	421	130	103	70	91	8	14	1	4	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	87	4	6	1	8	2	–	1	3	30	32
Both parents, *unk*,	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	23	4	–	5	7	2	–	–	1	1	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	14	4	–	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rochester,	1,021	241	198	204	214	21	22	12	16	57	36
Both parents, *n*,	723	205	170	125	170	12	20	8	13	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	123	3	2	15	13	3	1	2	1	47	36
Both parents, *unk*,	72	7	5	33	14	4	–	2	2	5	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	18	8	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	36	11	10	11	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	18	1	3	9	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	29	6	4	10	7	1	1	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
PLYMOUTH — Con.											
Rockland,	5,523	1,361	1,288	718	776	120	150	55	61	503	491
Both parents, *n*,	2,922	794	764	499	547	109	140	30	38	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	2,181	414	405	159	168	7	7	19	18	500	484
Both parents, *unk*,	20	5	–	4	7	1	1	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	133	51	44	15	18	2	–	–	–	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	235	86	73	28	30	1	2	4	5	3	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	5	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	6	–	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scituate,	2,246	680	619	228	280	38	53	26	34	143	145
Both parents, *n*,	1,544	546	498	169	207	32	49	15	28	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	524	83	67	35	37	4	3	6	2	143	144
Both parents, *unk*,	13	2	–	3	6	–	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	80	29	29	9	9	–	–	2	1	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	68	18	22	6	15	2	–	3	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	2	2	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wareham,	3,367	812	738	449	456	104	102	62	77	338	229
Both parents, *n*,	2,228	621	562	378	397	84	86	42	58	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	903	133	118	29	35	7	6	7	10	334	224
Both parents, *unk*,	21	2	–	10	1	3	–	5	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	80	23	24	12	4	3	5	3	5	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	124	28	33	17	19	7	4	4	4	3	5
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	7	4	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
West Bridgewater,	1,747	291	266	303	316	77	91	13	36	193	161
Both parents, *n*,	1,015	201	188	213	227	68	82	9	23	–	4
Both parents, *f*,	572	58	51	61	52	5	5	1	4	183	152
Both parents, *unk*,	24	3	–	8	8	–	–	–	3	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	47	14	7	8	14	–	1	2	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	72	11	19	10	12	3	2	1	1	9	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	4	1	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	–
Whitman,	5,744	701	420	1,472	1,724	213	237	67	72	426	412
Both parents, *n*,	3,690	499	267	1,105	1,325	191	216	36	49	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	1,691	140	97	272	294	13	13	26	13	421	402
Both parents, *unk*,	10	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	167	33	27	33	56	5	3	2	2	–	6
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	174	28	28	55	41	4	4	2	6	4	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
SUFFOLK.											
Boston,	496,920	102,029	103,903	21,087	21,882	19,512	20,988	13,613	13,508	83,425	96,973
Both parents, *n*,	138,430	30,827	32,111	12,749	13,303	16,091	17,300	7,744	7,835	113	357
Both parents, *f*,	309,717	54,425	55,044	5,696	5,977	1,995	2,240	3,380	3,397	82,264	95,299

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SUFFOLK — Con.											
Boston — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	5,598	668	424	648	318	332	194	1,361	968	352	333
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	19,019	7,298	7,394	883	1,002	427	516	373	433	178	515
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	22,363	8,418	8,631	928	1,114	491	642	591	777	376	395
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	643	131	85	88	58	109	44	80	39	4	5
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	303	56	27	25	15	10	8	24	8	95	35
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	555	129	125	55	76	45	34	46	42	1	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	292	77	62	15	19	12	10	14	9	42	32
Chelsea,	31,264	4,577	4,599	3,390	3,653	1,789	1,893	680	627	4,837	5,219
Both parents, *n*,	11,275	1,754	1,778	1,858	1,971	1,487	1,663	388	336	12	28
Both parents, *f*,	16,714	1,958	1,992	1,039	1,215	146	122	181	202	4,742	5,117
Both parents, *unk*,	216	17	8	56	27	15	7	42	19	16	9
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	1,428	415	399	214	201	50	54	24	24	13	34
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	1,504	410	415	194	224	75	44	38	43	35	26
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	34	8	3	9	3	6	2	2	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	24	3	–	5	4	2	–	–	–	9	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	50	10	3	14	8	6	1	3	2	2	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	19	2	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	8	3
Revere,	7,423	578	559	1,431	1,385	448	480	202	215	1,062	1,063
Both parents, *n*,	2,881	231	237	711	682	384	399	123	110	–	4
Both parents, *f*,	3,532	232	199	417	456	26	34	56	67	1,022	1,023
Both parents, *unk*,	77	3	–	30	10	7	2	5	2	13	5
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	374	48	52	110	110	8	21	4	8	2	11
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	456	63	70	124	112	13	19	10	21	11	13
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	31	1	1	18	4	3	2	–	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	26	–	–	3	5	–	–	3	1	8	6
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	31	–	–	12	4	7	3	–	4	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	15	–	–	6	2	–	–	1	–	5	1
Winthrop,	4,192	277	253	809	879	272	313	128	149	529	583
Both parents, *n*,	2,166	190	145	546	549	244	288	92	105	2	5
Both parents, *f*,	1,601	48	57	152	198	14	10	22	26	515	559
Both parents, *unk*,	9	–	–	1	5	–	–	2	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	203	24	30	48	65	9	7	3	3	6	8
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	198	14	21	58	58	5	7	9	15	3	8
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	7	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
WORCESTER.											
Ashburnham,	2,148	349	353	303	310	226	232	35	39	157	144
Both parents, *n*,	1,336	243	244	219	234	164	187	17	27	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	551	65	56	40	38	28	20	5	7	151	141
Both parents, *unk*,	56	1	2	18	9	12	5	6	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	70	17	26	6	9	3	4	1	–	3	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	83	18	19	10	14	6	12	1	2	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	23	2	4	4	3	4	3	3	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	1	2	6	3	4	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	8	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER — Con.											
Athol,	7,364	944	836	1,311	1,471	565	556	189	216	726	550
Both parents, *n*,	4,675	683	637	1,001	1,155	455	460	127	144	4	9
Both parents, *f*,	1,989	140	106	157	169	56	41	33	42	717	528
Both parents, *unk*,	92	7	2	36	18	16	5	6	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	224	52	38	36	44	17	15	8	9	–	5
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	266	50	48	38	53	10	30	13	13	5	6
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	56	7	3	23	9	7	4	2	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	56	5	2	19	21	4	1	–	3	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Auburn,	1,598	206	219	237	213	74	63	31	39	273	243
Both parents, *n*,	525	89	98	111	106	50	44	12	13	2	–
Both parents, *f*,	891	85	79	87	72	15	8	13	21	269	242
Both parents, *unk*,	16	–	–	4	5	1	1	–	4	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	83	16	26	11	14	6	5	4	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	64	15	14	17	11	–	5	1	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	–	–	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	1	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barre,	2,278	407	378	356	404	86	118	79	39	222	189
Both parents, *n*,	1,396	299	293	242	315	65	99	49	30	3	1
Both parents, *f*,	640	70	51	57	33	8	8	7	7	215	184
Both parents, *unk*,	77	5	1	26	20	5	2	15	–	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	66	16	17	9	11	3	5	2	–	1	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	39	8	9	4	11	1	–	4	–	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	28	5	5	7	5	2	1	1	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	30	4	2	10	8	2	3	1	–	–	–
Berlin,	897	192	170	152	179	39	40	7	7	61	50
Both parents, *n*,	627	161	143	95	145	35	36	5	5	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	195	21	17	30	16	2	1	–	–	59	49
Both parents, *unk*,	18	–	1	10	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	12	1	4	3	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	24	6	5	4	6	–	1	1	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	12	3	–	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blackstone,	6,039	1,077	1,090	329	281	411	428	66	63	1,233	1,061
Both parents, *n*,	1,285	341	305	117	120	166	203	16	16	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	4,337	588	652	188	140	221	184	38	39	1,229	1,058
Both parents, *unk*,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	173	71	42	10	8	11	25	2	1	2	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	241	76	91	14	13	12	16	9	7	2	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Bolton,	797	129	144	149	150	36	35	10	12	74	58
Both parents, *n*,	548	112	120	115	126	27	29	7	11	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	178	6	11	15	11	1	1	2	1	74	56

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER — Con.											
Bolton — Con.											
Both parents, *unk*,	21	2	–	8	3	4	3	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	16	3	6	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	21	5	7	–	6	1	1	–	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boylston,	729	118	93	137	109	40	31	19	25	75	82
Both parents, *n*,	404	93	75	89	74	28	23	10	11	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	275	14	9	36	28	6	5	9	14	72	82
Both parents, *unk*,	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	21	4	6	3	1	4	2	–	–	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	23	6	3	5	5	2	1	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brookfield,	3,279	472	486	574	575	182	155	64	62	397	312
Both parents, *n*,	1,549	265	287	308	352	136	116	36	47	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	1,370	142	145	178	147	22	18	16	9	385	308
Both parents, *unk*,	58	–	1	22	12	8	5	5	3	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	115	25	29	20	30	4	5	–	–	2	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	148	36	22	28	26	8	9	7	3	7	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	1	–	6	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	23	3	2	9	6	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Charlton,	1,877	406	343	302	257	101	112	32	37	134	153
Both parents, *n*,	1,093	316	280	158	154	67	78	14	24	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	506	40	31	66	49	12	20	9	6	128	145
Both parents, *unk*,	71	15	4	22	11	10	5	3	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	61	9	9	17	14	2	2	–	1	3	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	55	6	5	16	11	2	3	2	5	3	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	37	11	6	7	6	1	2	4	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	49	8	8	14	11	6	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Clinton,	11,497	1,994	2,078	731	853	330	381	241	285	1,995	2,609
Both parents, *n*,	2,384	431	417	371	481	221	264	99	94	2	4
Both parents, *f*,	8,178	1,246	1,361	283	282	78	92	113	157	1,981	2,585
Both parents, *unk*,	22	1	–	5	5	4	2	3	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	408	149	130	32	44	8	10	12	13	2	8
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	478	164	167	33	37	17	12	10	19	8	11
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	6	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	14	3	3	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dana,	717	131	107	126	179	33	32	12	8	51	38
Both parents, *n*,	476	108	91	88	127	28	23	8	3	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	143	7	7	11	20	2	7	1	2	48	38
Both parents, *unk*,	40	4	1	11	17	2	1	1	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	7	–	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER — Con.											
Dana — Con.											
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	18	5	2	2	4	–	1	1	1	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	19	3	2	8	5	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	14	4	2	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Douglas,	2,026	421	390	192	197	155	171	31	36	234	199
Both parents, *n*,	977	234	237	101	131	114	127	15	18	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	860	129	114	63	41	26	28	14	14	233	198
Both parents, *unk*,	30	3	3	10	11	1	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	32	10	8	3	2	3	4	–	–	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	82	31	19	8	8	5	8	1	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	26	9	4	5	3	2	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	2	3	2	1	4	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dudley,	3,203	500	486	250	270	186	163	45	45	630	628
Both parents, *n*,	651	140	145	75	100	84	81	10	15	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	2,187	268	248	134	127	70	51	25	21	620	623
Both parents, *unk*,	24	3	1	7	3	4	–	3	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	147	52	38	16	12	11	13	2	–	2	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	178	34	53	16	24	15	15	5	7	5	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	9	2	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg,	26,409	3,832	4,035	2,373	2,592	1,673	1,620	611	613	4,548	4,512
Both parents, *n*,	8,470	1,482	1,484	1,257	1,462	1,088	1,139	247	293	6	12
Both parents, *f*,	15,058	1,726	1,895	705	772	340	308	205	191	4,477	4,439
Both parents, *unk*,	431	20	10	119	43	80	22	82	39	9	7
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	967	255	279	91	107	64	76	26	26	12	31
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	1,196	308	340	131	162	54	53	37	56	36	19
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	130	19	12	39	18	27	7	3	4	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	27	2	2	–	5	3	2	4	1	6	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	108	15	8	26	20	16	12	7	2	–	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	22	5	5	5	3	1	1	–	1	1	–
Gardner,	9,182	1,472	1,442	1,035	1,072	543	518	144	164	1,541	1,251
Both parents, *n*,	3,726	686	656	684	735	394	395	81	80	7	8
Both parents, *f*,	4,584	537	568	237	232	93	80	40	55	1,512	1,230
Both parents, *unk*,	63	–	–	21	13	12	3	5	6	1	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	303	100	83	28	31	15	12	10	11	9	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	440	144	133	45	50	15	21	8	11	10	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	24	3	1	8	6	4	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	34	2	1	12	5	8	5	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Grafton,	5,101	839	782	585	636	222	239	55	52	754	937
Both parents, *n*,	1,745	389	361	299	333	146	162	28	25	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	2,832	286	299	199	230	56	61	13	17	744	927
Both parents, *unk*,	32	5	3	13	3	3	1	2	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	237	77	62	34	33	8	5	7	6	1	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	221	77	56	32	29	7	8	1	1	6	4

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER — Con.											
Grafton — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	16	1	–	5	3	2	1	2	1	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	2	1	3	5	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Hardwick,	2,655	464	424	296	272	79	73	32	53	505	457
Both parents, *n*,	802	215	192	138	133	43	39	14	27	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	1,597	178	170	115	99	26	25	11	20	501	452
Both parents, *unk*,	7	–	–	3	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	85	31	16	13	13	2	2	–	–	4	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	152	37	45	23	23	7	7	5	5	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	2	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harvard,	1,162	207	209	153	192	67	66	29	36	118	85
Both parents, *n*,	658	150	164	87	124	46	48	12	26	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	298	30	29	26	18	3	2	3	4	102	81
Both parents, *unk*,	102	4	2	18	24	12	7	13	5	14	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	35	9	7	7	8	1	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	28	8	3	4	10	–	3	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	20	3	3	5	3	2	3	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	6	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	12	2	1	3	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holden,	2,602	402	407	364	379	123	144	28	29	385	341
Both parents, *n*,	977	229	204	171	200	58	78	17	19	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	1,321	118	142	139	127	40	36	8	6	374	331
Both parents, *unk*,	9	–	1	–	4	–	1	1	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	103	17	26	16	18	9	9	1	2	2	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	190	38	34	37	29	16	20	1	1	8	6
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hopedale,	1,377	86	95	299	320	149	112	34	28	130	124
Both parents, *n*,	792	60	66	199	227	120	90	14	14	1	1
Both parents, *f*,	436	13	19	59	66	14	7	11	10	120	117
Both parents, *unk*,	30	–	–	12	5	2	–	4	–	5	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	53	5	6	13	13	5	6	2	1	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	46	8	3	9	3	4	9	2	3	3	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	10	–	–	3	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	–	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Hubbardston,	1,274	256	209	220	226	66	77	24	27	93	76
Both parents, *n*,	844	213	180	145	155	57	65	12	16	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	266	14	9	29	35	3	6	5	3	88	74
Both parents, *unk*,	26	1	–	8	6	–	1	5	2	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	44	10	8	12	7	3	1	–	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	49	13	8	7	12	1	2	1	2	2	1

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER — Con.											
Hubbardston — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	26	4	2	10	6	1	2	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	1	1	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Lancaster,	2,180	281	267	244	386	151	185	54	80	248	284
Both parents, *n*,	1,151	173	179	156	256	127	161	39	55	2	3
Both parents, *f*,	843	84	68	55	80	11	10	5	14	242	274
Both parents, *unk*,	26	–	–	3	12	3	3	2	1	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	54	11	4	11	17	5	3	–	2	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	74	12	15	15	15	1	3	5	3	2	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	7	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	1	1	3	3	3	4	1	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Leicester,	3,239	582	571	426	474	128	136	44	60	361	457
Both parents, *n*,	1,143	260	234	195	214	87	90	26	34	1	2
Both parents, *f*,	1,721	237	247	160	177	25	35	17	14	358	451
Both parents, *unk*,	40	2	1	13	16	3	–	–	4	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	147	53	45	15	18	4	4	–	6	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	160	28	42	34	39	8	6	1	–	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	1	2	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	9	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leominster,	9,211	1,433	1,346	1,312	1,519	636	678	188	215	935	949
Both parents, *n*,	4,822	929	885	787	997	446	531	103	138	–	6
Both parents, *f*,	3,208	308	282	249	288	79	72	48	49	906	927
Both parents, *unk*,	240	21	9	87	37	39	20	15	5	6	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	329	89	66	55	75	12	12	3	8	1	8
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	411	66	92	69	71	30	36	10	10	21	6
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	72	10	6	26	15	10	2	2	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	8	–	–	6	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	109	9	6	29	31	18	5	6	4	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	12	1	–	4	4	2	–	–	–	–	1
Lunenburg,	1,237	233	192	185	199	113	117	24	22	71	81
Both parents, *n*,	931	200	162	157	163	105	107	18	18	1	–
Both parents, *f*,	209	19	8	14	9	4	2	4	2	69	78
Both parents, *unk*,	9	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	58	9	14	7	16	1	6	2	–	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	21	4	6	4	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	1	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mendon,	889	196	179	159	133	54	63	10	11	43	41
Both parents, *n*,	629	153	152	115	106	42	53	5	3	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	158	16	15	16	14	4	5	3	3	42	40
Both parents, *unk*,	31	5	–	13	5	2	1	1	2	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	14	6	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	27	9	6	4	1	1	2	1	3	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER — Con.											
Mendon — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	14	2	–	2	3	5	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	5	1	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milford,	8,959	1,808	1,882	952	1,093	407	416	89	119	1,098	1,095
Both parents, *n*,	3,328	646	693	564	660	306	340	47	67	1	4
Both parents, *f*,	4,698	907	942	230	288	54	45	29	37	1,084	1,082
Both parents, *unk*,	92	10	4	29	27	8	1	6	–	6	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	299	90	83	51	46	7	10	2	4	–	6
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	433	134	146	52	52	15	16	4	10	2	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	39	11	4	8	3	9	3	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	9	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	54	8	8	15	15	7	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	7	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
Millbury,	5,222	806	855	555	622	278	274	82	69	898	783
Both parents, *n*,	1,478	301	313	227	277	140	148	39	32	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	3,078	340	388	218	230	86	88	31	28	895	774
Both parents, *unk*,	58	–	3	27	8	4	5	6	1	2	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	257	69	72	28	48	18	14	1	4	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	297	85	72	41	45	24	19	4	4	–	3
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	26	5	3	8	6	3	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	5	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	19	5	4	3	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Braintree,	542	96	80	95	93	26	20	6	10	69	47
Both parents, *n*,	276	53	45	67	68	17	17	3	5	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	205	35	29	13	11	2	2	1	4	65	43
Both parents, *unk*,	15	–	–	6	1	2	1	1	1	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	13	3	3	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	27	5	3	6	7	3	–	1	–	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Northborough,	1,940	319	325	290	295	84	78	33	30	249	237
Both parents, *n*,	901	172	190	187	202	60	53	19	18	–	–
Both parents, *f*,	830	96	79	65	64	12	15	11	6	247	235
Both parents, *unk*,	22	–	–	5	6	4	1	2	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	89	23	23	17	12	4	5	1	2	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	75	20	32	7	8	4	3	–	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	11	2	–	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Northbridge,	5,286	790	753	444	448	259	249	76	58	1,163	1,046
Both parents, *n*,	1,245	234	227	198	221	142	147	40	32	1	3
Both parents, *f*,	3,536	421	395	168	161	72	70	29	23	1,158	1,039
Both parents, *unk*,	19	1	1	7	4	3	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	207	56	55	24	30	24	12	2	–	1	3
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	239	72	68	33	29	15	14	3	3	1	1

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER — Con.											
Northbridge — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	19	4	2	8	1	1	2	–	–	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	–	4	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	7	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
North Brookfield, .	4,635	952	985	618	695	129	148	61	86	488	473
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,856	427	405	322	397	100	114	42	49	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	2,250	371	420	206	222	17	18	10	27	487	472
Both parents, *unk*, .	53	4	1	23	12	4	3	3	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	127	52	40	13	13	2	–	2	5	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	314	96	113	42	42	6	9	2	2	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	15	–	2	6	3	–	3	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	14	1	2	5	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oakham, . . .	605	158	144	99	96	12	19	6	7	33	31
Both parents, *n*, . .	438	136	122	68	78	11	17	4	2	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	106	6	13	14	6	1	2	–	–	33	31
Both parents, *unk*, .	10	–	–	4	2	–	–	1	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	26	10	6	7	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	15	4	3	3	3	–	–	–	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oxford, . . .	2,390	368	353	373	425	142	169	42	50	222	246
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,139	226	215	199	261	82	109	20	26	–	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	854	73	64	77	76	31	45	8	15	221	244
Both parents, *unk*, .	65	10	5	24	13	8	–	4	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	111	24	26	26	23	4	6	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	133	27	28	32	24	8	5	2	6	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	33	3	6	5	10	4	3	1	–	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	49	4	9	10	18	3	1	3	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Paxton, . . .	426	75	61	85	83	23	16	8	6	43	26
Both parents, *n*, . .	274	62	51	60	59	20	14	2	5	–	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	116	8	7	17	11	1	1	3	1	43	24
Both parents, *unk*, .	8	–	–	3	3	–	–	2	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	11	1	2	2	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	12	3	–	2	4	1	–	1	–	–	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petersham, . .	952	147	156	201	188	44	45	24	14	77	56
Both parents, *n*, . .	647	114	132	142	161	33	41	14	9	1	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	215	16	16	24	12	7	–	6	2	76	56
Both parents, *unk*, .	28	4	–	13	6	1	1	2	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	13	5	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	20	2	4	7	3	1	1	–	2	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER — Con.											
Petersham — Con.											
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	15	4	1	6	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	13	2	2	6	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phillipston, . .	460	87	72	95	82	37	34	7	3	22	21
Both parents, *n*, . .	329	72	54	73	64	32	30	2	2	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	69	7	7	5	4	–	2	1	–	22	21
Both parents, *unk*, .	15	2	2	5	3	2	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	23	4	6	6	3	1	–	3	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	12	–	2	4	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	5	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
Princeton, . . .	952	187	167	140	142	54	50	20	28	90	74
Both parents, *n*, . .	635	165	152	96	115	41	40	9	16	–	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	207	4	5	13	9	6	5	7	2	85	71
Both parents, *unk*, .	18	1	1	6	2	–	–	1	6	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	43	12	4	8	7	3	3	2	3	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	33	2	4	8	9	3	2	1	–	3	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	10	2	1	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Royalston, . . .	890	181	135	121	135	83	99	20	21	49	46
Both parents, *n*, . .	600	143	111	76	101	62	80	13	14	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	154	11	10	12	6	8	10	2	4	46	45
Both parents, *unk*, .	30	2	–	15	7	2	1	2	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	38	9	6	5	8	4	2	1	1	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	37	6	4	8	8	4	3	1	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	14	5	2	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	16	5	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–
Rutland, . . .	978	172	153	204	175	36	44	10	12	104	68
Both parents, *n*, . .	607	142	118	140	129	28	36	8	6	–	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	294	15	21	43	30	4	4	2	4	104	67
Both parents, *unk*, .	4	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	27	4	5	7	7	2	1	–	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	44	11	8	11	8	2	3	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shrewsbury, . .	1,524	336	281	260	285	65	59	30	31	93	84
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,040	273	220	184	221	52	50	17	21	1	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	335	37	43	31	38	3	3	4	4	91	81
Both parents, *unk*, .	20	2	–	9	3	4	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	60	11	10	19	8	1	3	5	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	35	7	7	7	11	–	–	1	–	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	14	1	1	5	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	18	5	–	5	2	2	1	1	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN—Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER—Con.											
Southborough,	2,223	284	290	280	295	113	96	134	30	463	238
Both parents, *n*,	995	178	154	175	184	94	78	109	21	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	1,036	68	97	66	68	14	12	12	4	460	235
Both parents, *unk*,	14	1	–	7	4	–	–	–	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	58	13	20	6	13	–	2	1	2	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	111	24	18	24	25	4	4	9	1	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
Southbridge,	8,250	1,706	1,696	490	552	299	357	178	164	1,370	1,438
Both parents, *n*,	1,882	435	427	242	257	152	223	72	71	1	2
Both parents, *f*,	5,399	963	958	174	216	101	109	64	65	1,339	1,410
Both parents, *unk*,	92	8	11	19	13	14	4	13	4	4	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	299	94	110	15	26	18	7	5	11	4	9
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	522	187	185	30	33	11	11	21	10	20	14
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	27	13	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	14	3	3	3	1	2	–	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	9	–	–	2	2	–	2	1	1	–	1
Spencer,	7,614	1,756	1,775	888	933	224	233	67	82	849	807
Both parents, *n*,	2,573	615	579	467	538	143	150	37	40	–	4
Both parents, *f*,	3,938	787	805	290	282	58	54	16	22	835	789
Both parents, *unk*,	16	–	–	5	2	3	2	2	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	370	123	140	42	38	3	11	4	7	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	647	225	243	62	59	12	15	6	10	6	9
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	30	1	3	15	5	3	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	15	–	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	6	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	21	5	3	5	6	1	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Sterling,	1,218	225	220	216	212	78	82	14	15	71	85
Both parents, *n*,	895	199	197	164	177	67	68	8	13	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	232	15	14	21	19	5	5	2	1	68	82
Both parents, *unk*,	19	4	1	4	1	1	5	2	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	32	4	6	11	6	2	2	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	12	2	2	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	1	–	7	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	9	–	–	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
Sturbridge,	1,910	341	349	236	252	142	135	28	38	201	188
Both parents, *n*,	840	194	164	120	153	92	84	12	18	1	2
Both parents, *f*,	799	85	116	77	60	29	26	13	13	198	182
Both parents, *unk*,	26	6	1	10	3	3	1	–	1	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	80	11	28	9	14	8	9	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	127	41	34	12	14	4	12	2	4	–	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	1	2	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	24	3	4	4	5	5	2	–	1	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER — Con.											
Sutton,	3,420	587	549	381	368	168	151	50	55	584	527
Both parents, *n*,	1,160	304	276	176	188	82	92	16	25	–	1
Both parents, *f*,	1,934	210	196	159	128	64	43	14	18	579	523
Both parents, *unk*,	52	3	4	11	8	9	3	8	4	2	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	93	29	25	12	17	3	5	1	–	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	127	32	39	11	18	2	4	9	8	2	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	12	3	1	–	3	4	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	35	6	7	10	4	4	3	1	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	5	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Templeton,	2,915	499	450	463	423	257	266	43	72	226	216
Both parents, *n*,	1,754	332	315	328	319	186	209	21	38	1	5
Both parents, *f*,	828	102	82	71	55	45	29	8	17	216	203
Both parents, *unk*,	68	1	1	18	12	3	5	12	13	2	1
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	97	30	20	10	15	9	8	–	–	1	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	128	29	27	20	14	10	14	2	4	6	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	15	2	2	8	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	8	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	17	2	2	5	5	2	1	–	–	–	–
Upton,	2,150	384	368	266	413	101	256	50	36	107	169
Both parents, *n*,	1,125	257	263	159	214	76	127	17	10	–	2
Both parents, *f*,	473	61	58	35	40	5	7	4	2	105	156
Both parents, *unk*,	351	17	7	36	112	10	110	29	18	1	11
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	56	8	12	7	17	5	4	–	2	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	67	18	16	8	16	3	5	–	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	41	11	5	13	7	1	2	–	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	32	12	6	4	7	1	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uxbridge,	3,546	682	633	326	392	243	236	45	43	484	462
Both parents, *n*,	1,507	394	349	176	234	144	160	22	25	1	2
Both parents, *f*,	1,747	210	213	111	113	74	60	16	9	483	458
Both parents, *unk*,	14	2	–	5	3	–	1	2	1	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	106	27	28	14	18	11	2	2	2	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	148	45	41	12	21	9	12	2	6	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	13	2	2	4	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	8	1	–	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Warren,	4,430	720	689	587	659	206	193	88	106	596	586
Both parents, *n*,	1,641	332	322	321	354	104	114	37	54	–	3
Both parents, *f*,	2,319	261	247	202	220	79	54	39	43	593	581
Both parents, *unk*,	29	3	3	12	9	–	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	176	44	55	26	24	11	11	3	–	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	239	76	59	16	45	12	11	8	9	3	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	9	2	–	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	15	2	3	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER — Con.											
Webster, . . .	7,799	1,206	1,221	507	611	375	454	124	108	1,587	1,606
Both parents, *n*, . .	1,764	301	300	235	300	217	287	72	49	1	2
Both parents, *f*, . .	5,457	742	727	217	251	120	123	42	49	1,584	1,602
Both parents, *unk*, .	16	2	–	3	3	2	3	1	2	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	260	73	85	27	26	20	18	5	4	1	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	288	84	106	23	28	15	22	4	4	1	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westborough, . .	5,235	719	714	977	865	280	321	113	124	522	600
Both parents, *n*, . .	2,589	414	401	545	589	225	269	65	77	–	4
Both parents, *f*, . .	1,935	203	219	229	169	29	26	27	15	485	533
Both parents, *unk*, .	259	2	1	79	48	8	16	9	15	28	53
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	200	45	48	52	36	3	6	5	4	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	193	48	43	43	20	11	3	5	8	4	8
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	14	–	–	9	1	1	1	–	2	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	11	1	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	2	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	24	6	2	11	1	1	–	–	2	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	10	–	–	5	1	2	–	–	1	1	–
West Boylston, . .	2,968	494	535	319	271	121	137	60	79	453	499
Both parents, *n*, . .	913	181	212	156	153	67	82	28	32	1	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	1,612	203	234	82	70	26	32	14	23	437	491
Both parents, *unk*, .	108	18	4	35	16	10	5	7	1	10	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	102	28	36	6	9	3	7	5	4	–	4
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	152	44	38	19	14	9	4	4	16	3	1
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	31	5	9	9	3	3	1	1	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	37	12	2	8	5	3	5	–	2	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	9	2	–	3	1	–	1	–	1	1	–
West Brookfield, .	1,467	281	299	248	260	66	87	21	21	101	83
Both parents, *n*, . .	970	216	212	172	212	55	78	11	13	1	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	362	39	49	44	34	4	4	5	3	99	81
Both parents, *unk*, .	12	–	–	6	2	–	–	2	–	–	2
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	41	7	12	5	3	4	4	3	3	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	70	18	24	16	7	1	1	–	2	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	6	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westminster, . .	1,315	267	295	186	199	91	87	19	23	69	79
Both parents, *n*, . .	968	233	256	143	158	80	68	12	17	1	–
Both parents, *f*, . .	244	18	28	19	16	4	7	4	2	67	79
Both parents, *unk*, .	10	1	–	3	4	–	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	39	10	8	5	11	3	2	–	–	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	44	4	3	11	7	4	8	3	3	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	7	1	–	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk* mother, *n*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WORCESTER — Con.											
Winchendon,	4,490	781	764	395	430	462	475	119	109	500	455
Both parents, *n*,	2,421	441	450	297	314	377	389	79	65	4	5
Both parents, *f*,	1,645	210	220	60	82	53	48	21	25	491	435
Both parents, *unk*,	23	4	–	8	7	–	3	–	–	1	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	164	47	35	10	12	19	14	5	9	2	11
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	230	78	59	17	15	13	20	13	9	2	4
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Worcester,	98,767	17,265	17,615	8,884	9,067	4,659	4,864	2,312	2,448	15,743	15,910
Both parents, *n*,	32,838	5,854	6,031	5,419	5,837	3,360	3,582	1,243	1,423	33	56
Both parents, *f*,	56,828	8,819	9,099	2,322	2,223	844	860	697	696	15,567	15,701
Both parents, *unk*,	1,066	96	68	322	195	91	59	117	63	29	26
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	3,315	1,075	1,054	315	327	130	142	99	100	22	51
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	4,328	1,362	1,322	412	423	193	196	127	150	78	65
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	157	25	14	42	25	19	7	16	7	–	2
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	47	8	4	8	4	2	3	2	1	11	4
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	149	20	16	39	22	19	14	11	6	1	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	39	6	7	5	11	1	1	–	2	2	4

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES.

Counties, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BARNSTABLE.	27,654	8,318	8,282	2,868	3,630	425	552	242	334	1,441	1,562
Both parents, *n*,	20,452	6,799	6,814	2,397	3,126	357	483	182	256	21	17
Both parents, *f*,	5,062	830	843	183	206	28	28	11	30	1,393	1,510
Both parents, *unk*,	297	45	34	89	75	8	7	18	13	4	4
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	684	247	237	58	73	9	9	10	11	11	19
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	876	318	289	84	90	17	20	19	21	7	11
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	91	22	19	26	19	1	2	1	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	9	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	2	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	175	56	44	29	35	4	3	1	2	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	8	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	2	1
BERKSHIRE.	86,292	15,494	15,270	7,971	8,646	3,074	3,213	6,230	6,810	9,756	9,828
Both parents, *n*,	38,081	8,154	7,920	4,652	5,278	1,943	2,096	3,785	4,195	22	36
Both parents, *f*,	37,913	4,644	4,846	2,044	2,306	712	738	1,547	1,692	9,666	9,718
Both parents, *unk*,	905	87	51	251	118	84	42	138	113	18	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*,	3,555	1,093	1,034	336	326	103	106	250	268	16	23
Father, *f*, mother, *n*,	4,948	1,337	1,322	473	478	178	181	436	476	24	43
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	329	72	34	84	52	23	16	28	20	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	58	7	3	8	7	6	3	9	7	6	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	442	91	55	112	72	22	26	32	30	–	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	61	9	5	11	9	3	5	5	9	4	1

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Continued.

Counties, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native born								Foreign born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BRISTOL.	219,019	40,399	41,400	13,910	15,665	8,127	8,572	3,170	3,677	39,976	44,123
Both parents, *n*, . .	67,712	17,171	17,725	9,053	10,622	4,611	5,172	1,415	1,824	49	70
Both parents, *f*, . .	134,117	17,837	18,195	3,229	3,597	2,607	2,577	1,285	1,376	39,646	43,768
Both parents, *unk*, .	1,478	201	118	359	224	127	82	131	110	90	36
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	7,020	2,430	2,441	534	514	349	307	117	127	71	130
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	7,629	2,495	2,744	500	562	352	376	194	214	87	105
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	372	104	65	86	47	29	19	10	11	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	100	17	12	14	7	6	5	5	3	23	8
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	465	108	77	122	72	36	28	11	11	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	126	36	23	13	20	10	6	2	1	9	6
DUKES.	4,238	990	983	571	643	160	193	75	124	261	238
Both parents, *n*, . .	3,143	834	841	464	546	137	171	57	91	1	1
Both parents, *f*, . .	773	77	80	50	41	7	8	3	16	257	234
Both parents, *unk*, .	28	1	–	8	9	2	1	4	3	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	94	32	27	9	10	4	4	2	5	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	139	30	26	29	26	8	6	5	5	2	2
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	11	1	–	1	6	–	1	1	1	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	46	15	9	7	5	2	2	3	3	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
ESSEX.	330,393	63,804	65,023	26,407	28,555	19,470	21,439	4,416	4,581	47,816	48,882
Both parents, *n*, . .	141,403	33,533	34,220	16,391	18,168	15,964	17,918	2,352	2,568	103	186
Both parents, *f*, . .	157,756	21,141	21,730	6,396	6,851	2,033	2,149	1,234	1,285	46,960	47,977
Both parents, *unk*, .	2,643	255	151	572	335	316	142	313	162	294	103
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	13,321	4,355	4,450	1,302	1,425	412	507	189	232	146	303
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	13,637	4,194	4,268	1,350	1,541	593	638	268	267	246	272
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	568	131	68	161	86	56	23	16	21	2	4
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	185	26	8	36	13	12	5	10	7	48	20
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	715	145	106	153	115	79	48	30	33	4	2
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	165	24	22	46	21	5	9	4	6	13	15
FRANKLIN.	40,145	7,175	6,661	5,916	6,276	2,426	2,511	1,118	1,315	3,658	3,089
Both parents, *n*, . .	24,203	5,061	4,537	4,182	4,806	1,895	2,040	693	926	24	39
Both parents, *f*, . .	11,958	1,345	1,449	899	816	247	229	205	187	3,590	2,991
Both parents, *unk*, .	740	47	19	257	148	77	41	87	56	5	3
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	1,022	263	247	150	130	59	56	33	40	19	25
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	1,495	352	334	210	204	97	95	75	82	17	29
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	309	52	32	105	66	18	18	8	9	–	1
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	33	4	1	7	4	5	4	3	2	2	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	368	49	42	101	97	27	26	13	13	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	17	2	–	5	5	1	2	1	–	1	–
HAMPDEN.	152,938	23,749	24,011	13,633	14,795	7,563	8,318	6,143	6,819	23,045	24,862
Both parents, *n*, . .	53,722	9,589	9,579	7,984	9,079	4,902	5,611	3,160	3,673	61	84
Both parents, *f*, . .	83,145	10,433	10,834	3,498	3,758	1,683	1,788	1,899	2,042	22,716	24,494
Both parents, *unk*, .	2,290	197	65	641	366	256	134	364	196	54	17
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	5,537	1,555	1,614	533	594	228	277	260	293	59	124
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	6,698	1,725	1,762	605	721	346	378	368	551	126	116
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	619	119	54	164	125	61	40	38	13	1	4
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	148	16	9	30	23	13	5	17	3	18	14
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	670	105	85	156	115	61	77	27	40	1	3
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	109	10	9	22	14	13	8	10	8	9	6

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Continued.

Counties, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HAMPSHIRE.	54,710	9,410	9,076	6,784	7,948	1,888	2,536	1,732	2,422	6,247	6,667
Both parents, *n*, . .	25,529	5,057	4,923	4,377	5,318	1,318	1,896	989	1,578	28	45
Both parents, *f*, . .	23,438	3,019	2,976	1,433	1,757	351	388	375	494	6,116	6,529
Both parents, *unk*, .	824	52	26	272	163	47	31	115	58	37	23
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	1,979	566	555	247	248	44	78	79	98	26	38
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	2,329	628	547	259	309	95	118	141	175	28	29
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	225	43	18	75	53	10	5	14	6	1	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	42	6	4	10	5	1	3	2	2	8	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	314	37	25	100	87	21	16	16	11	–	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	30	2	2	11	8	1	1	1	–	3	1
MIDDLESEX.	499,217	72,336	73,891	55,344	60,379	27,758	31,326	10,606	10,920	73,279	83,378
Both parents, *n*, . .	188,924	28,922	29,635	31,715	35,386	22,971	26,154	6,562	6,908	249	422
Both parents, *f*, . .	259,508	31,646	32,550	15,515	16,693	2,600	2,786	2,287	2,386	71,773	81,272
Both parents, *unk*, .	4,390	200	129	1,050	722	434	240	547	348	349	371
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	20,257	5,498	5,322	2,932	3,245	682	839	402	457	236	644
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	23,047	5,707	5,979	3,295	3,794	781	1,085	637	707	505	557
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	989	136	81	324	166	116	68	58	35	3	2
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	410	44	20	93	64	22	18	23	11	90	25
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1,230	137	128	314	248	136	120	70	58	10	9
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	462	46	47	106	61	16	16	20	10	64	76
NANTUCKET.	3,016	963	1,196	153	193	53	63	51	94	95	155
Both parents, *n*, . .	2,306	789	995	136	168	46	55	36	72	1	8
Both parents, *f*, . .	402	56	63	8	16	4	3	6	9	92	145
Both parents, *unk*, .	10	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	113	45	44	4	4	–	1	7	4	2	2
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	153	58	79	2	3	2	3	2	4	–	–
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	24	10	12	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
NORFOLK.	134,819	22,691	22,412	17,212	19,181	5,835	6,691	2,285	3,079	16,757	18,676
Both parents, *n*, . .	58,606	11,270	11,102	10,440	12,234	4,670	5,497	1,293	1,961	45	94
Both parents, *f*, . .	62,345	8,029	7,987	4,366	4,655	695	663	567	636	16,451	18,296
Both parents, *unk*, .	1,192	65	23	371	210	80	39	168	137	61	38
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	5,352	1,455	1,453	850	891	168	184	104	99	45	103
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	6,519	1,756	1,769	942	1,024	173	269	119	206	131	130
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	287	50	20	102	61	21	13	10	10	–	–
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	65	4	2	10	13	2	3	4	5	15	7
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	367	54	46	109	74	20	23	19	19	2	1
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	86	8	10	22	19	6	–	1	6	7	7
PLYMOUTH.	101,498	19,560	18,954	16,319	17,259	3,827	3,989	1,401	1,551	9,587	9,051
Both parents, *n*, . .	60,649	13,675	13,321	11,963	13,156	3,193	3,428	833	1,011	20	49
Both parents, *f*, . .	31,916	3,818	3,762	2,572	2,510	296	289	307	327	9,177	8,858
Both parents, *unk*, .	1,338	94	39	424	198	95	34	109	57	268	20
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	3,154	900	840	473	568	86	88	53	56	33	57
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	3,513	886	894	600	622	116	114	73	83	73	52
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	384	86	42	136	67	23	14	7	6	–	3
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	60	2	3	16	17	3	1	4	1	7	6
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	423	93	47	119	110	15	21	11	6	1	–
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	61	6	6	16	11	–	–	4	4	8	6

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Concluded.

Counties, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SUFFOLK.	539,799	107,461	109,314	26,717	27,799	22,021	23,674	14,623	14,499	89,853	103,838
Both parents, *n*, . .	154,752	33,002	34,271	15,864	16,505	18,206	19,650	8,347	8,386	127	394
Both parents, *f*, . .	331,564	56,663	57,292	7,304	7,846	2,181	2,406	3,639	3,692	88,543	101,998
Both parents, *unk*, .	5,900	688	432	735	360	354	203	1,410	989	382	347
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	21,024	7,785	7,875	1,255	1,378	494	598	404	468	199	568
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	24,521	8,905	9,137	1,304	1,508	584	712	648	856	425	442
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	709	140	89	115	66	118	48	82	42	4	5
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	355	59	27	33	24	12	8	27	9	113	43
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	641	140	128	82	90	58	39	49	48	4	3
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	333	79	63	25	22	14	10	17	9	56	38
WORCESTER.	306,445	52,308	52,195	32,981	34,907	16,032	16,695	6,117	6,400	44,618	44,192
Both parents, *n*, . .	116,244	22,700	22,247	19,378	21,920	11,046	12,024	3,181	3,501	83	164
Both parents, *f*, . .	158,566	21,730	22,439	8,663	8,534	3,103	2,942	1,800	1,892	43,979	43,484
Both parents, *unk*, .	4,208	304	160	1,253	832	423	325	413	236	145	117
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	10,696	3,138	3,066	1,263	1,382	527	543	244	262	83	188
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	13,894	4,003	4,000	1,611	1,696	625	704	363	431	262	199
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	1,159	191	118	360	204	138	62	50	29	5	2
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	236	28	14	47	32	17	10	18	5	45	20
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	1,240	188	132	349	270	137	79	43	35	3	4
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	202	26	19	57	37	16	6	5	9	13	14

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE.

The State, and Parent Nativity.	Population	Native Born								Foreign Born	
		Massachusetts				Other New England States		Other United States		All Foreign Countries	
		Town Named		Other Towns, or *n. s.*							
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
THE STATE.	2,500,183	444,658	448,668	226,786	245,876	118,659	129,772	58,209	62,625	366,389	398,541
Both parents, *n*, . .	955,726	196,556	198,130	138,996	156,312	91,259	102,195	32,885	36,950	834	1,609
Both parents, *f*, . .	1,298,463	181,268	185,046	56,160	59,586	16,547	16,994	15,165	16,064	360,359	391,274
Both parents, *unk*, .	26,243	2,238	1,248	6,283	3,760	2,304	1,322	3,817	2,482	1,707	1,082
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	93,808	29,362	29,205	9,946	10,788	3,165	3,597	2,154	2,420	946	2,225
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	109,398	32,394	33,150	11,264	12,578	3,967	4,699	3,348	4,078	1,933	1,987
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	6,057	1,148	641	1,741	1,018	614	329	323	205	17	21
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	1,702	215	104	306	211	100	65	122	55	377	147
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	7,120	1,228	936	1,753	1,392	618	508	325	309	26	25
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	1,666	249	208	337	231	85	63	70	62	190	171

PARENT NATIVITY: BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION: BY TOTALS. FOR THE STATE.

The State, and Parent Nativity.	Native Born			Foreign Born			Aggregates		
	Males	Females	Both Sexes	Males	Females	Both Sexes	Males	Females	Both Sexes
THE STATE.	848,312	886,941	1,735,253	366,389	398,541	764,930	1,214,701	1,285,482	2,500,183
Both parents, *n*, . .	459,696	493,587	953,283	834	1,609	2,443	460,530	495,196	955,726
Both parents, *f*, . .	269,140	277,690	546,830	360,359	391,274	751,633	629,499	668,964	1,298,463
Both parents, *unk*, .	14,642	8,812	23,454	1,707	1,082	2,789	16,349	9,894	26,243
Father, *n*, mother, *f*, .	44,627	46,010	90,637	946	2,225	3,171	45,573	48,235	93,808
Father, *f*, mother, *n*, .	50,973	54,505	105,478	1,933	1,987	3,920	52,906	56,492	109,398
Father, *n*, mother, *unk*,	3,826	2,193	6,019	17	21	38	3,843	2,214	6,057
Father, *f*, mother, *unk*,	743	435	1,178	377	147	524	1,120	582	1,702
Father, *unk*, mother, *n*,	3,924	3,145	7,069	26	25	51	3,950	3,170	7,120
Father, *unk*, mother, *f*,	741	564	1,305	190	171	361	931	735	1,666

Parent Nativity:

By States and Countries.

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES.

This presentation gives parent nativity in detail by states and countries, showing the place of birth of the father and of the mother for each person in the State. The persons for whom such parent nativity is shown are subdivided as regards native and foreign born males and females, with totals, for each county, city, and town, and for the State.

The designations used in the presentation to denote the respective states and countries are as follows: Mass., for Massachusetts; N. E., for other New England States; O. S., for Other States, including the Territories and United States, not specified; Ire., for Ireland; C. E., for Canada (English); C. F., for Canada (French); G. B., for Great Britain; B. P., for British Possessions, not otherwise specified; Ger., for Germany; Fr., for France; It., for Italy; Aus., for Austria; Belg., for Belgium; Den., for Denmark; Hol., for Holland; Nor., for Norway; Pol., for Poland; Port., for Portugal; Russ., for Russia; Sp., for Spain; Swe., for Sweden; Swit., for Switzerland; Tur., for Turkey; W. I., for West Indies; and Unk., for Unknown.

In addition to the combinations of parent nativity which are given in detail for towns, in accordance with the above classification of states and countries, other combinations representing parent nativity for a few persons only have been consolidated, the place of birth of the parents being given in the table simply as native, foreign, or unknown, without designating the particular states or countries. In such cases, abbreviations are used, as follows:—nat., for native; for., for foreign; and unk., for unknown being presented in combination either as Nat.—Nat.; Nat.—For.; Nat.—Unk.; For.—Nat.; For.—For.; For.—Unk.; Unk.—Nat.; or Unk.—For., as the case may be, the first designation relating always to the father, and the second to the mother.

In the showing for the State, all combinations of parent nativity, however unimportant, are given in detail, and, in addition, the detail of the respective countries comprehended by the designations of "Great Britain" (G. B.) and "British Possessions" (B. P.), used in the showing for counties, cities, and towns.

The use of the presentation may be illustrated, as follows: In the town of Barnstable, on page 81, line 2, we find that, out of a total population of 4,055, the place of birth of both parents for 2,829 persons is given as "Mass." Of this number of persons having such native parentage, 1,387 are native born males; 1,441, native born females, and one, a foreign born male with native parents. In the same way, we find, for instance, on line 7, that for 39 persons, of whom 19 are native males, 18 native females, and two, foreign born males with native parents, the place of birth of the father is given as "Mass.," and that of the mother as "B. P." Again, on line 15, we find that of the 130 persons for whom the place of birth of both parents is given as "Ire.," 36 are native born males; 34, native born females; 26, foreign born males, and 34, foreign born females, respectively. The condensations previously referred to have been made in the case of comparatively unimportant lines in order to save space in presentation, but in all cases the entire population of a city or town is accounted for as regards parent nativity.

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Barnstable.		1,841	1,981	103	130	4,055
Mass.	Mass.	1,387	1,441	1	–	2,829
Mass.	N. E.	44	55	–	–	99
Mass.	O. S.	26	46	–	1	73
Mass.	Ire.	9	9	–	–	18
Mass.	G. B.	18	9	–	1	28
Mass.	B. P.	19	18	2	–	39
N. E.	Mass.	34	63	–	–	97
N. E.	N. E.	50	72	–	2	124
O. S.	Mass.	19	26	–	–	45
O. S.	O. S.	20	27	–	–	47
Nat.	Nat.	1	5	–	–	6
Nat.	For.	16	14	1	3	34
Nat.	Unk.	15	13	–	–	28
Ire.	Ire.	36	34	26	34	130
G. B.	Mass.	9	14	–	–	23
G. B.	G. B.	12	18	24	24	78
B. P.	B. P.	3	5	10	32	50
For.	Nat.	36	25	–	1	62
For.	For.	11	13	38	32	94
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	19	13	–	–	32
Unk.	Unk.	57	60	1	–	118
Bourne.		727	759	45	49	1,580
Mass.	Mass.	539	564	–	1	1,104
Mass.	N. E.	20	16	–	–	36
N. E.	Mass.	31	39	–	–	70
N. E.	N. E.	27	29	–	–	56
O. S.	O. S.	16	16	2	–	34
Nat.	Nat.	9	16	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	7	11	1	1	20
Nat.	Unk.	3	5	–	–	8
Ire.	Ire.	6	10	5	9	30
G. B.	Mass.	11	8	–	–	19
G. B.	G. B.	1	1	9	4	15
B. P.	B. P.	3	2	17	13	35
For.	Nat.	6	7	–	–	13
For.	For.	4	7	11	21	43
Unk.	Nat.	12	8	–	–	20
Unk.	Unk.	32	20	–	–	52
Brewster.		406	425	31	39	901
Mass.	Mass.	330	322	–	–	652
Nat.	Nat.	29	49	–	–	78
Nat.	For.	7	7	–	–	14
Nat.	Unk.	2	5	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	10	13	12	17	52
For.	Nat.	13	9	–	–	22
For.	For.	1	4	19	22	46
Unk.	Nat.	6	7	–	–	13
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	8	8	–	–	16
Chatham.		878	886	20	25	1,809
Mass.	Mass.	738	742	1	–	1,481
Mass.	N. E.	19	19	–	–	38
N. E.	Mass.	18	26	1	–	45
N. E.	N. E.	17	23	1	–	41

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Chatham—Con.						
Nat.	Nat.	19	27	–	–	46
Nat.	For.	13	10	2	2	27
Nat.	Unk.	8	1	–	–	9
G. B.	Mass.	14	12	–	–	26
G. B.	G. B.	3	1	7	9	20
For.	Nat.	14	4	–	–	18
For.	For.	8	7	8	12	35
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	2	5	–	–	7
Unk.	For.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Unk.	4	8	–	1	13
Dennis.		1,115	1,321	49	60	2,545
Mass.	Mass.	914	1,078	1	3	1,996
Mass.	N. E.	41	38	–	–	79
Mass.	O. S.	8	19	–	–	27
N. E.	Mass.	36	31	–	–	67
N. E.	N. E.	13	33	–	–	46
O. S.	Mass.	12	14	1	–	27
Nat.	Nat.	5	12	–	–	17
Nat.	For.	22	29	1	–	52
Nat.	Unk.	1	2	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	4	6	3	10	23
C. E.	C. E.	3	2	5	16	26
G. B.	Mass.	10	9	–	–	19
G. B.	G. B.	2	4	7	10	23
Port.	Port.	6	4	16	9	35
For.	Nat.	22	27	–	2	51
For.	For.	6	6	12	10	34
Unk.	Nat.	4	5	1	–	10
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	6	2	1	–	9
Eastham.		230	232	4	10	476
Mass.	Mass.	187	177	–	–	364
Mass.	N. E.	7	14	–	–	21
Mass.	O. S.	11	11	–	–	22
Nat.	Nat.	9	18	–	–	27
Nat.	For.	3	1	–	3	7
G. B.	Mass.	6	4	–	–	10
G. B.	G. B.	–	2	2	2	6
For.	Nat.	1	2	–	–	3
For.	For.	2	1	2	5	10
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	4	1	–	–	5
Falmouth.		1,111	1,173	172	199	2,655
Mass.	Mass.	803	800	8	1	1,612
Mass.	N. E.	41	49	–	–	90
Mass.	O. S.	19	16	–	–	35
Mass.	B. P.	9	15	–	–	24
N. E.	Mass.	18	29	–	–	47
N. E.	N. E.	48	45	–	–	93
O. S.	Mass.	14	15	–	–	29
O. S.	O. S.	22	20	–	–	42
Nat.	Nat.	2	5	–	–	7
Nat.	For.	17	26	1	–	44
Nat.	Unk.	5	2	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	30	45	50	72	197

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE — Concluded.

Place of Birth — Father	Mother	Native Born Males	Native Born Females	Foreign Born Males	Foreign Born Females	Total
Falmouth — Con.						
G. B.	G. B.	3	10	15	33	61
B. P.	B. P.	5	2	8	20	35
Port.	Port.	25	19	53	31	128
Swe.	Swe.	1	–	10	16	27
For.	Nat.	23	37	–	2	62
For.	For.	14	23	25	24	86
Unk.	Nat.	1	6	–	–	7
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	11	8	2	–	21
Harwich.		1,181	1,189	72	90	2,532
Mass.	Mass.	1,009	1,025	–	–	2,034
Mass.	N. E.	20	23	–	–	43
N. E.	Mass.	18	24	–	–	42
N. E.	N. E.	26	18	–	–	44
O. S.	Mass.	10	7	1	–	18
O. S.	O. S.	8	11	–	1	20
Nat.	Nat.	5	6	–	–	11
Nat.	For.	20	20	–	–	40
Ire.	Ire.	4	7	5	13	29
Port.	Port.	19	21	56	51	147
For.	Nat.	34	22	–	–	56
For.	For.	7	5	10	25	47
Unk.	Nat.	1	–	–	–	1
Mashpee.		173	146	5	6	330
Mass.	Mass.	110	108	–	–	218
N. E.	N. E.	10	4	–	–	14
O. S.	Mass.	7	16	–	–	23
Nat.	Nat.	22	6	–	–	28
Nat.	For.	2	3	–	–	5
For.	Nat.	3	–	–	–	3
For.	For.	1	–	4	6	11
Unk.	Nat.	18	9	–	–	27
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	–	1
Orleans.		527	605	32	34	1,198
Mass.	Mass.	400	485	–	1	886
Mass.	N. E.	17	17	–	–	34
N. E.	Mass.	10	14	–	–	24
N. E.	N. E.	19	24	–	1	44
Nat.	Nat.	17	16	–	–	33
Nat.	For.	18	14	–	1	33
G. B.	G. B.	7	5	6	9	27
For.	Nat.	20	16	3	1	40
For.	For.	13	8	23	21	65
Unk.	Nat.	4	3	–	–	7
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	2	2	–	–	4
Provincetown.		1,529	1,699	686	641	4,555
Mass.	Mass.	590	685	1	3	1,279
Mass.	N. E.	34	42	–	–	76
Mass.	C. E.	51	47	1	3	102
Mass.	Port.	12	8	–	–	20
N. E.	Mass.	35	54	–	–	89
N. E.	N. E.	39	48	–	–	87
O. S.	Mass.	12	9	–	–	21
Nat.	Nat.	20	14	–	–	34
Nat.	For.	12	26	1	1	40
Nat.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	26	30	15	31	102
C. E.	Mass.	30	32	1	1	64
C. E.	C. E.	36	55	76	98	265
G. B.	Mass.	5	13	–	–	18
G. B.	G. B.	3	3	32	28	66
Port.	Mass.	80	68	–	–	148
Port.	Port.	451	491	512	450	1,904
For.	Nat.	32	32	1	3	68

Place of Birth — Father	Mother	Native Born Males	Native Born Females	Foreign Born Males	Foreign Born Females	Total
Provincetown — Con.						
For.	For.	52	37	46	23	158
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	5	3	–	–	8
Sandwich.		632	712	102	134	1,580
Mass.	Mass.	344	443	–	–	787
Mass.	N. E.	24	18	–	–	42
Mass.	Ire.	22	21	–	–	43
N. E.	Mass.	18	25	–	–	43
N. E.	N. E.	18	18	–	–	36
O. S.	Mass.	12	12	–	–	24
Nat.	Nat.	13	21	–	–	34
Nat.	For.	14	12	1	2	29
Nat.	Unk.	7	4	–	–	11
Ire.	Mass.	8	8	–	–	16
Ire.	Ire.	78	54	41	65	238
G. B.	G. B.	16	17	16	14	63
B. P.	B. P.	2	4	8	18	32
Russ.	Russ.	4	6	12	8	30
Swe.	Swe.	–	5	5	8	18
For.	Nat.	19	19	–	–	38
For.	For.	20	9	18	16	63
For.	Unk.	1	–	1	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	6	4	–	–	10
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	6	11	–	3	20
Truro.		338	352	64	61	815
Mass.	Mass.	193	224	–	–	417
N. E.	N. E.	12	9	–	–	21
Nat.	Nat.	28	24	–	–	52
Nat.	For.	10	5	–	1	16
Port.	Mass.	15	19	–	–	34
Port.	Port.	67	56	56	47	226
For.	Nat.	5	9	2	–	16
For.	For.	7	6	6	13	32
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Wellfleet.		419	481	30	38	968
Mass.	Mass.	316	355	–	–	671
Mass.	N. E.	14	22	1	1	38
N. E.	Mass.	13	14	–	–	27
N. E.	N. E.	7	16	–	–	23
Nat.	Nat.	11	9	2	2	24
Nat.	For.	7	13	–	1	21
Nat.	Unk.	2	3	–	–	5
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	6	13	19
C. F.	C. F.	11	14	9	11	45
For.	Nat.	9	12	–	1	22
For.	For.	11	9	11	9	40
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	8	10	–	–	18
Unk.	Unk.	10	4	–	–	14
Yarmouth.		746	837	26	46	1,655
Mass.	Mass.	622	664	–	–	1,286
Mass.	N. E.	18	24	–	–	42
N. E.	Mass.	11	25	–	–	36
N. E.	N. E.	12	33	–	–	45
Nat.	Nat.	8	20	–	–	28
Nat.	For.	16	12	–	–	28
Nat.	Unk.	7	5	–	–	12
Ire.	Ire.	9	14	6	14	43
G. B.	G. B.	4	6	7	11	28
For.	Nat.	13	12	–	–	25
For.	For.	5	6	13	21	45
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	6	13	–	–	19
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	14	2	–	–	16

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Adams.		2,392	2,628	1,320	1,497	7,837
Mass.	Mass.	374	382	–	–	756
Mass.	N. E.	50	67	–	–	117
Mass.	O. S.	78	85	–	–	163
Mass.	Ire.	27	34	–	–	61
Mass.	C. F.	17	19	–	–	36
Mass.	G. B.	27	17	–	1	45
N. E.	Mass.	56	54	–	–	110
N. E.	N. E.	120	138	–	–	258
N. E.	O. S.	18	27	–	–	45
N. E.	C. F.	14	17	–	1	32
O. S.	Mass.	83	77	–	–	160
O. S.	N. E.	18	30	1	2	51
O. S.	O. S.	231	255	1	–	487
O. S.	C. F.	44	40	–	–	84
O. S.	G. B.	16	15	–	–	31
Nat.	For.	39	39	2	1	81
Ire.	Mass.	22	15	–	–	37
Ire.	Ire.	268	333	218	301	1,120
Ire.	G. B.	11	12	3	11	37
C. F.	Mass.	20	25	–	–	45
C. F.	N. E.	24	31	–	–	55
C. F.	O. S.	35	52	–	1	88
C. F.	C. F.	283	307	413	473	1,476
G. B.	Mass.	9	17	–	–	26
G. B.	O. S.	16	21	1	3	41
G. B.	Ire.	25	24	3	5	57
G. B.	G. B.	123	130	176	201	630
Ger.	O. S.	11	11	–	–	22
Ger.	Ger.	195	201	355	323	1,074
Fr.	Fr.	8	28	54	64	154
Aus.	Aus.	3	11	25	31	70
Pol.	Pol.	14	18	30	27	89
For.	Nat.	46	31	1	3	81
For.	For.	63	60	37	49	209
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	For.	1	4	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Alford.		139	120	13	8	280
Mass.	Mass.	31	31	–	–	62
Mass.	O. S.	21	15	–	–	36
N. E.	N. E.	6	7	–	–	13
O. S.	Mass.	23	13	–	–	36
O. S.	O. S.	24	27	–	–	51
Nat.	Nat.	14	8	–	–	22
Nat.	For.	2	4	–	–	6
Nat.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	6	4	4	3	17
For.	Nat.	4	3	1	–	8
For.	For.	3	3	8	5	19
Unk.	Nat.	–	3	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	5	1	–	–	6
Becket.		388	335	95	70	888
Mass.	Mass.	132	129	–	–	261
Mass.	N. E.	15	13	–	–	28
Mass.	O. S.	10	22	–	–	32
N. E.	Mass.	10	14	–	–	24
N. E.	N. E.	8	11	–	–	19
O. S.	Mass.	22	13	–	–	35
Nat.	Nat.	10	12	1	–	23
Nat.	For.	19	11	–	–	30
Nat.	Unk.	12	7	–	–	19
Ire.	Ire.	40	33	36	37	146
C. E.	C. E.	5	14	2	9	30
G. B.	G. B.	9	3	17	7	36
Fr.	Fr.	11	6	12	7	36
For.	Nat.	16	15	–	–	31
For.	For.	11	3	20	9	43
For.	Unk.	4	–	1	–	5
Unk.	Nat.	18	12	–	–	30
Unk.	Unk.	36	17	6	1	60

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Cheshire.		487	488	112	89	1,176
Mass.	Mass.	197	189	–	–	386
Mass.	N. E.	12	14	–	–	26
Mass.	O. S.	23	29	–	–	52
Mass.	Ire.	12	9	–	–	21
N. E.	Mass.	17	13	–	–	30
N. E.	N. E.	24	21	–	–	45
O. S.	Mass.	16	16	–	–	32
O. S.	O. S.	44	53	–	–	97
Nat.	Nat.	10	13	–	–	23
Nat.	For.	24	18	–	–	42
Nat.	Unk.	2	4	–	–	6
Ire.	Mass.	13	8	–	–	21
Ire.	Ire.	44	49	51	59	203
C. F.	C. F.	11	5	11	7	34
G. B.	G. B.	4	9	8	10	31
It.	It.	1	2	18	3	24
For.	Nat.	15	20	1	–	36
For.	For.	9	12	22	10	53
Unk.	Nat.	5	3	–	–	8
Unk.	For.	1	–	1	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	3	1	–	–	4
Clarksburg.		397	404	105	103	1,009
Mass.	Mass.	55	50	–	–	105
Mass.	N. E.	32	24	–	–	56
Mass.	O. S.	7	12	–	–	19
N. E.	Mass.	30	29	–	–	59
N. E.	N. E.	53	47	–	–	100
N. E.	O. S.	8	11	–	–	19
O. S.	Mass.	9	19	–	–	28
O. S.	O. S.	23	26	–	–	49
Nat.	Nat.	7	8	1	–	16
Nat.	For.	29	21	–	–	50
Nat.	Unk.	7	2	–	–	9
Ire.	Ire.	23	22	20	16	81
C. F.	N. E.	12	7	–	–	19
C. F.	C. F.	45	64	34	32	175
G. B.	G. B.	5	17	33	36	91
Ger.	Ger.	5	1	6	7	19
For.	Nat.	17	22	1	2	42
For.	For.	7	8	9	10	34
For.	Unk.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	5	6	–	–	11
Unk.	For.	–	2	1	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	15	5	–	–	20
Dalton.		1,284	1,375	222	329	3,210
Mass.	Mass.	361	378	–	–	739
Mass.	N. E.	31	31	–	–	62
Mass.	O. S.	51	62	–	–	113
Mass.	Ire.	28	30	–	–	58
N. E.	Mass.	25	26	–	–	51
N. E.	N. E.	53	44	–	–	97
N. E.	O. S.	13	17	–	–	30
O. S.	Mass.	48	55	–	–	103
O. S.	O. S.	129	153	–	–	282
Nat.	Nat.	4	3	–	–	7
Nat.	For.	29	40	1	–	70
Nat.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Ire.	Mass.	28	41	–	–	69
Ire.	Ire.	211	264	102	174	751
C. F.	Mass.	16	11	–	–	27
C. F.	C. F.	57	66	34	42	199
G. B.	G. B.	25	25	34	43	127
Ger.	Ger.	36	32	28	35	131
For.	Nat.	65	48	–	1	114
For.	For.	52	38	23	34	147
Unk.	Nat.	8	8	–	–	16
Unk.	For.	4	–	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	8	3	–	–	11
Egremont.		382	405	24	25	836
Mass.	Mass.	75	83	–	–	158
Mass.	O. S.	34	47	–	–	81

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Egremont — Con.						
N. E.	Mass.	10	23	1	-	34
N. E.	N. E.	20	16	-	-	36
O. S.	Mass.	32	31	-	-	63
O. S.	O. S.	125	128	1	-	254
Nat.	Nat.	23	32	-	-	55
Nat.	For.	11	8	-	1	20
Nat.	Unk.	5	6	-	-	11
Ire.	Ire.	12	9	8	10	39
For.	Nat.	9	10	-	-	19
For.	For.	11	5	14	14	44
For.	Unk.	-	1	-	-	1
Unk.	Nat.	1	2	-	-	3
Unk.	For.	-	1	-	-	1
Unk.	Unk.	14	3	-	-	17
Florida.		172	175	51	27	425
Mass.	Mass.	66	64	-	-	130
N. E.	Mass.	11	7	-	-	18
N. E.	N. E.	8	7	-	-	15
O. S.	O. S.	24	19	-	-	43
Nat.	Nat.	19	21	-	-	40
Nat.	For.	9	15	-	-	24
Nat.	Unk.	3	-	-	-	3
Ire.	Ire.	7	8	12	9	36
C. F.	C. F.	8	15	15	6	44
For.	Nat.	8	8	-	-	16
For.	For.	8	9	24	12	53
Unk.	Nat.	-	1	-	-	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	1	-	-	2
Great Barrington.		1,902	2,008	430	454	4,794
Mass.	Mass.	438	454	-	2	894
Mass.	N. E.	65	83	-	-	148
Mass.	O. S.	116	121	-	-	237
Mass.	Ire.	31	20	-	-	51
N. E.	Mass.	73	70	-	2	145
N. E.	N. E.	146	140	-	-	286
N. E.	O. S.	34	49	1	-	84
O. S.	Mass.	87	90	-	-	177
O. S.	N. E.	34	26	-	-	60
O. S.	O. S.	263	293	1	1	558
Nat.	For.	44	37	1	-	82
Nat.	Unk.	14	10	-	-	24
Ire.	Mass.	21	19	-	-	40
Ire.	Ire.	265	315	180	258	1,018
C. F.	C. F.	7	11	9	5	32
G. B.	G. B.	23	24	38	36	121
Ger.	Ger.	46	53	53	60	212
Fr.	Fr.	12	12	38	35	97
It.	It.	10	9	43	16	78
For.	Nat.	55	76	-	1	132
For.	For.	49	46	65	38	198
For.	Unk.	2	-	-	-	2
Unk.	Nat.	17	17	-	-	34
Unk.	Unk.	50	33	1	-	84
Hancock.		252	231	14	14	511
Mass.	Mass.	53	56	-	-	109
Mass.	O. S.	30	34	-	-	64
N. E.	N. E.	10	9	-	-	19
O. S.	Mass.	28	14	-	-	42
O. S.	O. S.	80	64	-	-	144
Nat.	Nat.	12	16	-	-	28
Nat.	For.	7	5	-	-	12
Nat.	Unk.	3	2	-	-	5
Ire.	Ire.	7	3	4	6	20
G. B.	G. B.	5	4	5	3	17
For.	Nat.	5	11	-	-	16
For.	For.	5	11	5	5	26
Unk.	Nat.	5	1	-	-	6
Unk.	Unk.	2	1	-	-	3

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Hinsdale.		628	646	193	183	1,650
Mass.	Mass.	150	172	-	-	322
Mass.	N. E.	14	12	-	-	26
Mass.	O. S.	18	22	-	-	40
N. E.	Mass.	15	25	-	-	40
N. E.	N. E.	15	13	-	-	28
O. S.	Mass.	20	13	-	-	33
O. S.	O. S.	59	62	-	2	123
Nat.	Nat.	5	5	-	-	10
Nat.	For.	30	31	-	1	62
Nat.	Unk.	5	2	-	-	7
Ire.	Mass.	19	18	-	-	37
Ire.	Ire.	164	159	100	114	537
C. F.	C. F.	38	49	22	21	130
G. B.	G. B.	12	11	10	9	42
Ger.	Ger.	16	12	12	14	54
Aus.	Aus.	8	5	12	8	33
Pol.	Pol.	-	-	22	6	28
For.	Nat.	22	14	-	-	36
For.	For.	10	15	15	8	48
Unk.	Nat.	2	1	-	-	3
Unk.	Unk.	6	5	-	-	11
Lanesborough.		374	364	60	50	848
Mass.	Mass.	136	132	-	-	268
Mass.	N. E.	13	10	-	-	23
Mass.	O. S.	22	17	-	-	39
N. E.	Mass.	11	12	-	-	23
N. E.	N. E.	7	14	-	-	21
O. S.	Mass.	14	15	-	-	29
O. S.	O. S.	43	40	-	1	84
Nat.	Nat.	8	13	-	-	21
Nat.	For.	3	5	-	-	8
Nat.	Unk.	6	6	-	-	12
Ire.	Ire.	42	30	22	28	122
C. F.	C. F.	8	6	5	2	21
G. B.	G. B.	4	1	17	7	29
Ger.	Ger.	8	10	10	6	34
For.	Nat.	21	27	-	-	48
For.	For.	10	10	5	6	31
Unk.	Nat.	5	7	-	-	12
Unk.	For.	1	-	-	-	1
Unk.	Unk.	12	9	1	-	22
Lee.		1,528	1,696	445	397	4,066
Mass.	Mass.	391	398	-	-	789
Mass.	N. E.	30	56	-	-	86
Mass.	O. S.	65	83	-	-	148
Mass.	Ire.	35	46	-	-	81
N. E.	Mass.	52	74	1	-	127
N. E.	N. E.	74	66	-	1	141
N. E.	O. S.	21	30	-	-	51
O. S.	Mass.	62	46	-	-	108
O. S.	N. E.	13	18	-	-	31
O. S.	O. S.	126	143	-	-	269
Nat.	For.	41	48	-	2	91
Nat.	Unk.	8	3	-	-	11
Ire.	Mass.	49	57	-	-	106
Ire.	O. S.	22	30	-	1	53
Ire.	Ire.	293	334	221	252	1,100
C. F.	Mass.	12	15	-	-	27
C. F.	C. F.	24	31	27	16	98
G. B.	G. B.	43	43	63	54	203
Ger.	Ger.	14	23	22	18	77
Fr.	Fr.	21	21	24	18	84
It.	It.	5	5	69	20	99
For.	Nat.	55	75	1	1	132
For.	For.	33	33	16	14	96
For.	Unk.	3	-	-	-	3
Unk.	Nat.	9	5	-	-	14
Unk.	For.	2	-	-	-	2
Unk.	Unk.	25	13	1	-	39
Lenox.		1,099	1,020	430	323	2,872
Mass.	Mass.	286	257	-	-	543
Mass.	N. E.	20	17	-	-	37

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Continued.

PLACE OF BIRTH—		NATIVE BORN		FOREIGN BORN		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Lenox — Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	60	63	–	–	123
Mass.	Ire.	47	47	–	–	94
N. E.	Mass.	22	18	–	–	40
N. E.	N. E.	37	26	–	–	63
O. S.	Mass.	32	43	–	1	76
O. S.	O. S.	93	88	–	–	181
Nat.	Nat.	18	21	–	–	39
Nat.	For.	15	19	–	–	34
Nat.	Unk.	6	7	–	–	13
Ire.	Mass.	17	18	–	–	35
Ire.	Ire.	253	211	178	176	818
C. F.	C. F.	17	19	17	8	61
G. B.	G. B.	25	23	56	45	149
Ger.	Ger.	12	16	22	11	61
Fr.	Fr.	45	34	128	70	277
For.	Nat.	45	52	–	–	97
For.	For.	32	23	29	12	96
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	5	6	–	–	11
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	11	10	–	–	21
Monterey.		216	207	25	16	464
Mass.	Mass.	85	81	–	–	166
Mass.	N. E.	10	14	–	–	24
Mass.	O. S.	13	12	–	–	25
N. E.	Mass.	11	6	–	–	17
O. S.	Mass.	9	15	–	–	24
O. S.	O. S.	23	31	–	–	54
Nat.	Nat.	12	13	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	5	3	–	–	8
Nat.	Unk.	5	1	–	–	6
Ire.	Ire.	6	4	11	7	28
For.	Nat.	16	14	–	–	30
For.	For.	8	8	13	9	38
Unk.	Nat.	7	1	–	–	8
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	6	3	1	–	10
Mount Washington.		65	55	11	5	136
Mass.	Mass.	25	19	–	–	44
O. S.	Mass.	14	4	–	–	18
O. S.	O. S.	11	13	–	–	24
Nat.	Nat.	11	13	–	–	24
Nat.	For.	–	2	–	–	2
For.	Nat.	3	1	–	–	4
For.	For.	1	2	11	5	19
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
New Ashford.		63	44	5	4	116
Mass.	Mass.	30	17	–	–	47
O. S.	O. S.	9	4	–	–	13
Nat.	Nat.	11	17	–	–	28
Nat.	For.	1	2	–	–	3
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
For.	Nat.	4	2	–	–	6
For.	For.	2	1	5	3	11
For.	Unk.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Nat.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
New Marlborough.		592	535	90	71	1,288
Mass.	Mass.	196	161	–	–	357
Mass.	N. E.	43	30	–	–	73
Mass.	O. S.	20	20	–	–	40
Mass.	Ire.	12	11	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	21	22	–	–	43
N. E.	N. E.	60	71	–	–	131
New Marlborough — Con.						
N. E.	O. S.	14	16	1	–	31
O. S.	Mass.	31	29	–	–	60
O. S.	N. E.	11	15	–	–	26
O. S.	O. S.	28	42	–	–	70
Nat.	For.	8	8	–	–	16
Nat.	Unk.	20	4	–	–	24
Ire.	Ire.	64	49	43	47	203
Fr.	Fr.	2	6	13	8	29
For.	Nat.	29	21	–	–	50
For.	For.	8	10	33	16	67
Unk.	Nat.	7	8	–	–	15
Unk.	For.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	16	12	–	–	28
NORTH ADAMS.		6,565	7,101	2,785	2,684	19,135
Mass.	Mass.	852	889	–	–	1,741
Mass.	N. E.	224	265	–	–	489
Mass.	O. S.	204	230	–	–	434
Mass.	Ire.	52	53	–	–	105
Mass.	C. F.	21	18	–	–	39
Mass.	G. B.	63	53	–	–	116
N. E.	Mass.	202	278	1	–	481
N. E.	N. E.	499	540	2	5	1,046
N. E.	O. S.	130	158	1	–	289
N. E.	Ire.	20	27	–	–	47
N. E.	C. F.	31	42	3	2	78
N. E.	G. B.	26	22	–	–	48
O. S.	Mass.	198	222	–	–	420
O. S.	N. E.	90	124	–	–	214
O. S.	O. S.	731	813	–	–	1,544
O. S.	Ire.	40	58	–	–	98
O. S.	C. F.	94	91	–	1	186
O. S.	G. B.	27	34	–	1	62
Nat.	For.	53	37	2	2	94
Nat.	Unk.	37	15	–	–	52
Ire.	Mass.	78	72	–	–	150
Ire.	N. E.	31	59	–	2	92
Ire.	O. S.	70	68	1	–	139
Ire.	Ire.	931	1,049	693	829	3,502
Ire.	G. B.	24	40	6	10	80
C. E.	C. E.	7	7	11	13	38
C. F.	Mass.	29	35	2	2	68
C. F.	N. E.	50	70	–	1	121
C. F.	O. S.	136	105	1	5	247
C. F.	C. F.	653	660	928	878	3,119
G. B.	Mass.	58	49	–	–	107
G. B.	N. E.	20	35	1	1	57
G. B.	O. S.	64	61	1	1	127
G. B.	Ire.	23	30	6	8	67
G. B.	G. B.	283	338	525	504	1,650
B. P.	B. P.	5	2	20	17	44
Ger.	Ger.	101	72	158	108	439
Fr.	Fr.	9	14	25	19	67
It.	It.	42	46	240	95	423
Aus.	Aus.	5	21	17	59	102
Russ.	Russ.	16	16	56	52	140
For.	Nat.	66	76	1	5	148
For.	For.	109	110	76	61	356
For.	Unk.	11	8	3	–	22
Unk.	Nat.	45	30	–	1	76
Unk.	For.	4	6	1	1	12
Unk.	Unk.	101	53	4	1	159
Otis.		283	217	6	12	518
Mass.	Mass.	119	104	–	–	223
Mass.	N. E.	35	16	–	–	51
N. E.	Mass.	20	22	–	–	42
N. E.	N. E.	36	29	–	–	65
Nat.	Nat.	21	24	–	–	45
Nat.	For.	9	5	–	–	14
Nat.	Unk.	12	1	–	–	13
For.	Nat.	4	1	–	1	6
For.	For.	9	5	6	11	31
Unk.	Nat.	12	3	–	–	15
Unk.	Unk.	6	7	–	–	13

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Peru.		127	142	19	17	305
Mass.	Mass.	43	48	–	–	91
Mass.	N. E.	12	11	–	–	23
N. E.	N. E.	5	12	–	–	17
O. S.	O. S.	20	20	1	–	41
Nat.	Nat.	14	22	–	–	36
Nat.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	5	7	7	9	28
For.	Nat.	4	8	–	–	12
For.	For.	17	9	10	8	44
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	5	4	–	–	9
Pittsfield.		7,629	8,284	2,209	2,339	20,461
Mass.	Mass.	1,490	1,602	–	2	3,094
Mass.	N. E.	133	145	–	–	278
Mass.	O. S.	311	429	–	–	740
Mass.	Ire.	182	147	–	–	329
Mass.	C. F.	23	30	–	1	54
Mass.	G. B.	40	34	1	–	75
N. E.	Mass.	139	176	–	–	315
N. E.	N. E.	255	342	–	4	601
N. E.	O. S.	88	116	–	1	205
N. E.	Ire.	25	22	–	–	47
O. S.	Mass.	338	360	–	–	698
O. S.	N. E.	55	66	–	–	121
O. S.	O. S.	941	1,037	–	2	1,980
O. S.	Ire.	63	65	–	–	128
O. S.	G. B.	34	28	–	–	62
Nat.	For.	103	111	2	4	220
Nat.	Unk.	28	21	–	–	49
Ire.	Mass.	236	212	–	–	448
Ire.	N. E.	31	22	–	–	53
Ire.	O. S.	53	58	–	–	111
Ire.	Ire.	1,394	1,586	899	1,226	5,105
Ire.	G. B.	30	25	5	6	66
C. E.	C. E.	3	11	15	12	41
C. F.	Mass.	58	52	–	1	111
C. F.	N. E.	48	53	1	–	102
C. F.	O. S.	34	35	–	1	70
C. F.	C. F.	326	308	353	292	1,279
G. B.	Mass.	58	66	–	3	127
G. B.	O. S.	76	59	–	1	136
G. B.	Ire.	46	37	2	6	91
G. B.	G. B.	155	166	264	228	813
B. P.	B. P.	7	12	9	14	42
Ger.	Mass.	41	31	–	–	72
Ger.	O. S.	34	37	2	–	73
Ger.	Ger.	303	335	308	301	1,247
Fr.	Fr.	45	47	127	97	316
It.	It.	5	7	91	20	123
Pol.	Pol.	3	1	33	10	47
Russ.	Russ.	15	17	20	18	70
Swe.	Swe.	6	9	20	24	59
For.	Nat.	77	82	6	3	168
For.	For.	114	149	49	61	373
For.	Unk.	3	7	–	–	10
Unk.	Nat.	52	33	–	–	85
Unk.	For.	9	9	1	–	19
Unk.	Unk.	119	87	1	1	208
Richmond.		273	274	81	73	701
Mass.	Mass.	57	60	–	–	117
Mass.	O. S.	15	20	–	–	35
O. S.	Mass.	25	21	–	–	46
O. S.	O. S.	35	49	–	–	84
Nat.	Nat.	31	28	–	–	59
Nat.	For.	10	17	–	–	27
Nat.	Unk.	4	2	–	–	6
Ire.	Ire.	42	28	31	35	136
G. B.	G. B.	10	6	19	18	53
Fr.	Fr.	8	4	11	9	32
For.	Nat.	17	20	–	–	37
For.	For.	10	14	20	10	54
Unk.	Nat.	2	2	–	1	5
Unk.	Unk.	7	3	–	–	10

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Sandisfield.		372	369	29	32	802
Mass.	Mass.	130	146	–	–	276
Mass.	N. E.	30	27	–	–	57
Mass.	O. S.	10	16	–	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	32	28	–	–	60
N. E.	N. E.	58	45	–	–	103
O. S.	Mass.	13	19	–	–	32
O. S.	O. S.	27	17	–	1	45
Nat.	Nat.	15	19	–	1	35
Nat.	For.	7	6	1	–	14
Nat.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	20	15	10	15	60
Fr.	Fr.	4	10	4	4	22
For.	Nat.	12	10	–	–	22
For.	For.	10	8	14	11	43
Unk.	Nat.	–	3	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Savoy.		235	236	21	12	504
Mass.	Mass.	158	151	–	–	309
Mass.	O. S.	14	11	–	–	25
O. S.	O. S.	12	18	–	–	30
Nat.	Nat.	29	42	–	–	71
Nat.	For.	4	1	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	5	4	6	4	19
For.	Nat.	4	2	–	–	6
For.	For.	7	6	15	8	36
Unk.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Sheffield.		844	859	100	94	1,897
Mass.	Mass.	175	211	–	–	386
Mass.	N. E.	61	66	–	–	127
Mass.	O. S.	55	64	–	–	119
Mass.	Ire.	10	13	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	63	56	–	–	119
N. E.	N. E.	78	76	–	1	155
N. E.	O. S.	25	27	–	–	52
O. S.	Mass.	50	41	–	–	91
O. S.	N. E.	29	19	–	–	48
O. S.	O. S.	127	125	–	–	252
Nat.	For.	7	15	1	–	23
Nat.	Unk.	7	8	–	–	15
Ire.	Ire.	86	77	63	76	302
G. B.	G. B.	2	3	8	7	20
For.	Nat.	34	33	–	–	67
For.	For.	7	8	28	10	53
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	13	10	–	–	23
Unk.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	13	6	–	–	19
Stockbridge.		820	888	176	193	2,077
Mass.	Mass.	241	235	–	–	476
Mass.	N. E.	34	29	–	–	63
Mass.	O. S.	48	71	–	–	119
Mass.	Ire.	24	21	–	–	45
N. E.	Mass.	26	35	–	–	61
N. E.	N. E.	36	37	1	1	75
O. S.	Mass.	38	50	–	1	89
O. S.	O. S.	100	102	–	–	202
Nat.	Nat.	8	17	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	20	27	–	–	47
Nat.	Unk.	6	10	–	–	16
Ire.	Mass.	12	16	–	–	28
Ire.	Ire.	118	133	86	101	438
G. B.	G. B.	17	24	32	37	110
Ger.	Ger.	12	18	15	14	59
Fr.	Fr.	2	2	20	27	51
For.	Nat.	31	29	–	1	61
For.	For.	8	12	20	10	50
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	1	2
Unk.	Nat.	15	10	–	–	25
Unk.	For.	1	3	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	23	7	1	–	31

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Tyringham.		176	168	10	9	363
Mass.	Mass.	92	82	–	–	174
Mass.	N. E.	17	17	–	–	34
N. E.	Mass.	7	10	–	–	17
N. E.	N. E.	7	12	–	–	19
Nat.	Nat.	19	21	–	–	40
Nat.	For.	4	1	–	–	5
Nat.	Unk.	3	1	–	–	4
Ire.	Ire.	8	4	5	5	22
For.	Nat.	6	6	–	–	12
For.	For.	–	4	5	4	13
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	11	8	–	–	19
Washington.		193	149	43	38	423
Mass.	Mass.	62	48	–	–	110
Mass.	O. S.	9	13	–	–	22
N. E.	Mass.	12	8	–	–	20
N. E.	N. E.	11	3	–	–	14
O. S.	O. S.	21	17	–	–	38
Nat.	Nat.	11	12	–	–	23
Nat.	For.	4	3	–	1	8
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	33	18	19	18	88
C. F.	C. F.	5	4	5	5	19
Ger.	Ger.	9	9	15	11	44
For.	Nat.	5	9	–	–	14
For.	For.	1	2	4	3	10
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	9	1	–	–	10
West Stockbridge.		495	535	113	114	1,257
Mass.	Mass.	94	116	–	–	210
Mass.	O. S.	27	42	–	–	69
Mass.	Ire.	27	18	–	–	45
N. E.	N. E.	14	18	–	–	32
O. S.	Mass.	25	30	–	–	55
O. S.	O. S.	75	95	–	–	170
Nat.	Nat.	26	28	–	–	54
Nat.	For.	6	10	–	–	16
Nat.	Unk.	6	6	–	–	12
Ire.	Ire.	108	99	75	90	372
G. B.	G. B.	8	5	16	9	38
Fr.	Fr.	2	5	11	10	28
For.	Nat.	33	34	–	–	67
For.	For.	5	8	10	5	28

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
West Stockbridge — Con.						
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	10	8	–	–	18
Unk.	For.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	26	12	1	–	39
Williamstown.		2,123	1,751	492	521	4,887
Mass.	Mass.	413	363	5	1	782
Mass.	N. E.	78	66	–	–	144
Mass.	O. S.	159	117	–	–	276
Mass.	Ire.	15	21	–	1	37
Mass.	C. F.	14	15	2	1	32
Mass.	G. B.	19	10	–	1	30
N. E.	Mass.	89	83	–	–	172
N. E.	N. E.	173	119	–	–	292
N. E.	O. S.	41	37	1	–	79
O. S.	Mass.	75	83	–	–	158
O. S.	N. E.	34	29	–	–	63
O. S.	O. S.	433	296	–	4	733
O. S.	C. F.	25	12	–	–	37
Nat.	For.	45	33	–	1	79
Nat.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Mass.	15	14	–	–	29
Ire.	Ire.	137	130	88	135	490
C. F.	O. S.	22	18	2	–	42
C. F.	C. F.	113	120	189	182	604
G. B.	Mass.	15	26	–	–	41
G. B.	G. B.	61	65	166	157	449
Ger.	Ger.	14	6	11	9	40
For.	Nat.	77	47	–	2	126
For.	For.	41	31	27	27	126
Unk.	Nat.	4	–	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	10	10	1	–	21
Windsor.		274	230	27	25	556
Mass.	Mass.	155	132	–	–	287
Mass.	O. S.	8	10	–	–	18
O. S.	Mass.	13	12	–	–	25
O. S.	O. S.	19	16	–	–	35
Nat.	Nat.	23	17	–	–	40
Nat.	For.	9	12	–	–	21
Nat.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	13	9	5	8	35
C. F.	C. F.	5	4	6	6	21
For.	Nat.	4	1	–	–	5
For.	For.	9	9	16	11	45
Unk.	Nat.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	12	6	–	–	18

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Acushnet.		493	502	75	45	1,115
Mass.	Mass.	338	347	2	–	687
Mass.	N. E.	26	15	–	–	41
N. E.	Mass.	22	22	–	–	44
N. E.	N. E.	29	29	–	–	58
Nat.	Nat.	15	22	–	–	37
Nat.	For.	8	11	–	–	19
Nat.	Unk.	4	3	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	3	6	5	10	24
C. F.	C. F.	6	6	17	9	38
G. B.	G. B.	4	5	10	11	30
Port.	Port.	3	4	20	8	35
For.	Nat.	8	12	–	–	20
For.	For.	6	7	20	7	40
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	6	4	–	–	10
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	15	8	–	–	23
Attleborough.		3,054	3,159	975	1,100	8,288
Mass.	Mass.	846	890	3	1	1,740
Mass.	N. E.	192	188	2	1	383
Mass.	O. S.	41	72	–	–	113
Mass.	Ire.	19	17	–	–	36
Mass.	G. B.	24	26	–	–	50
Mass.	B. P.	34	32	–	–	66
N. E.	Mass.	173	211	–	–	384
N. E.	N. E.	423	418	–	4	845
N. E.	O. S.	36	41	–	–	77
N. E.	Ire.	13	11	–	–	24
N. E.	C. F.	9	14	1	–	24
N. E.	G. B.	21	18	1	–	40
N. E.	B. P.	17	16	1	3	37
O. S.	Mass.	23	23	–	–	46
O. S.	N. E.	20	19	–	–	39
O. S.	O. S.	83	118	–	–	201
Nat.	For.	38	41	1	5	85

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Attleborough —Con.						
Nat.	Unk.	28	15	–	–	43
Ire.	Mass.	25	14	–	–	39
Ire.	N. E.	10	18	–	–	28
Ire.	Ire.	229	251	203	280	963
Ire.	G. B.	15	12	4	2	33
C. E.	C. E.	7	4	9	18	38
C. F.	N. E.	12	12	1	–	25
C. F.	C. F.	227	222	266	284	999
G. B.	Mass.	34	21	–	–	55
G. B.	N. E.	21	19	–	–	40
G. B.	O. S.	11	14	–	–	25
G. B.	Ire.	22	20	1	1	44
G. B.	G. B.	104	127	216	197	644
B. P.	B. P.	34	34	65	158	291
Ger.	Ger.	19	42	67	50	178
Swe.	Swe.	16	16	78	54	164
For.	Nat.	73	66	–	2	141
For.	For.	73	56	46	38	213
For.	Unk.	7	–	5	–	12
Unk.	Nat.	30	16	–	–	46
Unk.	For.	1	–	2	2	5
Unk.	Unk.	44	25	3	–	72
Berkley.		418	429	64	44	955
Mass.	Mass.	294	289	–	–	583
Mass.	N. E.	20	12	–	–	32
N. E.	N. E.	29	35	–	–	64
Nat.	Nat.	16	26	–	–	42
Nat.	For.	3	10	–	–	13
Nat.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	8	6	9	11	34
G. B.	G. B.	4	12	8	5	29
Port.	Port.	13	11	34	16	74
For.	Nat.	16	15	–	–	31
For.	For.	7	9	13	11	40
Unk.	Unk.	5	4	–	1	10
Dartmouth.		1,321	1,302	278	206	3,107
Mass.	Mass.	900	883	–	–	1,783
Mass.	N. E.	53	37	–	–	90
Mass.	O. S.	14	17	–	1	32
N. E.	Mass.	40	38	–	–	78
N. E.	N. E.	119	123	–	–	242
O. S.	O. S.	22	23	–	–	45
Nat.	Nat.	10	7	–	–	17
Nat.	For.	16	29	–	1	46
Ire.	Ire.	10	13	13	17	53
C. F.	C. F.	10	11	33	28	82
G. B.	G. B.	26	17	55	55	153
Port.	Port.	57	66	158	87	368
For.	Nat.	19	21	–	–	40
For.	For.	14	11	19	17	61
Unk.	Nat.	1	2	–	–	3
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	9	4	–	–	13
Dighton.		749	746	167	135	1,797
Mass.	Mass.	451	459	–	–	910
Mass.	N. E.	28	54	–	–	82
Mass.	O. S.	13	14	–	–	27
N. E.	Mass.	44	32	–	–	76
N. E.	N. E.	40	51	1	–	92
Nat.	Nat.	22	23	1	–	46
Nat.	For.	15	21	–	–	36
Nat.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	41	30	21	34	126
C. F.	C. F.	6	6	12	6	30
G. B.	G. B.	14	12	15	19	60
B. P.	B. P.	4	3	13	21	41
Port.	Port.	42	26	100	50	218
For.	Nat.	15	10	1	–	26
For.	For.	2	2	3	5	12
Unk.	Nat.	6	2	–	–	8
Unk.	Unk.	4	1	–	–	5

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Easton.		1,702	1,636	584	530	4,452
Mass.	Mass.	716	634	–	–	1,350
Mass.	N. E.	88	74	–	–	162
Mass.	Ire.	18	14	–	–	32
N. E.	Mass.	71	90	–	–	161
N. E.	N. E.	120	126	–	–	246
O. S.	O. S.	15	17	–	–	32
Nat.	Nat.	33	37	1	–	71
Nat.	For.	39	38	1	–	78
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Mass.	23	35	–	–	58
Ire.	Ire.	336	350	242	255	1,183
C. E.	C. E.	4	6	25	17	52
G. B.	G. B.	29	33	67	60	189
B. P.	B. P.	4	6	19	15	44
Swe.	Swe.	104	90	202	155	551
For.	Nat.	42	44	2	4	92
For.	For.	41	36	25	24	126
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	3	2	–	–	5
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	13	3	–	–	16
Fairhaven.		1,323	1,536	231	248	3,338
Mass.	Mass.	713	871	1	–	1,585
Mass.	N. E.	66	72	–	–	138
Mass.	O. S.	35	39	–	–	74
Mass.	G. B.	8	14	–	–	22
N. E.	Mass.	54	107	–	1	162
N. E.	N. E.	83	112	–	2	197
O. S.	Mass.	23	38	–	–	61
O. S.	O. S.	31	41	–	1	73
Nat.	Nat.	3	10	–	–	13
Nat.	For.	37	26	2	4	69
Nat.	Unk.	13	6	–	–	19
Ire.	Ire.	30	23	29	40	122
C. E.	C. E.	3	3	13	30	49
C. F.	C. F.	6	2	12	11	31
G. B.	Mass.	15	15	–	–	30
G. B.	G. B.	25	28	65	77	195
Port.	Port.	23	22	93	66	204
For.	Nat.	17	31	–	–	48
For.	For.	16	18	16	15	65
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	18	9	–	–	27
Unk.	For.	2	2	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	101	47	–	1	149
Fall River.		21,803	22,880	20,901	23,619	89,203
Mass.	Mass.	2,847	2,987	2	1	5,837
Mass.	N. E.	512	614	–	–	1,126
Mass.	O. S.	166	196	–	–	362
Mass.	Ire.	281	265	–	1	547
Mass.	C. E.	24	29	–	5	58
Mass.	C. F.	64	74	3	5	146
Mass.	G. B.	380	358	–	–	738
Mass.	B. P.	30	31	–	2	63
N. E.	Mass.	535	624	–	–	1,159
N. E.	N. E.	1,169	1,332	7	3	2,511
N. E.	O. S.	85	105	–	1	191
N. E.	Ire.	118	86	–	–	204
N. E.	C. E.	18	13	4	4	39
N. E.	C. F.	89	102	10	9	210
N. E.	G. B.	153	149	–	–	302
N. E.	B. P.	22	11	–	1	34
O. S.	Mass.	158	152	–	1	311
O. S.	N. E.	76	98	1	–	175
O. S.	O. S.	340	401	3	4	748
O. S.	Ire.	76	67	1	–	144
O. S.	C. F.	40	43	–	3	86
O. S.	G. B.	96	102	–	5	203
Nat.	For.	38	40	2	3	83
Nat.	Unk.	25	19	–	–	44
Ire.	Mass.	244	279	–	1	524
Ire.	N. E.	53	85	–	–	138
Ire.	O. S.	71	86	–	–	157
Ire.	Ire.	4,183	4,574	4,304	6,233	19,294
Ire.	C. E.	15	18	3	5	41
Ire.	C. F.	12	10	7	7	36

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Fall River — Con.						
Ire.	G. B.	395	454	108	147	1,104
Ire.	B. P.	29	23	8	10	70
C. E.	Mass.	20	14	–	1	35
C. E.	N. E.	30	20	–	1	51
C. E.	O. S.	15	15	1	–	31
C. E.	Ire.	9	12	4	1	26
C. E.	C. E.	119	109	136	181	545
C. E.	C. F.	34	29	28	47	138
C. E.	G. B.	13	17	4	7	41
C. F.	Mass.	73	77	3	3	156
C. F.	N. E.	88	107	21	17	233
C. F.	O. S.	63	55	13	5	136
C. F.	Ire.	18	18	5	–	41
C. F.	C. E.	28	21	15	24	88
C. F.	C. F.	3,323	3,204	7,989	8,907	23,423
C. F.	G. B.	25	33	3	3	64
G. B.	Mass.	439	440	4	9	892
G. B.	N. E.	135	194	–	5	334
G. B.	O. S.	105	95	–	1	201
G. B.	Ire.	453	456	118	186	1,213
G. B.	C. E.	31	29	15	8	83
G. B.	C. F.	26	20	9	13	68
G. B.	G. B.	3,362	3,455	5,951	5,987	18,755
G. B.	B. P.	36	44	5	11	96
B. P.	Mass.	20	17	–	1	38
B. P.	Ire.	20	17	1	1	39
B. P.	G. B.	12	7	2	7	28
B. P.	B. P.	57	57	126	220	460
Ger.	Mass.	16	8	–	–	24
Ger.	Ire.	7	16	–	–	23
Ger.	Ger.	58	70	130	122	380
Fr.	C. F.	16	17	2	3	38
Fr.	Fr.	3	3	39	16	61
It.	It.	15	19	77	32	143
Aus.	Aus.	24	30	52	44	150
China	China	–	–	46	–	46
Den.	Den.	8	7	27	21	63
Nor.	Nor.	3	5	15	13	36
Pol.	Pol.	33	44	54	56	187
Port.	Mass.	18	12	–	–	30
Port.	Ire.	11	15	–	–	26
Port.	Port.	190	206	992	699	2,087
Russ.	Russ.	131	117	375	386	1,009
Swe.	Swe.	12	8	51	66	137
Tur.	Tur.	1	1	29	3	34
For.	Nat.	67	75	7	1	150
For.	For.	100	99	63	46	308
For.	Unk.	13	10	8	3	34
Unk.	Nat.	30	21	–	–	51
Unk.	For.	30	18	4	2	54
Unk.	Unk.	119	90	14	9	232
Freetown.		608	614	117	66	1,405
Mass.	Mass.	462	471	–	–	933
Mass.	N. E.	10	10	1	–	21
N. E.	N. E.	25	39	1	–	65
Nat.	Nat.	26	20	–	1	47
Nat.	For.	12	10	–	–	22
Ire.	Ire.	16	9	38	17	80
C. F.	C. F.	5	12	16	9	42
G. B.	G. B.	14	8	31	18	71
Ger.	Ger.	2	2	6	9	19
For.	Nat.	8	5	1	–	14
For.	For.	17	16	23	12	68
Unk.	Nat.	10	8	–	–	18
Unk.	Unk.	1	4	–	–	5
Mansfield.		1,528	1,629	265	300	3,722
Mass.	Mass.	654	669	–	2	1,325
Mass.	N. E.	99	124	–	1	224
Mass.	O. S.	22	28	–	–	50
Mass.	C. E.	22	14	–	–	36
Mass.	G. B.	13	11	–	1	25
N. E.	Mass.	81	116	2	–	199
N. E.	N. E.	189	198	–	–	387
O. S.	Mass.	10	23	–	–	33
O. S.	O. S.	29	29	1	1	60
Nat.	Nat.	14	21	–	–	35

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Mansfield — Con.						
Nat.	For.	43	47	1	6	97
Nat.	Unk.	9	4	–	–	13
Ire.	Mass.	16	7	–	–	23
Ire.	Ire.	131	149	71	100	451
C. E.	C. E.	10	8	39	40	97
C. F.	C. F.	9	14	17	13	53
G. B.	Mass.	20	17	–	–	37
G. B.	G. B.	44	41	76	70	231
B. P.	B. P.	7	5	19	20	51
Ger.	Ger.	8	11	10	10	39
For.	Nat.	33	36	3	5	77
For.	For.	37	32	26	31	126
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	8	7	–	–	15
Unk.	For.	–	3	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	18	15	–	–	33
New Bedford.		15,364	17,173	10,794	11,920	55,251
Mass.	Mass.	4,954	5,774	2	17	10,747
Mass.	N. E.	378	532	–	1	911
Mass.	O. S.	181	247	–	–	428
Mass.	Ire.	132	124	–	1	257
Mass.	C. E.	36	50	3	5	94
Mass.	C. F.	28	23	3	5	59
Mass.	G. B.	169	161	–	4	334
Mass.	B. P.	32	28	–	–	60
Mass.	Ger.	7	15	–	–	22
Mass.	Port.	22	26	–	–	48
Mass.	Swe.	10	12	–	–	22
N. E.	Mass.	531	666	–	1	1,198
N. E.	N. E.	894	1,017	1	5	1,917
N. E.	O. S.	65	74	–	–	139
N. E.	Ire.	31	40	–	–	71
N. E.	C. E.	20	20	1	4	45
N. E.	C. F.	66	66	3	8	143
N. E.	G. B.	42	33	2	1	78
O. S.	Mass.	213	268	2	1	484
O. S.	N. E.	58	68	–	3	129
O. S.	O. S.	571	700	4	2	1,277
O. S.	Ire.	28	22	–	–	50
O. S.	C. E.	17	27	5	7	56
O. S.	C. F.	27	17	4	7	55
O. S.	G. B.	17	28	1	1	47
Nat.	For.	33	67	4	3	107
Nat.	Unk.	45	24	1	–	70
Ire.	Mass.	116	127	–	–	243
Ire.	N. E.	20	26	1	–	47
Ire.	O. S.	20	44	–	–	64
Ire.	Ire.	1,357	1,516	1,620	2,433	6,926
Ire.	C. E.	15	10	7	5	37
Ire.	G. B.	131	170	62	101	464
Ire.	B. P.	15	7	3	21	46
C. E.	Mass.	44	47	1	3	95
C. E.	N. E.	36	45	1	–	82
C. E.	O. S.	22	14	1	3	40
C. E.	C. E.	263	244	288	263	1,058
C. E.	C. F.	160	145	328	146	779
C. F.	Mass.	24	39	2	–	65
C. F.	N. E.	67	61	3	2	133
C. F.	O. S.	23	16	–	4	43
C. F.	Ire.	6	14	4	1	25
C. F.	C. E.	10	44	14	31	99
C. F.	C. F.	907	986	2,913	3,185	7,991
G. B.	Mass.	133	161	–	3	297
G. B.	N. E.	37	56	–	2	95
G. B.	O. S.	42	37	2	–	81
G. B.	Ire.	144	154	42	69	409
G. B.	C. E.	10	12	5	10	37
G. B.	G. B.	1,076	1,005	2,448	2,505	7,034
G. B.	B. P.	13	12	3	20	48
B. P.	Mass.	25	27	1	1	54
B. P.	Ire.	9	19	1	2	31
B. P.	G. B.	16	3	5	5	29
B. P.	B. P.	55	48	126	197	426
Ger.	Mass.	19	13	–	–	32
Ger.	Ire.	15	13	3	4	35
Ger.	Ger.	129	130	295	285	839
Fr.	Fr.	4	7	35	30	76
It.	It.	19	5	51	16	91
Aus.	Aus.	49	62	125	122	358

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
New Bedford — Con.						
Belg.	Belg.	–	–	17	20	37
China	China	–	–	18	–	18
Den.	Den.	2	6	11	16	35
Nor.	Nor.	4	6	30	7	47
Pol.	Pol.	7	7	9	5	28
Port.	Mass.	126	114	1	1	242
Port.	Ire.	30	23	–	–	53
Port.	G. B.	13	5	–	2	20
Port.	Port.	973	1,000	1,884	1,973	5,830
Russ.	Russ.	77	70	179	147	473
Swe.	Swe.	21	28	88	111	248
Swit.	Swit.	3	3	6	8	20
W. I.	W. I.	7	3	20	9	39
For.	Nat.	76	115	1	3	195
For.	For.	153	162	85	63	463
For.	Unk.	5	11	5	3	24
Unk.	Nat.	49	37	–	–	86
Unk.	For.	18	13	1	1	33
Unk.	Unk.	162	122	13	6	303
North Attleborough.		2,436	2,588	709	843	6,576
Mass.	Mass.	585	653	1	2	1,241
Mass.	N. E.	109	159	–	–	268
Mass.	O. S.	49	45	–	–	94
Mass.	Ire.	32	29	–	–	61
Mass.	G. B.	17	11	–	–	28
Mass.	B. P.	27	22	–	2	51
N. E.	Mass.	131	146	–	–	277
N. E.	N. E.	333	328	–	2	663
N. E.	O. S.	20	23	–	–	43
N. E.	Ire.	15	15	–	–	30
N. E.	G. B.	15	19	–	1	35
O. S.	Mass.	31	27	–	–	58
O. S.	N. E.	14	22	–	–	36
O. S.	O. S.	55	48	1	–	104
Nat.	For.	55	56	–	1	112
Nat.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Ire.	Mass.	30	24	–	–	54
Ire.	Ire.	413	401	259	399	1,472
Ire.	G. B.	18	13	4	5	40
C. F.	C. F.	64	62	89	96	311
G. B.	Mass.	25	22	–	–	47
G. B.	N. E.	10	17	–	–	27
G. B.	Ire.	15	12	7	5	39
G. B.	G. B.	56	69	92	94	311
B. P.	Mass.	13	15	–	3	31
B. P.	G. B.	2	8	8	9	27
B. P.	B. P.	35	44	97	114	290
Ger.	O. S.	11	10	–	–	21
Ger.	Ger.	88	91	77	57	313
Fr.	Fr.	4	4	10	5	23
Pol.	Pol.	14	22	17	16	69
For.	Nat.	64	78	3	5	150
For.	For.	64	85	40	27	216
For.	Unk.	–	1	1	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	15	4	3	–	22
Norton.		655	741	105	113	1,614
Mass.	Mass.	358	387	1	2	748
Mass.	N. E.	40	37	–	–	77
Mass.	O. S.	15	7	–	–	22
Mass.	Ire.	10	8	–	–	18
N. E.	Mass.	35	47	–	–	82
N. E.	N. E.	39	71	–	–	110
O. S.	O. S.	8	19	–	–	27
Nat.	Nat.	10	12	–	–	22
Nat.	For.	20	23	2	2	47
Nat.	Unk.	6	7	–	–	13
Ire.	Ire.	39	37	22	39	137
C. E.	C. E.	1	1	19	19	40
C. F.	C. F.	12	13	20	15	60
G. B.	G. B.	13	15	31	29	88
For.	Nat.	23	26	2	1	52
For.	For.	3	7	8	6	24

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Norton — Con.						
Unk.	Nat.	12	11	–	–	23
Unk.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	10	12	–	–	22
Raynham.		639	673	112	94	1,518
Mass.	Mass.	429	411	–	–	840
Mass.	N. E.	18	23	–	–	41
Mass.	O. S.	9	11	–	–	20
N. E.	Mass.	22	27	–	–	49
N. E.	N. E.	31	41	2	–	74
O. S.	O. S.	8	9	–	–	17
Nat.	Nat.	8	7	–	–	15
Nat.	For.	16	26	–	1	43
Nat.	Unk.	6	8	–	–	14
Ire.	Ire.	15	20	17	17	69
C. F.	C. F.	4	3	9	11	27
G. B.	G. B.	9	7	27	25	68
Port.	Port.	12	12	30	17	71
For.	Nat.	18	25	1	–	44
For.	For.	8	13	26	23	70
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	7	12	–	–	19
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	18	17	–	–	35
Rehoboth.		818	768	140	84	1,810
Mass.	Mass.	400	333	–	–	733
Mass.	N. E.	75	82	–	–	157
N. E.	Mass.	50	56	–	–	106
N. E.	N. E.	103	105	–	–	208
O. S.	O. S.	16	15	–	–	31
Nat.	Nat.	21	25	–	–	46
Nat.	For.	15	15	–	1	31
Nat.	Unk.	14	9	–	–	23
Ire.	Ire.	17	18	15	14	64
G. B.	G. B.	13	18	33	32	96
Port.	Port.	19	30	32	12	93
For.	Nat.	12	19	–	1	32
For.	For.	22	18	21	20	81
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	8	–	–	10
Unk.	Unk.	38	17	39	4	98
Seekonk.		607	574	186	98	1,465
Mass.	Mass.	178	169	–	–	347
Mass.	N. E.	51	70	–	–	121
N. E.	Mass.	62	60	–	–	122
N. E.	N. E.	133	112	–	–	245
O. S.	O. S.	13	15	–	–	28
Nat.	Nat.	23	19	–	–	42
Nat.	For.	28	22	–	–	50
Nat.	Unk.	6	1	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	20	14	18	16	68
G. B.	G. B.	8	19	26	27	80
Port.	Port.	13	16	75	25	129
Swe.	Swe.	4	9	43	12	68
For.	Nat.	9	16	–	–	25
For.	For.	18	15	21	17	71
Unk.	Nat.	8	2	–	–	10
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	33	15	2	1	51
Somerset.		798	776	242	167	1,983
Mass.	Mass.	308	324	–	–	632
Mass.	N. E.	38	45	–	–	83
Mass.	O. S.	27	23	–	–	50
N. E.	Mass.	41	57	–	–	98
N. E.	N. E.	54	57	–	–	111
O. S.	Mass.	14	5	–	–	19
Nat.	Nat.	11	15	–	–	26
Nat.	For.	21	29	2	2	54
Nat.	Unk.	18	9	–	–	27

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — Concluded.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Somerset — Con.						
Ire.	Mass.	11	9	–	–	20
Ire.	Ire.	131	103	93	90	417
C. F.	C. F.	12	13	16	14	55
G. B.	G. B.	14	21	31	29	95
B. P.	B. P.	6	4	13	8	31
Port.	Port.	16	10	70	16	112
For.	Nat.	15	21	–	2	38
For.	For.	12	10	14	5	41
For.	Unk.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	16	11	–	–	27
Unk.	For.	1	–	1	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	29	9	2	1	41
Swansea.		672	677	158	120	1,627
Mass.	Mass.	289	289	–	–	578
Mass.	N. E.	74	91	–	–	165
N. E.	Mass.	44	48	–	–	92
N. E.	N. E.	90	90	–	–	180
O. S.	Mass.	14	12	–	–	26
O. S.	O. S.	13	24	–	–	37
Nat.	Nat.	14	16	–	–	30
Nat.	For.	26	27	–	1	54
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	13	6	23	27	69
G. B.	G. B.	49	28	44	48	169
B. P.	B. P.	1	2	7	11	21
Port.	Port.	18	13	66	20	117
For.	Nat.	15	23	–	–	38
For.	For.	7	6	18	13	44
Unk.	Nat.	4	–	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Taunton.		9,532	9,808	3,615	4,160	27,115
Mass.	Mass.	3,387	3,584	1	3	6,975
Mass.	N. E.	336	330	–	–	666
Mass.	O. S.	99	105	–	–	204
Mass.	Ire.	163	157	–	–	320
Mass.	G. B.	101	106	3	–	210
Mass.	B. P.	83	71	3	4	161
N. E.	Mass.	360	334	1	–	695
N. E.	N. E.	559	602	2	2	1,165
N. E.	O. S.	39	27	1	–	67
N. E.	Ire.	36	29	–	–	65
N. E.	C. E.	13	16	2	1	32
N. E.	G. B.	19	15	–	–	34
N. E.	B. P.	22	9	2	6	39
O. S.	Mass.	134	121	–	–	255
O. S.	N. E.	29	43	–	–	72
O. S.	O. S.	120	144	–	2	266
O. S.	Ire.	33	37	–	–	70

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Taunton — Con.						
Nat.	For.	60	72	2	2	136
Nat.	Unk.	32	25	–	–	57
Ire.	Mass.	198	227	1	–	426
Ire.	N. E.	22	31	1	–	54
Ire.	O. S.	35	30	–	–	65
Ire.	Ire.	1,812	1,947	1,365	1,925	7,049
Ire.	G. B.	57	51	11	18	137
Ire.	B. P.	21	24	5	7	57
C. E.	C. E.	55	55	80	71	261
C. E.	C. F.	43	52	36	32	163
C. F.	N. E.	18	12	–	1	31
C. F.	O. S.	16	25	–	–	41
C. F.	C. E.	23	20	13	7	63
C. F.	C. F.	297	271	696	711	1,975
G. B.	Mass.	100	118	1	1	220
G. B.	N. E.	24	33	–	2	59
G. B.	O. S.	25	21	–	–	46
G. B.	Ire.	53	64	10	15	142
G. B.	G. B.	386	374	672	648	2,080
G. B.	B. P.	11	4	10	16	41
B. P.	Mass.	42	52	1	1	96
B. P.	B. P.	77	55	167	251	550
Ger.	Ger.	41	55	87	83	266
Pol.	Pol.	3	5	19	8	35
Port.	Port.	135	110	300	234	779
Russ.	Russ.	13	9	17	12	51
Swe.	Swe.	1	2	19	21	43
For.	Nat.	77	84	6	10	177
For.	For.	100	89	64	50	303
For.	Unk.	8	4	3	2	17
Unk.	Nat.	49	25	–	–	74
Unk.	For.	4	9	–	1	14
Unk.	Unk.	161	123	14	13	311
Westport.		1,086	1,103	258	231	2,678
Mass.	Mass.	590	586	–	–	1,176
Mass.	N. E.	100	118	–	–	218
Mass.	O. S.	14	13	–	–	27
Mass.	G. B.	14	7	–	–	21
N. E.	Mass.	74	71	–	1	146
N. E.	N. E.	97	120	1	–	218
Nat.	Nat.	12	19	–	–	31
Nat.	For.	34	19	1	2	56
Nat.	Unk.	13	8	–	–	21
Ire.	Ire.	11	17	7	26	61
C. F.	C. F.	29	32	105	120	286
G. B.	G. B.	15	20	44	42	121
Port.	Port.	15	13	91	22	141
For.	Nat.	23	25	–	–	48
For.	For.	6	10	9	18	43
Unk.	Nat.	15	10	–	–	25
Unk.	For.	1	2	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	23	13	–	–	36

COUNTY OF DUKES.

Chilmark.		150	152	1	1	304
Mass.	Mass.	123	126	–	–	249
Mass.	N. E.	9	8	–	–	17
Nat.	Nat.	13	9	–	–	22
Nat.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Nat.	Unk.	1	2	–	–	3
For.	Nat.	1	2	–	–	3
For.	For.	–	1	1	1	3
Unk.	Nat.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	2	2	–	–	4
Cottage City.		389	419	119	111	1,038
Mass.	Mass.	125	136	–	–	261
Mass.	N. E.	37	17	–	–	54
Cottage City — Con.						
N. E.	Mass.	15	24	–	–	39
N. E.	N. E.	55	69	–	–	124
O. S.	O. S.	10	19	–	–	29
Nat.	Nat.	16	27	–	–	43
Nat.	For.	19	11	–	–	30
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	2	9	6	12	29
G. B.	G. B.	1	6	7	8	22
B. P.	B. P.	–	7	3	12	22
Port.	Port.	53	58	90	73	274
For.	Nat.	34	20	1	1	56
For.	For.	11	4	12	5	32
Unk.	Nat.	5	7	–	–	12
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	4	4	–	–	8

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF DUKES — Concluded.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Edgartown.		470	538	57	60	1,125
Mass.	Mass.	305	360	–	–	665
Mass.	N. E.	28	31	–	–	59
N. E.	Mass.	27	29	–	–	56
N. E.	N. E.	15	15	–	–	30
O. S.	O. S.	10	13	–	–	23
Nat.	Nat.	15	24	–	–	39
Nat.	For.	8	11	–	–	19
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Port.	Mass.	10	10	–	–	20
Port.	Port.	21	20	45	34	120
For.	Nat.	6	10	–	–	16
For.	For.	6	9	11	26	52
Unk.	Nat.	15	3	–	–	18
Unk.	For.	1	–	1	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	2	2	–	–	4
Gay Head.		87	77	3	2	169
Mass.	Mass.	63	56	–	–	119
Nat.	Nat.	12	13	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	3	5	–	–	8
For.	Nat.	6	1	–	–	7
For.	For.	–	–	3	2	5
Unk.	Nat.	3	2	–	–	5
Gosnold.		71	49	17	3	140
Mass.	Mass.	33	22	–	–	55
N. E.	N. E.	10	5	–	–	15
Nat.	Nat.	17	15	–	–	32
Nat.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Nat.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
For.	Nat.	2	2	–	–	4
Gosnold — Con.						
For.	For.	7	3	17	3	30
Unk.	Nat.	1	–	–	–	1
Tisbury.		433	483	44	42	1,002
Mass.	Mass.	265	304	–	–	569
Mass.	N. E.	23	25	–	–	48
Mass.	O. S.	9	27	–	–	36
N. E.	Mass.	25	23	–	–	48
N. E.	N. E.	27	22	–	–	49
O. S.	O. S.	9	18	1	–	28
Nat.	Nat.	16	8	–	–	24
Nat.	For.	11	12	–	–	23
Nat.	Unk.	–	3	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	8	7	8	10	33
C. E.	C. E.	4	–	5	5	14
G. B.	G. B.	4	6	5	8	23
Port.	Port.	6	2	13	5	26
For.	Nat.	11	15	1	1	28
For.	For.	5	2	11	13	31
Unk.	Nat.	2	6	–	–	8
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	7	3	–	–	10
West Tisbury.		196	225	20	19	460
Mass.	Mass.	158	161	–	–	319
Mass.	N. E.	4	10	–	–	14
N. E.	Mass.	7	13	–	–	20
N. E.	N. E.	7	13	–	1	21
Nat.	Nat.	4	7	–	–	11
Nat.	For.	5	5	–	1	11
G. B.	G. B.	3	3	4	4	14
Port.	Port.	3	5	10	5	23
For.	Nat.	2	3	–	–	5
For.	For.	3	3	6	8	20
Unk.	Unk.	–	2	–	–	2

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Amesbury.		3,542	3,910	1,238	1,296	9,986
Mass.	Mass.	768	837	–	1	1,606
Mass.	N. E.	275	329	–	–	604
Mass.	O. S.	28	32	–	–	60
Mass.	Ire.	32	35	–	–	67
Mass.	G. B.	21	30	–	–	51
N. E.	Mass.	209	254	–	–	463
N. E.	N. E.	768	813	2	2	1,585
N. E.	O. S.	20	23	–	–	43
N. E.	Ire.	16	11	–	–	27
N. E.	C. E.	11	13	–	3	27
N. E.	G. B.	15	30	–	–	45
N. E.	B. P.	16	14	1	2	33
O. S.	Mass.	11	24	–	–	35
O. S.	N. E.	11	23	–	–	34
O. S.	O. S.	95	75	–	1	171
Nat.	For.	46	45	1	2	94
Nat.	Unk.	3	3	–	–	6
Ire.	Mass.	50	59	–	–	109
Ire.	N. E.	9	13	1	1	24
Ire.	Ire.	494	529	389	542	1,954
Ire.	G. B.	16	25	2	3	46
C. E.	Mass.	14	21	1	–	36
C. E.	N. E.	14	15	1	1	31
C. E.	C. E.	25	12	53	57	147
C. F.	Mass.	13	10	–	–	23
C. F.	N. E.	31	15	2	1	49
C. F.	C. F.	143	191	354	332	1,020
G. B.	Mass.	34	47	–	–	81
G. B.	N. E.	22	21	–	1	44
G. B.	Ire.	22	26	3	7	58
G. B.	G. B.	127	142	214	172	655
B. P.	Mass.	20	23	–	1	44
B. P.	N. E.	10	10	2	1	23
Amesbury — Con.						
B. P.	B. P.	27	29	102	100	258
Ger.	Ger.	13	14	27	13	67
Russ.	Russ.	2	2	15	4	23
Swe.	Swe.	6	12	22	18	58
For.	Nat.	32	49	2	2	85
For.	For.	63	49	44	27	183
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	1	2
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	9	3	–	1	13
Andover.		2,179	2,275	734	957	6,145
Mass.	Mass.	531	620	1	–	1,152
Mass.	N. E.	119	129	–	–	248
Mass.	O. S.	38	42	–	–	80
Mass.	Ire.	24	23	–	–	47
Mass.	G. B.	39	39	–	–	78
Mass.	B. P.	35	21	–	2	58
N. E.	Mass.	119	148	–	–	267
N. E.	N. E.	304	283	1	2	590
N. E.	O. S.	19	12	1	–	32
N. E.	G. B.	12	16	–	–	28
O. S.	Mass.	27	25	2	–	54
O. S.	N. E.	15	9	–	–	24
O. S.	O. S.	120	93	1	1	215
Nat.	For.	32	34	1	1	68
Nat.	Unk.	6	6	–	–	12
Ire.	Mass.	35	30	–	1	66
Ire.	Ire.	256	303	236	379	1,174
Ire.	G. B.	14	18	8	10	50

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Andover — Con.						
C. E.	C. E.	6	4	4	12	26
C. F.	C. F.	14	13	13	9	49
G. B.	Mass.	46	67	2	1	116
G. B.	Ire.	21	27	5	10	63
G. B.	G. B.	173	191	307	365	1,036
B. P.	B. P.	15	8	85	95	203
Ger.	Ger.	5	10	17	11	43
Swe.	Swe.	4	1	22	19	46
For.	Nat.	55	43	5	7	110
For.	For.	66	43	22	30	161
For.	Unk.	3	–	–	1	4
Unk.	Nat.	10	1	–	–	11
Unk.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	15	15	1	1	32
Beverly.		4,737	4,899	991	1,179	11,806
Mass.	Mass.	2,313	2,408	1	3	4,725
Mass.	N. E.	232	229	–	–	461
Mass.	O. S.	37	38	–	–	75
Mass.	Ire.	40	32	–	–	72
Mass.	C. E.	15	28	3	2	48
Mass.	G. B.	31	40	–	–	71
Mass.	B. P.	120	100	1	3	224
N. E.	Mass.	219	289	–	1	509
N. E.	N. E.	594	615	2	2	1,213
N. E.	O. S.	7	28	–	–	35
N. E.	C. E.	3	15	1	2	21
N. E.	B. P.	41	35	1	5	82
O. S.	Mass.	27	29	–	–	56
O. S.	N. E.	12	15	–	–	27
O. S.	O. S.	45	53	–	–	98
Nat.	For.	40	37	1	5	83
Nat.	Unk.	11	8	1	–	20
Ire.	Mass.	14	17	–	–	31
Ire.	Ire.	316	332	294	412	1,354
Ire.	B. P.	9	13	–	5	27
C. E.	Mass.	17	16	1	1	35
C. E.	N. E.	15	6	1	4	26
C. E.	C. E.	26	22	63	78	189
C. F.	C. F.	19	19	22	24	84
G. B.	Mass.	37	37	2	–	76
G. B.	G. B.	73	47	99	116	335
G. B.	B. P.	11	12	13	16	52
B. P.	Mass.	66	65	1	2	134
B. P.	N. E.	19	20	2	2	43
B. P.	Ire.	11	17	–	2	30
B. P.	B. P.	117	91	297	422	927
Ger.	Ger.	6	7	7	8	28
It.	It.	5	4	74	4	87
Swe.	Swe.	5	3	23	13	44
For.	Nat.	52	90	1	3	146
For.	For.	62	56	78	38	234
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	19	8	–	–	27
Unk.	For.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	48	17	2	6	73
Boxford.		318	329	41	39	727
Mass.	Mass.	151	166	–	–	317
Mass.	N. E.	41	37	–	–	78
N. E.	Mass.	13	21	–	1	35
N. E.	N. E.	39	41	2	–	82
Nat.	Nat.	17	13	–	1	31
Nat.	For.	14	15	–	1	30
Nat.	Unk.	4	2	–	–	6
Ire.	Ire.	8	13	14	14	49
C. E.	C. E.	–	1	9	9	19
C. F.	C. F.	10	6	7	4	27
For.	Nat.	7	9	1	–	17
For.	For.	4	2	8	9	23
Unk.	Nat.	4	1	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	6	2	–	–	8
Bradford.		1,882	2,113	340	401	4,736
Mass.	Mass.	487	489	1	–	977
Mass.	N. E.	166	187	–	–	353

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Bradford — Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	19	15	–	–	34
Mass.	Ire.	5	16	–	–	21
Mass.	G. B.	17	7	–	–	24
N. E.	Mass.	160	181	–	1	342
N. E.	N. E.	520	637	2	1	1,160
N. E.	O. S.	11	19	–	1	31
N. E.	C. E.	16	12	–	1	29
N. E.	G. B.	13	10	–	–	23
O. S.	O. S.	28	60	–	1	89
Nat.	Nat.	15	19	–	–	34
Nat.	For.	33	46	1	2	82
Nat.	Unk.	2	8	–	1	11
Ire.	Mass.	14	8	–	–	22
Ire.	Ire.	146	151	135	194	626
C. E.	Mass.	7	13	1	–	21
C. E.	N. E.	10	15	–	–	25
C. E.	C. E.	8	10	44	42	104
C. F.	C. F.	39	36	32	25	132
G. B.	Mass.	13	14	–	–	27
G. B.	N. E.	15	11	–	–	26
G. B.	G. B.	34	35	48	54	171
B. P.	Mass.	13	19	1	–	33
B. P.	B. P.	14	16	46	44	120
For.	Nat.	30	28	2	2	62
For.	For.	40	33	26	32	131
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	7	–	–	9
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	5	10	–	–	15
Danvers.		3,074	3,241	884	982	8,181
Mass.	Mass.	1,074	1,110	1	–	2,185
Mass.	N. E.	189	176	–	–	365
Mass.	O. S.	37	29	–	–	66
Mass.	Ire.	56	39	–	–	95
Mass.	C. E.	76	81	4	1	162
Mass.	G. B.	17	9	–	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	194	209	–	1	404
N. E.	N. E.	378	444	–	2	824
N. E.	Ire.	12	12	–	–	24
N. E.	C. E.	13	12	2	–	27
O. S.	Mass.	11	22	–	–	33
O. S.	O. S.	33	37	–	–	70
Nat.	Nat.	10	16	–	–	26
Nat.	For.	24	39	–	2	65
Nat.	Unk.	28	14	–	–	42
Ire.	Mass.	38	54	–	–	92
Ire.	O. S.	13	13	–	–	26
Ire.	Ire.	396	432	348	460	1,636
Ire.	C. E.	8	18	1	6	33
Ire.	G. B.	14	16	2	3	35
C. E.	Mass.	60	47	3	1	111
C. E.	N. E.	15	13	1	3	32
C. E.	Ire.	8	22	3	–	33
C. E.	C. E.	63	71	231	254	619
C. E.	G. B.	10	7	5	2	24
C. F.	C. F.	34	42	104	40	220
G. B.	Mass.	11	13	–	–	24
G. B.	Ire.	11	16	2	6	35
G. B.	C. E.	2	6	3	16	27
G. B.	G. B.	47	47	83	95	272
Ger.	Ger.	13	5	14	9	41
For.	Nat.	35	29	–	3	67
For.	For.	21	19	49	33	122
For.	Unk.	5	–	1	3	9
Unk.	Nat.	28	21	–	–	49
Unk.	For.	4	–	1	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	86	101	26	42	255
Essex.		705	689	104	89	1,587
Mass.	Mass.	539	510	3	1	1,053
Mass.	N. E.	19	20	–	–	39
Mass.	C. E.	12	9	–	–	21
N. E.	Mass.	9	18	–	–	27
N. E.	N. E.	27	28	–	2	57
Nat.	Nat.	10	5	–	–	15
Nat.	For.	16	16	1	1	34

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Essex — Con.						
Nat.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	16	15	23	15	69
C. E.	Mass.	12	13	–	–	25
C. E.	C. E.	7	15	29	20	71
C. F.	C. F.	6	3	12	11	32
G. B.	G. B.	–	4	11	14	29
B. P.	B. P.	2	9	13	17	41
For.	Nat.	17	16	2	–	35
For.	For.	6	3	8	7	24
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	1	3	–	–	4
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	4	1	1	1	7
Georgetown.		898	966	101	85	2,050
Mass.	Mass.	391	429	–	–	820
Mass.	N. E.	63	69	–	–	132
Mass.	O. S.	14	20	–	–	34
Mass.	Ire.	9	13	–	–	22
N. E.	Mass.	111	108	–	–	219
N. E.	N. E.	120	138	–	–	258
Nat.	Nat.	19	15	–	–	34
Nat.	For.	7	19	1	1	28
Nat.	Unk.	4	3	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	61	69	43	38	211
C. F.	C. F.	14	10	11	8	43
G. B.	G. B.	7	5	18	10	40
B. P.	B. P.	12	14	18	21	65
For.	Nat.	38	35	–	–	73
For.	For.	8	9	10	7	34
Unk.	Nat.	4	5	–	–	9
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	16	4	–	–	20
Gloucester.		8,657	8,223	7,600	3,731	28,211
Mass.	Mass.	3,026	3,092	3	1	6,122
Mass.	N. E.	216	231	–	–	447
Mass.	O. S.	32	44	–	–	76
Mass.	Ire.	44	46	4	–	94
Mass.	C. E.	343	333	3	8	687
Mass.	C. F.	12	15	–	–	27
Mass.	G. B.	38	40	–	1	79
Mass.	B. P.	17	16	–	–	33
N. E.	Mass.	366	341	–	–	707
N. E.	N. E.	851	535	2	1	1,389
N. E.	Ire.	16	12	–	–	28
N. E.	C. E.	112	124	3	11	250
O. S.	Mass.	23	37	1	1	62
O. S.	O. S.	69	34	2	–	105
O. S.	C. E.	15	9	1	4	29
Nat.	Nat.	12	24	1	–	37
Nat.	For.	31	42	1	1	75
Nat.	Unk.	23	9	–	2	34
Ire.	Mass.	45	50	–	–	95
Ire.	Ire.	437	461	369	481	1,748
Ire.	C. E.	33	28	16	22	99
Ire.	B. P.	10	10	4	8	32
C. E.	Mass.	218	231	5	5	459
C. E.	N. E.	28	32	3	2	65
C. E.	Ire.	48	39	9	9	105
C. E.	C. E.	712	666	2,516	1,419	5,313
C. E.	C. F.	15	21	7	5	48
C. E.	G. B.	7	11	7	30	55
C. E.	B. P.	20	29	–	5	54
C. F.	Mass.	10	21	–	–	31
C. F.	C. E.	14	8	6	7	35
C. F.	C. F.	129	113	750	232	1,224
G. B.	Mass.	80	93	1	–	174
G. B.	N. E.	16	14	–	1	31
G. B.	Ire.	30	38	3	12	83
G. B.	C. E.	53	59	28	63	203
G. B.	G. B.	111	98	376	255	840
G. B.	B. P.	9	11	10	21	51
B. P.	Mass.	15	21	1	–	37
B. P.	Ire.	8	22	2	3	35
B. P.	C. E.	25	20	2	4	51
B. P.	B. P.	148	112	774	220	1,254

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Gloucester — Con.						
Ger.	Mass.	19	8	–	–	27
Ger.	C. E.	9	15	3	1	28
Ger.	Ger.	10	17	90	15	132
Fr.	Fr.	–	–	38	5	43
It.	It.	38	26	101	36	201
China	China	2	–	27	–	29
Den.	Mass.	15	16	–	–	31
Den.	Den.	6	7	90	41	144
Hol.	Hol.	4	3	26	6	39
Nor.	C. E.	11	13	–	2	26
Nor.	Nor.	16	14	237	30	297
Pol.	Pol.	5	3	10	5	23
Port.	Mass.	68	82	–	–	150
Port.	Port.	267	296	424	286	1,273
Russ.	Russ.	38	46	698	227	1,009
Swe.	Mass.	23	18	–	1	42
Swe.	Ire.	11	17	–	–	28
Swe.	C. E.	34	31	1	1	67
Swe.	Swe.	90	96	670	173	1,029
For.	Nat.	71	71	4	8	154
For.	For.	175	182	52	49	458
For.	Unk.	11	2	24	1	38
Unk.	Nat.	24	20	1	1	46
Unk.	For.	8	2	1	–	11
Unk.	Unk.	235	46	193	9	483
Groveland.		926	986	192	229	2,333
Mass.	Mass.	343	351	–	–	694
Mass.	N. E.	61	74	–	–	135
Mass.	Ire.	10	14	–	–	24
Mass.	C. E.	11	11	–	–	22
Mass.	G. B.	12	14	–	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	73	71	–	–	144
N. E.	N. E.	103	113	–	–	216
O. S.	O. S.	11	12	–	–	23
Nat.	Nat.	17	15	–	–	32
Nat.	For.	17	18	–	4	39
Ire.	Mass.	13	21	–	–	34
Ire.	Ire.	149	160	100	130	539
C. E.	C. E.	5	9	18	24	56
G. B.	G. B.	46	46	59	65	216
For.	Nat.	38	32	4	1	75
For.	For.	17	25	11	5	58
Hamilton.		521	547	164	124	1,356
Mass.	Mass.	268	288	1	1	558
Mass.	N. E.	20	23	–	1	44
Mass.	C. E.	12	17	1	–	30
N. E.	Mass.	39	47	1	–	87
N. E.	N. E.	62	50	1	–	113
Nat.	Nat.	12	10	–	1	23
Nat.	For.	11	20	2	3	36
Nat.	Unk.	4	6	–	–	10
Ire.	Ire.	17	15	31	43	106
C. E.	Mass.	11	12	1	–	24
C. E.	C. E.	6	13	27	36	82
G. B.	G. B.	12	6	26	17	61
It.	It.	–	–	46	–	46
For.	Nat.	16	13	1	1	31
For.	For.	15	16	24	20	75
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	11	2	–	–	13
Unk.	For.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Unk.	5	8	2	–	15
Haverhill.		11,038	11,793	3,497	3,881	30,209
Mass.	Mass.	1,779	1,926	4	2	3,711
Mass.	N. E.	745	804	3	2	1,554
Mass.	O. S.	58	82	–	1	141
Mass.	Ire.	75	62	–	–	137
Mass.	C. E.	55	42	2	2	101
Mass.	C. F.	22	18	1	2	43
Mass.	G. B.	52	51	–	1	104
Mass.	B. P.	23	31	–	3	57
N. E.	Mass.	769	899	–	1	1,669

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Haverhill — Con.						
N. E.	N. E.	3,420	3,750	3	10	7,183
N. E.	O. S.	87	72	–	–	159
N. E.	Ire.	28	26	–	–	54
N. E.	C. E.	47	82	2	4	135
N. E.	C. F.	43	32	2	4	81
N. E.	G. B.	42	46	–	2	90
N. E.	B. P.	28	29	1	5	63
O. S.	Mass.	43	73	–	4	120
O. S.	N. E.	64	58	–	1	123
O. S.	O. S.	255	256	3	3	517
O. S.	Ire.	15	15	–	2	32
O. S.	C. F.	12	24	2	4	42
Nat.	For.	30	45	1	3	79
Nat.	Unk.	59	26	–	1	86
Ire.	Mass.	65	79	1	2	147
Ire.	N. E.	33	31	–	–	64
Ire.	O. S.	15	16	–	1	32
Ire.	Ire.	1,078	1,130	836	1,176	4,220
Ire.	C. E.	6	19	3	7	35
Ire.	G. B.	21	34	6	8	69
Ire.	B. P.	11	10	4	4	29
C. E.	Mass.	53	40	1	8	102
C. E.	N. E.	29	54	10	4	97
C. E.	Ire.	12	23	2	3	40
C. E.	C. E.	123	132	318	385	958
C. F.	Mass.	67	62	4	3	136
C. F.	N. E.	90	71	1	2	164
C. F.	O. S.	17	22	2	4	45
C. F.	Ire.	15	20	2	–	37
C. F.	C. E.	9	5	4	9	27
C. F.	C. F.	767	806	1,168	1,135	3,876
G. B.	Mass.	56	67	–	1	124
G. B.	N. E.	50	62	1	4	117
G. B.	Ire.	26	27	6	5	64
G. B.	C. E.	6	11	11	17	45
G. B.	G. B.	149	151	328	335	963
G. B.	B. P.	7	3	5	16	31
B. P.	Mass.	15	21	–	3	39
B. P.	N. E.	13	9	2	–	24
B. P.	Ire.	10	8	2	3	23
B. P.	B. P.	59	56	180	273	568
Ger.	Ger.	19	24	56	35	134
It.	It.	35	31	140	63	269
Aus.	Aus.	2	4	22	17	45
Den.	Den.	2	1	13	6	22
Pol.	Pol.	10	18	40	29	97
Russ.	Russ.	51	50	191	196	488
Swe.	Swe.	1	2	18	16	37
For.	Nat.	37	42	5	2	86
For.	For.	65	68	84	46	263
For.	Unk.	8	4	1	–	13
Unk.	Nat.	39	35	–	–	74
Unk.	For.	1	1	1	1	4
Unk.	Unk.	215	95	5	5	320
Ipswich.		1,647	1,785	531	757	4,720
Mass.	Mass.	730	795	–	–	1,525
Mass.	N. E.	122	138	–	–	260
Mass.	O. S.	11	10	–	–	21
Mass.	Ire.	15	12	–	–	27
Mass.	C. E.	40	26	–	3	69
Mass.	G. B.	16	21	–	–	37
Mass.	B. P.	22	16	–	–	38
N. E.	Mass.	89	112	–	–	201
N. E.	N. E.	200	209	–	–	409
N. E.	O. S.	7	15	–	–	22
N. E.	C. E.	12	6	–	–	18
O. S.	Mass.	12	9	–	–	21
O. S.	O. S.	10	20	–	–	30
Nat.	Nat.	1	3	–	–	4
Nat.	For.	23	17	–	–	40
Nat.	Unk.	1	–	1	–	2
Ire.	Mass.	11	14	–	–	25
Ire.	Ire.	79	79	69	81	308
C. E.	Mass.	15	24	–	–	39
C. E.	C. E.	20	33	135	217	405
C. F.	C. F.	30	30	121	158	339
G. B.	Mass.	18	23	–	1	42
G. B.	C. E.	6	13	3	8	30

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Ipswich — Con.						
G. B.	G. B.	62	63	120	112	357
G. B.	B. P.	2	3	5	10	20
B. P.	B. P.	24	12	51	128	215
Swe.	Swe.	1	1	13	15	30
For.	Nat.	38	36	–	1	75
For.	For.	23	31	13	23	90
Unk.	Nat.	3	9	–	–	12
Unk.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	3	4	–	–	7
Lawrence.		13,614	14,248	11,493	12,809	52,164
Mass.	Mass.	1,233	1,222	2	4	2,461
Mass.	N. E.	348	378	1	3	730
Mass.	O. S.	59	60	–	–	119
Mass.	Ire.	161	139	–	–	300
Mass.	C. E.	67	61	1	5	134
Mass.	C. F.	21	18	–	–	39
Mass.	G. B.	135	144	4	–	283
Mass.	B. P.	14	10	1	2	27
Mass.	Ger.	9	12	–	–	21
N. E.	Mass.	359	385	–	2	746
N. E.	N. E.	1,988	2,315	5	10	4,318
N. E.	O. S.	58	77	1	–	136
N. E.	Ire.	61	60	–	–	121
N. E.	C. E.	56	58	5	8	127
N. E.	C. F.	31	25	1	1	58
N. E.	G. B.	66	64	–	3	133
N. E.	B. P.	8	20	1	4	33
O. S.	Mass.	76	67	–	–	143
O. S.	N. E.	51	56	–	1	108
O. S.	O. S.	203	226	–	–	429
O. S.	Ire.	15	32	–	2	49
O. S.	C. E.	14	7	–	3	24
O. S.	C. F.	10	18	–	2	30
O. S.	G. B.	17	15	2	3	37
Nat.	For.	26	34	–	–	60
Nat.	Unk.	7	1	–	–	8
Ire.	Mass.	210	208	1	–	419
Ire.	N. E.	82	87	2	3	174
Ire.	O. S.	30	32	1	–	63
Ire.	Ire.	3,615	3,883	3,436	4,831	15,765
Ire.	C. E.	27	20	12	20	79
Ire.	G. B.	131	154	37	52	374
Ire.	B. P.	23	16	–	6	45
C. E.	Mass.	47	31	2	4	84
C. E.	N. E.	44	43	9	13	109
C. E.	O. S.	7	9	4	1	21
C. E.	Ire.	23	35	2	7	67
C. E.	C. E.	134	126	233	376	869
C. E.	C. F.	16	8	12	8	44
C. E.	G. B.	13	14	5	3	35
C. F.	Mass.	12	11	–	2	25
C. F.	N. E.	19	22	1	1	43
C. F.	O. S.	18	21	1	–	40
C. F.	Ire.	20	17	2	3	42
C. F.	C. E.	4	6	9	2	21
C. F.	C. F.	858	820	2,223	2,373	6,274
G. B.	Mass.	170	184	2	3	359
G. B.	N. E.	85	96	4	4	189
G. B.	O. S.	40	32	–	1	73
G. B.	Ire.	172	198	37	57	464
G. B.	C. E.	36	45	11	29	121
G. B.	G. B.	1,418	1,430	3,035	3,000	8,883
G. B.	B. P.	16	16	4	6	42
G. B.	Ger.	10	8	1	1	20
B. P.	Mass.	19	9	–	1	29
B. P.	N. E.	7	13	3	2	25
B. P.	Ire.	17	9	2	4	32
B. P.	B. P.	22	23	75	147	267
Ger.	Mass.	33	34	–	–	67
Ger.	N. E.	10	10	–	1	21
Ger.	Ire.	18	11	1	2	32
Ger.	G. B.	16	7	–	–	23
Ger.	Ger.	740	712	1,247	1,222	3,921
Fr.	Fr.	10	5	41	32	88
It.	It.	28	21	194	69	312
Asia	Asia	4	5	74	54	137
Aus.	Aus.	8	18	42	52	120
China	China	–	–	36	–	36

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Lawrence-Con.						
Port.	Port.	22	18	86	75	201
Russ.	Russ.	38	46	253	178	515
Swe.	Swe.	20	24	61	60	165
Tur.	Tur.	2	–	212	1	215
For.	Nat.	19	26	–	3	48
For.	For.	94	89	48	43	274
For.	Unk.	4	2	1	1	8
Unk.	Nat.	10	8	1	–	19
Unk.	For.	10	5	–	–	15
Unk.	Unk.	90	77	6	3	176
Lynn.		22,595	23,465	7,578	8,716	62,354
Mass.	Mass.	6,193	6,373	3	8	12,577
Mass.	N. E.	1,109	1,222	1	5	2,337
Mass.	O. S.	203	200	1	1	405
Mass.	Ire.	272	295	–	2	569
Mass.	C. E.	194	192	3	10	399
Mass.	C. F.	7	14	2	7	30
Mass.	G. B.	108	138	3	2	251
Mass.	B. P.	174	187	8	12	381
N. E.	Mass.	1,139	1,341	–	3	2,483
N. E.	N. E.	4,538	4,796	14	27	9,375
N. E.	O. S.	113	112	2	–	227
N. E.	Ire.	67	58	–	–	125
N. E.	C. E.	142	167	14	13	336
N. E.	C. F.	17	17	1	–	35
N. E.	G. B.	37	41	1	1	80
N. E.	B. P.	99	114	8	9	230
O. S.	Mass.	240	228	1	2	471
O. S.	N. E.	115	115	–	2	232
O. S.	O. S.	505	453	2	11	971
O. S.	Ire.	33	30	–	1	64
O. S.	C. E.	46	49	4	12	111
O. S.	G. B.	28	26	1	2	57
O. S.	B. P.	11	24	–	5	40
Nat.	For.	39	50	1	4	94
Nat.	Unk.	77	35	–	–	112
Ire.	Mass.	343	327	5	6	681
Ire.	N. E.	47	56	–	2	105
Ire.	O. S.	40	54	2	–	96
Ire.	Ire.	3,106	3,254	2,467	3,243	12,070
Ire.	C. E.	41	57	14	43	155
Ire.	G. B.	82	81	35	41	239
Ire.	B. P.	32	34	25	26	117
C. E.	Mass.	161	158	5	6	330
C. E.	N. E.	71	65	5	9	150
C. E.	O. S.	17	15	6	3	41
C. E.	Ire.	35	35	8	17	95
C. E.	C. E.	363	314	1,084	1,389	3,150
C. E.	G. B.	21	16	9	19	65
C. E.	B. P.	9	11	7	6	33
C. F.	Mass.	36	24	4	1	65
C. F.	N. E.	25	28	3	–	56
C. F.	O. S.	12	5	4	1	22
C. F.	C. E.	14	18	2	8	42
C. F.	C. F.	266	256	535	427	1,484
G. B.	Mass.	125	162	1	7	295
G. B.	N. E.	76	111	3	2	192
G. B.	O. S.	38	37	3	4	82
G. B.	Ire.	112	117	25	42	296
G. B.	C. E.	36	37	39	85	197
G. B.	G. B.	453	483	1,042	925	2,903
G. B.	B. P.	43	50	48	74	215
B. P.	Mass.	118	164	12	17	311
B. P.	N. E.	51	56	3	9	119
B. P.	O. S.	5	10	7	4	26
B. P.	Ire.	25	47	9	11	92
B. P.	C. E.	9	12	–	5	26
B. P.	G. B.	15	7	12	20	54
B. P.	B. P.	315	339	1,091	1,430	3,175
Ger.	Mass.	16	8	–	–	24
Ger.	O. S.	13	10	–	–	23
Ger.	Ire.	10	14	1	2	27
Ger.	Ger.	95	104	161	111	471
Fr.	Fr.	12	13	39	20	84
It.	It.	32	23	68	32	155
Asia	Asia	–	–	27	–	27
China	China	1	–	29	–	30
Den.	Den.	3	2	12	9	26

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Lynn — Con.						
Nor.	Nor.	5	6	36	30	77
Pol.	Pol.	10	9	19	7	45
Russ.	Russ.	22	15	48	37	122
Swe.	Swe.	67	81	297	305	750
Swit.	Swit.	4	5	8	11	28
Tur.	Tur.	1	1	111	8	121
For.	Nat.	69	65	1	–	135
For.	For.	122	140	85	83	430
For.	Unk.	20	11	11	7	49
Unk.	Nat.	104	70	–	–	174
Unk.	For.	25	20	5	10	60
Unk.	Unk.	316	151	35	23	525
Lynnfield.		355	361	53	49	818
Mass.	Mass.	178	168	–	–	346
Mass.	N. E.	18	23	–	–	41
N. E.	Mass.	38	19	–	–	57
N. E.	N. E.	57	61	–	–	118
Nat.	Nat.	11	11	–	–	22
Nat.	For.	8	7	–	1	16
Nat.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	12	14	7	11	44
G. B.	G. B.	–	9	7	6	22
B. P.	B. P.	6	16	29	23	74
For.	Nat.	12	17	2	1	32
For.	For.	4	3	8	7	22
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	4	4	–	–	8
Unk.	Unk.	3	7	–	–	10
Manchester.		673	733	220	250	1,876
Mass.	Mass.	342	375	–	1	718
Mass.	N. E.	48	37	–	–	85
Mass.	O. S.	13	10	–	–	23
Mass.	B. P.	17	10	–	–	27
N. E.	Mass.	27	30	–	–	57
N. E.	N. E.	30	41	–	–	71
O. S.	O. S.	9	13	–	–	22
Nat.	Nat.	16	15	–	–	31
Nat.	For.	18	38	–	–	56
Nat.	Unk.	2	2	–	–	4
Ire.	Mass.	9	15	1	–	25
Ire.	Ire.	56	49	60	91	256
C. E.	C. E.	2	–	6	14	22
G. B.	G. B.	9	10	20	23	62
B. P.	Mass.	8	13	1	1	23
B. P.	B. P.	13	9	57	60	139
It.	It.	–	–	24	–	24
Port.	Port.	12	10	13	10	45
For.	Nat.	22	19	–	1	42
For.	For.	16	28	38	49	131
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	For.	–	3	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	4	5	–	–	9
Marblehead.		3,289	3,478	360	544	7,671
Mass.	Mass.	2,267	2,370	1	–	4,638
Mass.	N. E.	70	79	–	–	149
Mass.	O. S.	10	14	–	–	24
Mass.	Ire.	41	39	–	1	81
Mass.	G. B.	30	32	–	–	62
Mass.	B. P.	93	102	1	3	199
N. E.	Mass.	84	120	–	–	204
N. E.	N. E.	110	113	–	–	223
O. S.	Mass.	13	21	–	1	35
O. S.	O. S.	11	22	–	1	34
Nat.	Nat.	6	5	–	–	11
Nat.	For.	21	31	–	3	55
Nat.	Unk.	7	6	–	–	13
Ire.	Mass.	21	32	1	–	54
Ire.	Ire.	236	267	133	232	868
Ire.	B. P.	10	9	3	5	27
G. B.	Mass.	33	33	1	1	68
G. B.	G. B.	18	24	48	48	138

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Marblehead — Con.						
B. P.	Mass.	56	41	4	3	104
B. P.	B. P.	65	42	127	211	445
For.	Nat.	33	30	1	1	65
For.	For.	23	34	39	33	129
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	15	5	–	–	20
Unk.	For.	1	–	1	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	13	7	–	1	21
Merrimac.		940	1,037	171	153	2,301
Mass.	Mass.	247	265	–	–	512
Mass.	N. E.	108	129	–	–	237
N. E.	Mass.	99	120	–	–	219
N. E.	N. E.	231	248	–	1	480
Nat.	Nat.	36	27	–	–	63
Nat.	For.	30	35	–	–	65
Nat.	Unk.	8	1	–	–	9
Ire.	Ire.	61	88	53	57	259
C. F.	C. F.	5	8	14	9	36
G. B.	Mass.	9	17	–	–	26
G. B.	G. B.	18	12	37	29	96
B. P.	Mass.	16	18	–	–	34
B. P.	B. P.	19	11	47	38	115
For.	Nat.	26	34	1	–	61
For.	For.	8	15	19	19	61
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	12	6	–	–	18
Unk.	For.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	5	1	–	–	6
Methuen.		1,832	1,901	928	1,029	5,690
Mass.	Mass.	244	258	–	1	503
Mass.	N. E.	113	138	–	–	251
Mass.	O. S.	12	10	–	–	22
Mass.	Ire.	14	16	–	–	30
Mass.	G. B.	21	26	–	–	47
Mass.	B. P.	16	10	–	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	122	152	–	–	274
N. E.	N. E.	406	437	1	1	845
N. E.	C. E.	13	13	2	1	29
N. E.	G. B.	15	17	–	1	33
O. S.	O. S.	27	33	–	–	60
Nat.	Nat.	12	15	–	1	28
Nat.	For.	43	42	2	1	88
Nat.	Unk.	14	5	–	–	19
Ire.	Mass.	30	20	–	–	50
Ire.	N. E.	19	15	–	1	35
Ire.	Ire.	144	191	165	205	705
Ire.	G. B.	14	12	1	5	32
C. E.	C. E.	9	7	16	24	56
C. F.	C. F.	80	78	147	158	463
G. B.	Mass.	15	12	–	–	27
G. B.	Ire.	11	8	6	3	28
G. B.	C. E.	8	6	6	–	20
G. B.	G. B.	208	206	444	486	1,344
B. P.	B. P.	7	12	30	44	93
Ger.	Ger.	58	44	73	67	242
For.	Nat.	64	49	3	2	118
For.	For.	18	21	25	27	91
For.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	14	9	–	–	23
Unk.	For.	2	2	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	57	36	7	1	101
Middleton.		360	346	68	64	838
Mass.	Mass.	162	177	–	–	339
Mass.	N. E.	41	24	–	–	65
Mass.	B. P.	16	8	–	–	24
N. E.	Mass.	28	25	–	–	53
N. E.	N. E.	30	40	–	–	70
Nat.	Nat.	7	9	–	–	16
Nat.	For.	14	11	–	1	26
Nat.	Unk.	1	2	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	7	6	14	11	38
C. F.	C. F.	8	6	11	15	40

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Middleton - Con.						
G. B.	G. B.	5	3	5	7	20
B. P.	B. P.	8	6	23	23	60
For.	Nat.	19	21	5	1	46
For.	For.	12	3	10	6	31
Unk.	Nat.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	3	–	–	4
Nahant.		308	289	117	151	865
Mass.	Mass.	66	72	–	–	138
Mass.	O. S.	7	11	–	–	18
N. E.	Mass.	10	11	–	–	21
N. E.	N. E.	48	43	–	–	91
O. S.	O. S.	7	11	–	1	19
Nat.	Nat.	22	13	–	–	35
Nat.	For.	30	35	2	–	67
Nat.	Unk.	5	1	–	–	6
Ire.	Ire.	63	58	52	90	263
G. B.	G. B.	10	8	26	29	73
B. P.	B. P.	1	2	30	15	48
For.	Nat.	18	12	1	1	32
For.	For.	8	9	6	15	38
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	4	–	–	–	4
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	8	2	–	–	10
Newbury.		647	660	113	69	1,489
Mass.	Mass.	408	387	–	1	796
Mass.	N. E.	57	50	–	–	107
N. E.	Mass.	46	60	–	–	106
N. E.	N. E.	43	58	–	1	102
Nat.	Nat.	14	18	–	–	32
Nat.	For.	13	8	–	–	21
Nat.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	19	15	44	23	101
G. B.	G. B.	13	14	20	22	69
B. P.	B. P.	3	5	33	16	57
For.	Nat.	19	26	–	–	45
For.	For.	6	12	16	6	40
Unk.	Nat.	1	5	–	–	6
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Newburyport.		5,379	6,214	1,237	1,722	14,552
Mass.	Mass.	1,973	2,185	1	5	4,164
Mass.	N. E.	390	481	1	1	873
Mass.	O. S.	52	53	–	–	105
Mass.	Ire.	64	71	–	1	136
Mass.	C. E.	38	44	1	4	87
Mass.	G. B.	28	39	–	2	69
Mass.	B. P.	73	63	1	3	140
N. E.	Mass.	334	413	–	–	747
N. E.	N. E.	727	982	–	2	1,711
N. E.	O. S.	26	40	–	–	66
N. E.	Ire.	15	15	–	–	30
N. E.	C. E.	19	18	1	1	39
N. E.	C. F.	6	9	4	3	22
N. E.	G. B.	13	14	1	1	29
N. E.	B. P.	29	22	1	1	53
O. S.	Mass.	27	41	–	–	68
O. S.	N. E.	11	21	1	–	33
O. S.	O. S.	87	116	–	1	204
Nat.	For.	21	28	–	2	51
Nat.	Unk.	10	10	–	–	20
Ire.	Mass.	57	55	4	–	116
Ire.	N. E.	11	12	–	–	23
Ire.	Ire.	694	743	456	859	2,752
Ire.	G. B.	13	13	3	5	34
Ire.	B. P.	19	19	3	5	46
C. E.	Mass.	27	20	1	2	50
C. E.	N. E.	16	10	–	2	28
C. E.	Ire.	7	11	2	1	21
C. E.	C. E.	40	52	101	152	345

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Newburyport —Con.						
C. F.	C. F.	76	104	246	221	647
G. B.	Mass.	57	68	–	2	127
G. B.	N. E.	17	16	2	–	35
G. B.	Ire.	25	26	6	4	61
G. B.	C. E.	10	4	6	8	28
G. B.	G. B.	69	83	161	174	487
G. B.	B. P.	3	8	6	8	25
B. P.	Mass.	38	42	4	2	86
B. P.	N. E.	12	10	5	4	31
B. P.	B. P.	52	63	100	157	372
Ger.	Ger.	12	13	20	16	61
It.	It.	11	8	10	5	34
Russ.	Russ.	6	1	23	11	41
Swe.	Swe.	3	5	9	19	36
For.	Nat.	66	69	3	4	142
For.	For.	51	59	54	32	196
For.	Unk.	2	1	–	1	4
Unk.	Nat.	8	10	–	–	18
Unk.	For.	5	1	–	1	7
Unk.	Unk.	29	23	–	–	52
North Andover.		1,254	1,272	511	532	3,569
Mass.	Mass.	298	270	–	–	568
Mass.	N. E.	60	67	–	–	127
Mass.	O. S.	11	16	–	–	27
Mass.	Ire.	19	9	–	–	28
Mass.	G. B.	31	28	–	–	59
N. E.	Mass.	64	83	–	2	149
N. E.	N. E.	203	181	–	1	385
N. E.	Ire.	11	11	–	–	22
O. S.	Mass.	6	18	–	–	24
O. S.	O. S.	22	15	–	–	37
Nat.	Nat.	4	6	–	–	10
Nat.	For.	33	41	–	3	77
Ire.	Mass.	24	28	–	–	52
Ire.	Ire.	204	239	160	183	786
C. E.	C. E.	11	8	67	50	136
C. F.	C. F.	11	10	13	11	45
G. B.	Mass.	15	21	–	–	36
G. B.	Ire.	17	10	3	2	32
G. B.	G. B.	134	141	234	230	739
B. P.	B. P.	3	6	11	13	33
Ger.	Ger.	16	5	14	12	47
For.	Nat.	21	29	3	2	55
For.	For.	25	30	6	23	84
For.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	8	–	–	–	8
Peabody.		3,929	3,947	1,333	1,298	10,507
Mass.	Mass.	1,367	1,384	1	1	2,753
Mass.	N. E.	133	159	–	–	292
Mass.	O. S.	31	28	–	–	59
Mass.	Ire.	67	61	–	–	128
Mass.	G. B.	17	20	–	–	37
Mass.	B. P.	42	29	–	2	73
N. E.	Mass.	147	187	–	1	335
N. E.	N. E.	394	394	–	–	788
N. E.	B. P.	11	9	–	3	23
O. S.	Mass.	26	15	1	–	42
O. S.	O. S.	34	37	–	–	71
O. S.	Ire.	19	13	–	–	32
Nat.	Nat.	13	15	–	–	28
Nat.	For.	26	18	–	–	44
Nat.	Unk.	4	1	–	–	5
Ire.	Mass.	103	113	–	–	216
Ire.	N. E.	11	13	–	–	24
Ire.	Ire.	1,107	1,115	866	869	3,957
Ire.	G. B.	14	8	2	1	25
Ire.	B. P.	6	10	1	4	21
C. E.	Mass.	13	11	1	–	25
C. E.	C. E.	15	11	55	70	151
C. F.	C. F.	21	16	32	21	90
G. B.	Mass.	24	18	–	–	42
G. B.	Ire.	11	14	1	3	29
G. B.	G. B.	61	60	132	116	369
B. P.	Mass.	42	15	1	–	58
B. P.	Ire.	7	16	–	–	23

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Peabody —Con.						
B. P.	B. P.	38	24	135	132	329
Ger.	Ger.	9	8	17	10	44
Port.	Port.	16	21	30	30	97
Russ.	Russ.	6	4	20	11	41
For.	Nat.	28	47	2	–	77
For.	For.	36	34	33	23	126
For.	Unk.	2	1	1	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	5	6	–	1	12
Unk.	For.	1	1	1	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	22	11	1	–	34
Rockport		1,680	1,581	1,286	742	5,289
Mass.	Mass.	705	640	1	–	1,346
Mass.	N. E.	82	94	–	–	176
Mass.	C. E.	44	59	1	1	105
N. E.	Mass.	116	100	–	–	216
N. E.	N. E.	163	177	1	–	341
N. E.	C. E.	6	12	–	1	19
O. S.	O. S.	8	11	1	–	20
Nat.	Nat.	19	17	–	–	36
Nat.	For.	38	33	1	–	72
Nat.	Unk.	4	1	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	114	94	74	77	359
C. E.	Mass.	26	27	–	–	53
C. E.	C. E.	38	28	61	101	228
C. F.	C. F.	31	21	50	37	139
G. B.	Mass.	13	7	–	2	22
G. B.	C. E.	6	7	1	7	21
G. B.	G. B.	17	13	65	48	143
It.	It.	4	4	68	14	90
Port.	Port.	31	25	19	11	86
Russ.	Russ.	55	60	540	224	879
Swe.	Swe.	65	66	361	191	683
For.	Nat.	45	38	1	–	84
For.	For.	40	35	38	28	141
For.	Unk.	–	2	3	–	5
Unk.	Nat.	5	6	–	–	11
Unk.	For.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	5	2	–	–	7
Rowley.		599	555	57	61	1,272
Mass.	Mass.	359	322	–	–	681
Mass.	N. E.	44	48	1	1	94
Mass.	B. P.	13	17	–	–	30
N. E.	Mass.	32	38	–	–	70
N. E.	N. E.	60	71	–	–	131
Nat.	Nat.	14	7	–	–	21
Nat.	For.	13	10	–	1	24
Nat.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	20	12	8	8	48
G. B.	G. B.	2	6	11	7	26
B. P.	B. P.	3	1	22	30	56
For.	Nat.	15	10	–	–	25
For.	For.	15	5	15	14	49
For.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	4	5	–	–	9
Salem.		11,329	12,379	4,941	5,824	34,473
Mass.	Mass.	3,629	4,079	6	10	7,724
Mass.	N. E.	396	506	1	–	903
Mass.	O. S.	116	115	–	2	233
Mass.	Ire.	216	239	–	–	455
Mass.	C. E.	62	115	2	5	184
Mass.	C. F.	12	10	–	–	22
Mass.	G. B.	53	60	1	3	117
Mass.	B. P.	82	98	3	3	186
N. E.	Mass.	437	540	–	1	978
N. E.	N. E.	1,000	1,131	1	1	2,133
N. E.	O. S.	28	38	1	–	67
N. E.	Ire.	24	31	–	–	55
N. E.	C. E.	28	19	1	2	50
N. E.	C. F.	23	14	1	4	42

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Salem — Con.						
N. E.	G. B.	12	21	–	1	34
N. E.	B. P.	28	35	2	1	66
O. S.	Mass.	107	128	–	–	235
O. S.	N. E.	32	29	–	1	62
O. S.	O. S.	148	128	1	–	277
O. S.	Ire.	29	13	–	1	43
O. S.	C. F.	9	10	1	–	20
O. S.	G. B.	6	14	–	2	22
Nat.	For.	36	48	–	6	90
Nat.	Unk.	42	29	–	–	71
Ire.	Mass.	220	219	1	1	441
Ire.	N. E.	29	30	–	1	60
Ire.	O. S.	22	27	–	1	50
Ire.	Ire.	2,359	2,523	1,630	2,507	9,019
Ire.	C. E.	21	22	10	10	63
Ire.	G. B.	50	51	6	20	127
Ire.	B. P.	36	35	4	7	82
C. E.	Mass.	50	53	1	5	109
C. E.	N. E.	21	16	4	4	45
C. E.	Ire.	13	26	4	8	51
C. E.	C. E.	100	109	252	364	825
C. E.	G. B.	6	6	3	11	26
C. F.	Mass.	32	26	1	–	59
C. F.	N. E.	26	24	2	–	52
C. F.	C. E.	14	9	3	3	29
C. F.	C. F.	745	741	1,898	1,771	5,155
G. B.	Mass.	90	107	2	1	200
G. B.	N. E.	22	23	1	1	47
G. B.	O. S.	9	10	–	4	23
G. B.	Ire.	52	59	9	28	148
G. B.	C. E.	7	10	6	25	48
G. B.	G. B.	144	142	235	259	780
G. B.	B. P.	11	9	8	16	44
B. P.	Mass.	51	43	4	2	100
B. P.	N. E.	7	14	1	4	26
B. P.	Ire.	29	21	2	3	55
B. P.	B. P.	74	91	208	339	712
Ger.	Mass.	11	22	–	–	33
Ger.	Ger.	28	23	58	43	152
Fr.	Mass.	16	14	–	–	30
Fr.	Fr.	–	–	11	4	15
It.	It.	8	9	23	13	53
Aus.	Aus.	18	9	99	68	194
China	China	–	–	24	–	24
Den.	Den.	4	4	14	10	32
Pol.	Pol.	2	7	16	22	47
Russ.	Russ.	28	20	138	80	266
Swe.	Mass.	17	12	–	–	29
Swe.	Swe.	33	41	92	79	245
Tur.	Tur.	–	–	76	–	76
For.	Nat.	64	73	–	2	139
For.	For.	79	104	62	51	296
For.	Unk.	10	4	3	5	22
Unk.	Nat.	52	36	2	–	90
Unk.	For.	8	8	2	1	19
Unk.	Unk.	156	97	5	8	266
Salisbury.		594	608	48	50	1,300
Mass.	Mass.	217	202	–	–	419
Mass.	N. E.	81	88	–	–	169
N. E.	Mass.	85	62	–	–	147
N. E.	N. E.	140	161	–	1	302
Nat.	Nat.	9	16	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	14	28	1	1	44
Nat.	Unk.	2	2	–	–	4
Ire.	Ire.	6	7	3	6	22
G. B.	G. B.	5	4	22	18	49
B. P.	B. P.	4	7	12	17	40
For.	Nat.	20	21	–	–	41
For.	For.	4	5	10	7	26
Unk.	Nat.	2	3	–	–	5
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	4	2	–	–	6
Saugus.		1,791	1,866	398	442	4,497
Mass.	Mass.	617	633	–	2	1,252
Mass.	N. E.	95	125	–	1	221
Mass.	O. S.	15	13	–	1	29

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Saugus — Con.						
Mass.	Ire.	9	18	–	1	28
Mass.	C. E.	7	12	–	1	20
Mass.	G. B.	10	14	–	–	24
Mass.	B. P.	30	28	1	–	59
N. E.	Mass.	91	110	–	–	201
N. E.	N. E.	295	326	2	–	623
N. E.	O. S.	21	18	–	–	39
N. E.	B. P.	10	24	3	2	39
O. S.	Mass.	17	16	–	1	34
O. S.	N. E.	9	10	–	–	19
O. S.	O. S.	38	33	–	1	72
Nat.	For.	35	29	4	4	72
Nat.	Unk.	17	7	–	–	24
Ire.	Mass.	15	23	–	–	38
Ire.	Ire.	116	103	92	109	420
C. E.	Mass.	14	12	1	–	27
C. E.	C. E.	11	9	34	40	94
C. F.	C. F.	7	5	12	9	33
G. B.	Mass.	25	30	–	1	56
G. B.	N. E.	13	13	1	–	27
G. B.	Ire.	14	15	2	2	33
G. B.	G. B.	73	85	134	119	411
G. B.	B. P.	13	9	1	8	31
B. P.	B. P.	31	30	67	93	221
Ger.	Ger.	5	5	7	7	24
Swe.	Swe.	8	3	6	7	24
For.	Nat.	37	35	3	4	79
For.	For.	29	30	19	26	104
For.	Unk.	3	1	2	–	6
Unk.	Nat.	9	11	–	–	20
Unk.	For.	4	2	–	1	7
Unk.	Unk.	48	29	7	2	86
Swampscott.		1,270	1,336	264	389	3,259
Mass.	Mass.	571	520	1	–	1,092
Mass.	N. E.	78	98	1	–	177
Mass.	O. S.	21	24	–	–	45
Mass.	Ire.	23	20	–	–	43
Mass.	B. P.	28	34	–	1	63
N. E.	Mass.	72	86	–	1	159
N. E.	N. E.	197	203	–	2	402
N. E.	B. P.	10	10	–	4	24
O. S.	Mass.	17	16	–	–	33
O. S.	O. S.	32	38	–	–	70
Nat.	Nat.	5	13	–	–	18
Nat.	For.	25	19	1	2	47
Nat.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	46	81	48	102	277
G. B.	Mass.	11	10	–	–	21
G. B.	G. B.	19	17	40	41	117
G. B.	B. P.	2	3	9	13	27
B. P.	Mass.	10	11	–	2	23
B. P.	B. P.	37	37	92	135	301
Ger.	Ger.	8	9	10	5	32
It.	It.	2	2	25	9	38
Swe.	Swe.	1	3	7	24	35
For.	Nat.	19	38	–	1	58
For.	For.	32	40	30	47	149
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	2	2	–	–	4
Topsfield.		464	465	52	52	1,033
Mass.	Mass.	243	248	–	–	491
Mass.	N. E.	47	47	–	1	95
Mass.	C. E.	13	11	1	–	25
N. E.	Mass.	29	36	–	–	65
N. E.	N. E.	44	47	–	–	91
Nat.	Nat.	18	20	–	–	38
Nat.	For.	8	10	–	–	18
Nat.	Unk.	5	4	–	–	9
Ire.	Ire.	17	14	20	15	66
C. E.	C. E.	3	1	14	24	42
G. B.	G. B.	3	2	13	4	22
For.	Nat.	12	15	–	1	28
For.	For.	8	4	4	7	23

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Concluded.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Topsfield — Con.						
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	6	2	–	–	8
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	6	4	–	–	10
Wenham.		391	406	40	49	886
Mass.	Mass.	231	244	–	–	475
Mass.	N. E.	41	32	–	–	73
Mass.	R. P.	5	15	–	–	20
N. E.	Mass.	33	37	–	–	70
N. E.	N. E.	36	44	–	1	81
Nat.	Nat.	2	1	–	–	3
Nat.	For.	12	9	–	1	22
Nat.	Unk.	1	2	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	4	9	11	14	38
R. P.	R. P.	3	1	19	19	42
For.	Nat.	9	6	–	1	16
For.	For.	2	1	10	13	26
Unk.	Nat.	4	–	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	8	5	–	–	13
West Newbury.		680	695	131	137	1,643
Mass.	Mass.	287	283	–	–	570
Mass.	N. E.	53	71	–	–	124
Mass.	C. E.	14	9	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	45	48	–	–	93
N. E.	N. E.	45	69	–	–	114
Nat.	Nat.	3	10	–	–	13
Nat.	For.	21	20	–	1	42
Nat.	Unk.	3	1	–	–	4
Ire.	Mass.	24	11	–	–	35
Ire.	Ire.	79	87	67	81	314
C. E.	C. E.	9	4	24	22	59
G. B.	Mass.	12	9	–	–	21
G. B.	G. B.	24	27	28	23	102
For.	Nat.	11	9	–	–	20
For.	For.	25	19	9	10	63
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	6	4	–	–	10
Unk.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	17	13	3	–	33

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Ashfield.		484	469	39	21	1,013
Mass.	Mass.	311	304	–	–	615
Mass.	N. E.	29	21	–	–	50
Mass.	O. S.	14	20	–	–	34
N. E.	Mass.	22	22	2	–	46
N. E.	N. E.	17	19	–	1	37
O. S.	O. S.	11	12	–	1	24
Nat.	Nat.	19	17	–	–	36
Nat.	For.	4	1	1	–	6
Nat.	Unk.	4	2	–	–	6
Ire.	Ire.	12	9	1	4	26
G. B.	G. B.	3	8	4	4	19
For.	Nat.	10	13	–	–	23
For.	For.	10	8	30	11	59
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	3	5	–	–	8
Unk.	Unk.	15	7	1	–	23
Bernardston.		363	362	26	27	778
Mass.	Mass.	152	148	–	1	301
Mass.	N. E.	41	54	–	–	95
N. E.	Mass.	28	35	–	–	63
N. E.	N. E.	66	49	–	–	115
O. S.	O. S.	12	20	–	–	32
Nat.	Nat.	15	18	–	–	33
Nat.	For.	5	5	–	–	10
Nat.	Unk.	6	6	–	–	12
C. F.	C. F.	3	1	6	5	15
For.	Nat.	7	4	–	1	12
For.	For.	15	7	20	19	61
For.	Unk.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	5	5	–	–	10
Unk.	Unk.	8	8	–	1	17
Buckland.		610	586	175	177	1,548
Mass.	Mass.	226	249	–	–	475
Mass.	N. E.	24	20	–	–	44
Mass.	O. S.	8	17	–	–	25
Mass.	Ire.	15	11	–	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	19	10	–	–	29
N. E.	N. E.	15	25	1	–	41
O. S.	O. S.	8	21	–	–	29
Nat.	Nat.	20	10	–	–	30
Nat.	For.	23	30	–	–	53
Nat.	Unk.	9	–	–	–	9
Ire.	Ire.	49	29	37	42	157
C. F.	C. F.	5	5	7	5	22
G. B.	G. B.	56	44	46	61	207
Buckland — Con.						
Ger.	Ger.	52	52	52	48	204
Swe.	Swe.	4	2	11	8	25
For.	Nat.	43	34	–	–	77
For.	For.	21	17	20	13	71
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	5	5	–	–	10
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	6	4	1	–	11
Charlemont.		493	493	33	22	1,041
Mass.	Mass.	270	270	–	–	540
Mass.	N. E.	26	40	–	–	66
Mass.	O. S.	16	28	–	–	44
N. E.	Mass.	28	23	–	–	51
N. E.	N. E.	43	42	–	–	85
O. S.	Mass.	10	10	–	–	20
O. S.	O. S.	10	11	–	–	21
Nat.	Nat.	11	7	–	–	18
Nat.	For.	18	8	1	–	27
Nat.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
C. F.	C. F.	16	15	13	9	53
For.	Nat.	13	14	–	–	27
For.	For.	14	12	19	13	58
Unk.	Nat.	5	3	–	–	8
Unk.	Unk.	10	8	–	–	18
Colrain.		702	665	149	94	1,610
Mass.	Mass.	277	249	–	–	526
Mass.	N. E.	56	74	–	–	130
Mass.	O. S.	26	20	–	–	46
N. E.	Mass.	55	46	–	–	101
N. E.	N. E.	57	63	–	–	120
N. E.	O. S.	7	12	–	–	19
O. S.	Mass.	16	8	–	–	24
O. S.	N. E.	11	11	–	–	22
O. S.	O. S.	22	38	–	–	60
Nat.	For.	23	16	–	3	42
Nat.	Unk.	8	5	–	–	13
C. F.	C. F.	33	50	65	46	194
G. B.	G. B.	10	6	6	5	27
Ger.	Ger.	12	8	29	16	65
Aus.	Aus.	2	3	19	7	31
For.	Nat.	37	26	–	1	64
For.	For.	16	7	30	16	69
Unk.	Nat.	13	11	–	–	24
Unk.	Unk.	21	12	–	–	33

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES—Continued.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN—Continued.

PLACE OF BIRTH—		NATIVE BORN		FOREIGN BORN		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Conway.		567	565	90	82	1,304
Mass.	Mass.	263	267	–	–	530
Mass.	N. E.	31	26	–	1	58
Mass.	O. S.	18	24	–	–	42
N. E.	Mass.	24	39	–	–	63
N. E.	N. E.	44	40	–	–	84
O. S.	O. S.	9	18	–	–	27
Nat.	Nat.	13	18	–	–	31
Nat.	For.	12	21	–	–	33
Nat.	Unk.	12	4	–	–	16
Ire.	Ire.	21	13	15	18	67
C. F.	C. F.	29	18	31	34	112
G. B.	G. B.	5	4	8	14	31
Ger.	Ger.	3	12	9	5	29
For.	Nat.	27	19	–	–	46
For.	For.	7	12	27	10	56
For.	Unk.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	8	11	–	–	19
Unk.	Unk.	38	18	–	–	56
Deerfield.		1,209	1,187	341	270	3,007
Mass.	Mass.	461	482	–	2	945
Mass.	N. E.	78	88	–	–	166
Mass.	O. S.	44	34	–	–	78
N. E.	Mass.	55	40	–	1	96
N. E.	N. E.	85	76	–	–	161
N. E.	O. S.	11	7	–	–	18
O. S.	Mass.	27	28	–	–	55
O. S.	N. E.	14	15	–	–	29
O. S.	O. S.	27	25	–	–	52
Nat.	For.	39	45	2	–	86
Ire.	Mass.	38	23	1	–	62
Ire.	Ire.	153	176	126	138	593
C. F.	N. E.	9	14	–	–	23
C. F.	C. F.	42	23	49	15	129
G. B.	G. B.	13	11	16	31	71
Ger.	Ger.	47	38	50	47	182
Pol.	Pol.	3	1	80	20	104
For.	Nat.	44	39	1	2	86
For.	For.	13	14	16	14	57
Unk.	Nat.	1	3	–	–	4
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	4	5	–	–	9
Erving.		409	406	81	68	964
Mass.	Mass.	140	152	1	2	295
Mass.	N. E.	34	30	–	–	64
N. E.	Mass.	24	28	1	–	53
N. E.	N. E.	61	57	–	–	118
Nat.	Nat.	25	28	1	–	54
Nat.	For.	18	11	–	1	30
Nat.	Unk.	8	8	–	–	16
Ire.	Ire.	22	26	19	21	88
C. F.	C. F.	20	9	20	17	66
Ger.	Ger.	7	2	11	12	32
For.	Nat.	21	26	–	1	48
For.	For.	10	14	26	14	64
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	10	8	–	–	18
Unk.	Unk.	9	7	1	–	17
Gill.		584	350	115	33	1,082
Mass.	Mass.	181	142	–	–	323
Mass.	N. E.	41	34	1	1	77
Mass.	O. S.	16	6	–	–	22
N. E.	Mass.	24	25	–	–	49
N. E.	N. E.	87	34	–	–	121
O. S.	O. S.	64	12	–	–	76
Nat.	Nat.	30	11	–	–	41
Nat.	For.	11	3	–	–	14
Nat.	Unk.	13	10	–	–	23
Ire.	Ire.	7	5	21	4	37
C. F.	C. F.	19	22	19	12	72
G. B.	G. B.	12	5	28	7	52
Ger.	Ger.	13	4	15	6	38
For.	Nat.	32	18	–	–	50

PLACE OF BIRTH—		NATIVE BORN		FOREIGN BORN		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Gill—Con.						
For.	For.	9	4	31	3	47
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	11	5	–	–	16
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	12	9	–	–	21
Greenfield.		2,480	2,672	507	570	6,229
Mass.	Mass.	808	813	3	4	1,628
Mass.	N. E.	170	195	–	1	366
Mass.	O. S.	62	76	–	1	139
Mass.	Ire.	20	29	–	–	49
Mass.	G. B.	16	9	–	1	26
Mass.	Ger.	10	10	–	–	20
N. E.	Mass.	176	175	–	1	352
N. E.	N. E.	304	339	3	3	649
N. E.	O. S.	27	37	1	–	65
N. E.	C. F.	11	12	1	4	28
O. S.	Mass.	50	59	–	1	110
O. S.	N. E.	15	17	–	–	32
O. S.	O. S.	84	80	1	–	165
Nat.	For.	44	42	3	3	92
Nat.	Unk.	12	15	–	1	28
Ire.	Mass.	15	22	–	–	37
Ire.	N. E.	10	11	–	–	21
Ire.	Ire.	191	251	132	212	786
C. E.	C. E.	8	6	9	14	37
C. F.	C. F.	107	89	132	97	425
G. B.	Mass.	17	19	1	1	38
G. B.	G. B.	31	40	55	66	192
Ger.	Mass.	23	13	–	–	36
Ger.	Ger.	97	130	101	120	448
Pol.	Pol.	1	–	29	3	33
For.	Nat.	50	57	4	6	117
For.	For.	46	62	32	31	171
For.	Unk.	5	2	–	–	7
Unk.	Nat.	20	18	–	–	38
Unk.	For.	1	3	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	49	41	–	–	90
Hawley.		241	210	9	8	468
Mass.	Mass.	156	127	–	–	283
Mass.	N. E.	12	14	–	–	26
Mass.	O. S.	11	12	–	–	23
N. E.	N. E.	15	18	–	–	33
Nat.	Nat.	9	21	1	–	31
Nat.	For.	5	2	–	–	7
Nat.	Unk.	2	3	–	–	5
For.	Nat.	8	–	–	–	8
For.	For.	8	4	7	8	27
Unk.	Nat.	3	4	–	–	7
Unk.	Unk.	12	5	1	–	18
Heath.		233	221	17	5	476
Mass.	Mass.	97	112	–	–	209
Mass.	N. E.	30	27	–	–	57
N. E.	Mass.	18	25	–	–	43
N. E.	N. E.	18	19	–	–	37
Nat.	Nat.	10	15	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	8	1	–	–	9
Nat.	Unk.	8	1	–	–	9
For.	Nat.	12	6	–	–	18
For.	For.	7	3	17	5	32
Unk.	Nat.	2	3	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	23	9	–	–	32
Leverett.		364	359	15	6	744
Mass.	Mass.	228	230	–	1	459
Mass.	N. E.	14	14	–	–	28
N. E.	Mass.	28	25	–	–	53
N. E.	N. E.	14	17	–	–	31
O. S.	O. S.	8	11	–	–	19
Nat.	Nat.	11	15	–	–	26
Nat.	For.	4	4	–	–	8

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Leverett — Con.						
Nat.	Unk.	15	10	–	–	25
For.	Nat.	13	10	–	–	23
For.	For.	4	2	15	5	26
Unk.	Nat.	9	13	–	–	22
Unk.	For.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	13	8	–	–	21
Leyden.		171	165	14	13	363
Mass.	Mass.	76	71	–	–	147
Mass.	N. E.	12	18	–	–	30
Mass.	O. S.	13	8	–	–	21
N. E.	Mass.	11	8	–	–	19
N. E.	N. E.	17	21	–	–	38
Nat.	Nat.	7	11	–	–	18
Nat.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Nat.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	6	12	11	11	40
For.	Nat.	3	7	–	–	10
For.	For.	10	5	3	2	20
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	2	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	9	1	–	–	10
Monroe.		117	112	59	10	298
Mass.	Mass.	34	39	–	–	73
Mass.	N. E.	16	12	–	–	28
N. E.	Mass.	7	10	–	–	17
N. E.	N. E.	23	31	–	–	54
Nat.	Nat.	14	14	–	–	28
Nat.	For.	2	2	–	–	4
Nat.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	9	2	6	8	25
Aus.	Aus.	–	1	45	1	47
For.	Nat.	5	–	–	–	5
For.	For.	5	1	8	1	15
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Montague.		2,057	2,068	1,019	914	6,058
Mass.	Mass.	446	436	–	–	882
Mass.	N. E.	85	81	–	–	166
Mass.	O. S.	40	36	–	–	76
Mass.	Ire.	19	23	–	–	42
Mass.	G. B.	13	12	–	1	26
Mass.	Ger.	10	11	–	–	21
N. E.	Mass.	95	87	–	–	182
N. E.	N. E.	206	198	1	3	408
N. E.	O. S.	18	12	–	–	30
O. S.	Mass.	39	40	–	–	79
O. S.	N. E.	11	20	–	–	31
O. S.	O. S.	38	40	–	1	79
Nat.	For.	31	32	5	1	69
Nat.	Unk.	2	5	–	–	7
Ire.	Mass.	32	36	–	–	68
Ire.	N. E.	13	11	–	–	24
Ire.	Ire.	254	279	211	190	934
C. E.	C. E.	2	6	7	9	24
C. F.	Mass.	17	14	–	–	31
C. F.	N. E.	15	20	2	1	38
C. F.	C. F.	274	246	313	299	1,132
G. B.	Mass.	9	11	–	–	20
G. B.	Ire.	12	9	2	–	23
G. B.	G. B.	29	35	60	53	177
Ger.	Mass.	9	15	–	–	24
Ger.	Ger.	175	190	198	202	765
Aus.	Aus.	55	62	101	112	330
Pol.	Pol.	2	1	26	7	36
Russ.	Russ.	5	5	53	14	77
Swe.	Swe.	2	4	13	7	26
For.	Nat.	32	31	1	–	64
For.	For.	49	37	26	14	126
Unk.	Nat.	5	6	–	–	11
Unk.	Unk.	13	17	–	–	30

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
New Salem.		390	393	48	38	869
Mass.	Mass.	197	196	–	–	393
Mass.	N. E.	28	29	–	–	57
N. E.	Mass.	17	24	–	–	41
N. E.	N. E.	28	35	–	–	63
O. S.	O. S.	16	23	–	–	39
Nat.	Nat.	12	14	–	–	26
Nat.	For.	9	9	–	–	18
Nat.	Unk.	11	4	–	–	15
G. B.	G. B.	5	4	11	12	32
Swe.	Swe.	4	5	7	7	23
For.	Nat.	14	12	1	1	28
For.	For.	13	14	29	18	74
Unk.	Nat.	9	11	–	–	20
Unk.	Unk.	27	13	–	–	40
Northfield.		672	979	82	118	1,851
Mass.	Mass.	281	375	1	1	658
Mass.	N. E.	57	80	–	–	137
Mass.	O. S.	12	10	–	–	22
N. E.	Mass.	45	53	–	–	98
N. E.	N. E.	131	180	–	2	313
N. E.	O. S.	6	18	–	–	24
O. S.	Mass.	14	15	–	1	30
O. S.	N. E.	7	10	–	1	18
O. S.	O. S.	27	101	2	1	131
Nat.	For.	22	26	3	3	54
Nat.	Unk.	1	5	–	–	6
Ire.	Ire.	33	31	25	38	127
G. B.	G. B.	2	8	10	18	38
Pol.	Pol.	–	–	21	1	22
For.	Nat.	20	29	–	4	53
For.	For.	12	30	20	48	110
Unk.	Nat.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	2	6	–	–	8
Orange.		2,271	2,326	419	345	5,361
Mass.	Mass.	878	947	–	–	1,825
Mass.	N. E.	169	161	–	1	331
Mass.	O. S.	46	60	–	–	106
N. E.	Mass.	156	168	–	–	324
N. E.	N. E.	398	402	2	2	804
N. E.	O. S.	23	19	–	–	42
O. S.	Mass.	23	33	–	–	56
O. S.	N. E.	20	9	–	–	29
O. S.	O. S.	45	76	1	–	122
Nat.	For.	54	48	3	3	108
Nat.	Unk.	24	18	–	–	42
Ire.	Ire.	56	49	36	35	176
C. E.	C. E.	4	6	24	17	51
C. F.	C. F.	37	19	30	20	106
G. B.	Mass.	12	15	–	–	27
G. B.	G. B.	31	38	62	55	186
B. P.	B. P.	–	5	11	12	28
Ger.	Ger.	14	14	10	7	45
Swe.	Swe.	82	75	197	168	522
For.	Nat.	57	76	6	5	144
For.	For.	21	28	36	17	102
For.	Unk.	2	1	1	1	5
Unk.	Nat.	35	17	–	–	52
Unk.	For.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	84	40	–	2	126
Rowe.		206	177	77	38	498
Mass.	Mass.	73	60	–	–	133
Mass.	N. E.	19	22	–	–	41
N. E.	Mass.	13	16	–	–	29
N. E.	N. E.	25	25	–	–	50
Nat.	Nat.	19	21	–	–	40
Nat.	For.	11	2	–	–	13
Nat.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
C. F.	C. F.	7	1	7	8	23
G. B.	G. B.	4	6	19	14	43
It.	It.	1	4	23	5	33
For.	Nat.	13	5	–	–	18

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Rowe — Con.						
For.	For.	10	10	28	11	59
Unk.	Nat.	7	1	–	–	8
Unk.	Unk.	2	3	–	–	5
Shelburne.		669	739	81	71	1,560
Mass.	Mass.	335	350	–	–	685
Mass.	N. E.	36	60	–	–	96
Mass.	O. S.	14	27	–	–	41
N. E.	Mass.	33	36	–	–	69
N. E.	N. E.	62	100	–	2	164
O. S.	Mass.	16	11	1	–	28
O. S.	O. S.	7	14	–	–	21
Nat.	Nat.	6	8	–	1	15
Nat.	For.	10	14	–	2	26
Nat.	Unk.	12	7	–	–	19
Ire.	Ire.	9	5	5	7	26
C. F.	C. F.	14	6	14	7	41
G. B.	G. B.	8	17	9	18	52
Ger.	Ger.	17	21	22	19	79
For.	Nat.	14	18	–	–	32
For.	For.	14	17	30	15	76
For.	Unk.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	11	13	–	–	24
Unk.	For.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	46	13	–	–	59
Shutesbury.		204	209	14	17	444
Mass.	Mass.	125	122	–	–	247
Mass.	N. E.	13	15	–	–	28
N. E.	N. E.	10	11	–	–	21
Nat.	Nat.	22	19	–	–	41
Nat.	For.	5	8	–	3	16
Nat.	Unk.	4	3	–	–	7
For.	Nat.	–	5	–	1	6
For.	For.	7	12	13	13	45
Unk.	Nat.	7	10	–	–	17
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	11	4	–	–	15
Sunderland.		305	273	76	42	696
Mass.	Mass.	188	174	–	–	362
Mass.	N. E.	18	21	–	–	39
N. E.	Mass.	14	14	–	–	28
N. E.	N. E.	11	14	–	–	25
Nat.	Nat.	21	19	–	–	40
Nat.	For.	8	3	–	–	11
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	24	8	7	10	49
G. B.	G. B.	6	8	9	11	34
Pol.	Pol.	1	1	47	8	57
For.	Nat.	8	3	–	2	13

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Sunderland-Con.						
For.	For.	2	1	13	11	27
Unk.	Nat.	1	2	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	2	4	–	–	6
Warwick.		263	250	58	28	599
Mass.	Mass.	106	105	–	–	211
Mass.	N. E.	23	17	–	–	40
N. E.	Mass.	26	20	–	–	46
N. E.	N. E.	43	42	–	–	85
Nat.	Nat.	15	17	–	–	32
Nat.	For.	6	4	–	–	10
Nat.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
C. F.	C. F.	5	2	12	4	23
Swe.	Swe.	3	3	19	10	35
For.	Nat.	16	20	–	–	36
For.	For.	5	13	27	14	59
Unk.	Nat.	3	4	–	–	7
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	9	2	–	–	11
Wendell.		245	206	48	30	529
Mass.	Mass.	81	82	–	–	163
Mass.	N. E.	14	18	–	–	32
N. E.	Mass.	17	19	–	–	36
N. E.	N. E.	31	22	–	–	53
O. S.	O. S.	13	9	–	–	22
Nat.	Nat.	22	11	–	–	33
Nat.	For.	6	5	–	–	11
Nat.	Unk.	5	3	–	–	8
C. F.	C. F.	4	7	8	3	22
For.	Nat.	10	7	–	2	19
For.	For.	13	8	40	25	86
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	11	5	–	–	16
Unk.	Unk.	18	9	–	–	27
Whately.		326	321	66	42	755
Mass.	Mass.	167	161	–	1	329
Mass.	N. E.	11	15	–	–	26
Mass.	O. S.	10	13	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	9	18	–	–	27
N. E.	N. E.	10	14	–	–	24
Nat.	Nat.	5	14	–	–	19
Nat.	For.	12	13	–	–	25
Nat.	Unk.	15	11	–	–	26
Ire.	Ire.	44	24	33	26	127
For.	Nat.	6	12	–	1	19
For.	For.	7	3	32	14	56
For.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	4	11	–	–	15
Unk.	Unk.	24	11	1	–	36

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

Agawam.		984	924	253	247	2,408
Mass.	Mass.	188	193	–	–	381
Mass.	N. E.	55	63	–	–	118
Mass.	O. S.	24	14	–	–	38
Mass.	Ire.	19	11	–	–	30
N. E.	Mass.	56	49	–	–	105
N. E.	N. E.	127	128	1	–	256
N. E.	O. S.	22	18	–	–	40
O. S.	Mass.	21	13	–	–	34
O. S.	N. E.	5	8	–	–	13
O. S.	O. S.	36	32	–	–	68
Nat.	For.	19	29	2	2	52
Nat.	Unk.	8	5	–	–	13
Ire.	Ire.	135	115	78	114	442
C. F.	Mass.	15	14	1	4	34
C. F.	C. F.	128	130	94	91	443
G. B.	G. B.	9	12	26	20	67

Agawam — Con.						
Ger.	Ger.	9	6	10	8	33
Pol.	Pol.	–	–	21	–	21
For.	Nat.	39	45	1	–	85
For.	For.	16	12	18	8	54
For.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	11	8	–	–	19
Unk.	For.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	37	18	1	–	56
Blandford.		426	402	11	10	849
Mass.	Mass.	224	227	–	–	451
Mass.	N. E.	43	36	–	–	79
Mass.	O. S.	13	13	–	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	31	26	–	–	57

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Blandford - Con.						
N. E.	N. E.	31	27	–	–	58
O. S.	O. S.	7	19	–	–	26
Nat.	Nat.	14	13	–	–	27
Nat.	For.	5	6	–	–	11
Nat.	Unk.	4	1	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	12	2	2	3	19
For.	Nat.	8	6	–	–	14
For.	For.	7	7	9	7	30
Unk.	Nat.	10	7	–	–	17
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	16	12	–	–	28
Brimfield.		436	421	62	43	962
Mass.	Mass.	168	156	–	–	324
Mass.	N. E.	25	26	–	–	51
Mass.	O. S.	5	16	–	–	21
N. E.	Mass.	38	32	–	–	70
N. E.	N. E.	54	58	1	–	113
Nat.	Nat.	18	32	–	–	50
Nat.	For.	18	12	–	–	30
Nat.	Unk.	8	3	–	–	11
Ire.	Ire.	15	15	19	25	74
C. F.	C. F.	18	21	33	12	84
For.	Nat.	21	21	–	–	42
For.	For.	4	7	8	5	24
Unk.	Nat.	13	9	–	–	22
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	1	2
Unk.	Unk.	31	13	–	–	44
Chester.		616	656	84	73	1,429
Mass.	Mass.	250	260	–	–	510
Mass.	N. E.	21	46	–	–	67
Mass.	O. S.	15	32	–	–	47
N. E.	Mass.	23	26	–	–	49
N. E.	N. E.	26	36	–	1	63
O. S.	Mass.	19	25	–	–	44
O. S.	O. S.	42	32	–	–	74
Nat.	Nat.	9	19	–	–	28
Nat.	For.	16	17	–	1	34
Nat.	Unk.	26	19	–	–	45
Ire.	Ire.	35	31	19	25	110
C. F.	C. F.	20	17	18	17	72
G. B.	G. B.	13	13	26	18	70
For.	Nat.	25	32	1	2	60
For.	For.	7	10	19	9	45
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	14	15	–	–	29
Unk.	Unk.	53	26	1	–	80
Chicopee.		4,565	4,794	3,530	3,531	16,420
Mass.	Mass.	563	593	1	–	1,157
Mass.	N. E.	119	127	–	2	248
Mass.	O. S.	74	77	–	1	152
Mass.	Ire.	70	54	1	–	125
Mass.	C. E.	16	11	2	–	29
Mass.	C. F.	14	16	–	4	34
Mass.	G. B.	18	24	–	–	42
N. E.	Mass.	115	134	–	–	249
N. E.	N. E.	371	393	4	3	771
N. E.	O. S.	36	48	–	–	84
N. E.	Ire.	15	15	–	–	30
N. E.	C. F.	24	24	1	1	50
O. S.	Mass.	101	88	–	–	189
O. S.	N. E.	38	53	3	1	95
O. S.	O. S.	267	255	–	–	522
O. S.	Ire.	17	20	–	–	37
O. S.	C. E.	25	24	–	1	50
O. S.	C. F.	30	36	4	6	76
O. S.	G. B.	8	12	–	–	20
Nat.	For.	28	33	–	1	62
Nat.	Unk.	4	7	–	–	11
Ire.	Mass.	42	55	–	–	97
Ire.	N. E.	29	27	–	–	56
Ire.	O. S.	19	23	–	–	42
Ire.	Ire.	1,107	1,191	875	1,185	4,358

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Chicopee - Con.						
Ire.	C. E.	12	8	4	3	27
Ire.	G. B.	16	15	12	7	50
C. E.	Mass.	17	14	–	–	31
C. E.	O. S.	18	31	3	–	52
C. E.	Ire.	10	20	3	–	33
C. E.	C. E.	100	91	100	111	402
C. E.	C. F.	35	35	45	12	127
C. F.	Mass.	19	20	3	3	45
C. F.	N. E.	15	17	1	–	33
C. F.	O. S.	40	56	2	4	102
C. F.	C. E.	7	6	6	10	29
C. F.	C. F.	551	563	1,056	1,026	3,196
G. B.	Mass.	12	21	–	–	33
G. B.	N. E.	17	24	–	1	42
G. B.	O. S.	11	10	1	–	22
G. B.	Ire.	30	33	16	8	87
G. B.	G. B.	143	135	250	242	770
B. P.	B. P.	9	3	12	23	47
Ger.	O. S.	11	11	–	–	22
Ger.	Ger.	48	39	61	69	217
Fr.	Fr.	3	4	8	6	21
Aus.	Aus.	9	11	152	119	291
Den.	Den.	2	8	12	7	29
Pol.	Pol.	136	163	826	621	1,746
Russ.	Russ.	3	3	19	5	30
For.	Nat.	13	24	1	5	43
For.	For.	60	52	41	37	190
For.	Unk.	5	2	2	–	9
Unk.	Nat.	11	15	1	3	30
Unk.	For.	2	1	–	3	6
Unk.	Unk.	50	19	2	1	72
East Longmeadow.		479	497	384	231	1,591
Mass.	Mass.	87	97	–	–	184
Mass.	N. E.	26	34	–	1	61
N. E.	Mass.	31	31	–	–	62
N. E.	N. E.	83	74	–	–	157
O. S.	O. S.	15	11	–	–	26
Nat.	Nat.	21	27	–	–	48
Nat.	For.	13	15	1	–	29
Nat.	Unk.	3	1	–	–	4
Ire.	Ire.	29	22	23	30	104
C. E.	C. E.	8	7	30	12	57
C. F.	C. F.	44	56	114	62	276
G. B.	G. B.	19	24	40	44	127
B. P.	B. P.	8	7	31	17	63
Swe.	Swe.	50	40	116	53	259
For.	Nat.	19	17	–	–	36
For.	For.	9	18	28	12	67
Unk.	Nat.	2	2	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	12	14	1	–	27
Granville.		465	437	57	46	1,005
Mass.	Mass.	152	155	–	–	307
Mass.	N. E.	33	46	–	–	79
N. E.	Mass.	49	41	–	–	90
N. E.	N. E.	71	69	–	–	140
O. S.	Mass.	11	9	–	–	20
Nat.	Nat.	30	27	–	1	58
Nat.	For.	17	18	3	1	39
Nat.	Unk.	5	2	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	38	23	26	19	106
Den.	Den.	10	9	14	13	46
For.	Nat.	16	16	–	–	32
For.	For.	12	5	12	10	39
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	5	5	–	–	10
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	15	12	1	2	30
Hampden.		298	297	76	72	743
Mass.	Mass.	81	90	–	–	171
Mass.	N. E.	28	31	–	–	59
N. E.	Mass.	22	22	–	–	44

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Hampden-Con.						
N. E.	N. E.	43	44	–	–	87
Nat.	Nat.	16	24	–	–	40
Nat.	For.	6	6	1	–	13
Nat.	Unk.	10	8	–	–	18
Ire.	Ire.	30	34	28	39	131
G. B.	G. B.	8	6	14	8	36
Ger.	Ger.	8	7	10	10	35
For.	Nat.	11	10	–	–	21
For.	For.	11	6	23	15	55
Unk.	Nat.	11	3	–	–	14
Unk.	Unk.	13	6	–	–	19
Holland.		95	85	12	7	199
Mass.	Mass.	33	39	–	–	72
Mass.	N. E.	7	6	–	–	13
N. E.	Mass.	11	5	–	–	16
N. E.	N. E.	20	15	–	–	35
Nat.	Nat.	4	8	–	–	12
Nat.	For.	1	2	–	–	3
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
C. F.	C. F.	4	3	9	5	21
For.	Nat.	2	2	–	–	4
For.	For.	5	3	3	2	13
Unk.	Nat.	4	1	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Holyoke.		10,780	11,467	8,418	9,657	40,322
Mass.	Mass.	1,040	1,001	2	1	2,044
Mass.	N. E.	239	243	–	–	482
Mass.	O. S.	173	206	–	1	380
Mass.	Ire.	153	193	–	–	346
Mass.	C. E.	41	26	3	5	75
Mass.	C. F.	28	18	–	1	47
Mass.	G. B.	66	64	–	1	131
N. E.	Mass.	215	261	–	1	477
N. E.	N. E.	701	657	2	1	1,361
N. E.	O. S.	96	101	–	–	197
N. E.	Ire.	43	60	1	–	104
N. E.	C. E.	22	53	–	9	84
N. E.	C. F.	55	48	1	3	107
N. E.	G. B.	21	27	–	2	50
O. S.	Mass.	474	128	–	–	602
O. S.	N. E.	129	87	1	2	219
O. S.	O. S.	106	570	1	1	678
O. S.	Ire.	85	68	–	–	153
O. S.	C. E.	34	43	2	8	87
O. S.	C. F.	46	70	2	5	123
O. S.	G. B.	30	27	1	–	58
O. S.	Ger.	6	23	–	1	30
Nat.	For.	23	30	–	3	56
Nat.	Unk.	14	10	–	–	24
Ire.	Mass.	158	192	–	1	351
Ire.	N. E.	67	59	–	–	126
Ire.	O. S.	51	98	1	–	150
Ire.	Ire.	2,727	3,139	2,460	3,565	11,891
Ire.	C. E.	18	18	5	22	63
Ire.	G. B.	69	56	17	27	169
C. E.	Mass.	23	28	–	–	51
C. E.	N. E.	37	34	3	3	77
C. E.	O. S.	37	31	3	6	77
C. E.	Ire.	23	27	10	5	65
C. E.	C. E.	103	113	145	157	518
C. E.	C. F.	75	32	29	14	150
C. F.	Mass.	57	43	4	–	104
C. F.	N. E.	69	70	8	6	153
C. F.	O. S.	90	114	9	4	217
C. F.	Ire.	11	18	7	4	40
C. F.	C. E.	4	14	2	9	29
C. F.	C. F.	1,550	1,619	3,038	3,384	9,591
G. B.	Mass.	45	55	–	–	100
G. B.	N. E.	37	51	2	1	91
G. B.	O. S.	57	53	–	2	112
G. B.	Ire.	75	76	17	36	204
G. B.	C. E.	31	21	12	20	84
G. B.	G. B.	481	472	1,072	1,036	3,061
B. P.	B. P.	2	6	12	16	36
Ger.	Mass.	21	24	–	–	45

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Holyoke-Con.						
Ger.	N. E.	18	21	–	–	39
Ger.	O. S.	13	16	–	1	30
Ger.	Ire.	13	13	–	–	26
Ger.	Ger.	501	493	840	822	2,656
Fr.	Fr.	16	10	74	55	155
It.	It.	13	23	73	29	138
Aus.	Aus.	14	12	57	34	117
China	China	–	–	21	–	21
Den.	Den.	12	4	25	19	60
Pol.	Pol.	45	51	270	170	536
Russ.	Russ.	19	19	71	58	167
Swe.	Swe.	8	4	32	33	77
Swit.	Swit.	–	9	11	11	31
For.	Nat.	32	29	2	2	65
For.	For.	111	153	59	55	378
For.	Unk.	12	12	3	3	30
Unk.	Nat.	14	22	–	–	36
Unk.	For.	7	7	3	–	17
Unk.	Unk.	174	92	5	2	273
Longmeadow.		238	273	52	57	620
Mass.	Mass.	61	81	–	–	142
Mass.	N. E.	17	26	–	–	43
N. E.	Mass.	17	27	–	–	44
N. E.	N. E.	36	33	–	–	69
O. S.	O. S.	8	11	–	–	19
Nat.	Nat.	15	20	–	–	35
Nat.	For.	9	10	–	–	19
Nat.	Unk.	4	1	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	29	17	22	40	108
For.	Nat.	8	11	–	–	19
For.	For.	13	18	28	17	76
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	16	17	2	–	35
Ludlow.		782	762	532	486	2,562
Mass.	Mass.	177	206	–	–	383
Mass.	N. E.	43	32	–	–	75
Mass.	O. S.	16	15	–	–	31
N. E.	Mass.	28	27	–	–	55
N. E.	N. E.	31	42	–	–	73
O. S.	O. S.	61	85	–	–	146
O. S.	C. F.	16	17	1	1	35
Nat.	Nat.	9	14	–	–	23
Nat.	For.	29	23	–	2	54
Nat.	Unk.	17	2	–	1	20
Ire.	Ire.	38	40	55	68	201
C. F.	O. S.	22	29	1	1	53
C. F.	C. F.	121	103	246	244	714
G. B.	G. B.	24	33	99	110	266
Aus.	Aus.	6	5	100	31	142
For.	Nat.	28	23	3	4	58
For.	For.	24	28	21	23	96
For.	Unk.	7	–	–	–	7
Unk.	Nat.	7	6	–	–	13
Unk.	For.	–	1	1	1	3
Unk.	Unk.	78	31	5	–	114
Monson.		1,463	1,535	399	349	3,746
Mass.	Mass.	390	436	–	–	826
Mass.	N. E.	97	134	–	–	231
Mass.	O. S.	21	25	–	–	46
Mass.	Ire.	17	12	–	–	29
N. E.	Mass.	77	93	–	–	170
N. E.	N. E.	136	177	–	–	313
O. S.	Mass.	12	13	–	–	25
O. S.	O. S.	25	28	–	–	53
Nat.	Nat.	11	13	–	–	24
Nat.	For.	27	18	–	1	46
Nat.	Unk.	45	38	–	–	83
Ire.	Mass.	18	19	–	–	37
Ire.	Ire.	216	267	181	206	870
C. E.	C. E.	13	6	13	14	46
C. F.	C. F.	8	7	7	12	34

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Monson — Con.						
G. B.	Mass.	11	18	1	–	30
G. B.	G. B.	22	24	52	44	142
Ger.	Ger.	12	8	23	17	60
It.	It.	6	2	61	13	82
Swe.	Swe.	9	8	16	15	48
For.	Nat.	33	34	6	–	73
For.	For.	34	23	29	22	108
For.	Unk.	7	4	–	2	13
Unk.	Nat.	33	35	–	–	68
Unk.	For.	4	1	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	179	92	10	3	284
Montgomery.		141	119	10	5	275
Mass.	Mass.	87	62	1	–	150
Mass.	N. E.	16	15	–	–	31
Nat.	Nat.	8	22	–	–	30
Nat.	For.	3	2	–	–	5
Nat.	Unk.	4	2	–	–	6
C. F.	C. F.	3	6	3	2	14
For.	Nat.	2	4	–	–	6
For.	For.	6	2	6	3	17
Unk.	Nat.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	10	3	–	–	13
Palmer.		2,171	2,362	1,174	1,151	6,858
Mass.	Mass.	420	437	–	–	857
Mass.	N. E.	116	116	1	–	233
Mass.	O. S.	41	31	–	–	72
Mass.	Ire.	20	19	–	–	39
Mass.	C. F.	13	15	–	–	28
Mass.	G. B.	9	15	–	–	24
N. E.	Mass.	90	87	1	–	178
N. E.	N. E.	197	248	2	2	449
N. E.	O. S.	7	17	–	–	24
N. E.	Ire.	10	12	–	–	22
N. E.	C. F.	10	11	1	–	22
O. S.	Mass.	26	23	–	1	50
O. S.	N. E.	10	14	–	–	24
O. S.	O. S.	66	94	–	–	160
O. S.	Ire.	12	14	–	–	26
O. S.	C. F.	19	29	–	2	50
Nat.	For.	15	17	2	7	41
Nat.	Unk.	21	9	–	1	31
Ire.	Mass.	38	42	–	–	80
Ire.	O. S.	16	12	–	–	28
Ire.	Ire.	388	443	270	366	1,467
C. F.	Mass.	20	20	1	–	41
C. F.	N. E.	35	32	3	–	70
C. F.	O. S.	15	32	–	3	50
C. F.	C. F.	303	324	450	463	1,540
G. B.	Mass.	12	12	–	–	24
G. B.	G. B.	49	43	87	56	235
B. P.	B. P.	2	2	12	17	33
Ger.	Ger.	4	6	8	8	26
Den.	Den.	4	7	9	7	27
Pol.	Pol.	38	31	280	188	537
For.	Nat.	28	27	–	3	58
For.	For.	48	60	45	26	179
For.	Unk.	7	–	–	1	8
Unk.	Nat.	17	19	–	–	36
Unk.	For.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	45	40	2	–	87
Russell.		347	336	93	70	846
Mass.	Mass.	109	85	–	–	194
Mass.	N. E.	22	28	–	–	50
N. E.	Mass.	13	18	–	–	31
N. E.	N. E.	25	20	–	1	46
O. S.	O. S.	23	19	–	–	42
Nat.	Nat.	17	17	–	–	34
Nat.	For.	22	28	–	–	50
Nat.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Ire.	Mass.	9	12	–	–	21
Ire.	Ire.	33	28	21	28	110

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Russell — Con.						
C. F.	C. F.	18	21	31	26	96
G. B.	G. B.	11	9	15	10	45
For.	Nat.	15	26	–	–	41
For.	For.	11	11	26	5	53
Unk.	Nat.	3	5	–	–	8
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	12	7	–	–	19
Southwick.		449	410	61	41	961
Mass.	Mass.	126	120	–	–	246
Mass.	N. E.	52	33	–	–	85
Mass.	O. S.	17	19	–	–	36
N. E.	Mass.	37	30	–	–	67
N. E.	N. E.	54	77	–	–	131
O. S.	Mass.	12	11	–	–	23
O. S.	O. S.	12	19	–	–	31
Nat.	Nat.	14	9	–	–	23
Nat.	For.	10	11	–	–	21
Nat.	Unk.	10	6	–	–	16
Ire.	Ire.	12	9	14	8	43
G. B.	G. B.	4	7	11	11	33
Aus.	Aus.	8	2	9	6	25
For.	Nat.	20	13	1	–	34
For.	For.	15	10	25	14	64
For.	Unk.	1	1	1	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	8	7	–	–	15
Unk.	For.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	37	24	–	2	63
Springfield.		18,644	20,184	6,007	6,687	51,522
Mass.	Mass.	3,864	4,115	8	10	7,997
Mass.	N. E.	746	989	1	3	1,739
Mass.	O. S.	398	494	3	1	896
Mass.	Ire.	207	206	–	1	414
Mass.	C. E.	48	47	1	5	101
Mass.	C. F.	36	35	–	1	72
Mass.	G. B.	85	92	1	1	179
Mass.	B. P.	13	23	–	–	36
Mass.	Ger.	13	12	–	–	25
N. E.	Mass.	812	983	–	4	1,799
N. E.	N. E.	2,484	2,793	8	21	5,306
N. E.	O. S.	241	357	–	3	601
N. E.	Ire.	59	73	1	–	133
N. E.	C. E.	32	42	4	8	86
N. E.	C. F.	44	41	–	6	91
N. E.	G. B.	45	52	1	2	100
N. E.	B. P.	11	12	–	2	25
O. S.	Mass.	386	408	–	1	795
O. S.	N. E.	257	272	1	5	535
O. S.	O. S.	1,506	1,646	8	4	3,164
O. S.	Ire.	132	116	–	2	250
O. S.	C. E.	36	52	11	6	105
O. S.	C. F.	65	69	2	3	139
O. S.	G. B.	27	56	–	3	86
O. S.	Ger.	12	9	–	–	21
Nat.	For.	39	46	4	3	92
Nat.	Unk.	121	67	1	2	191
Ire.	Mass.	236	243	3	–	482
Ire.	N. E.	49	52	–	1	102
Ire.	O. S.	73	88	3	1	165
Ire.	Ire.	2,934	3,213	2,227	3,238	11,617
Ire.	C. E.	22	18	2	4	46
Ire.	G. B.	31	46	20	20	117
C. E.	Mass.	26	38	3	3	70
C. E.	N. E.	26	39	7	5	77
C. E.	O. S.	36	43	6	5	90
C. E.	Ire.	19	33	8	6	66
C. E.	C. E.	98	87	127	169	481
C. E.	G. B.	16	14	2	12	44
C. F.	Mass.	77	61	2	1	141
C. F.	N. E.	57	52	3	5	117
C. F.	O. S.	99	104	4	5	212
C. F.	Ire.	25	27	3	2	57
C. F.	C. F.	723	722	1,166	961	3,572
G. B.	Mass.	86	105	1	1	193
G. B.	N. E.	67	88	6	–	161
G. B.	O. S.	84	91	4	7	186

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Continued.

PLACE OF BIRTH—		NATIVE BORN		FOREIGN BORN		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
SPRINGFIELD — Con.						
G. B.	Ire.	70	80	12	20	182
G. B.	C. E.	21	25	12	20	78
G. B.	G. B.	430	460	827	814	2,531
G. B.	B. P.	5	4	3	15	27
B. P.	Mass.	16	8	3	2	29
B. P.	N. E.	13	11	1	1	26
B. P.	B. P.	21	22	40	71	154
Ger.	Mass.	34	34	–	–	68
Ger.	N. E.	23	11	–	–	34
Ger.	O. S.	47	41	–	–	88
Ger.	Ire.	16	21	1	2	40
Ger.	G. B.	13	9	3	2	27
Ger.	Ger.	336	326	409	332	1,403
Fr.	Fr.	9	10	37	27	83
It.	It.	93	87	280	147	607
Asia	Asia	4	–	23	13	40
Aus.	Aus.	7	8	27	31	73
China	China	1	–	21	–	22
Nor.	Nor.	1	1	10	16	28
Pol.	Pol.	44	47	136	106	333
Russ.	Russ.	37	58	142	132	369
Swe.	Swe.	63	79	212	271	625
Swit.	Swit.	9	11	26	22	68
For.	Nat.	39	51	2	3	95
For.	For.	151	138	97	83	469
For.	Unk.	19	13	8	7	47
Unk.	Nat.	127	100	–	–	227
Unk.	For.	19	20	2	1	42
Unk.	Unk.	473	233	21	6	733
Tolland.		145	117	26	21	309
Mass.	Mass.	53	37	–	–	90
N. E.	N. E.	23	17	–	–	40
Nat.	Nat.	29	38	–	–	67
Nat.	For.	11	6	–	1	18
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Fr.	Fr.	6	5	8	4	23
For.	Nat.	4	2	–	–	6
For.	For.	12	8	17	16	53
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	3	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	4	–	–	–	4
Wales.		333	319	72	59	783
Mass.	Mass.	71	81	–	1	153
Mass.	N. E.	26	28	–	–	54
N. E.	Mass.	21	24	–	–	45
N. E.	N. E.	46	34	–	–	80
Nat.	Nat.	27	23	–	–	50
Nat.	For.	18	18	–	1	37
Nat.	Unk.	7	7	–	–	14
Ire.	Ire.	33	28	20	20	101
C. F.	C. F.	14	15	16	14	59
G. B.	G. B.	5	3	19	12	39
Ger.	Ger.	7	7	8	8	30
For.	Nat.	19	24	–	–	43
For.	For.	8	10	8	3	29
Unk.	Nat.	8	10	–	–	18
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	23	7	–	–	30
Westfield.		4,246	4,446	929	1,042	10,663
Mass.	Mass.	1,383	1,408	4	3	2,798
Mass.	N. E.	217	299	–	–	516
Mass.	O. S.	146	161	1	–	308
Mass.	Ire.	50	44	–	–	94
Mass.	C. E.	8	14	2	2	26
Mass.	G. B.	22	35	–	1	58
N. E.	Mass.	227	272	–	–	499
N. E.	N. E.	377	449	1	1	828
N. E.	O. S.	55	71	1	1	128
N. E.	Ire.	20	11	–	–	31
O. S.	Mass.	134	142	–	–	276
O. S.	N. E.	46	45	–	–	91
O. S.	O. S.	200	203	1	–	404

PLACE OF BIRTH—		NATIVE BORN		FOREIGN BORN		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Westfield — Con.						
O. S.	Ire.	32	31	–	–	63
O. S.	G. B.	21	6	–	–	27
Nat.	For.	49	48	2	6	105
Nat.	Unk.	24	15	–	–	39
Ire.	Mass.	40	46	–	–	86
Ire.	N. E.	11	17	–	–	28
Ire.	O. S.	12	24	–	–	36
Ire.	Ire.	508	518	381	582	1,989
Ire.	G. B.	13	15	1	3	32
C. E.	C. E.	11	6	13	26	56
C. F.	Mass.	19	14	–	1	34
C. F.	N. E.	13	19	2	1	35
C. F.	C. F.	74	60	123	77	334
G. B.	Mass.	28	31	1	–	60
G. B.	O. S.	11	14	–	–	25
G. B.	Ire.	15	12	2	5	34
G. B.	G. B.	76	83	144	146	449
B. P.	B. P.	6	2	10	12	30
Ger.	Mass.	19	19	–	–	38
Ger.	O. S.	10	14	–	–	24
Ger.	Ger.	60	35	63	34	192
Aus.	Aus.	72	65	79	84	300
Den.	Den.	5	6	6	4	21
Pol.	Pol.	3	4	37	14	58
Swe.	Swe.	3	3	11	13	30
For.	Nat.	52	52	5	3	112
For.	For.	55	69	36	23	183
For.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Unk.	Nat.	24	21	–	–	45
Unk.	For.	4	3	1	–	8
Unk.	Unk.	88	38	2	–	128
West Springfield.		2,324	2,416	627	758	6,125
Mass.	Mass.	529	506	–	–	1,035
Mass.	N. E.	81	117	–	–	198
Mass.	O. S.	53	73	–	–	126
Mass.	Ire.	47	46	–	–	93
Mass.	G. B.	14	18	–	–	32
N. E.	Mass.	92	117	–	–	209
N. E.	N. E.	216	215	–	2	433
N. E.	O. S.	31	51	1	–	83
N. E.	Ire.	10	13	–	–	23
O. S.	Mass.	43	60	–	–	103
O. S.	N. E.	13	18	–	–	31
O. S.	O. S.	130	142	2	2	276
O. S.	Ire.	12	17	–	–	29
Nat.	For.	45	63	1	1	110
Nat.	Unk.	26	13	–	–	39
Ire.	Mass.	40	36	–	–	76
Ire.	O. S.	10	22	–	1	33
Ire.	Ire.	396	393	244	332	1,365
C. E.	C. E.	22	20	22	16	80
C. F.	Mass.	17	14	1	–	32
C. F.	C. F.	130	126	141	146	543
G. B.	Mass.	19	11	–	–	30
G. B.	Ire.	16	10	–	2	28
G. B.	G. B.	41	33	57	86	217
B. P.	B. P.	6	3	8	13	30
Ger.	Ger.	27	26	28	18	99
Aus.	Aus.	57	65	58	74	254
Swe.	Swe.	8	6	11	15	40
For.	Nat.	48	87	5	6	146
For.	For.	52	37	47	42	178
For.	Unk.	7	5	1	1	14
Unk.	Nat.	16	15	–	–	31
Unk.	For.	11	2	–	–	13
Unk.	Unk.	59	36	–	1	96
Wilbraham.		661	684	176	219	1,740
Mass.	Mass.	177	184	–	–	361
Mass.	N. E.	39	39	–	–	78
Mass.	O. S.	11	17	–	–	28
N. E.	Mass.	36	55	–	–	91
N. E.	N. E.	78	82	–	–	160
O. S.	O. S.	68	42	–	–	110
O. S.	C. F.	15	8	–	–	23
Nat.	Nat.	17	24	–	1	42

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Wilbraham-Con.						
Nat.	For.	25	29	–	1	55
Nat.	Unk.	16	12	–	–	28
Ire.	Ire.	71	82	70	116	339
C. F.	C. F.	25	28	60	58	171
G. B.	G. B.	13	11	16	17	57
For.	Nat.	23	26	2	8	59
For.	For.	9	17	26	18	70
For.	Unk.	3	–	1	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	4	7	–	–	11
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	30	21	1	–	52

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

Amherst.		2,191	2,084	236	274	4,785
Mass.	Mass.	990	953	8	–	1,951
Mass.	N. E.	126	135	–	1	262
Mass.	O. S.	53	51	–	–	104
Mass.	Ire.	13	23	–	–	36
Mass.	G. B.	14	11	1	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	98	117	–	–	215
N. E.	N. E.	232	219	–	–	451
N. E.	O. S.	41	34	–	–	75
O. S.	Mass.	45	39	1	–	85
O. S.	N. E.	25	21	–	1	47
O. S.	O. S.	207	136	1	–	344
Nat.	For.	27	19	–	1	47
Nat.	Unk.	5	4	–	–	9
Ire.	Ire.	156	188	96	164	604
C. F.	C. F.	19	17	43	16	95
G. B.	G. B.	21	15	28	31	95
B. P.	B. P.	1	2	6	13	22
Ger.	Ger.	9	13	11	12	45
Pol.	Pol.	–	–	17	6	23
Swe.	Swe.	3	1	7	18	29
For.	Nat.	55	56	1	1	113
For.	For.	13	11	14	10	48
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	13	2	–	–	15
Unk.	Unk.	25	17	1	–	43
Belchertown.		961	899	154	147	2,161
Mass.	Mass.	384	396	–	–	780
Mass.	N. E.	48	47	–	–	95
Mass.	O. S.	23	16	–	–	39
Mass.	Ire.	11	12	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	47	40	–	1	88
N. E.	N. E.	57	61	–	–	118
O. S.	Mass.	11	13	–	–	24
O. S.	O. S.	13	17	–	1	31
Nat.	Nat.	7	6	–	–	13
Nat.	For.	24	13	–	1	38
Nat.	Unk.	14	10	–	–	24
Ire.	Ire.	124	123	85	101	433
C. F.	C. F.	13	9	25	10	57
G. B.	G. B.	4	7	7	7	25
Pol.	Pol.	–	1	22	10	33
For.	Nat.	33	25	–	1	59
For.	For.	11	11	14	15	51
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	25	32	–	–	57
Unk.	Unk.	112	59	1	–	172
Chesterfield.		289	279	12	9	589
Mass.	Mass.	187	202	–	–	389
Mass.	N. E.	11	8	–	–	19
Mass.	O. S.	9	8	–	–	17
N. E.	Mass.	7	8	–	–	15
N. E.	N. E.	7	8	–	–	15
O. S.	Mass.	6	9	–	–	15
Nat.	Nat.	6	4	–	–	10
Nat.	For.	8	1	–	–	9
Nat.	Unk.	9	6	–	–	15
For.	Nat.	6	7	–	–	13
For.	For.	5	5	9	9	28
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	2	3	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	25	9	3	–	37
Cummington.		346	371	21	12	750
Mass.	Mass.	233	255	–	–	488
Mass.	N. E.	13	20	–	–	33
Mass.	O. S.	15	18	–	–	33
N. E.	Mass.	11	11	–	–	22
N. E.	N. E.	8	19	–	–	27
O. S.	O. S.	11	9	–	–	20
Nat.	Nat.	6	5	–	–	11
Nat.	For.	14	4	–	1	19
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
For.	Nat.	4	9	–	–	13
For.	For.	10	13	21	11	55
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	20	6	–	–	26
Easthampton.		1,579	1,784	663	764	4,790
Mass.	Mass.	333	426	1	4	764
Mass.	N. E.	73	77	–	–	150
Mass.	O. S.	39	45	–	–	84
Mass.	Ire.	36	26	–	–	62
Mass.	G. B.	11	30	–	–	41
N. E.	Mass.	63	60	–	1	124
N. E.	N. E.	124	107	–	–	231
N. E.	O. S.	21	13	–	–	34
N. E.	C. E.	8	6	1	4	19
N. E.	C. F.	7	12	1	–	20
O. S.	Mass.	30	29	–	–	59
O. S.	N. E.	7	9	–	–	16
O. S.	O. S.	63	65	–	–	128
Nat.	For.	48	44	–	1	93
Nat.	Unk.	23	15	–	–	38
Ire.	Mass.	25	21	–	–	46
Ire.	Ire.	235	311	171	272	989
Ire.	G. B.	6	20	7	4	37
C. E.	C. E.	3	6	7	14	30
C. F.	Mass.	15	13	–	–	28
C. F.	N. E.	10	18	–	–	28
C. F.	O. S.	17	8	–	1	26
C. F.	C. F.	76	89	119	110	394
G. B.	Ire.	7	9	2	5	23
G. B.	G. B.	52	49	89	107	297
Ger.	Ger.	88	106	143	144	481
Aus.	Aus.	18	25	53	49	145
Pol.	Pol.	4	2	26	10	42
For.	Nat.	47	49	2	–	98
For.	For.	47	42	35	35	159
For.	Unk.	2	4	1	–	7
Unk.	Nat.	21	19	–	–	40
Unk.	For.	1	1	1	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	19	28	4	3	54
Enfield.		405	371	107	107	990
Mass.	Mass.	149	155	1	–	305
Mass.	N. E.	28	31	–	–	59
N. E.	Mass.	24	22	–	–	46
N. E.	N. E.	16	26	–	–	42
Nat.	Nat.	17	19	–	–	36
Nat.	For.	16	15	–	–	31
Nat.	Unk.	14	7	–	–	21
Ire.	Ire.	48	35	78	88	249
C. F.	C. F.	6	6	14	8	34
For.	Nat.	13	12	–	1	26
For.	For.	14	9	13	9	45
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Enfield — Con.						
Unk.	Nat.	16	12	–	–	28
Unk.	For.	1	1	–	1	3
Unk.	Unk.	42	21	1	–	64
Goshen.		148	135	12	9	304
Mass.	Mass.	99	91	–	–	190
Mass.	O. S.	7	6	–	–	13
Nat.	Nat.	11	15	–	–	26
Nat.	For.	3	6	–	–	9
Nat.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
For.	Nat.	2	3	–	–	5
For.	For.	4	5	12	9	30
Unk.	Nat.	10	3	–	–	13
Unk.	Unk.	10	6	–	–	16
Granby.		304	303	90	51	748
Mass.	Mass.	168	167	–	–	335
Mass.	N. E.	23	20	–	–	43
Mass.	O. S.	12	15	–	–	27
N. E.	Mass.	17	16	–	–	33
N. E.	N. E.	18	21	–	–	39
Nat.	Nat.	11	12	–	1	24
Nat.	For.	7	8	–	–	15
Ire.	Ire.	12	6	17	9	44
C. F.	C. F.	6	17	23	11	57
G. B.	G. B.	4	4	12	10	30
Aus.	Aus.	4	2	13	7	26
Pol.	Pol.	2	2	13	3	20
For.	Nat.	12	9	1	1	23
For.	For.	8	4	11	9	32
Greenwich.		232	228	11	10	481
Mass.	Mass.	146	143	–	–	289
Mass.	N. E.	12	17	–	–	29
N. E.	Mass.	8	10	–	–	18
N. E.	N. E.	13	18	–	–	31
Nat.	Nat.	12	10	–	–	22
Nat.	For.	–	5	–	–	5
Nat.	Unk.	6	1	–	–	7
For.	Nat.	8	10	–	–	18
For.	For.	2	5	11	10	28
Unk.	Nat.	11	3	–	–	14
Unk.	For.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	14	4	–	–	18
Hadley.		686	668	208	142	1,704
Mass.	Mass.	290	309	–	–	599
Mass.	N. E.	32	39	–	–	71
Mass.	O. S.	25	21	–	–	46
N. E.	Mass.	25	29	–	1	55
N. E.	N. E.	19	33	–	–	52
O. S.	Mass.	8	11	–	–	19
O. S.	O. S.	12	12	–	–	24
Nat.	Nat.	3	3	–	–	6
Nat.	For.	33	18	–	–	51
Nat.	Unk.	12	5	–	–	17
Ire.	Ire.	126	104	74	87	391
C. F.	Mass.	13	10	–	–	23
C. F.	C. F.	27	18	27	20	92
G. B.	G. B.	5	2	8	6	21
Ger.	Ger.	7	6	7	6	26
Aus.	Aus.	6	5	34	15	60
Russ.	Russ.	2	1	48	4	55
For.	Nat.	10	18	2	1	31
For.	For.	12	10	8	2	32
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	6	7	–	–	13
Unk.	Unk.	12	6	–	–	18

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Hatfield.		513	479	156	114	1,262
Mass.	Mass.	201	207	–	–	408
Mass.	N. E.	24	11	–	–	35
N. E.	Mass.	12	13	–	–	25
N. E.	N. E.	18	17	–	–	35
Nat.	Nat.	18	28	–	–	46
Nat.	For.	14	18	–	2	34
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	102	63	40	44	249
C. F.	C. F.	21	28	31	16	96
Ger.	Ger.	55	45	43	44	187
Pol.	Pol.	1	1	29	3	34
For.	Nat.	28	27	1	–	56
For.	For.	10	13	12	5	40
Unk.	Nat.	5	3	–	–	8
Unk.	Unk.	3	4	–	–	7
Huntington.		603	618	119	110	1,450
Mass.	Mass.	260	249	–	–	509
Mass.	N. E.	14	17	–	–	31
Mass.	O. S.	17	30	–	–	47
N. E.	Mass.	19	20	–	–	39
N. E.	N. E.	29	12	–	–	41
O. S.	Mass.	17	18	–	–	35
O. S.	O. S.	33	44	–	–	77
Nat.	Nat.	5	7	1	1	14
Nat.	For.	29	21	1	1	52
Nat.	Unk.	7	2	–	–	9
Ire.	Ire.	51	59	32	33	175
C. F.	O. S.	10	16	–	–	26
C. F.	C. F.	51	46	51	53	201
G. B.	G. B.	1	8	15	8	32
For.	Nat.	25	31	1	–	57
For.	For.	16	25	16	13	70
For.	Unk.	2	1	1	1	5
Unk.	Nat.	4	5	–	–	9
Unk.	For.	6	4	–	–	10
Unk.	Unk.	7	3	1	–	11
Middlefield.		170	167	27	22	386
Mass.	Mass.	74	66	–	–	140
N. E.	Mass.	17	4	–	–	21
N. E.	N. E.	9	10	–	1	20
Nat.	Nat.	23	33	–	–	56
Nat.	For.	3	5	–	–	8
Nat.	Unk.	2	3	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	7	8	6	5	26
C. F.	C. F.	7	12	9	7	35
For.	Nat.	6	6	–	–	12
For.	For.	10	15	10	9	44
Unk.	Nat.	2	3	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	10	2	2	–	14
Northampton.		5,465	7,099	1,969	2,213	16,746
Mass.	Mass.	1,492	1,814	2	1	3,309
Mass.	N. E.	182	276	1	–	459
Mass.	O. S.	117	184	–	2	303
Mass.	Ire.	132	127	–	1	260
Mass.	C. E.	13	17	1	1	32
Mass.	C. F.	15	17	–	–	32
Mass.	G. B.	38	32	–	1	71
N. E.	Mass.	166	254	–	1	421
N. E.	N. E.	422	680	4	12	1,118
N. E.	O. S.	40	102	–	1	143
N. E.	Ire.	20	18	1	1	40
N. E.	C. E.	6	11	1	2	20
N. E.	C. F.	19	12	1	1	33
N. E.	G. B.	13	14	–	–	27
O. S.	Mass.	78	127	–	1	206
O. S.	N. E.	29	80	1	1	111
O. S.	O. S.	231	548	1	3	783
O. S.	Ire.	15	17	1	–	33
O. S.	C. E.	5	10	5	3	23
O. S.	C. F.	47	48	5	5	105
Nat.	For.	12	38	–	2	52

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Northampton — Con.						
Nat.	Unk.	12	12	1	–	25
Ire.	Mass.	71	87	–	–	158
Ire.	N. E.	12	12	–	2	26
Ire.	O. S.	27	16	–	–	43
Ire.	Ire.	950	1,151	697	1,057	3,855
Ire.	C. E.	15	5	4	2	26
Ire.	G. B.	6	11	3	4	24
C. E.	Mass.	26	18	–	1	45
C. E.	Ire.	13	8	2	1	24
C. E.	C. E.	14	19	21	24	78
C. F.	Mass.	51	39	–	–	90
C. F.	N. E.	34	31	2	1	68
C. F.	O. S.	56	71	3	1	131
C. F.	Ire.	19	28	1	–	48
C. F.	C. F.	440	468	544	511	1,963
G. B.	Mass.	54	41	–	1	96
G. B.	N. E.	17	15	1	1	34
G. B.	O. S.	20	19	–	1	40
G. B.	Ire.	11	19	4	8	42
G. B.	G. B.	116	143	189	209	657
B. P.	B. P.	1	7	6	28	42
Ger.	Mass.	15	24	–	–	39
Ger.	O. S.	8	15	–	–	23
Ger.	Ger.	100	132	108	85	425
Fr.	Fr.	5	5	19	10	39
It.	It.	10	9	27	21	67
Aus.	Aus.	19	25	28	31	103
Pol.	Pol.	11	12	84	37	144
Russ.	Russ.	16	27	124	58	225
Swe.	Swe.	8	10	22	26	66
Swit.	Swit.	3	6	7	10	26
For.	Nat.	48	48	2	4	102
For.	For.	54	61	29	24	168
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	20	16	–	–	36
Unk.	For.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	88	63	16	16	183
Pelham.		235	223	11	17	486
Mass.	Mass.	110	104	–	–	214
Mass.	N. E.	17	26	–	–	43
N. E.	Mass.	16	11	–	–	27
N. E.	N. E.	28	28	–	1	57
O. S.	O. S.	9	12	–	–	21
Nat.	Nat.	17	15	–	–	32
Nat.	For.	9	9	–	–	18
Nat.	Unk.	–	3	–	–	3
For.	Nat.	7	1	–	–	8
For.	For.	13	12	11	16	52
Unk.	Nat.	3	2	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	6	–	–	–	6
Plainfield.		225	215	6	4	450
Mass.	Mass.	182	167	–	–	349
Mass.	N. E.	7	11	–	–	18
Mass.	O. S.	9	11	–	–	20
Nat.	Nat.	9	16	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
For.	Nat.	1	2	1	–	4
For.	For.	3	5	5	4	17
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	12	2	–	–	14
Prescott.		201	185	7	8	401
Mass.	Mass.	147	136	–	–	283
Mass.	N. E.	13	16	–	–	29
N. E.	N. E.	11	12	–	–	23
Nat.	Nat.	10	14	–	–	24
Nat.	For.	3	1	–	–	4
For.	Nat.	5	–	–	–	5
For.	For.	11	3	7	8	29
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	2	–	–	3
Southampton.		453	462	84	55	1,054
Mass.	Mass.	213	212	–	–	425
Mass.	N. E.	21	30	–	–	51
Mass.	O. S.	23	19	–	–	42
N. E.	Mass.	20	26	–	–	46
N. E.	N. E.	37	55	–	–	92
O. S.	Mass.	11	15	–	–	26
O. S.	O. S.	8	14	–	–	22
Nat.	Nat.	9	8	–	–	17
Nat.	For.	11	10	–	–	21
Ire.	Ire.	46	25	25	26	122
C. F.	C. F.	16	8	17	10	51
Ger.	Ger.	9	7	6	5	27
Pol.	Pol.	3	2	20	7	32
For.	Nat.	15	15	–	–	30
For.	For.	2	5	16	7	30
Unk.	Nat.	4	3	–	–	7
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	5	7	–	–	12
South Hadley.		1,385	1,737	669	652	4,443
Mass.	Mass.	330	385	1	–	716
Mass.	N. E.	48	70	–	–	118
Mass.	O. S.	46	35	–	–	81
Mass.	Ire.	12	21	–	–	33
N. E.	Mass.	31	75	–	–	106
N. E.	N. E.	107	202	–	3	312
N. E.	O. S.	23	41	–	–	64
O. S.	Mass.	21	31	–	–	52
O. S.	N. E.	17	31	–	–	48
O. S.	O. S.	63	142	–	2	207
O. S.	Ire.	21	29	–	–	50
Nat.	For.	37	53	2	1	93
Nat.	Unk.	9	4	–	–	13
Ire.	Mass.	15	18	–	–	33
Ire.	Ire.	211	197	150	183	741
Ire.	G. B.	8	14	2	5	29
C. E.	C. E.	8	8	10	9	35
C. F.	C. F.	91	81	204	183	559
G. B.	O. S.	12	18	–	–	30
G. B.	G. B.	57	53	99	102	311
Ger.	Mass.	10	12	–	–	22
Ger.	Ger.	86	89	122	107	404
Aus.	Aus.	4	4	16	12	36
Pol.	Pol.	1	2	10	6	19
For.	Nat.	48	72	4	4	128
For.	For.	32	39	40	32	143
For.	Unk.	2	1	2	–	5
Unk.	Nat.	10	5	–	–	15
Unk.	For.	2	–	1	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	23	5	6	3	37
Ware.		2,107	2,353	1,469	1,722	7,651
Mass.	Mass.	454	550	1	–	1,005
Mass.	N. E.	61	72	–	–	133
Mass.	O. S.	27	29	–	–	56
Mass.	Ire.	39	35	–	–	74
Mass.	C. E.	15	7	1	–	23
Mass.	C. F.	19	24	–	1	44
Mass.	G. B.	17	24	1	–	42
N. E.	Mass.	61	68	–	–	129
N. E.	N. E.	111	139	2	2	254
N. E.	C. F.	17	22	3	4	46
O. S.	Mass.	26	29	1	–	56
O. S.	O. S.	37	57	–	–	94
O. S.	C. F.	19	20	–	1	40
Nat.	Nat.	11	11	–	–	22
Nat.	For.	15	21	–	2	38
Nat.	Unk.	8	2	–	–	10
Ire.	Mass.	28	35	–	–	63
Ire.	O. S.	15	8	–	–	23
Ire.	Ire.	425	479	298	460	1,662
Ire.	G. B.	11	13	1	1	26
C. F.	Mass.	32	35	1	5	73
C. F.	N. E.	30	19	3	1	53
C. F.	O. S.	25	28	–	–	53
C. F.	C. F.	420	443	886	969	2,718
G. B.	Mass.	14	18	–	–	32

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Ware — Con.						
G. B.	Ire.	7	14	6	1	28
G. B.	G. B.	45	43	84	96	268
Ger.	Ger.	6	8	11	14	39
Aus.	Aus.	16	20	132	107	275
Pol.	Pol.	3	5	11	12	31
For.	Nat.	22	22	–	–	44
For.	For.	21	30	26	45	122
For.	Unk.	7	5	1	–	13
Unk.	Nat.	11	3	–	–	14
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	31	15	–	1	47
Westhampton.		206	212	35	23	476
Mass.	Mass.	136	117	–	–	253
Mass.	O. S.	8	14	–	–	22
N. E.	Mass.	11	16	–	–	27
Nat.	Nat.	15	22	–	–	37
Nat.	For.	5	8	–	1	14
Nat.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	6	8	8	7	29
C. F.	C. F.	13	11	12	9	45
For.	Nat.	6	5	2	–	13
For.	For.	2	1	12	6	21
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	2	–	–	4
Unk.	For.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	2	5	–	–	7
Williamsburg.		783	811	167	194	1,955
Mass.	Mass.	282	334	–	1	617
Mass.	N. E.	43	37	–	–	80
Williamsburg — Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	19	23	–	–	42
N. E.	Mass.	15	23	–	–	38
N. E.	N. E.	41	50	1	1	93
O. S.	Mass.	15	14	–	–	29
O. S.	O. S.	29	28	–	–	57
Nat.	Nat.	4	6	–	–	10
Nat.	For.	26	32	–	–	58
Nat.	Unk.	12	2	–	–	14
Ire.	Mass.	23	14	–	–	37
Ire.	Ire.	137	118	66	103	424
C. F.	C. F.	56	56	70	63	245
G. B.	G. B.	4	1	11	10	26
For.	Nat.	31	39	1	1	72
For.	For.	30	19	16	14	79
Unk.	Nat.	5	6	–	1	12
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	11	9	1	–	21
Worthington.		327	299	14	8	648
Mass.	Mass.	191	184	–	–	375
Mass.	N. E.	17	15	–	–	32
Mass.	O. S.	22	22	–	–	44
N. E.	Mass.	14	10	–	–	24
N. E.	N. E.	10	16	–	–	26
O. S.	O. S.	12	14	–	–	26
Nat.	Nat.	14	7	–	–	21
Nat.	For.	9	5	–	–	14
Nat.	Unk.	5	3	–	–	8
For.	Nat.	6	4	–	–	10
For.	For.	12	7	13	8	40
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	4	7	–	–	11
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	8	5	1	–	14

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Acton.		787	833	193	165	1,978
Mass.	Mass.	325	351	–	1	677
Mass.	N. E.	60	68	–	–	128
Mass.	O. S.	17	19	–	–	36
N. E.	Mass.	57	69	–	–	126
N. E.	N. E.	115	134	–	–	249
O. S.	O. S.	18	17	–	2	37
Nat.	Nat.	16	15	–	–	31
Nat.	For.	19	25	1	1	46
Nat.	Unk.	19	3	–	–	22
Ire.	Ire.	39	41	45	38	163
G. B.	G. B.	14	10	27	21	72
B. P.	B. P.	5	12	71	75	163
For.	Nat.	34	30	3	–	67
For.	For.	20	21	44	25	110
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	12	6	–	–	18
Unk.	For.	1	–	1	2	4
Unk.	Unk.	16	12	–	–	28
Arlington.		2,163	2,448	904	1,000	6,515
Mass.	Mass.	618	684	2	3	1,307
Mass.	N. E.	81	104	–	–	185
Mass.	O. S.	40	39	–	–	79
Mass.	Ire.	40	22	–	–	62
Mass.	C. E.	16	10	–	–	26
Mass.	G. B.	10	15	–	–	25
Mass.	B. P.	12	18	1	–	31
N. E.	Mass.	101	104	–	–	205
N. E.	N. E.	295	318	1	2	616
N. E.	O. S.	6	11	–	–	17
N. E.	B. P.	10	14	–	–	24
O. S.	Mass.	27	34	–	2	63
O. S.	N. E.	6	17	–	–	23
O. S.	O. S.	60	73	–	–	133
Nat.	For.	25	18	–	1	44
Arlington — Con.						
Nat.	Unk.	4	2	–	–	6
Ire.	Mass.	29	50	–	–	79
Ire.	Ire.	492	543	508	584	2,127
Ire.	G. B.	6	12	3	3	24
Ire.	B. P.	13	13	3	1	30
C. E.	C. E.	6	7	16	17	46
G. B.	Mass.	15	22	–	2	39
G. B.	Ire.	11	9	3	5	28
G. B.	G. B.	29	41	103	99	272
B. P.	Mass.	22	30	–	–	52
B. P.	B. P.	57	70	156	192	475
Ger.	Ger.	27	26	26	19	98
Nor.	Nor.	7	4	9	7	27
Swe.	Swe.	9	19	18	25	71
For.	Nat.	36	50	2	1	89
For.	For.	39	59	52	35	185
Unk.	Nat.	6	1	–	1	8
Unk.	Unk.	8	9	1	1	19
Ashby.		386	359	27	32	804
Mass.	Mass.	148	133	–	–	281
Mass.	N. E.	42	52	–	–	94
N. E.	Mass.	32	31	–	–	63
N. E.	N. E.	63	54	–	1	118
Nat.	Nat.	27	19	–	–	46
Nat.	For.	6	10	–	–	16
Nat.	Unk.	9	9	–	–	18
Ire.	Ire.	10	7	5	7	29
G. B.	G. B.	1	6	7	4	18
For.	Nat.	5	10	–	2	17
For.	For.	5	8	10	18	41
Unk.	Nat.	18	7	–	–	25
Unk.	Unk.	20	13	5	–	38

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Ashland.		802	861	213	214	2,090
Mass.	Mass.	252	252	–	–	504
Mass.	N. E.	47	49	–	–	96
Mass.	O. S.	13	16	–	–	29
Mass.	Ire.	11	25	–	–	36
N. E.	Mass.	48	54	1	–	103
N. E.	N. E.	81	96	–	1	178
O. S.	O. S.	12	17	–	–	29
Nat.	Nat.	17	20	–	1	38
Nat.	For.	28	25	–	3	56
Nat.	Unk.	5	3	–	–	8
Ire.	Mass.	24	23	–	–	47
Ire.	Ire.	151	154	87	107	499
C. F.	C. F.	17	26	43	39	125
G. B.	G. B.	7	11	31	16	65
B. P.	B. P.	6	5	31	27	69
For.	Nat.	19	33	1	–	53
For.	For.	33	31	19	20	103
Unk.	Nat.	8	4	–	–	12
Unk.	For.	3	4	–	–	7
Unk.	Unk.	20	13	–	–	33
Ayer.		834	885	184	198	2,101
Mass.	Mass.	212	254	–	–	466
Mass.	N. E.	47	55	–	–	102
Mass.	O. S.	21	9	–	–	30
N. E.	Mass.	43	66	–	–	109
N. E.	N. E.	149	157	2	4	312
N. E.	O. S.	5	16	–	–	21
O. S.	O. S.	12	8	–	–	20
Nat.	Nat.	12	13	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	37	35	2	2	76
Nat.	Unk.	18	5	1	–	24
Ire.	Mass.	23	15	–	–	38
Ire.	Ire.	154	175	94	128	551
C. F.	C. F.	19	14	26	19	78
G. B.	G. B.	5	4	15	8	32
B. P.	B. P.	8	6	22	24	60
For.	Nat.	22	20	1	–	43
For.	For.	15	13	16	9	53
For.	Unk.	2	–	1	1	4
Unk.	Nat.	13	9	–	–	22
Unk.	For.	2	–	3	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	15	11	1	3	30
Bedford.		451	405	172	141	1,169
Mass.	Mass.	158	142	1	–	301
Mass.	N. E.	24	26	–	–	50
N. E.	Mass.	26	31	–	–	57
N. E.	N. E.	78	59	–	–	137
Nat.	Nat.	24	19	–	–	43
Nat.	For.	27	33	–	5	65
Nat.	Unk.	3	4	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	60	54	64	58	236
G. B.	G. B.	7	7	15	23	52
B. P.	B. P.	7	6	31	27	71
Den.	Den.	5	3	15	9	32
For.	Nat.	7	12	–	–	19
For.	For.	17	4	45	19	85
Unk.	Nat.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	6	4	1	–	11
Belmont.		884	912	635	412	2,843
Mass.	Mass.	249	265	–	–	514
Mass.	N. E.	56	43	–	–	99
Mass.	O. S.	16	7	–	–	23
Mass.	Ire.	18	14	–	–	32
Mass.	B. P.	19	14	–	–	33
N. E.	Mass.	30	45	–	1	76
N. E.	N. E.	123	129	–	–	252
O. S.	Mass.	8	11	–	1	20
O. S.	O. S.	26	13	–	–	39
Nat.	Nat.	15	10	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	26	23	–	1	50
Nat.	Unk.	4	–	–	–	4

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Belmont — Con.						
Ire.	Mass.	11	18	1	–	30
Ire.	Ire.	155	173	225	231	784
C. F.	C. F.	13	24	110	25	172
G. B.	G. B.	23	23	36	40	122
B. P.	Ire.	10	4	5	2	21
B. P.	B. P.	15	10	65	60	150
Ger.	Ger.	6	5	10	7	28
It.	It.	–	–	147	1	148
Den.	Den.	3	5	7	10	25
Swe.	Swe.	–	–	8	14	22
For.	Nat.	32	39	1	–	72
For.	For.	16	26	20	18	80
Unk.	Nat.	2	2	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	8	9	–	1	18
Billerica.		933	886	368	390	2,577
Mass.	Mass.	250	248	–	–	498
Mass.	N. E.	55	54	–	1	110
Mass.	O. S.	11	13	–	–	24
Mass.	G. B.	14	17	–	–	31
N. E.	Mass.	63	53	–	–	116
N. E.	N. E.	128	117	–	–	245
N. E.	O. S.	13	9	–	–	22
O. S.	Mass.	16	11	–	–	27
Nat.	Nat.	12	14	–	–	26
Nat.	For.	41	38	–	1	80
Nat.	Unk.	9	1	–	–	10
Ire.	Mass.	17	13	–	–	30
Ire.	Ire.	131	135	125	140	531
Ire.	G. B.	10	4	8	4	26
G. B.	Mass.	11	13	2	1	27
G. B.	Ire.	12	10	2	2	26
G. B.	G. B.	45	54	130	154	383
B. P.	B. P.	13	15	44	47	119
Ger.	Ger.	1	6	6	7	20
Swe.	Swe.	5	4	14	6	29
For.	Nat.	36	33	1	1	71
For.	For.	18	15	32	25	90
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	9	4	–	–	13
Unk.	For.	1	1	1	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	11	3	3	1	18
Boxborough.		142	118	30	17	307
Mass.	Mass.	60	57	–	–	117
Mass.	N. E.	15	14	–	–	29
N. E.	N. E.	20	19	–	–	39
Nat.	Nat.	20	14	–	–	34
Nat.	For.	2	4	2	1	9
Ire.	Ire.	9	5	9	7	30
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	12	5	17
For.	Nat.	7	4	–	1	12
For.	For.	6	1	7	3	17
Unk.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Burlington.		246	210	70	48	574
Mass.	Mass.	103	76	1	–	180
Mass.	N. E.	22	19	–	–	41
N. E.	Mass.	11	13	–	–	24
N. E.	N. E.	24	25	1	–	50
Nat.	Nat.	8	14	–	–	22
Nat.	For.	10	13	–	–	23
Nat.	Unk.	1	2	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	37	28	32	25	122
B. P.	B. P.	4	1	19	10	34
For.	Nat.	10	15	1	2	28
For.	For.	9	1	16	11	37
Unk.	Nat.	2	2	–	–	4
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	4	1	–	–	5
Cambridge.		26,525	26,863	13,306	14,949	81,643
Mass.	Mass.	4,917	4,976	15	17	9,925
Mass.	N. E.	745	829	2	1	1,577

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
CAMBRIDGE-Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	313	328	3	2	646
Mass.	Ire.	486	435	2	1	924
Mass.	C. E.	157	134	6	6	303
Mass.	C. F.	20	16	–	2	38
Mass.	G. B.	154	175	2	4	335
Mass.	B. P.	214	263	6	10	493
Mass.	Ger.	20	8	–	–	28
N. E.	Mass.	908	1,047	10	6	1,971
N. E.	N. E.	3,077	3,121	12	27	6,237
N. E.	O. S.	198	172	3	2	375
N. E.	Ire.	98	92	–	2	192
N. E.	C. E.	80	83	9	17	189
N. E.	G. B.	57	87	2	2	148
N. E.	B. P.	103	106	2	19	230
O. S.	Mass.	359	368	6	3	736
O. S.	N. E.	169	168	–	2	339
O. S.	O. S.	1,970	1,504	11	15	3,500
O. S.	Ire.	49	59	–	–	108
O. S.	C. E.	30	36	3	10	79
O. S.	G. B.	40	32	2	14	88
O. S.	B. P.	63	55	5	12	135
Nat.	For.	70	76	2	10	158
Nat.	Unk.	57	25	–	–	82
Ire.	Mass.	556	578	3	2	1,139
Ire.	N. E.	63	65	3	2	133
Ire.	O. S.	46	68	5	4	123
Ire.	Ire.	5,730	5,992	5,279	6,805	23,806
Ire.	C. E.	87	98	30	48	263
Ire.	G. B.	132	155	38	68	393
Ire.	B. P.	114	114	61	87	376
C. E.	Mass.	127	146	5	7	285
C. E.	N. E.	40	60	9	11	120
C. E.	O. S.	20	28	8	3	59
C. E.	Ire.	46	57	15	19	137
C. E.	C. E.	395	394	1,041	1,247	3,077
C. E.	G. B.	33	41	23	24	121
C. E.	B. P.	13	12	3	8	36
C. F.	Mass.	64	64	2	3	133
C. F.	N. E.	20	17	4	4	45
C. F.	Ire.	9	30	2	1	42
C. F.	C. F.	285	273	615	383	1,556
C. F.	B. P.	15	21	2	–	38
G. B.	Mass.	261	283	6	4	554
G. B.	N. E.	69	112	1	3	185
G. B.	O. S.	78	83	8	5	174
G. B.	Ire.	188	184	60	72	504
G. B.	C. E.	61	71	75	82	289
G. B.	G. B.	670	676	1,488	1,444	4,278
G. B.	B. P.	68	69	87	153	377
B. P.	Mass.	208	217	14	18	457
B. P.	N. E.	70	74	8	14	166
B. P.	O. S.	23	24	4	3	54
B. P.	Ire.	101	97	16	32	246
B. P.	G. B.	31	31	38	54	154
B. P.	B. P.	655	654	1,754	2,107	5,170
Ger.	Mass.	52	61	–	–	113
Ger.	N. E.	15	18	–	–	33
Ger.	O. S.	53	41	1	–	95
Ger.	Ire.	40	43	1	1	85
Ger.	G. B.	18	13	4	3	38
Ger.	B. P.	9	18	3	4	34
Ger.	Ger.	349	370	484	412	1,615
Fr.	Mass.	11	19	2	–	32
Fr.	Ire.	10	8	3	4	25
Fr.	Fr.	18	18	68	33	137
It.	Mass.	5	21	–	–	26
It.	It.	38	46	90	54	228
Aus.	Aus.	16	14	31	30	91
China	China	1	–	58	–	59
Den.	Den.	16	11	86	45	158
Hol.	Hol.	2	5	10	10	27
Nor.	Nor.	45	55	116	123	339
Pol.	Pol.	7	21	48	26	102
Port.	Mass.	15	17	–	–	32
Port.	Port.	228	233	412	408	1,281
Russ.	Russ.	25	32	94	73	224
Sp.	Sp.	12	8	11	5	36
Swe.	Swe.	204	205	676	603	1,688
Swit.	Swit.	6	5	19	20	50
Tur.	Tur.	–	1	34	5	40
W. I.	W. I.	–	3	43	17	63
For.	Nat.	128	109	9	4	250

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
CAMBRIDGE-Con.						
For.	For.	257	259	142	124	782
For.	Unk.	21	5	13	8	47
Unk.	Nat.	64	66	–	1	131
Unk.	For.	19	15	2	12	48
Unk.	Unk.	209	140	36	23	408
Carlisle.		219	187	49	37	492
Mass.	Mass.	98	91	–	–	189
Mass.	N. E.	18	16	–	–	34
N. E.	Mass.	21	10	–	–	31
N. E.	N. E.	33	23	–	–	56
Nat.	Nat.	7	9	–	–	16
Nat.	For.	14	14	–	2	30
Ire.	Ire.	4	2	6	6	18
B. P.	B. P.	3	–	13	9	25
Nor.	Nor.	5	6	10	9	30
For.	Nat.	5	6	–	–	11
For.	For.	9	8	20	11	48
Unk.	Nat.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	–	2	–	–	2
Chelmsford.		1,206	1,168	405	383	3,162
Mass.	Mass.	305	285	–	–	590
Mass.	N. E.	101	106	–	1	208
Mass.	Ire.	13	12	–	–	25
Mass.	B. P.	16	10	–	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	81	93	–	–	174
N. E.	N. E.	213	240	–	1	454
O. S.	O. S.	9	15	–	1	25
Nat.	Nat.	25	40	–	–	65
Nat.	For.	41	26	8	5	80
Nat.	Unk.	7	2	–	–	9
Ire.	Mass.	16	9	–	–	25
Ire.	Ire.	144	129	133	146	552
C. F.	C. F.	34	28	41	33	136
G. B.	Mass.	16	15	–	–	31
G. B.	G. B.	51	46	90	82	269
B. P.	B. P.	10	12	48	51	121
It.	It.	10	–	26	–	36
Swe.	Swe.	2	9	8	27	46
For.	Nat.	27	37	2	2	68
For.	For.	29	40	44	34	147
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	16	6	–	–	22
Unk.	For.	3	2	2	–	7
Unk.	Unk.	35	6	3	–	44
Concord.		2,371	1,468	786	550	5,175
Mass.	Mass.	567	458	1	–	1,026
Mass.	N. E.	93	95	–	–	188
Mass.	O. S.	29	14	–	–	43
Mass.	Ire.	42	18	–	–	60
Mass.	G. B.	10	12	–	–	22
Mass.	B. P.	27	16	1	2	46
N. E.	Mass.	105	88	–	–	193
N. E.	N. E.	208	171	1	–	380
O. S.	Mass.	34	16	–	–	50
O. S.	O. S.	71	20	–	–	91
Nat.	Nat.	21	14	–	–	35
Nat.	For.	61	47	3	3	114
Nat.	Unk.	24	5	–	–	29
Ire.	Mass.	34	23	–	–	57
Ire.	Ire.	542	244	274	280	1,340
Ire.	G. B.	16	8	11	3	38
C. E.	C. E.	8	–	12	4	24
C. F.	C. F.	31	10	44	4	89
G. B.	Ire.	25	13	5	3	46
G. B.	G. B.	35	15	64	49	163
B. P.	Mass.	24	24	–	–	48
B. P.	B. P.	35	22	147	76	280
Ger.	Ger.	9	2	13	2	26
It.	It.	8	2	11	4	25
Den.	Den.	18	11	35	15	79
Nor.	Nor.	22	28	54	55	159
Swe.	Swe.	6	5	29	20	60

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Concord — Con.						
For.	Nat.	66	38	1	1	106
For.	For.	58	26	60	29	173
For.	Unk.	26	–	9	–	35
Unk.	Nat.	39	9	1	–	49
Unk.	For.	25	2	5	–	32
Unk.	Unk.	52	12	5	–	69
Dracut.		860	747	465	371	2,443
Mass.	Mass.	139	102	–	–	241
Mass.	N. E.	75	55	–	1	131
Mass.	Ire.	13	11	–	–	24
N. E.	Mass.	31	28	–	–	59
N. E.	N. E.	113	112	1	–	226
O. S.	O. S.	17	19	–	–	36
Nat.	Nat.	16	16	–	–	32
Nat.	For.	34	36	–	2	72
Nat.	Unk.	7	4	–	–	11
Ire.	Mass.	13	18	–	–	31
Ire.	Ire.	166	163	207	180	716
Ire.	G. B.	19	21	2	5	47
C. F.	C. F.	33	17	56	48	154
G. B.	Ire.	11	16	1	1	29
G. B.	G. B.	21	24	70	56	171
B. P.	B. P.	7	10	60	47	124
Ger.	Ger.	9	6	27	17	59
For.	Nat.	49	51	–	2	102
For.	For.	14	17	15	11	57
For.	Unk.	1	1	2	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	4	3	–	–	7
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	67	17	24	1	109
Dunstable.		183	176	24	17	400
Mass.	Mass.	71	60	–	–	131
Mass.	N. E.	26	21	–	–	47
N. E.	Mass.	18	18	–	–	36
N. E.	N. E.	28	35	–	–	63
Nat.	Nat.	13	16	–	–	29
Nat.	For.	3	–	–	1	4
Ire.	Ire.	4	2	7	7	20
C. F.	C. F.	6	6	9	4	25
For.	Nat.	4	9	–	–	13
For.	For.	8	6	8	5	27
Unk.	Nat.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	–	2	–	–	2
Everett.		6,466	6,772	2,591	2,744	18,573
Mass.	Mass.	1,188	1,256	–	3	2,447
Mass.	N. E.	289	327	–	–	616
Mass.	O. S.	43	57	–	–	100
Mass.	Ire.	58	60	–	–	118
Mass.	C. E.	25	28	1	1	55
Mass.	G. B.	47	40	1	4	92
Mass.	B. P.	93	87	4	2	186
N. E.	Mass.	330	404	–	–	734
N. E.	N. E.	1,409	1,517	4	4	2,934
N. E.	O. S.	46	52	–	–	98
N. E.	Ire.	23	22	–	–	45
N. E.	C. E.	19	25	–	2	46
N. E.	G. B.	23	26	–	–	49
N. E.	B. P.	47	64	5	9	125
O. S.	Mass.	49	66	–	–	115
O. S.	N. E.	37	48	1	–	86
O. S.	O. S.	296	285	–	4	585
O. S.	Ire.	18	11	–	–	29
O. S.	C. E.	18	5	1	4	28
O. S.	B. P.	14	22	2	5	43
Nat.	For.	37	43	1	6	87
Nat.	Unk.	43	23	1	–	67
Ire.	Mass.	65	75	–	–	140
Ire.	N. E.	13	12	–	–	25
Ire.	O. S.	13	9	–	–	22
Ire.	Ire.	540	610	527	641	2,318
Ire.	G. B.	16	17	7	19	59
Ire.	B. P.	19	16	9	18	62

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Everett — Con.						
C. E.	Mass.	43	43	1	6	93
C. E.	N. E.	21	14	5	2	42
C. E.	C. E.	71	62	174	197	504
C. F.	C. F.	25	20	59	28	132
G. B.	Mass.	47	90	3	2	142
G. B.	N. E.	22	41	–	2	65
G. B.	O. S.	20	16	1	1	38
G. B.	Ire.	39	45	8	14	106
G. B.	C. E.	7	10	6	11	34
G. B.	G. B.	164	178	434	423	1,199
G. B.	B. P.	43	39	43	59	184
B. P.	Mass.	46	70	10	7	133
B. P.	N. E.	35	29	5	9	78
B. P.	O. S.	11	18	2	–	31
B. P.	Ire.	16	23	1	3	43
B. P.	G. B.	11	4	15	18	48
B. P.	B. P.	216	230	597	716	1,759
Ger.	Mass.	17	16	–	–	33
Ger.	Ger.	76	75	83	76	310
It.	It.	17	19	30	18	84
Den.	Den.	12	11	21	20	64
Nor.	Nor.	24	23	54	42	143
Port.	Port.	13	15	20	19	67
Russ.	Russ.	10	9	25	21	65
Swe.	Swe.	119	114	275	254	762
For.	Nat.	100	79	14	2	195
For.	For.	181	154	93	60	488
For.	Unk.	17	9	10	–	36
Unk.	Nat.	37	20	4	–	61
Unk.	For.	11	5	5	4	25
Unk.	Unk.	177	84	29	8	298
Framingham.		3,581	3,802	989	1,140	9,512
Mass.	Mass.	1,041	1,125	3	1	2,170
Mass.	N. E.	163	189	–	–	352
Mass.	O. S.	40	48	–	–	88
Mass.	Ire.	66	49	–	–	115
Mass.	G. B.	26	24	–	–	50
Mass.	B. P.	43	27	–	–	70
N. E.	Mass.	164	207	–	–	371
N. E.	N. E.	512	567	7	2	1,088
N. E.	O. S.	22	25	–	–	47
N. E.	B. P.	15	21	–	2	38
O. S.	Mass.	22	44	–	–	66
O. S.	N. E.	24	22	–	–	46
O. S.	O. S.	68	87	1	–	156
O. S.	Ire.	15	23	–	–	38
Nat.	For.	52	46	1	3	102
Nat.	Unk.	16	11	–	–	27
Ire.	Mass.	67	67	–	–	134
Ire.	Ire.	671	704	436	623	2,434
Ire.	G. B.	16	5	2	4	27
Ire.	B. P.	8	11	3	3	25
C. E.	C. E.	1	7	8	14	30
C. F.	C. F.	74	68	99	96	337
G. B.	Mass.	29	39	–	1	69
G. B.	N. E.	14	14	–	1	29
G. B.	Ire.	16	11	8	5	40
G. B.	G. B.	67	76	125	126	394
G. B.	B. P.	17	16	5	12	50
B. P.	Mass.	27	38	2	–	67
B. P.	N. E.	14	13	–	–	27
B. P.	B. P.	42	38	155	176	411
Ger.	Ger.	22	12	15	5	54
It.	It.	3	–	45	6	54
Russ.	Russ.	4	2	10	11	27
Swe.	Swe.	10	7	22	21	60
For.	Nat.	73	74	5	3	155
For.	For.	39	38	34	22	133
For.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Unk.	Nat.	15	16	–	–	31
Unk.	For.	1	5	–	1	7
Unk.	Unk.	59	24	3	2	88
Groton.		929	918	149	196	2,192
Mass.	Mass.	377	372	–	–	749
Mass.	N. E.	59	66	–	–	125

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Groton — Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	25	22	–	1	48
Mass.	Ire.	13	11	–	–	24
N. E.	Mass.	54	72	1	–	127
N. E.	N. E.	86	118	1	3	208
O. S.	Mass.	18	12	–	–	30
O. S.	O. S.	68	34	1	1	104
Nat.	Nat.	23	7	1	–	31
Nat.	For.	20	14	3	2	39
Nat.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Mass.	23	19	–	–	42
Ire.	Ire.	73	79	52	102	306
C. E.	C. E.	6	9	34	39	88
C. F.	C. F.	7	7	14	5	33
G. B.	G. B.	13	13	21	21	68
For.	Nat.	29	33	–	1	63
For.	For.	26	27	20	21	94
Unk.	Nat.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	6	2	1	–	9
Holliston.		1,073	1,161	236	248	2,718
Mass.	Mass.	313	423	2	1	739
Mass.	N. E.	44	49	–	–	93
Mass.	O. S.	21	19	1	–	41
Mass.	Ire.	17	15	–	–	32
N. E.	Mass.	67	65	–	–	132
N. E.	N. E.	106	109	1	1	217
O. S.	O. S.	12	15	–	–	27
Nat.	Nat.	12	11	–	–	23
Nat.	For.	29	19	1	2	51
Nat.	Unk.	11	16	–	–	27
Ire.	Mass.	11	15	–	–	26
Ire.	Ire.	221	200	113	138	672
G. B.	G. B.	17	14	23	23	77
B. P.	Mass.	15	13	–	–	28
B. P.	B. P.	9	10	36	29	84
It.	It.	12	5	10	13	40
For.	Nat.	29	42	–	–	71
For.	For.	25	25	35	35	120
For.	Unk.	5	9	1	–	15
Unk.	Nat.	19	25	–	–	44
Unk.	For.	3	1	1	1	6
Unk.	Unk.	75	61	12	5	153
Hopkinton.		1,195	1,223	274	292	2,984
Mass.	Mass.	469	452	–	–	921
Mass.	N. E.	47	46	–	–	93
Mass.	O. S.	9	16	–	–	25
Mass.	Ire.	8	16	–	–	24
Mass.	C. E.	11	12	–	1	24
N. E.	Mass.	54	44	–	–	98
N. E.	N. E.	65	79	–	1	145
Nat.	Nat.	17	20	–	–	37
Nat.	For.	27	19	–	2	48
Nat.	Unk.	11	2	–	–	13
Ire.	Mass.	21	29	–	–	50
Ire.	Ire.	362	388	218	234	1,202
C. E.	C. E.	8	11	14	18	51
G. B.	G. B.	3	8	18	14	43
B. P.	B. P.	2	3	10	6	21
For.	Nat.	30	29	1	–	60
For.	For.	17	21	12	13	63
For.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	4	6	–	–	10
Unk.	For.	–	2	1	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	27	20	–	3	50
Hudson.		1,963	2,164	570	611	5,308
Mass.	Mass.	608	654	1	1	1,264
Mass.	N. E.	107	103	–	–	210
Mass.	O. S.	26	31	–	–	57
Mass.	Ire.	27	32	–	–	59
Mass.	C. F.	16	10	–	–	26
Mass.	B. P.	11	17	–	–	28
N. E.	Mass.	91	109	–	–	200
N. E.	N. E.	235	289	–	1	525

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Hudson — Con.						
N. E.	O. S.	8	12	–	–	20
O. S.	Mass.	18	17	–	–	35
O. S.	N. E.	12	11	–	–	23
O. S.	O. S.	23	33	–	–	56
O. S.	Ire.	9	13	–	–	22
Nat.	For.	45	53	1	2	101
Nat.	Unk.	6	2	–	–	8
Ire.	Mass.	40	41	–	–	81
Ire.	Ire.	269	317	206	259	1,051
Ire.	B. P.	10	13	3	6	32
C. F.	Mass.	23	34	–	–	57
C. F.	N. E.	19	11	–	–	30
C. F.	C. F.	174	171	143	127	615
G. B.	Mass.	10	17	–	–	27
G. B.	G. B.	16	18	44	50	128
B. P.	Mass.	10	18	–	–	28
B. P.	B. P.	24	31	92	110	257
Port.	Port.	2	1	14	8	25
For.	Nat.	46	36	1	3	86
For.	For.	53	56	61	43	213
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	3	4	–	–	7
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	21	9	4	1	35
Lexington.		1,220	1,341	472	465	3,498
Mass.	Mass.	426	465	1	–	892
Mass.	N. E.	67	74	–	1	142
Mass.	O. S.	21	21	–	–	42
Mass.	Ire.	17	15	–	–	32
Mass.	B. P.	16	10	–	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	65	93	–	1	159
N. E.	N. E.	199	195	–	2	396
N. E.	O. S.	11	11	–	–	22
O. S.	Mass.	12	14	–	–	26
O. S.	O. S.	28	36	–	–	64
Nat.	Nat.	4	7	–	–	11
Nat.	For.	25	25	–	4	54
Ire.	Mass.	16	12	–	–	28
Ire.	Ire.	183	211	185	248	827
G. B.	G. B.	16	20	50	49	135
B. P.	Mass.	11	19	–	–	30
B. P.	B. P.	29	28	139	115	311
Ger.	Ger.	5	4	9	6	24
Pol.	Pol.	–	–	31	–	31
Swe.	Swe.	1	1	20	11	33
For.	Nat.	29	40	3	2	74
For.	For.	39	40	34	26	139
Lincoln.		368	337	258	148	1,111
Mass.	Mass.	103	104	–	1	208
Mass.	N. E.	24	18	–	–	42
N. E.	Mass.	14	14	–	–	28
N. E.	N. E.	24	20	1	–	45
O. S.	O. S.	15	16	1	–	32
Nat.	Nat.	16	15	–	–	31
Nat.	For.	18	21	2	–	41
Nat.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	102	64	107	60	333
C. E.	C. E.	9	15	60	40	124
C. F.	C. F.	6	4	13	6	29
G. B.	G. B.	3	9	23	20	55
For.	Nat.	10	17	1	1	29
For.	For.	17	17	49	18	101
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	2	–	–	4
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	1	2
Unk.	Unk.	4	–	–	1	5
Littleton.		437	454	132	113	1,136
Mass.	Mass.	189	199	–	–	388
Mass.	N. E.	19	31	–	–	50
N. E.	Mass.	19	33	–	–	52
N. E.	N. E.	59	56	–	1	116
Nat.	Nat.	13	9	–	–	22

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Littleton—Con.						
Nat.	For.	27	33	-	2	62
Nat.	Unk.	5	3	-	-	8
Ire.	Ire.	40	35	33	34	142
G. B.	G. B.	10	8	24	26	68
B. P.	B. P.	9	11	61	36	117
For.	Nat.	17	15	-	-	32
For.	For.	11	10	14	11	46
For.	Unk.	3	-	-	-	3
Unk.	Nat.	5	5	-	-	10
Unk.	Unk.	11	6	-	3	20
Lowell.		22,152	24,871	16,779	20,565	84,367
Mass.	Mass.	2,241	2,588	2	2	4,833
Mass.	N. E.	779	920	7	9	1,715
Mass.	O. S.	171	180	-	1	352
Mass.	Ire.	378	357	-	-	735
Mass.	C. E.	54	77	2	2	135
Mass.	C. F.	67	79	6	12	164
Mass.	G. B.	156	136	2	2	296
Mass.	B. P.	71	92	1	10	174
N. E.	Mass.	706	960	-	6	1,672
N. E.	N. E.	4,012	4,932	26	45	9,015
N. E.	O. S.	172	223	4	4	403
N. E.	Ire.	98	104	2	4	208
N. E.	C. E.	91	105	17	46	259
N. E.	C. F.	103	81	1	6	191
N. E.	G. B.	74	89	3	3	169
N. E.	B. P.	92	92	3	20	207
O. S.	Mass.	132	139	-	-	271
O. S.	N. E.	119	139	1	1	260
O. S.	O. S.	503	564	2	7	1,076
O. S.	Ire.	84	71	2	1	158
O. S.	C. E.	23	23	1	13	60
O. S.	C. F.	60	64	-	8	132
O. S.	G. B.	44	45	1	2	92
O. S.	B. P.	25	27	2	7	61
Nat.	For.	13	18	2	-	33
Nat.	Unk.	39	29	1	-	69
Ire.	Mass.	502	479	1	1	983
Ire.	N. E.	106	122	2	1	231
Ire.	O. S.	86	81	1	2	170
Ire.	Ire.	5,234	5,889	5,516	8,262	24,901
Ire.	C. E.	34	27	23	33	117
Ire.	G. B.	246	223	76	116	661
Ire.	B. P.	56	77	25	43	201
C. E.	Mass.	44	53	4	4	105
C. E.	N. E.	61	66	29	25	181
C. E.	O. S.	16	32	7	7	62
C. E.	Ire.	17	25	6	12	60
C. E.	C. E.	93	124	304	429	950
C. E.	C. F.	31	25	22	33	111
C. E.	G. B.	8	11	13	18	50
C. E.	B. P.	9	19	11	8	47
C. F.	Mass.	78	74	4	5	161
C. F.	N. E.	80	85	6	14	185
C. F.	O. S.	83	79	9	7	178
C. F.	Ire.	24	22	2	4	52
C. F.	C. E.	12	12	16	9	49
C. F.	C. F.	2,190	2,116	5,999	6,660	16,965
C. F.	G. B.	21	10	3	12	46
C. F.	B. P.	20	19	5	3	47
G. B.	Mass.	222	234	3	1	460
G. B.	N. E.	101	130	3	13	247
G. B.	O. S.	52	71	2	5	130
G. B.	Ire.	262	263	99	98	722
G. B.	C. E.	51	37	35	50	173
G. B.	C. F.	13	13	14	20	60
G. B.	G. B.	999	1,134	2,324	2,349	6,806
G. B.	B. P.	28	40	62	86	216
B. P.	Mass.	66	72	4	2	144
B. P.	N. E.	43	60	11	10	124
B. P.	Ire.	41	44	12	10	107
B. P.	G. B.	14	14	15	35	78
B. P.	B. P.	155	215	581	1,019	1,970
Ger.	Ger.	43	47	86	58	234
Fr.	C. F.	7	7	12	15	41
Fr.	Fr.	19	13	71	23	126
It.	It.	7	2	20	12	41
Asia	Asia	-	7	10	39	56

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Lowell—Con.						
Aus.	Aus.	7	8	106	22	143
Belg.	Belg.	-	1	24	13	38
China	China	-	-	31	-	31
Greece	Greece	1	-	203	4	208
Nor.	Nor.	5	4	19	29	57
Pol.	Pol.	4	39	41	76	160
Port.	Port.	31	30	171	136	368
Russ.	Russ.	71	30	155	100	356
Swe.	Swe.	109	119	275	320	823
Tur.	Tur.	-	1	102	2	105
For.	Nat.	65	86	3	3	157
For.	For.	106	127	63	65	361
For.	Unk.	18	17	15	4	54
Unk.	Nat.	47	40	-	2	89
Unk.	For.	20	20	3	2	45
Unk.	Unk.	187	142	32	23	384
Malden.		9,864	10,855	4,059	4,930	29,708
Mass.	Mass.	2,083	2,273	1	5	4,362
Mass.	N. E.	459	558	1	2	1,020
Mass.	O. S.	110	126	-	2	238
Mass.	Ire.	78	84	-	1	163
Mass.	C. E.	63	61	1	1	126
Mass.	G. B.	64	81	1	2	148
Mass.	B. P.	97	89	1	4	191
N. E.	Mass.	496	574	1	-	1,071
N. E.	N. E.	2,125	2,353	9	14	4,501
N. E.	O. S.	72	87	-	3	162
N. E.	Ire.	21	24	-	1	46
N. E.	C. E.	66	65	4	9	144
N. E.	G. B.	50	48	1	4	103
N. E.	B. P.	70	67	-	9	146
O. S.	Mass.	108	118	-	-	226
O. S.	N. E.	74	82	-	-	156
O. S.	O. S.	266	309	1	7	583
O. S.	Ire.	16	16	-	-	32
O. S.	C. E.	12	18	1	9	40
Nat.	For.	50	63	1	8	122
Nat.	Unk.	44	22	-	-	66
Ire.	Mass.	101	125	1	3	230
Ire.	N. E.	21	38	1	-	60
Ire.	O. S.	19	14	-	-	33
Ire.	Ire.	1,398	1,576	1,444	1,811	6,229
Ire.	C. E.	10	18	11	11	50
Ire.	G. B.	38	32	7	30	107
Ire.	B. P.	23	19	7	17	66
C. E.	Mass.	37	48	1	3	89
C. E.	N. E.	36	38	8	7	89
C. E.	Ire.	12	23	7	7	49
C. E.	C. E.	137	153	440	647	1,377
C. E.	G. B.	4	15	9	17	45
C. F.	C. F.	35	33	84	62	214
G. B.	Mass.	94	102	2	4	202
G. B.	N. E.	54	55	1	7	117
G. B.	O. S.	27	31	-	2	60
G. B.	Ire.	39	61	10	14	124
G. B.	C. E.	15	26	20	41	102
G. B.	G. B.	257	269	568	599	1,693
G. B.	B. P.	23	27	26	63	139
B. P.	Mass.	61	66	4	3	134
B. P.	N. E.	22	32	1	4	59
B. P.	Ire.	19	20	1	5	45
B. P.	G. B.	15	14	6	14	49
B. P.	B. P.	221	218	633	897	1,969
Ger.	Mass.	31	38	-	-	69
Ger.	G. B.	17	17	1	-	35
Ger.	Ger.	130	150	132	121	533
It.	It.	17	17	129	14	177
Den.	Den.	4	1	23	7	35
Nor.	Nor.	8	7	25	31	71
Swe.	Swe.	96	103	260	315	774
Tur.	Tur.	-	-	52	3	55
For.	Nat.	97	105	6	6	214
For.	For.	110	120	100	67	397
For.	Unk.	17	20	1	-	38
Unk.	Nat.	33	24	1	-	58
Unk.	For.	11	6	-	3	20
Unk.	Unk.	151	76	14	14	255

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
MARLBOROUGH.		5,524	5,627	1,945	1,881	14,977
Mass.	Mass.	1,419	1,439	1	2	2,861
Mass.	N. E.	208	205	–	1	414
Mass.	O. S.	46	54	–	–	100
Mass.	Ire.	81	72	–	1	154
Mass.	C. F.	42	48	2	–	92
Mass.	G. B.	30	22	3	–	55
Mass.	B. P.	50	50	–	1	101
N. E.	Mass.	204	247	–	–	451
N. E.	N. E.	438	386	1	–	825
N. E.	O. S.	13	17	–	–	30
N. E.	Ire.	17	18	–	–	35
N. E.	C. F.	19	21	–	1	41
N. E.	B. P.	14	11	–	2	27
O. S.	Mass.	48	44	–	–	92
O. S.	N. E.	10	11	–	–	21
O. S.	O. S.	56	39	–	1	96
Nat.	For.	50	51	–	4	105
Nat.	Unk.	8	6	–	–	14
Ire.	Mass.	116	104	–	1	221
Ire.	N. E.	15	24	–	–	39
Ire.	O. S.	18	23	–	1	42
Ire.	Ire.	1,260	1,249	677	773	3,959
Ire.	G. B.	7	7	4	5	23
C. E.	Mass.	11	13	–	–	24
C. E.	C. E.	10	13	9	10	42
C. F.	Mass.	117	148	1	–	266
C. F.	N. E.	62	82	1	1	146
C. F.	Ire.	15	19	–	–	34
C. F.	C. F.	786	831	738	650	3,005
G. B.	Mass.	29	37	–	2	68
G. B.	Ire.	13	7	3	4	27
G. B.	G. B.	39	48	81	70	238
B. P.	Mass.	45	39	1	1	86
B. P.	B. P.	53	52	282	262	649
Ger.	Ger.	10	14	10	4	38
It.	It.	15	14	55	18	102
Russ.	Russ.	4	3	15	12	34
For.	Nat.	42	56	1	2	101
For.	For.	45	67	58	51	221
For.	Unk.	1	2	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	5	12	–	–	17
Unk.	For.	7	2	–	–	9
Unk.	Unk.	46	20	2	1	69
Maynard.		921	982	599	588	3,090
Mass.	Mass.	147	159	–	–	306
Mass.	N. E.	23	27	–	–	50
Mass.	Ire.	26	33	1	–	60
N. E.	Mass.	34	35	–	–	69
N. E.	N. E.	93	88	–	–	181
Nat.	Nat.	33	32	–	–	65
Nat.	For.	27	41	–	2	70
Nat.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Ire.	Mass.	21	19	–	–	40
Ire.	Ire.	192	196	138	182	708
Ire.	G. B.	3	13	4	3	23
C. F.	C. F.	10	8	9	5	32
G. B.	Mass.	19	28	1	–	48
G. B.	N. E.	9	16	–	3	28
G. B.	O. S.	10	13	–	–	23
G. B.	Ire.	12	14	3	1	30
G. B.	G. B.	112	122	205	200	639
B. P.	B. P.	11	10	66	69	156
Ger.	Ger.	20	17	19	19	75
Den.	Den.	9	11	29	22	71
Russ.	Russ.	16	7	72	43	138
Swe.	Swe.	8	7	21	23	59
For.	Nat.	22	33	1	1	57
For.	For.	34	34	25	12	105
For.	Unk.	4	2	–	–	6
Unk.	Nat.	3	3	–	–	6
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	19	14	5	3	41
MEDFORD.		5,259	5,593	1,784	1,838	14,474
Mass.	Mass.	1,295	1,405	3	2	2,705
Mass.	N. E.	274	362	–	–	636

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
MEDFORD – Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	69	79	–	–	148
Mass.	Ire.	52	44	–	1	97
Mass.	C. E.	29	39	1	1	70
Mass.	G. B.	28	27	–	–	55
Mass.	B. P.	52	43	3	2	100
N. E.	Mass.	341	352	4	1	698
N. E.	N. E.	1,117	1,092	4	6	2,219
N. E.	O. S.	42	49	–	–	91
N. E.	Ire.	12	11	–	1	24
N. E.	C. E.	22	15	1	3	41
N. E.	G. B.	12	19	–	–	31
N. E.	B. P.	27	29	–	5	61
O. S.	Mass.	57	69	–	1	127
O. S.	N. E.	33	43	–	–	76
O. S.	O. S.	183	232	–	2	417
O. S.	G. B.	7	18	–	–	25
O. S.	B. P.	16	15	–	–	31
Nat.	For.	38	36	1	8	83
Nat.	Unk.	18	10	–	–	28
Ire.	Mass.	54	60	1	1	116
Ire.	Ire.	562	592	503	667	2,324
Ire.	G. B.	9	26	9	9	53
Ire.	B. P.	8	12	10	5	35
C. E.	Mass.	21	23	1	5	50
C. E.	N. E.	8	13	3	3	27
C. E.	Ire.	11	9	5	–	25
C. E.	C. E.	34	67	103	170	374
C. F.	Mass.	10	20	2	–	32
C. F.	C. F.	37	36	267	68	408
G. B.	Mass.	46	56	1	2	105
G. B.	N. E.	22	14	1	1	38
G. B.	O. S.	21	29	1	2	53
G. B.	Ire.	17	22	7	13	59
G. B.	C. E.	9	9	14	21	53
G. B.	G. B.	141	132	318	302	893
G. B.	B. P.	21	20	9	20	70
B. P.	Mass.	45	36	–	–	81
B. P.	N. E.	12	12	–	–	24
B. P.	Ire.	14	17	–	2	33
B. P.	G. B.	11	7	5	6	29
B. P.	B. P.	104	112	281	355	852
Ger.	Mass.	12	12	–	–	24
Ger.	Ger.	32	36	39	25	132
Fr.	Fr.	3	2	13	7	25
It.	It.	14	6	38	7	65
Swe.	Swe.	4	7	42	33	86
For.	Nat.	77	70	8	13	168
For.	For.	91	84	76	64	315
For.	Unk.	5	2	–	–	7
Unk.	Nat.	19	16	1	–	36
Unk.	For.	5	5	–	–	10
Unk.	Unk.	56	40	9	4	109
Melrose.		4,214	4,741	1,334	1,676	11,965
Mass.	Mass.	1,004	1,137	1	2	2,144
Mass.	N. E.	278	308	–	–	586
Mass.	O. S.	69	77	–	–	146
Mass.	Ire.	31	31	–	–	62
Mass.	C. E.	38	37	–	1	76
Mass.	G. B.	28	38	–	–	66
Mass.	B. P.	38	43	–	1	82
N. E.	Mass.	241	278	–	–	519
N. E.	N. E.	1,147	1,300	5	7	2,459
N. E.	O. S.	33	42	1	–	76
N. E.	Ire.	11	14	–	–	25
N. E.	C. E.	19	24	2	5	50
N. E.	G. B.	32	29	–	1	62
N. E.	B. P.	23	39	2	3	67
O. S.	Mass.	44	42	–	–	86
O. S.	N. E.	27	49	1	–	77
O. S.	O. S.	142	161	–	1	304
Nat.	For.	47	54	–	–	101
Nat.	Unk.	9	3	–	–	12
Ire.	Mass.	13	22	–	–	35
Ire.	Ire.	258	310	334	514	1,416
Ire.	G. B.	8	14	–	5	27
C. E.	Mass.	21	15	–	–	36
C. E.	N. E.	22	21	7	3	53
C. E.	Ire.	15	7	4	2	28

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Melrose—Con.						
C. E.	C. E.	80	75	127	210	492
C. E.	G. B.	4	3	8	9	24
C. F.	C. F.	5	11	18	17	51
G. B.	Mass.	31	37	2	2	72
G. B.	N. E.	21	33	3	3	60
G. B.	O. S.	19	19	–	1	39
G. B.	Ire.	13	21	4	10	48
G. B.	C. E.	12	8	10	22	52
G. B.	G. B.	100	106	247	271	724
G. B.	B. P.	12	10	11	26	59
B. P.	Mass.	28	27	1	2	58
B. P.	G. B.	6	7	–	11	24
B. P.	B. P.	88	89	282	386	845
Ger.	Ger.	27	36	48	31	142
It.	It.	3	–	36	3	42
Aus.	Aus.	4	4	66	11	85
Swe.	Swe.	14	16	23	62	115
Tur.	Tur.	–	–	28	–	28
For.	Nat.	54	68	8	7	137
For.	For.	60	52	47	43	202
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	1	3
Unk.	Nat.	12	9	–	–	21
Unk.	For.	1	–	1	1	3
Unk.	Unk.	20	15	7	2	44
Natick.		3,395	3,691	839	889	8,814
Mass.	Mass.	958	1,034	–	1	1,993
Mass.	N. E.	159	190	–	–	349
Mass.	O. S.	45	41	–	–	86
Mass.	Ire.	69	82	–	–	151
Mass.	C. E.	23	26	1	1	51
Mass.	G. B.	31	23	–	–	54
Mass.	B. P.	18	20	1	1	40
N. E.	Mass.	196	234	–	–	430
N. E.	N. E.	472	507	–	1	980
N. E.	O. S.	16	14	–	1	31
O. S.	Mass.	25	34	–	–	59
O. S.	N. E.	5	16	–	–	21
O. S.	O. S.	37	58	–	–	95
Nat.	For.	58	59	–	2	119
Nat.	Unk.	10	7	–	1	18
Ire.	Mass.	96	95	–	–	191
Ire.	Ire.	729	776	474	547	2,526
C. E.	Mass.	20	18	–	–	38
C. E.	C. E.	18	26	55	66	165
C. F.	Mass.	9	14	4	2	29
C. F.	C. F.	12	13	17	8	50
G. B.	Mass.	24	32	–	1	57
G. B.	Ire.	11	7	4	6	28
G. B.	G. B.	44	36	83	75	238
B. P.	Mass.	21	23	1	–	45
B. P.	B. P.	15	18	40	44	117
Ger.	Mass.	22	17	–	–	39
Ger.	Ger.	62	63	58	49	232
Pol.	Pol.	3	4	7	10	24
Russ.	Russ.	9	2	23	18	52
Swe.	Swe.	1	12	24	18	55
For.	Nat.	56	71	6	6	139
For.	For.	65	72	39	30	206
For.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	17	17	–	–	34
Unk.	For.	3	3	–	–	6
Unk.	Unk.	33	27	2	1	63
Newton.		8,715	10,156	3,640	5,079	27,590
Mass.	Mass.	2,612	2,942	7	16	5,577
Mass.	N. E.	408	518	2	2	930
Mass.	O. S.	167	185	3	5	360
Mass.	Ire.	124	130	–	–	254
Mass.	C. E.	46	60	4	1	111
Mass.	G. B.	47	41	4	6	98
Mass.	B. P.	64	67	2	1	134
N. E.	Mass.	443	594	–	1	1,038
N. E.	N. E.	1,175	1,435	6	10	2,626
N. E.	O. S.	78	90	–	3	171
N. E.	Ire.	23	31	–	–	54
N. E.	C. E.	18	24	–	6	48

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Newton—Con.						
N. E.	G. B.	25	18	1	1	45
N. E.	B. P.	17	20	–	1	38
O. S.	Mass.	92	126	2	–	220
O. S.	N. E.	55	71	4	1	131
O. S.	O. S.	451	612	6	9	1,078
O. S.	Ire.	13	12	–	–	25
O. S.	C. E.	7	14	–	1	22
O. S.	G. B.	8	13	2	5	28
Nat.	For.	26	54	2	2	84
Nat.	Unk.	42	19	–	–	61
Ire.	Mass.	116	135	3	–	254
Ire.	N. E.	14	13	–	2	29
Ire.	O. S.	21	20	–	–	41
Ire.	Ire.	1,281	1,501	1,412	2,359	6,553
Ire.	C. E.	11	17	5	10	43
Ire.	G. B.	22	34	8	20	84
Ire.	B. P.	21	22	9	15	67
C. E.	Mass.	23	34	1	4	62
C. E.	N. E.	15	13	3	2	33
C. E.	Ire.	14	12	2	4	32
C. E.	C. E.	82	68	277	440	867
C. F.	C. F.	59	62	261	298	680
G. B.	Mass.	55	69	1	5	130
G. B.	N. E.	29	34	3	3	69
G. B.	O. S.	20	19	2	1	42
G. B.	Ire.	38	31	9	20	98
G. B.	C. E.	12	16	14	31	73
G. B.	G. B.	225	233	566	586	1,610
G. B.	B. P.	22	27	18	30	97
B. P.	Mass.	45	39	2	–	86
B. P.	N. E.	11	11	2	2	26
B. P.	Ire.	23	33	4	3	63
B. P.	B. P.	178	182	485	777	1,622
Ger.	Mass.	10	18	–	–	28
Ger.	O. S.	13	16	–	–	29
Ger.	Ger.	63	66	75	78	282
Fr.	Fr.	5	4	46	38	93
It.	It.	10	6	123	11	150
Den.	Den.	2	8	13	16	39
Russ.	Russ.	–	5	15	7	27
Swe.	Swe.	8	11	52	141	212
Tur.	Tur.	–	–	58	–	58
For.	Nat.	43	68	3	2	116
For.	For.	85	92	97	89	363
For.	Unk.	5	4	6	–	15
Unk.	Nat.	34	32	1	–	67
Unk.	For.	5	3	1	2	11
Unk.	Unk.	154	122	18	12	306
North Reading.		363	374	59	39	835
Mass.	Mass.	183	197	–	–	380
Mass.	N. E.	35	16	–	–	51
N. E.	Mass.	24	26	–	–	50
N. E.	N. E.	23	35	–	–	58
Nat.	Nat.	16	9	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	13	19	1	1	34
Nat.	Unk.	8	6	–	–	14
B. P.	B. P.	17	21	44	27	109
For.	Nat.	14	19	–	–	33
For.	For.	9	13	9	9	40
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	10	8	–	1	19
Unk.	For.	1	1	2	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	8	4	3	1	16
Pepperell.		1,337	1,354	313	317	3,321
Mass.	Mass.	414	377	–	–	791
Mass.	N. E.	104	106	–	–	210
Mass.	O. S.	21	17	–	–	38
Mass.	Ire.	22	33	–	–	55
N. E.	Mass.	91	118	–	–	209
N. E.	N. E.	222	243	–	–	465
N. E.	O. S.	15	9	–	–	24
O. S.	O. S.	13	20	–	–	33
Nat.	Nat.	12	19	–	–	31
Nat.	For.	41	36	1	2	80
Nat.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Pepperell—Con.						
Ire.	Mass.	27	21	–	–	48
Ire.	Ire.	187	139	120	144	590
C. F.	Mass.	16	20	–	–	36
C. F.	C. F.	61	77	86	69	293
G. B.	G. B.	12	17	26	25	80
B. P.	B. P.	13	14	65	66	158
For.	Nat.	30	36	1	–	67
For.	For.	23	40	14	11	88
Unk.	Nat.	1	7	–	–	8
Unk.	For.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	6	4	–	–	10
Reading.		1,811	1,988	424	494	4,717
Mass.	Mass.	609	713	–	2	1,324
Mass.	N. E.	138	142	–	1	281
Mass.	O. S.	27	26	–	–	53
Mass.	C. E.	10	10	1	–	21
Mass.	G. B.	15	9	–	1	25
Mass.	B. P.	30	28	2	3	63
N. E.	Mass.	133	141	–	–	274
N. E.	N. E.	416	403	–	3	822
N. E.	O. S.	11	10	–	–	21
N. E.	B. P.	10	7	1	3	21
O. S.	Mass.	19	16	–	1	36
O. S.	O. S.	27	37	–	–	64
Nat.	Nat.	1	8	–	–	9
Nat.	For.	34	41	2	2	79
Nat.	Unk.	5	1	–	–	6
Ire.	Ire.	84	108	86	93	371
C. E.	Mass.	7	14	–	1	22
C. E.	C. E.	8	12	24	30	74
C. F.	C. F.	5	4	8	9	26
G. B.	Mass.	13	10	–	–	23
G. B.	G. B.	19	35	76	79	209
B. P.	Mass.	15	19	1	3	38
B. P.	B. P.	58	73	139	197	467
Ger.	Ger.	10	14	11	9	44
It.	It.	3	4	19	6	32
Swe.	Swe.	1	1	10	10	22
For.	Nat.	49	54	1	1	105
For.	For.	36	31	40	39	146
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	5	9	–	–	14
Unk.	For.	3	2	2	–	7
Unk.	Unk.	9	6	1	1	17
Sherborn.		440	605	144	257	1,446
Mass.	Mass.	206	199	–	–	405
Mass.	N. E.	24	31	–	–	55
N. E.	Mass.	23	28	–	–	51
N. E.	N. E.	40	62	–	–	102
Nat.	Nat.	12	32	–	1	45
Nat.	For.	19	35	1	1	56
Nat.	Unk.	2	5	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	43	83	33	88	247
G. B.	G. B.	8	17	12	24	61
B. P.	B. P.	11	12	29	47	99
Pol.	Pol.	4	8	10	10	32
Russ.	Russ.	13	7	28	36	84
For.	Nat.	17	35	4	2	58
For.	For.	8	33	26	47	114
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	6	–	–	8
Unk.	For.	–	2	–	1	3
Unk.	Unk.	8	9	1	–	18
Shirley.		488	554	166	191	1,399
Mass.	Mass.	188	212	–	–	400
Mass.	N. E.	28	30	–	–	58
N. E.	Mass.	13	29	–	–	42
N. E.	N. E.	66	76	–	1	143
O. S.	O. S.	5	15	–	–	20
Nat.	Nat.	16	21	–	–	37
Nat.	For.	30	26	1	8	65
Nat.	Unk.	6	3	–	–	9

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Shirley—Con.						
Ire.	Ire.	36	51	17	40	144
C. F.	C. F.	35	28	56	62	181
G. B.	G. B.	9	5	22	21	57
B. P.	B. P.	3	7	35	39	84
Ger.	Ger.	7	5	11	7	30
For.	Nat.	22	34	2	4	62
For.	For.	13	7	22	9	51
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	8	3	–	–	11
Somerville.		17,944	19,045	6,973	8,238	52,200
Mass.	Mass.	3,755	3,917	3	14	7,689
Mass.	N. E.	759	883	2	4	1,648
Mass.	O. S.	159	183	–	–	342
Mass.	Ire.	210	206	1	2	419
Mass.	C. E.	102	98	3	8	211
Mass.	G. B.	118	119	1	5	243
Mass.	B. P.	161	198	7	7	373
N. E.	Mass.	967	1,108	–	3	2,078
N. E.	N. E.	3,960	4,230	10	21	8,221
N. E.	O. S.	130	135	3	2	270
N. E.	Ire.	50	59	1	1	111
N. E.	C. E.	91	93	5	21	210
N. E.	G. B.	54	67	2	3	126
N. E.	B. P.	101	106	2	13	222
O. S.	Mass.	134	170	–	2	306
O. S.	N. E.	104	97	1	–	202
O. S.	O. S.	426	422	2	2	852
O. S.	Ire.	27	40	–	1	68
O. S.	C. E.	20	15	1	2	38
O. S.	G. B.	31	22	–	3	56
O. S.	B. P.	24	31	–	2	57
Nat.	For.	59	70	2	2	133
Nat.	Unk.	38	27	–	1	66
Ire.	Mass.	246	237	2	1	486
Ire.	N. E.	30	39	1	–	70
Ire.	O. S.	31	39	1	1	72
Ire.	Ire.	2,597	2,741	2,364	3,168	10,870
Ire.	C. E.	25	32	22	28	107
Ire.	G. B.	80	84	25	37	226
Ire.	B. P.	49	44	18	34	145
C. E.	Mass.	114	126	6	16	262
C. E.	N. E.	71	74	20	18	183
C. E.	O. S.	25	18	8	7	58
C. E.	Ire.	28	43	11	16	98
C. E.	C. E.	306	312	850	960	2,428
C. E.	G. B.	13	29	16	27	85
C. E.	B. P.	11	11	2	4	28
C. F.	Mass.	13	16	–	–	29
C. F.	C. F.	71	57	161	112	401
C. F.	B. P.	20	18	–	1	39
G. B.	Mass.	136	168	4	3	311
G. B.	N. E.	73	96	1	3	173
G. B.	O. S.	25	40	5	4	74
G. B.	Ire.	89	109	35	52	285
G. B.	C. E.	51	49	51	70	221
G. B.	G. B.	462	475	949	935	2,821
G. B.	B. P.	56	56	55	90	257
B. P.	Mass.	91	111	12	5	219
B. P.	N. E.	43	73	7	15	138
B. P.	O. S.	11	19	1	4	35
B. P.	Ire.	48	53	4	8	113
B. P.	C. E.	19	16	4	2	41
B. P.	G. B.	12	32	24	23	91
B. P.	B. P.	518	510	1,188	1,577	3,793
Ger.	Mass.	34	32	–	–	66
Ger.	N. E.	16	11	–	–	27
Ger.	O. S.	15	23	–	–	38
Ger.	Ire.	25	23	2	2	52
Ger.	G. B.	9	16	1	2	28
Ger.	Ger.	187	185	202	164	738
Fr.	Fr.	11	7	22	31	71
It.	It.	61	67	222	133	483
Aus.	Aus.	37	24	33	39	133
China	China	–	–	28	–	28
Den.	Den.	11	10	34	23	78
Nor.	Nor.	21	15	35	29	100
Pol.	Pol.	13	11	20	20	64

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Somerville — Con.						
Port.	Mass.	25	12	–	–	37
Port.	Port.	63	63	120	103	349
Russ.	Russ.	31	24	49	44	148
Swe.	Swe.	90	77	177	192	536
W. I.	W. I.	7	7	14	11	39
For.	Nat.	89	104	3	3	199
For.	For.	149	166	76	81	472
For.	Unk.	7	11	9	2	29
Unk.	Nat.	44	30	–	1	75
Unk.	For.	15	11	10	2	38
Unk.	Unk.	140	93	23	16	272
Stoneham.		2,428	2,582	642	632	6,284
Mass.	Mass.	645	626	–	2	1,273
Mass.	N. E.	182	175	–	–	357
Mass.	O. S.	27	22	–	–	49
Mass.	Ire.	26	31	–	–	57
Mass.	G. B.	15	14	–	1	30
Mass.	B. P.	27	20	–	–	47
N. E.	Mass.	135	204	–	–	339
N. E.	N. E.	584	679	1	5	1,269
N. E.	O. S.	15	15	–	1	31
N. E.	Ire.	11	11	–	–	22
N. E.	B. P.	22	24	–	2	48
O. S.	Mass.	16	14	–	–	30
O. S.	N. E.	10	7	–	–	17
O. S.	O. S.	40	38	–	–	78
Nat.	For.	30	33	–	6	69
Nat.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Mass.	44	48	–	–	92
Ire.	Ire.	309	323	278	284	1,194
Ire.	G. B.	13	18	2	5	38
C. E.	C. E.	7	8	17	14	46
C. F.	C. F.	19	10	38	15	82
G. B.	Mass.	26	28	–	1	55
G. B.	Ire.	10	7	5	5	27
G. B.	G. B.	38	37	72	64	211
G. B.	B. P.	8	9	4	16	37
B. P.	Mass.	15	24	–	–	39
B. P.	B. P.	47	46	147	166	406
Swe.	Swe.	9	5	21	13	48
For.	Nat.	36	50	1	2	89
For.	For.	56	45	56	30	187
For.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	2	4	–	–	6
Unk.	For.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	1	4	–	–	5
Stow.		370	349	103	98	920
Mass.	Mass.	147	150	–	–	297
Mass.	N. E.	26	29	–	–	55
N. E.	Mass.	16	16	–	–	32
N. E.	N. E.	46	48	1	1	96
Nat.	Nat.	10	14	–	–	24
Nat.	For.	21	14	–	–	35
Nat.	Unk.	9	7	–	–	16
Ire.	Ire.	31	22	21	28	102
G. B.	G. B.	11	15	29	25	80
B. P.	B. P.	8	5	25	23	61
Den.	Den.	9	–	11	6	26
For.	Nat.	15	13	–	2	30
For.	For.	8	3	15	13	39
For.	Unk.	1	–	1	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	3	5	–	–	8
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	8	8	–	–	16
Sudbury.		470	455	133	83	1,141
Mass.	Mass.	258	270	–	–	528
Mass.	N. E.	28	23	–	–	51
N. E.	Mass.	33	23	–	–	56
N. E.	N. E.	19	35	–	–	54
O. S.	O. S.	13	10	–	–	23
Nat.	Nat.	10	10	–	–	20
Nat.	For.	13	14	–	–	27

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Sudbury — Con.						
Nat.	Unk.	1	3	–	–	4
Ire.	Ire.	51	29	40	31	151
G. B.	G. B.	2	3	6	7	18
B. P.	B. P.	1	1	20	23	45
Swe.	Swe.	5	1	33	11	50
For.	Nat.	11	9	1	1	22
For.	For.	16	17	32	10	75
Unk.	Nat.	–	4	–	–	4
Unk.	For.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	7	3	1	–	11
Tewksbury.		905	961	748	765	3,379
Mass.	Mass.	183	176	–	–	359
Mass.	N. E.	54	51	–	–	105
Mass.	Ire.	10	17	–	–	27
N. E.	Mass.	39	56	–	–	95
N. E.	N. E.	113	110	–	2	225
O. S.	O. S.	20	12	–	–	32
Nat.	Nat.	8	20	–	–	28
Nat.	For.	23	31	1	2	57
Nat.	Unk.	9	4	–	–	13
Ire.	Mass.	17	8	–	–	25
Ire.	Ire.	130	88	286	186	690
Ire.	G. B.	7	10	2	7	26
C. F.	C. F.	53	50	93	74	270
G. B.	Ire.	9	6	7	4	26
G. B.	G. B.	51	50	147	132	380
B. P.	B. P.	8	6	30	44	88
Ger.	Ger.	3	5	13	6	27
Swe.	Swe.	18	18	40	21	97
For.	Nat.	33	43	2	3	81
For.	For.	19	22	58	32	131
For.	Unk.	4	4	–	7	15
Unk.	Nat.	8	17	–	2	27
Unk.	For.	8	9	18	34	69
Unk.	Unk.	78	148	51	209	486
Townsend.		781	819	99	81	1,780
Mass.	Mass.	273	298	–	1	572
Mass.	N. E.	89	92	–	–	181
N. E.	Mass.	62	73	–	–	135
N. E.	N. E.	134	157	–	–	291
O. S.	O. S.	12	11	–	–	23
Nat.	Nat.	18	13	–	–	31
Nat.	For.	29	43	–	–	72
Nat.	Unk.	19	8	–	–	27
Ire.	Ire.	34	31	29	25	119
C. F.	C. F.	3	3	12	7	25
G. B.	G. B.	3	3	20	19	45
B. P.	B. P.	3	3	27	19	52
For.	Nat.	35	30	–	1	66
For.	For.	16	12	8	6	42
For.	Unk.	2	–	1	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	24	19	–	–	43
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	1	2
Unk.	Unk.	25	23	1	2	51
Tyngsborough.		257	259	67	52	635
Mass.	Mass.	68	80	–	–	148
Mass.	N. E.	24	30	–	–	54
N. E.	Mass.	24	20	–	–	44
N. E.	N. E.	53	50	–	–	103
Nat.	Nat.	15	13	–	–	28
Nat.	For.	5	9	–	–	14
Nat.	Unk.	4	5	–	–	9
Ire.	Ire.	12	6	13	15	46
C. F.	C. F.	6	2	11	8	27
G. B.	G. B.	2	12	10	9	33
B. P.	B. P.	2	1	10	9	22
For.	Nat.	2	6	–	–	8
For.	For.	4	2	12	7	25
Unk.	Nat.	3	3	–	–	6
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	32	20	11	4	67

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Wakefield.		2,874	3,125	1,088	1,217	8,304
Mass.	Mass.	805	832	2	1	1,640
Mass.	N. E.	150	189	–	–	339
Mass.	O. S.	21	36	–	1	58
Mass.	Ire.	39	29	–	–	68
Mass.	G. B.	16	12	3	–	31
Mass.	B. P.	55	63	1	6	125
N. E.	Mass.	146	211	1	1	359
N. E.	N. E.	430	472	–	2	904
N. E.	O. S.	18	30	1	–	49
N. E.	Ire.	15	9	–	–	24
N. E.	B. P.	19	21	3	3	46
O. S.	Mass.	30	21	–	–	51
O. S.	N. E.	12	19	–	1	32
O. S.	O. S.	42	67	–	–	109
Nat.	For.	29	32	–	5	66
Nat.	Unk.	22	12	–	–	34
Ire.	Mass.	29	32	–	–	61
Ire.	Ire.	377	403	345	454	1,579
C. F.	C. F.	8	3	18	5	34
G. B.	Mass.	21	24	2	–	47
G. B.	N. E.	10	17	2	1	30
G. B.	Ire.	23	28	3	6	60
G. B.	G. B.	60	88	159	144	451
G. B.	B. P.	22	20	17	23	82
B. P.	Mass.	26	26	1	–	53
B. P.	Ire.	16	7	6	6	35
B. P.	G. B.	8	8	14	7	37
B. P.	B. P.	132	151	328	382	993
Ger.	Ger.	19	23	27	28	97
Swe.	Swe.	31	27	70	80	208
For.	Nat.	57	63	13	11	144
For.	For.	70	76	58	47	251
For.	Unk.	4	4	5	–	13
Unk.	Nat.	17	16	1	–	34
Unk.	For.	4	10	2	1	17
Unk.	Unk.	91	44	6	2	143
Waltham.		6,869	7,936	2,769	3,302	20,876
Mass.	Mass.	1,372	1,568	–	1	2,941
Mass.	N. E.	342	383	–	–	725
Mass.	O. S.	52	77	–	–	129
Mass.	Ire.	74	87	–	1	162
Mass.	C. E.	15	19	–	1	35
Mass.	G. B.	51	44	–	–	95
Mass.	B. P.	60	65	–	4	129
N. E.	Mass.	324	416	–	2	742
N. E.	N. E.	1,176	1,577	–	5	2,758
N. E.	O. S.	37	56	–	–	93
N. E.	Ire.	17	22	–	–	39
N. E.	G. B.	30	38	–	–	68
N. E.	B. P.	30	55	–	12	97
O. S.	Mass.	97	82	–	1	180
O. S.	N. E.	43	41	–	–	84
O. S.	O. S.	185	181	–	1	367
O. S.	G. B.	18	21	–	2	41
O. S.	B. P.	8	23	1	1	33
Nat.	For.	44	51	6	10	111
Nat.	Unk.	46	35	–	–	81
Ire.	Mass.	119	132	1	3	255
Ire.	Ire.	1,360	1,660	1,165	1,501	5,686
Ire.	G. B.	27	34	6	16	83
Ire.	B. P.	21	28	6	18	73
C. E.	Ire.	16	21	3	2	42
C. E.	C. E.	32	14	34	62	142
C. F.	C. F.	54	40	112	112	318
G. B.	Mass.	68	57	1	2	128
G. B.	N. E.	21	32	1	3	57
G. B.	O. S.	20	15	–	–	35
G. B.	Ire.	46	46	24	11	127
G. B.	C. E.	15	15	6	20	56
G. B.	G. B.	221	264	414	430	1,329
G. B.	B. P.	17	12	25	31	85
B. P.	Mass.	77	57	3	5	142
B. P.	N. E.	19	38	4	9	70
B. P.	Ire.	22	13	1	4	40
B. P.	G. B.	4	8	4	20	36
B. P.	B. P.	150	134	446	701	1,431
Ger.	Ger.	46	51	46	42	185
It.	It.	–	6	118	7	131
Nor.	Nor.	6	4	10	9	29

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Waltham — Con.						
Russ.	Russ.	3	4	18	8	33
Swe.	Swe.	55	75	168	149	447
Swit.	Swit.	–	–	24	11	35
For.	Nat.	95	100	15	9	219
For.	For.	62	61	69	48	240
For.	Unk.	12	13	11	1	37
Unk.	Nat.	50	48	1	1	100
Unk.	For.	15	15	2	7	39
Unk.	Unk.	195	98	24	19	336
Watertown.		2,628	2,808	1,112	1,240	7,788
Mass.	Mass.	576	608	–	–	1,184
Mass.	N. E.	114	145	–	1	260
Mass.	O. S.	29	18	–	–	47
Mass.	Ire.	54	47	–	–	101
Mass.	C. E.	17	16	2	1	36
Mass.	G. B.	17	14	–	1	32
Mass.	B. P.	21	10	–	–	31
N. E.	Mass.	138	158	–	–	296
N. E.	N. E.	391	403	–	–	794
N. E.	O. S.	20	17	–	–	37
N. E.	Ire.	12	16	–	–	28
O. S.	Mass.	17	24	–	–	41
O. S.	N. E.	71	15	–	–	86
O. S.	O. S.	10	92	–	–	102
Nat.	For.	44	44	1	5	94
Nat.	Unk.	4	1	–	–	5
Ire.	Mass.	47	54	–	1	102
Ire.	Ire.	685	723	566	679	2,653
C. E.	Mass.	12	12	2	–	26
C. E.	C. E.	25	20	94	118	257
C. F.	C. F.	14	15	19	13	61
G. B.	Mass.	12	21	1	2	36
G. B.	N. E.	9	14	2	1	26
G. B.	Ire.	10	11	5	7	33
G. B.	C. E.	10	6	7	4	27
G. B.	G. B.	66	68	188	182	504
G. B.	B. P.	9	8	7	7	31
B. P.	Mass.	12	15	–	3	30
B. P.	B. P.	23	30	72	127	252
Ger.	Ger.	18	21	15	14	68
It.	It.	2	5	63	5	75
Swe.	Swe.	5	7	22	19	53
For.	Nat.	41	65	2	3	111
For.	For.	75	66	43	43	227
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	2	2	–	–	4
Unk.	For.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	13	16	1	4	34
Wayland.		832	801	194	199	2,026
Mass.	Mass.	298	270	–	–	568
Mass.	N. E.	37	51	–	–	88
N. E.	Mass.	39	39	–	–	78
N. E.	N. E.	72	89	–	–	161
O. S.	Mass.	14	6	2	–	22
Nat.	Nat.	17	22	–	–	39
Nat.	For.	48	54	–	1	103
Nat.	Unk.	3	3	–	–	6
Ire.	Mass.	15	7	–	–	22
Ire.	Ire.	81	61	43	64	249
C. F.	Mass.	32	24	–	–	56
C. F.	C. F.	76	66	56	44	242
G. B.	G. B.	13	10	17	20	60
B. P.	Mass.	8	17	–	–	25
B. P.	B. P.	14	11	54	48	127
Ger.	Ger.	6	6	4	7	23
For.	Nat.	17	25	1	1	44
For.	For.	28	23	16	14	81
Unk.	Nat.	4	7	–	–	11
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	10	9	1	–	20
Westford.		821	777	402	418	2,418
Mass.	Mass.	245	194	–	–	439
Mass.	N. E.	40	55	–	–	95

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Westford — Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	12	13	–	–	25
Mass.	G. B.	16	15	–	–	31
Mass.	B. P.	15	9	–	–	24
N. E.	Mass.	56	49	–	1	106
N. E.	N. E.	99	106	–	–	205
N. E.	B. P.	6	13	1	5	25
O. S.	O. S.	19	28	–	–	47
Nat.	Nat.	12	22	–	–	34
Nat.	For.	29	29	2	2	62
Nat.	Unk.	5	4	–	–	9
Ire.	Ire.	78	81	56	69	284
C. F.	C. F.	26	14	82	94	216
G. B.	G. B.	31	24	111	135	301
B. P.	B. P.	11	16	58	61	146
Swe.	Swe.	4	6	46	25	81
For.	Nat.	46	44	2	6	98
For.	For.	37	37	41	20	135
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	12	3	–	–	15
Unk.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	20	13	3	–	36
Weston.		662	612	215	221	1,710
Mass.	Mass.	290	252	–	–	542
Mass.	N. E.	39	35	–	–	74
Mass.	O. S.	17	18	–	–	35
N. E.	Mass.	36	43	–	–	79
N. E.	N. E.	87	82	–	–	169
O. S.	O. S.	10	16	–	–	26
Nat.	Nat.	9	14	–	–	23
Nat.	For.	37	32	1	1	71
Nat.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	49	36	56	81	222
G. B.	G. B.	19	14	48	41	122
B. P.	B. P.	15	18	71	66	170
Swe.	Swe.	2	3	12	14	31
For.	Nat.	27	29	1	1	58
For.	For.	17	18	23	17	75
For.	Unk.	1	–	1	–	2
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	4	2	2	–	8
Wilmington.		553	557	162	148	1,420
Mass.	Mass.	207	218	–	1	426
Mass.	N. E.	37	30	–	–	67
Mass.	B. P.	11	14	–	–	25
N. E.	Mass.	20	30	–	–	50
N. E.	N. E.	78	76	–	–	154
Nat.	Nat.	30	18	–	–	48
Nat.	For.	19	25	1	3	48
Nat.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	47	35	48	38	168
C. F.	C. F.	12	8	9	7	36
G. B.	G. B.	6	11	12	20	49
B. P.	B. P.	37	38	68	60	203
For.	Nat.	26	31	–	–	57
For.	For.	21	22	24	19	86
Unk.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Winchester.		2,090	2,231	838	991	6,150
Mass.	Mass.	502	585	1	4	1,092
Mass.	N. E.	95	134	1	1	231
Mass.	O. S.	23	22	–	–	45
Mass.	Ire.	18	20	1	–	39
Mass.	B. P.	24	24	1	3	52
N. E.	Mass.	131	124	–	–	255
N. E.	N. E.	315	358	1	7	681
N. E.	O. S.	22	23	–	1	46

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Winchester–Con.						
N. E.	B. P.	11	18	–	1	30
O. S.	Mass.	31	15	–	–	46
O. S.	N. E.	18	15	–	–	33
O. S.	O. S.	72	120	1	–	193
Nat.	For.	42	60	3	10	115
Nat.	Unk.	5	3	–	–	8
Ire.	Mass.	25	21	–	–	46
Ire.	Ire.	402	386	417	498	1,703
Ire.	G. B.	6	9	1	7	23
Ire.	B. P.	10	8	9	4	31
C. E.	C. E.	4	3	10	13	30
C. F.	C. F.	44	36	49	35	164
G. B.	Mass.	15	14	–	1	30
G. B.	G. B.	33	26	80	65	204
G. B.	B. P.	17	6	12	19	54
B. P.	Mass.	20	27	–	1	48
B. P.	B. P.	48	45	139	210	442
Ger.	Ger.	17	11	8	9	45
Swe.	Swe.	7	8	44	56	115
For.	Nat.	53	55	5	5	118
For.	For.	52	45	55	41	193
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	7	2	–	–	9
Unk.	For.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	18	7	–	–	25
Woburn.		4,853	5,110	2,147	2,068	14,178
Mass.	Mass.	1,064	1,171	3	1	2,239
Mass.	N. E.	166	210	–	–	376
Mass.	O. S.	46	33	–	–	79
Mass.	Ire.	78	90	–	–	168
Mass.	C. E.	16	12	–	–	28
Mass.	G. B.	17	32	–	2	51
Mass.	B. P.	58	51	1	7	117
N. E.	Mass.	193	239	–	1	433
N. E.	N. E.	449	525	3	6	983
N. E.	Ire.	15	11	–	–	26
N. E.	B. P.	23	19	1	2	45
O. S.	Mass.	48	32	–	–	80
O. S.	O. S.	129	152	2	–	283
Nat.	Nat.	14	23	–	–	37
Nat.	For.	26	36	1	6	69
Nat.	Unk.	7	5	–	–	12
Ire.	Mass.	159	186	3	4	352
Ire.	O. S.	21	25	–	1	47
Ire.	Ire.	1,589	1,572	1,260	1,279	5,700
Ire.	G. B.	22	26	8	8	64
Ire.	B. P.	18	21	3	7	49
C. E.	Mass.	33	18	1	–	52
C. E.	C. E.	3	7	11	12	33
C. F.	C. F.	24	20	37	18	99
G. B.	Mass.	28	31	–	2	61
G. B.	Ire.	22	23	8	12	65
G. B.	G. B.	54	63	146	105	368
G. B.	B. P.	14	14	15	28	71
B. P.	Mass.	57	52	–	1	110
B. P.	N. E.	14	18	4	1	37
B. P.	Ire.	22	27	–	–	49
B. P.	G. B.	3	4	7	10	24
B. P.	B. P.	153	129	322	343	947
Ger.	Ger.	16	9	12	10	47
It.	It.	30	40	56	28	154
Den.	Den.	33	19	71	49	172
Nor.	Nor.	4	–	12	9	25
Pol.	Pol.	3	2	13	6	24
Russ.	Russ.	2	6	10	6	24
Swe.	Swe.	39	43	109	76	267
For.	Nat.	52	49	2	8	111
For.	For.	48	45	20	18	131
For.	Unk.	3	2	2	1	8
Unk.	Nat.	6	10	–	–	16
Unk.	For.	3	–	1	1	5
Unk.	Unk.	29	8	3	–	40

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

Nantucket.		1,220	1,546	95	155	3,016
Mass.	Mass.	836	1,056	1	2	1,895
Mass.	N. E.	26	34	–	1	61
Nantucket – Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	25	28	–	1	54
Mass.	Ire.	15	13	–	–	28

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Nantucket-Con.						
Mass.	G. B.	12	9	1	–	22
N. E.	Mass.	43	43	–	1	87
N. E.	N. E.	32	42	–	–	74
O. S.	Mass.	19	38	–	–	57
O. S.	O. S.	16	42	–	2	60
Nat.	Nat.	10	7	–	1	18
Nat.	For.	29	31	1	2	63
Nat.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	49	49	23	70	191
G. B.	G. B.	5	1	6	13	25
Port.	Mass.	31	37	–	–	68
Port.	Port.	6	17	46	20	89
For.	Nat.	33	52	–	–	85
For.	For.	14	24	17	42	97
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	10	14	–	–	24
Unk.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	4	6	–	–	10

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Avon.		708	684	110	124	1,626
Mass.	Mass.	314	298	–	–	612
Mass.	N. E.	53	45	–	–	98
Mass.	B. P.	11	9	2	3	25
N. E.	Mass.	35	38	–	–	73
N. E.	N. E.	67	74	–	–	141
Nat.	Nat.	18	24	–	1	43
Nat.	For.	23	15	–	–	38
Nat.	Unk.	7	1	–	–	8
Ire.	Mass.	18	16	–	–	34
Ire.	Ire.	113	116	58	60	347
G. B.	G. B.	5	4	2	16	27
B. P.	B. P.	3	8	21	23	55
Swe.	Swe.	5	8	12	8	33
For.	Nat.	12	9	–	–	21
For.	For.	12	15	13	13	53
Unk.	Nat.	4	1	–	–	5
Unk.	For.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	5	2	2	–	9
Bellingham.		567	612	154	148	1,481
Mass.	Mass.	174	195	–	–	369
Mass.	N. E.	52	44	–	–	96
N. E.	Mass.	46	42	–	–	88
N. E.	N. E.	71	75	–	–	146
N. E.	O. S.	7	14	–	–	21
O. S.	O. S.	9	21	–	–	30
Nat.	Nat.	8	11	–	–	19
Nat.	For.	26	23	2	3	54
Nat.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	80	73	66	77	296
C. F.	C. F.	33	46	34	30	143
G. B.	G. B.	9	9	13	15	46
B. P.	B. P.	2	7	22	10	41
For.	Nat.	24	21	–	–	45
For.	For.	13	25	16	13	67
Unk.	Nat.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	7	3	1	–	11
Braintree.		2,006	2,105	654	546	5,311
Mass.	Mass.	840	885	2	–	1,727
Mass.	N. E.	80	108	1	1	190
Mass.	O. S.	36	27	–	–	63
Mass.	Ire.	34	21	–	–	55
Mass.	G. B.	16	7	–	1	24
Mass.	B. P.	26	23	–	–	49
N. E.	Mass.	109	128	–	–	237
N. E.	N. E.	236	258	–	4	498
O. S.	Mass.	12	21	–	–	33
O. S.	O. S.	23	36	–	2	61
Nat.	Nat.	16	11	–	–	27
Nat.	For.	44	48	–	2	94
Nat.	Unk.	15	3	–	–	18
Ire.	Mass.	28	21	1	–	50
Ire.	Ire.	178	187	155	204	724
C. E.	Mass.	13	7	–	–	20
C. E.	C. E.	17	19	41	59	136
C. F.	C. F.	37	37	60	59	193
G. B.	Mass.	18	17	–	–	35
G. B.	G. B.	35	45	78	79	237
Braintree — Con.						
B. P.	B. P.	25	30	49	56	160
Ger.	Ger.	7	12	10	8	37
It.	It.	6	7	190	8	211
Swe.	Swe.	8	5	25	26	64
For.	Nat.	42	51	7	3	103
For.	For.	62	68	35	32	197
For.	Unk.	–	2	–	1	3
Unk.	Nat.	15	10	–	–	25
Unk.	For.	1	2	–	1	4
Unk.	Unk.	27	9	–	–	36
Brookline.		4,780	5,640	2,046	3,698	16,164
Mass.	Mass.	1,261	1,479	2	10	2,752
Mass.	N. E.	176	204	1	1	382
Mass.	O. S.	104	126	2	–	232
Mass.	Ire.	78	68	–	–	146
Mass.	G. B.	33	36	2	3	74
Mass.	B. P.	44	44	–	3	91
N. E.	Mass.	208	296	2	–	506
N. E.	N. E.	518	619	5	5	1,147
N. E.	O. S.	39	45	1	3	88
N. E.	Ire.	15	32	–	–	47
N. E.	B. P.	25	24	–	3	52
O. S.	Mass.	73	83	1	1	158
O. S.	N. E.	34	45	–	–	79
O. S.	O. S.	171	280	–	1	452
O. S.	Ire.	14	24	–	–	38
Nat.	For.	46	57	4	6	113
Nat.	Unk.	15	12	–	–	27
Ire.	Mass.	110	134	–	1	245
Ire.	O. S.	17	21	–	–	38
Ire.	Ire.	1,112	1,243	1,218	2,258	5,831
Ire.	G. B.	29	45	17	19	110
Ire.	B. P.	39	40	9	21	109
C. E.	C. E.	4	5	12	34	55
C. F.	C. F.	3	2	8	7	20
G. B.	Mass.	37	32	–	2	71
G. B.	N. E.	8	12	2	3	25
G. B.	Ire.	16	42	8	21	87
G. B.	G. B.	87	98	231	311	727
G. B.	B. P.	8	14	12	58	92
B. P.	Mass.	43	34	3	3	83
B. P.	Ire.	16	17	1	5	39
B. P.	B. P.	96	92	291	571	1,050
Ger.	Mass.	13	19	–	1	33
Ger.	Ger.	50	58	67	68	243
It.	It.	9	5	13	10	37
Nor.	Nor.	2	4	2	21	29
Swe.	Swe.	7	5	29	137	178
For.	Nat.	70	97	12	16	195
For.	For.	71	86	89	90	336
For.	Unk.	–	3	1	1	5
Unk.	Nat.	21	11	–	–	32
Unk.	For.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	55	46	1	4	106
Canton.		1,650	1,792	557	637	4,636
Mass.	Mass.	469	467	–	–	936
Mass.	N. E.	76	92	–	–	168

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Canton — Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	20	20	–	–	40
Mass.	Ire.	41	63	–	1	105
Mass.	B. P.	16	14	–	1	31
N. E.	Mass.	49	70	–	–	119
N. E.	N. E.	120	151	–	1	272
O. S.	O. S.	29	23	–	–	52
Nat.	Nat.	20	13	–	–	33
Nat.	For.	49	53	–	–	102
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Mass.	94	85	–	–	179
Ire.	Ire.	464	522	353	422	1,761
C. E.	C. E.	3	4	5	9	21
G. B.	Mass.	36	34	–	–	70
G. B.	G. B.	36	44	77	74	231
B. P.	Ire.	8	16	–	–	24
B. P.	B. P.	10	14	48	68	140
Ger.	Ger.	9	10	7	8	34
Swe.	Swe.	2	5	14	13	34
For.	Nat.	29	40	6	3	78
For.	For.	51	41	46	37	175
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	3	–	–	5
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	15	6	1	–	22
Cohasset.		947	1,023	201	303	2,474
Mass.	Mass.	529	564	–	1	1,094
Mass.	N. E.	30	27	–	–	57
Mass.	O. S.	16	18	–	–	34
Mass.	Ire.	15	16	–	–	31
Mass.	B. P.	15	18	–	–	33
N. E.	Mass.	22	36	–	–	58
N. E.	N. E.	42	52	–	1	95
O. S.	O. S.	23	20	–	1	44
Nat.	Nat.	10	12	–	–	22
Nat.	For.	14	16	–	1	31
Ire.	Ire.	86	103	83	142	414
G. B.	G. B.	3	8	19	21	51
B. P.	B. P.	9	8	24	56	97
Port.	Mass.	23	14	–	–	37
Port.	Port.	77	59	61	54	251
For.	Nat.	18	32	1	1	52
For.	For.	15	18	13	25	71
Unk.	Nat.	–	2	–	–	2
Dedham.		2,600	2,673	876	1,062	7,211
Mass.	Mass.	701	762	–	2	1,465
Mass.	N. E.	123	113	–	–	236
Mass.	O. S.	32	23	–	–	55
Mass.	Ire.	68	58	–	–	126
Mass.	C. E.	32	29	–	1	62
Mass.	G. B.	14	23	–	1	38
N. E.	Mass.	90	110	–	–	200
N. E.	N. E.	264	272	2	2	540
N. E.	C. E.	16	20	–	1	37
O. S.	Mass.	39	31	–	–	70
O. S.	O. S.	44	62	1	–	107
Nat.	Nat.	12	13	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	43	45	–	4	92
Nat.	Unk.	11	–	–	–	11
Ire.	Mass.	55	53	–	1	109
Ire.	Ire.	515	543	389	593	2,040
Ire.	C. E.	15	20	1	4	40
C. E.	Mass.	17	16	–	1	34
C. E.	Ire.	16	9	–	2	27
C. E.	C. E.	26	32	67	104	229
C. F.	C. F.	14	13	21	18	66
G. B.	Mass.	21	24	2	–	47
G. B.	Ire.	16	17	3	2	38
G. B.	C. E.	14	10	3	12	39
G. B.	G. B.	58	60	115	118	351
Ger.	Mass.	37	36	–	–	73
Ger.	Ger.	124	146	178	136	584
Swe.	Swe.	1	3	11	11	26
For.	Nat.	39	30	4	3	76
For.	For.	55	56	62	37	210
For.	Unk.	1	2	–	1	4
Unk.	Nat.	13	4	–	–	17
Unk.	For.	3	8	2	1	14
Unk.	Unk.	71	30	15	7	123
Dover.		264	243	81	80	668
Mass.	Mass.	97	85	1	–	183
Mass.	N. E.	19	13	–	–	32
N. E.	Mass.	6	14	–	–	20
N. E.	N. E.	27	24	–	–	51
Nat.	Nat.	7	9	–	–	16
Nat.	For.	7	14	–	–	21
Nat.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	33	23	34	34	124
C. E.	C. E.	6	4	23	18	51
G. B.	G. B.	12	5	12	15	44
Ger.	Ger.	7	11	5	8	31
For.	Nat.	15	14	1	–	30
For.	For.	4	3	5	5	17
Unk.	Unk.	24	23	–	–	47
Foxborough.		1,299	1,408	243	269	3,219
Mass.	Mass.	522	544	–	–	1,066
Mass.	N. E.	100	111	–	–	211
Mass.	O. S.	27	21	–	–	48
Mass.	Ire.	20	20	–	–	40
Mass.	B. P.	19	16	1	1	37
N. E.	Mass.	76	93	–	–	169
N. E.	N. E.	202	252	–	–	454
O. S.	O. S.	17	22	–	–	39
Nat.	Nat.	18	22	–	–	40
Nat.	For.	28	29	–	2	59
Nat.	Unk.	1	2	–	–	3
Ire.	Mass.	13	16	–	–	29
Ire.	Ire.	137	127	91	113	468
G. B.	Mass.	13	14	–	–	27
G. B.	G. B.	28	33	80	74	215
B. P.	B. P.	18	16	47	58	139
For.	Nat.	28	42	2	–	72
For.	For.	20	24	22	21	87
Unk.	Nat.	1	2	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	11	2	–	–	13
Franklin.		1,870	2,082	589	595	5,136
Mass.	Mass.	531	560	–	–	1,091
Mass.	N. E.	113	150	–	–	263
Mass.	O. S.	14	18	–	–	32
Mass.	Ire.	15	33	–	–	48
Mass.	B. P.	16	18	–	–	34
N. E.	Mass.	94	111	–	–	205
N. E.	N. E.	282	346	–	1	629
N. E.	O. S.	20	16	–	1	37
O. S.	Mass.	15	21	–	–	36
O. S.	N. E.	14	18	–	–	32
O. S.	O. S.	40	35	1	1	77
Nat.	For.	69	84	1	3	157
Nat.	Unk.	4	3	–	–	7
Ire.	Mass.	9	12	1	–	22
Ire.	O. S.	10	13	–	–	23
Ire.	Ire.	298	296	162	238	994
C. E.	C. E.	20	18	27	23	88
C. F.	C. F.	49	53	59	56	217
G. B.	Mass.	23	25	–	1	49
G. B.	Ire.	11	6	2	3	22
G. B.	G. B.	33	29	81	78	221
B. P.	Mass.	11	17	–	–	28
B. P.	N. E.	11	23	3	1	38
B. P.	B. P.	41	48	107	112	308
Ger.	Ger.	7	12	14	7	40
It.	It.	9	7	50	14	80
Swe.	Swe.	8	6	21	16	51
For.	Nat.	42	44	1	3	90
For.	For.	51	45	58	36	190
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	4	2	–	–	6
Unk.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	5	12	–	1	18

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES—Continued.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Holbrook.		989	1,018	138	153	2,298
Mass.	Mass.	520	536	–	–	1,056
Mass.	N. E.	44	48	–	–	92
Mass.	Ire.	10	13	–	–	23
Mass.	B. P.	6	16	–	1	23
N. E.	Mass.	59	67	–	–	126
N. E.	N. E.	73	75	–	–	148
Nat.	Nat.	12	21	–	–	33
Nat.	For.	14	18	–	1	33
Nat.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	137	123	71	90	421
C. F.	Mass.	11	10	–	–	21
C. F.	C. F.	27	14	20	16	77
G. B.	G. B.	5	9	8	10	32
B. P.	B. P.	9	11	29	25	74
For.	Nat.	41	40	–	1	82
For.	For.	12	12	10	8	42
Unk.	Nat.	4	2	–	–	6
Unk.	Unk.	3	3	–	1	7
Hyde Park.		4,186	4,290	1,574	1,776	11,826
Mass.	Mass.	816	889	1	3	1,709
Mass.	N. E.	187	234	–	1	422
Mass.	O. S.	56	49	–	1	106
Mass.	Ire.	50	31	–	–	81
Mass.	C. E.	16	23	1	–	40
Mass.	G. B.	25	34	–	1	60
Mass.	B. P.	41	36	2	1	80
N. E.	Mass.	267	247	1	–	515
N. E.	N. E.	682	698	3	1	1,384
N. E.	O. S.	35	36	1	2	74
N. E.	Ire.	18	21	–	–	39
N. E.	C. E.	21	14	–	2	37
N. E.	G. B.	14	24	1	–	39
N. E.	B. P.	35	28	2	1	66
O. S.	Mass.	43	51	–	–	94
O. S.	N. E.	26	35	–	–	61
O. S.	O. S.	157	138	3	1	299
O. S.	G. B.	15	15	–	–	30
Nat.	For.	33	27	–	2	62
Nat.	Unk.	12	5	–	–	17
Ire.	Mass.	53	55	–	–	108
Ire.	N. E.	32	30	–	1	63
Ire.	O. S.	25	24	2	–	51
Ire.	Ire.	618	668	552	701	2,539
Ire.	C. E.	9	8	8	7	32
Ire.	G. B.	12	21	8	6	47
Ire.	B. P.	9	13	7	13	42
C. E.	Mass.	14	19	–	4	37
C. E.	Ire.	9	6	3	6	24
C. E.	C. E.	39	46	80	105	270
C. E.	G. B.	6	8	4	11	29
C. F.	C. F.	41	25	63	53	182
G. B.	Mass.	39	51	1	–	91
G. B.	N. E.	21	28	–	–	49
G. B.	Ire.	40	52	11	12	115
G. B.	C. E.	20	12	4	18	54
G. B.	G. B.	155	132	352	308	947
G. B.	B. P.	26	17	17	23	83
B. P.	Mass.	36	34	1	3	74
B. P.	N. E.	12	7	2	2	23
B. P.	Ire.	24	24	7	1	56
B. P.	G. B.	10	6	7	7	30
B. P.	B. P.	80	72	185	272	609
Ger.	Mass.	17	22	–	–	39
Ger.	Ger.	42	60	69	51	222
It.	It.	4	12	17	11	44
Russ.	Russ.	15	11	26	18	70
Swe.	Swe.	37	35	47	68	187
For.	Nat.	46	46	7	8	107
For.	For.	83	67	53	39	242
For.	Unk.	3	2	3	1	9
Unk.	Nat.	13	15	1	–	29
Unk.	For.	4	6	2	3	15
Unk.	Unk.	43	21	20	8	92
Medfield.		677	829	206	160	1,872
Mass.	Mass.	254	230	–	1	545
Mass.	N. E.	42	45	–	–	87

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Medfield—Con.						
N. E.	Mass.	33	27	–	–	60
N. E.	N. E.	111	236	–	–	347
N. E.	O. S.	10	15	–	–	25
O. S.	O. S.	10	12	–	1	23
Nat.	Nat.	10	17	–	–	27
Nat.	For.	31	24	–	1	56
Nat.	Unk.	2	2	–	–	4
Ire.	Ire.	70	69	64	55	258
C. F.	C. F.	6	4	14	–	24
G. B.	G. B.	15	10	25	31	81
B. P.	B. P.	9	3	39	58	109
It.	It.	1	1	43	–	45
For.	Nat.	36	43	1	–	80
For.	For.	25	15	20	13	73
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	11	14	–	–	25
Medway.		1,206	1,209	232	266	2,913
Mass.	Mass.	415	443	–	–	858
Mass.	N. E.	76	69	–	–	145
Mass.	O. S.	14	11	–	–	25
Mass.	Ire.	25	20	–	–	45
Mass.	C. E.	20	13	–	1	34
N. E.	Mass.	61	70	–	–	131
N. E.	N. E.	86	124	1	–	211
O. S.	Mass.	10	14	–	–	24
Nat.	Nat.	20	12	–	1	33
Nat.	For.	28	20	–	3	51
Nat.	Unk.	14	9	–	–	23
Ire.	Mass.	20	20	–	–	40
Ire.	Ire.	228	222	123	146	719
C. E.	C. E.	8	15	33	46	102
C. F.	C. F.	13	11	15	9	48
G. B.	G. B.	17	26	29	32	104
Russ.	Russ.	2	3	12	11	28
For.	Nat.	30	38	–	–	68
For.	For.	25	23	17	16	81
For.	Unk.	3	4	–	–	7
Unk.	Nat.	20	15	–	–	35
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	70	27	2	1	100
Millis.		376	410	108	112	1,006
Mass.	Mass.	135	167	–	–	302
Mass.	N. E.	21	29	–	–	50
N. E.	Mass.	24	21	–	–	45
N. E.	N. E.	42	53	–	–	95
O. S.	O. S.	6	16	–	–	22
Nat.	Nat.	20	9	–	–	29
Nat.	For.	18	25	–	1	44
Nat.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	54	38	31	41	164
G. B.	G. B.	4	4	18	14	40
B. P.	B. P.	6	6	20	23	55
Russ.	Russ.	4	5	10	12	31
For.	Nat.	21	17	1	2	41
For.	For.	21	19	25	19	84
For.	Unk.	–	–	2	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Milton.		1,815	1,905	747	1,051	5,518
Mass.	Mass.	584	613	4	2	1,203
Mass.	N. E.	63	69	–	–	132
Mass.	O. S.	30	33	–	–	63
Mass.	Ire.	37	28	–	–	65
Mass.	G. B.	30	27	–	1	58
Mass.	B. P.	11	17	1	2	31
N. E.	Mass.	84	111	1	1	197
N. E.	N. E.	217	217	2	–	436
N. E.	O. S.	14	14	–	–	28
O. S.	Mass.	36	22	–	–	58
O. S.	N. E.	15	7	–	–	22
O. S.	O. S.	64	68	–	–	132
Nat.	For.	29	40	3	1	73

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Milton — Con.						
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Mass.	18	16	–	–	34
Ire.	Ire.	259	283	281	470	1,293
Ire.	G. B.	6	2	10	5	23
C. E.	Mass.	7	15	–	1	23
C. E.	C. E.	14	13	29	48	104
C. F.	C. F.	8	6	12	7	33
G. B.	Mass.	26	19	–	–	45
G. B.	Ire.	12	16	3	4	35
G. B.	G. B.	49	60	163	187	459
B. P.	Mass.	17	18	4	2	41
B. P.	B. P.	56	54	128	186	424
Ger.	Ger.	14	22	19	24	79
Russ.	Russ.	21	9	9	3	42
Swe.	Swe.	12	18	42	46	118
For.	Nat.	26	38	2	6	72
For.	For.	32	36	31	55	154
For.	Unk.	1	–	1	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	4	2	–	–	6
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	18	11	1	–	30
Needham.		1,187	1,185	562	577	3,511
Mass.	Mass.	284	258	–	–	542
Mass.	N. E.	46	48	–	–	94
Mass.	O. S.	26	16	–	–	42
Mass.	Ire.	10	11	–	–	21
Mass.	C. E.	16	19	–	–	35
Mass.	G. B.	12	25	–	–	37
N. E.	Mass.	58	47	–	–	105
N. E.	N. E.	152	148	–	–	300
O. S.	Mass.	12	14	–	–	26
O. S.	O. S.	42	38	–	–	80
Nat.	Nat.	12	14	–	–	26
Nat.	For.	41	35	2	2	80
Nat.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Ire.	Mass.	16	19	–	–	35
Ire.	Ire.	115	115	97	220	547
C. E.	Mass.	9	12	1	4	26
C. E.	N. E.	11	10	2	2	25
C. E.	C. E.	16	24	77	100	217
C. F.	C. F.	9	13	18	11	51
G. B.	Mass.	32	24	–	–	56
G. B.	N. E.	11	17	1	2	31
G. B.	Ire.	16	14	2	5	37
G. B.	C. E.	10	13	8	15	46
G. B.	G. B.	157	165	267	142	731
Ger.	Ger.	14	11	13	18	56
Russ.	Russ.	6	7	10	5	28
Swe.	Swe.	2	2	23	12	39
For.	Nat.	13	26	2	2	43
For.	For.	30	31	39	37	137
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	6	8	–	–	14
Norfolk.		349	306	122	105	882
Mass.	Mass.	104	89	–	–	193
Mass.	N. E.	14	21	–	–	35
N. E.	Mass.	18	16	–	–	34
N. E.	N. E.	40	43	–	1	84
Nat.	Nat.	26	18	–	–	44
Nat.	For.	22	14	–	–	36
Nat.	Unk.	8	7	–	–	15
Ire.	Ire.	24	20	25	24	93
C. F.	C. F.	10	6	15	9	40
G. B.	G. B.	17	12	32	26	87
B. P.	B. P.	8	7	20	21	56
Swe.	Swe.	11	7	15	9	42
For.	Nat.	13	17	1	–	31
For.	For.	9	10	12	12	43
Unk.	Nat.	4	9	–	–	13
Unk.	Unk.	21	10	2	3	36
Norwood.		1,664	1,557	773	580	4,574
Mass.	Mass.	480	445	–	–	925
Mass.	N. E.	54	86	–	–	140

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Norwood — Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	21	21	–	–	42
Mass.	Ire.	17	19	–	–	36
Mass.	G. B.	9	15	–	–	24
Mass.	B. P.	16	7	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	71	63	–	–	134
N. E.	N. E.	175	155	–	–	330
O. S.	O. S.	49	40	–	–	89
Nat.	Nat.	26	23	1	–	50
Nat.	For.	21	27	–	–	48
Nat.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Mass.	50	45	1	–	96
Ire.	Ire.	393	309	322	293	1,317
C. E.	C. E.	1	2	12	5	20
G. B.	Mass.	10	13	–	–	23
G. B.	G. B.	40	44	96	57	237
B. P.	Mass.	24	17	2	–	43
B. P.	B. P.	26	36	93	88	243
Ger.	Mass.	13	14	–	–	27
Ger.	Ger.	64	68	98	63	293
Aus.	Aus.	6	7	10	8	31
Russ.	Russ.	1	–	20	5	26
Swe.	Swe.	22	8	80	37	147
For.	Nat.	32	46	3	2	83
For.	For.	39	44	35	22	140
Unk.	Unk.	4	2	–	–	6
Quincy.		6,828	6,754	3,780	3,350	20,712
Mass.	Mass.	1,759	1,691	–	1	3,451
Mass.	N. E.	225	238	–	–	463
Mass.	O. S.	84	69	–	–	153
Mass.	Ire.	92	80	–	–	172
Mass.	C. E.	67	39	–	2	108
Mass.	G. B.	57	56	–	–	113
Mass.	B. P.	43	47	5	4	99
N. E.	Mass.	252	308	–	–	560
N. E.	N. E.	635	685	1	7	1,328
N. E.	O. S.	20	31	–	1	52
N. E.	Ire.	19	25	–	–	44
N. E.	C. E.	19	15	4	3	41
N. E.	G. B.	13	8	2	1	24
N. E.	B. P.	20	24	–	6	50
O. S.	Mass.	50	52	–	–	102
O. S.	N. E.	23	20	–	–	43
O. S.	O. S.	75	102	–	1	178
O. S.	Ire.	24	15	–	–	39
Nat.	For.	53	39	1	5	98
Nat.	Unk.	23	8	–	–	31
Ire.	Mass.	207	221	–	–	428
Ire.	N. E.	13	11	1	1	26
Ire.	O. S.	28	30	6	4	68
Ire.	Ire.	1,193	1,182	1,021	1,022	4,418
Ire.	C. E.	21	20	6	8	55
Ire.	G. B.	39	42	10	14	105
Ire.	B. P.	16	20	7	7	50
C. E.	Mass.	26	34	3	4	67
C. E.	N. E.	9	28	–	4	41
C. E.	Ire.	18	13	2	4	37
C. E.	C. E.	94	93	184	230	601
C. E.	G. B.	9	8	5	5	27
C. F.	Mass.	12	11	–	–	23
C. F.	C. F.	150	153	214	176	693
C. F.	B. P.	6	17	3	–	26
G. B.	Mass.	70	75	1	–	146
G. B.	N. E.	28	27	4	6	65
G. B.	O. S.	11	14	–	2	27
G. B.	Ire.	45	44	7	6	102
G. B.	C. E.	25	17	12	13	67
G. B.	G. B.	414	364	899	740	2,417
G. B.	B. P.	51	32	23	24	130
B. P.	Mass.	41	37	2	2	82
B. P.	Ire.	13	14	4	4	35
B. P.	G. B.	9	7	7	7	30
B. P.	B. P.	129	149	290	326	894
Ger.	Ger.	50	51	71	63	235
Fr.	Fr.	1	7	17	12	37
It.	It.	72	68	258	132	530
Aus.	Aus.	5	5	13	11	34
Nor.	Nor.	16	6	37	34	93
Pol.	Pol.	–	1	11	13	25
Russ.	Russ.	14	11	72	28	125

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Quincy — Con.						
Swe.	Swe.	182	152	499	383	1,216
For.	Nat.	73	68	8	2	151
For.	For.	106	116	62	27	311
For.	Unk.	5	4	5	2	16
Unk.	Nat.	20	21	1	1	43
Unk.	For.	8	1	–	1	10
Unk.	Unk.	46	28	2	1	77
Randolph.		1,510	1,544	315	325	3,694
Mass.	Mass.	650	648	–	–	1,298
Mass.	N. E.	32	43	–	–	75
Mass.	O. S.	12	25	–	–	37
Mass.	Ire.	50	45	–	–	95
Mass.	C. E.	17	16	–	–	33
N. E.	Mass.	61	60	–	1	122
N. E.	N. E.	126	105	–	1	232
Nat.	Nat.	19	28	–	–	47
Nat.	For.	26	36	–	–	62
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Mass.	62	70	–	–	132
Ire.	Ire.	337	333	202	223	1,095
C. E.	C. E.	13	11	27	26	77
G. B.	G. B.	17	12	30	31	90
Ger.	Ger.	14	22	16	15	67
Swe.	Swe.	6	5	11	10	32
For.	Nat.	30	45	3	2	80
For.	For.	32	36	26	16	110
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Sharon.		649	700	190	178	1,717
Mass.	Mass.	232	246	–	–	478
Mass.	N. E.	57	49	–	–	106
Mass.	O. S.	14	24	–	–	38
N. E.	Mass.	39	32	–	–	71
N. E.	N. E.	74	100	–	–	174
O. S.	O. S.	13	18	–	–	31
Nat.	Nat.	8	11	–	–	19
Nat.	For.	18	37	2	2	59
Nat.	Unk.	8	3	–	–	11
Ire.	Mass.	12	11	–	–	23
Ire.	Ire.	51	52	51	49	203
C. F.	C. F.	6	9	5	3	23
G. B.	G. B.	7	11	27	32	77
B. P.	B. P.	16	16	50	42	124
Ger.	Ger.	12	13	9	5	39
Swe.	Swe.	4	1	10	6	21
For.	Nat.	23	23	2	5	53
For.	For.	22	24	33	34	113
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	5	7	–	–	12
Unk.	For.	2	1	1	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	25	11	–	–	36
Stoughton.		2,042	2,155	528	547	5,272
Mass.	Mass.	757	831	–	1	1,589
Mass.	N. E.	88	97	–	–	185
Mass.	O. S.	23	18	–	–	41
Mass.	Ire.	29	25	–	–	54
Mass.	G. B.	10	13	–	–	23
Mass.	B. P.	26	9	–	2	37
N. E.	Mass.	94	117	–	–	211
N. E.	N. E.	155	186	–	–	341
O. S.	Mass.	17	16	–	–	33
O. S.	O. S.	22	15	–	–	37
Nat.	Nat.	15	15	–	–	30
Nat.	For.	16	31	2	2	51
Nat.	Unk.	15	9	–	–	24
Ire.	Mass.	71	67	–	–	138
Ire.	Ire.	369	405	248	300	1,322
Ire.	G. B.	12	6	2	2	22
G. B.	Mass.	9	15	–	–	24
G. B.	G. B.	25	32	67	68	192

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Stoughton - Con.						
B. P.	Mass.	27	18	2	1	48
B. P.	B. P.	27	19	53	63	162
Ger.	Ger.	11	10	9	9	39
It.	It.	1	1	31	4	37
Russ.	Russ.	9	7	40	25	81
Swe.	Swe.	19	20	34	36	109
For.	Nat.	36	40	2	–	78
For.	For.	39	59	34	31	163
For.	Unk.	1	–	1	1	3
Unk.	Nat.	29	21	–	–	50
Unk.	For.	5	8	1	–	14
Unk.	Unk.	85	45	2	2	134
Walpole.		1,129	1,176	371	318	2,994
Mass.	Mass.	330	342	–	2	674
Mass.	N. E.	52	74	–	–	126
Mass.	O. S.	11	14	–	–	25
Mass.	Ire.	24	8	–	–	32
N. E.	Mass.	51	65	–	–	116
N. E.	N. E.	116	138	–	–	254
N. E.	O. S.	12	13	–	–	25
O. S.	Mass.	12	22	–	–	34
O. S.	N. E.	8	8	–	–	16
O. S.	O. S.	25	29	–	–	54
Nat.	For.	45	56	–	4	105
Nat.	Unk.	4	4	–	–	8
Ire.	Mass.	16	18	–	–	34
Ire.	Ire.	212	181	176	163	732
C. F.	C. F.	14	10	13	9	46
G. B.	G. B.	19	32	48	35	134
B. P.	Mass.	7	15	1	–	23
B. P.	B. P.	31	29	71	53	184
Ger.	Ger.	13	14	14	14	55
For.	Nat.	29	32	2	1	64
For.	For.	40	43	40	31	154
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	9	8	–	–	17
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	49	19	6	6	80
Wellesley.		1,048	2,130	422	629	4,229
Mass.	Mass.	285	481	2	1	769
Mass.	N. E.	54	126	–	–	180
Mass.	O. S.	24	68	–	–	92
Mass.	Ire.	13	19	–	–	32
N. E.	Mass.	80	134	–	1	215
N. E.	N. E.	115	317	–	3	435
N. E.	O. S.	12	57	–	1	70
O. S.	Mass.	7	28	–	1	36
O. S.	N. E.	5	32	–	1	38
O. S.	O. S.	31	315	–	6	352
Nat.	For.	37	59	–	2	98
Nat.	Unk.	1	7	–	–	8
Ire.	Mass.	18	9	–	–	27
Ire.	Ire.	177	174	181	292	824
C. E.	Mass.	15	14	1	1	31
C. E.	C. E.	26	17	67	91	201
C. F.	C. F.	3	3	10	6	22
G. B.	Mass.	12	15	1	–	28
G. B.	Ire.	13	14	3	3	33
G. B.	G. B.	24	44	68	104	240
Ger.	Ger.	12	21	15	22	70
It.	It.	4	5	22	2	33
Swe.	Swe.	16	10	26	43	95
For.	Nat.	8	69	2	6	85
For.	For.	32	44	23	39	138
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	7	–	–	9
Unk.	Unk.	21	41	1	4	67
Weymouth.		4,597	4,795	995	904	11,291
Mass.	Mass.	2,280	2,408	1	5	4,694
Mass.	N. E.	170	187	–	–	357
Mass.	O. S.	33	51	–	–	84
Mass.	Ire.	70	64	–	–	134

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Concluded.

Place of Birth — Father	Place of Birth — Mother	Native Born Males	Native Born Females	Foreign Born Males	Foreign Born Females	Total
Weymouth-Con.						
Mass.	C. E.	14	18	–	3	35
Mass.	G. B.	27	25	1	–	53
Mass.	B. P.	29	32	–	–	61
N. E.	Mass.	188	252	–	1	441
N. E.	N. E.	275	285	–	2	562
O. S.	Mass.	34	42	–	–	76
O. S.	O. S.	39	38	–	–	77
Nat.	Nat.	11	14	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	44	48	–	1	93
Nat.	Unk.	29	18	–	–	47
Ire.	Mass.	144	110	–	–	254
Ire.	Ire.	703	694	470	495	2,362
Ire.	G. B.	10	17	10	2	39
C. E.	Mass.	14	20	–	–	34
C. E.	Ire.	3	7	16	1	27
C. E.	C. E.	27	29	63	60	179
C. F.	Mass.	14	16	–	–	30
C. F.	C. F.	60	61	86	75	282
G. B.	Mass.	15	29	1	–	45
G. B.	Ire.	10	10	4	3	27
G. B.	G. B.	36	32	99	66	233
B. P.	Mass.	21	30	–	1	52
B. P.	Ire.	13	11	–	–	24
B. P.	B. P.	39	39	71	77	226
Ger.	Ger.	9	8	5	2	24
It.	It.	46	39	86	51	222
Swe.	Swe.	7	9	20	21	57
For.	Nat.	44	54	6	3	107
For.	For.	59	49	51	34	193
Weymouth-Con.						
For.	Unk.	2	3	1	–	6
Unk.	Nat.	21	17	–	–	38
Unk.	For.	3	1	–	1	5
Unk.	Unk.	54	28	4	–	86
Wrentham.		1,080	1,138	183	183	2,584
Mass.	Mass.	404	404	1	–	809
Mass.	N. E.	90	99	–	1	190
Mass.	O. S.	29	33	–	–	62
N. E.	Mass.	82	83	–	–	165
N. E.	N. E.	154	171	–	–	325
O. S.	O. S.	17	28	–	–	45
Nat.	Nat.	21	27	–	–	48
Nat.	For.	52	52	4	5	113
Nat.	Unk.	4	2	–	–	6
Ire.	Ire.	31	43	26	52	152
C. E.	C. E.	8	7	26	28	69
C. F.	C. F.	19	18	17	11	65
G. B.	Mass.	17	15	–	–	32
G. B.	G. B.	18	19	45	31	113
Ger.	Ger.	33	42	35	30	140
For.	Nat.	49	52	3	–	104
For.	For.	39	34	26	25	124
Unk.	Nat.	5	1	–	–	6
Unk.	For.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	6	7	–	–	13

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

Abington.		1,787	1,874	253	293	4,207
Mass.	Mass.	910	941	–	–	1,851
Mass.	N. E.	77	73	–	–	150
Mass.	O. S.	24	24	–	–	48
Mass.	Ire.	22	29	–	–	51
Mass.	B. P.	11	12	1	–	24
N. E.	Mass.	91	97	–	–	188
N. E.	N. E.	165	197	–	–	362
O. S.	O. S.	14	19	–	–	33
Nat.	Nat.	16	14	–	–	30
Nat.	For.	19	32	–	–	51
Nat.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Ire.	Mass.	11	18	–	–	29
Ire.	Ire.	290	282	156	193	921
Ire.	B. P.	8	11	2	4	25
C. F.	C. F.	3	5	9	10	27
G. B.	G. B.	14	15	21	32	82
B. P.	Mass.	16	17	–	–	33
B. P.	B. P.	19	19	29	34	101
For.	Nat.	32	33	5	3	73
For.	For.	19	19	27	17	82
For.	Unk.	–	2	1	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	9	4	–	–	13
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	14	8	2	–	24
Bridgewater.		1,895	1,628	827	336	4,686
Mass.	Mass.	699	722	2	–	1,423
Mass.	N. E.	50	78	–	1	129
Mass.	O. S.	26	39	–	–	65
Mass.	Ire.	16	14	–	–	30
N. E.	Mass.	74	75	–	–	149
N. E.	N. E.	173	153	–	–	326
N. E.	O. S.	8	17	–	–	25
O. S.	Mass.	16	20	–	–	36
O. S.	N. E.	10	8	–	–	18
O. S.	O. S.	42	39	1	–	82
Nat.	For.	30	55	–	2	87
Nat.	Unk.	7	8	–	–	15
Ire.	Mass.	24	15	–	–	39
Ire.	Ire.	350	225	342	197	1,114
C. E.	C. E.	7	6	17	16	46
C. F.	C. F.	11	5	33	5	54
Bridgewater — Con.						
G. B.	Mass.	8	16	–	–	24
G. B.	G. B.	35	30	86	49	200
B. P.	B. P.	6	2	22	40	70
Ger.	Ger.	6	4	11	4	25
Port.	Port.	2	4	30	5	41
Swe.	Swe.	5	1	13	2	21
For.	Nat.	39	39	1	1	80
For.	For.	29	25	41	8	103
For.	Unk.	3	2	2	–	7
Unk.	Nat.	12	11	–	–	23
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	206	15	226	6	453
Brockton.		12,577	12,561	3,982	4,045	33,165
Mass.	Mass.	5,211	5,143	2	4	10,360
Mass.	N. E.	455	510	–	3	968
Mass.	O. S.	132	119	–	–	251
Mass.	Ire.	176	169	–	–	345
Mass.	C. E.	46	41	–	–	87
Mass.	C. F.	29	26	–	1	56
Mass.	G. B.	55	62	1	–	118
Mass.	B. P.	115	99	1	5	220
Mass.	Swe.	11	10	–	–	21
N. E.	Mass.	521	600	1	2	1,124
N. E.	N. E.	1,544	1,491	1	6	3,042
N. E.	O. S.	31	45	–	–	76
N. E.	Ire.	21	40	–	–	61
N. E.	C. E.	10	24	1	1	36
N. E.	G. B.	14	26	–	1	41
N. E.	B. P.	33	42	4	4	83
O. S.	Mass.	115	104	–	–	219
O. S.	N. E.	42	31	–	2	75
O. S.	O. S.	257	223	–	2	482
O. S.	Ire.	12	11	–	–	23
Nat.	For.	46	51	–	4	101
Nat.	Unk.	30	12	–	1	43
Ire.	Mass.	201	187	–	–	388
Ire.	N. E.	16	19	–	–	35
Ire.	O. S.	22	20	1	–	43
Ire.	Ire.	1,694	1,729	1,311	1,537	6,271
Ire.	C. E.	10	10	–	3	23
Ire.	G. B.	31	38	3	9	81

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Brockton-Con.						
Ire.	B. P.	14	14	11	10	49
C. E.	Mass.	37	34	3	3	77
C. E.	N. E.	12	12	1	1	26
C. E.	C. E.	45	47	149	161	402
C. F.	Mass.	35	32	1	–	68
C. F.	C. F.	164	131	167	137	599
G. B.	Mass.	69	74	1	–	144
G. B.	N. E.	32	34	1	1	68
G. B.	O. S.	14	23	–	2	39
G. B.	Ire.	28	35	6	10	79
G. B.	C. E.	10	8	8	15	41
G. B.	G. B.	158	191	512	492	1,353
G. B.	B. P.	33	29	23	35	120
B. P.	Mass.	66	47	3	2	118
B. P.	N. E.	25	28	6	3	62
B. P.	Ire.	16	19	7	4	46
B. P.	G. B.	12	3	3	10	28
B. P.	B. P.	167	162	431	541	1,301
Ger.	Mass.	9	15	–	1	25
Ger.	Ger.	24	25	35	19	103
Fr.	Fr.	5	3	14	5	27
It.	It.	21	22	171	23	237
Den.	Den.	2	–	21	7	30
Pol.	Pol.	4	5	34	23	66
Russ.	Russ.	10	20	104	41	175
Swe.	Mass.	20	10	–	–	30
Swe.	Swe.	390	388	843	858	2,479
For.	Nat.	48	68	4	1	121
For.	For.	99	105	86	50	340
For.	Unk.	11	10	1	2	24
Unk.	Nat.	26	32	–	–	58
Unk.	For.	6	3	4	2	15
Unk.	Unk.	85	50	6	1	142
Carver.		451	427	95	43	1,016
Mass.	Mass.	343	323	–	–	666
Mass.	B. P.	18	5	–	–	23
N. E.	N. E.	16	14	–	–	30
Nat.	Nat.	32	33	–	–	65
Nat.	For.	2	–	–	–	2
B. P.	Mass.	6	15	–	1	22
B. P.	B. P.	6	2	32	19	59
Russ.	Russ.	–	2	13	6	21
For.	Nat.	12	17	1	1	31
For.	For.	16	16	49	16	97
Duxbury.		844	907	101	114	1,966
Mass.	Mass.	532	583	1	–	1,116
Mass.	N. E.	27	32	–	–	59
Mass.	O. S.	15	12	1	–	28
N. E.	Mass.	32	36	–	–	68
N. E.	N. E.	62	73	–	–	135
O. S.	Mass.	9	11	–	–	20
O. S.	O. S.	17	15	–	–	32
Nat.	Nat.	7	5	–	–	12
Nat.	For.	26	27	1	4	58
Nat.	Unk.	24	8	–	–	32
Ire.	Ire.	11	15	15	33	74
C. F.	C. F.	2	3	9	8	22
G. B.	Mass.	14	11	–	–	25
G. B.	G. B.	8	10	21	16	55
B. P.	B. P.	8	8	37	34	87
For.	Nat.	21	31	1	–	53
For.	For.	4	15	13	19	51
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	9	6	–	–	15
Unk.	For.	–	–	2	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	15	6	–	–	21
East Bridgewater.		1,210	1,235	231	218	2,894
Mass.	Mass.	681	700	–	–	1,381
Mass.	N. E.	46	51	–	–	97
Mass.	O. S.	16	20	1	–	37
Mass.	B. P.	17	11	–	–	28

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
East Bridgewater — Con.						
N. E.	Mass.	64	59	–	–	123
N. E.	N. E.	100	95	–	2	197
O. S.	Mass.	12	12	–	–	24
O. S.	O. S.	14	21	–	–	35
Nat.	Nat.	5	7	–	–	12
Nat.	For.	30	29	3	2	64
Nat.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	101	101	72	97	371
C. F.	C. F.	30	31	68	41	170
G. B.	Mass.	12	11	1	–	24
G. B.	G. B.	14	16	26	21	77
B. P.	Mass.	14	10	–	–	24
B. P.	B. P.	6	2	11	31	50
Port.	Port.	6	8	11	6	31
Swe.	Swe.	4	5	10	5	24
For.	Nat.	11	22	3	1	37
For.	For.	14	20	24	12	70
Unk.	Nat.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	For.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	5	2	1	–	8
Halifax.		227	206	39	25	497
Mass.	Mass.	135	124	–	–	259
Mass.	N. E.	16	16	–	–	32
N. E.	Mass.	16	9	–	–	25
N. E.	N. E.	22	18	–	–	40
Nat.	Nat.	4	7	–	–	11
Nat.	For.	8	8	–	–	16
B. P.	B. P.	7	7	18	12	44
For.	Nat.	4	6	–	–	10
For.	For.	15	11	21	13	60
Hanover.		890	925	119	117	2,051
Mass.	Mass.	643	658	–	1	1,302
Mass.	N. E.	27	31	–	1	59
N. E.	Mass.	32	38	–	–	70
N. E.	N. E.	35	35	–	–	70
Nat.	Nat.	20	27	–	–	47
Nat.	For.	16	21	–	2	39
Nat.	Unk.	10	6	–	–	16
Ire.	Ire.	30	30	27	32	119
G. B.	G. B.	3	4	17	15	39
B. P.	Mass.	15	14	–	1	30
B. P.	B. P.	12	11	46	42	111
For.	Nat.	7	15	–	1	23
For.	For.	19	15	27	22	83
Unk.	Nat.	8	14	–	–	22
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	13	6	1	–	20
Hanson.		629	615	79	57	1,380
Mass.	Mass.	402	390	–	2	794
Mass.	N. E.	44	42	–	–	86
N. E.	Mass.	27	33	–	–	60
N. E.	N. E.	29	44	–	–	73
Nat.	Nat.	14	22	–	1	37
Nat.	For.	16	15	–	1	32
Nat.	Unk.	10	5	–	–	15
Ire.	Ire.	4	8	8	3	23
C. F.	C. F.	2	3	19	4	28
G. B.	G. B.	1	6	12	15	34
B. P.	B. P.	3	5	16	18	42
Port.	Port.	13	10	10	6	39
For.	Nat.	26	16	3	–	45
For.	For.	9	8	9	7	33
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	19	3	–	–	22
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	9	5	1	–	15
Hingham.		1,861	2,032	438	488	4,819
Mass.	Mass.	943	1,091	–	–	2,034
Mass.	N. E.	88	96	–	–	184

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Hingham — Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	18	18	–	–	36
Mass.	Ire.	28	26	–	–	54
Mass.	G. B.	10	13	–	–	23
Mass.	B. P.	27	14	1	–	42
N. E.	Mass.	93	91	–	–	184
N. E.	N. E.	87	90	–	–	177
O. S.	Mass.	17	22	2	2	43
O. S.	O. S.	37	40	–	1	78
Nat.	Nat.	14	9	–	–	23
Nat.	For.	26	29	3	3	61
Nat.	Unk.	7	6	–	–	13
Ire.	Mass.	23	18	–	–	41
Ire.	Ire.	242	272	178	301	993
C. E.	C. E.	3	2	15	22	42
G. B.	Mass.	34	18	–	2	54
G. B.	G. B.	29	32	59	55	175
B. P.	B. P.	10	11	46	60	127
Ger.	Ger.	12	10	9	11	42
It.	It.	1	1	76	3	81
Swe.	Swe.	–	1	14	5	20
For.	Nat.	37	53	1	–	91
For.	For.	40	40	28	23	131
For.	Unk.	2	1	1	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	8	7	–	–	15
Unk.	For.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	25	21	4	–	50
Hull.		418	368	118	140	1,044
Mass.	Mass.	162	141	–	–	303
Mass.	N. E.	13	18	–	–	31
Mass.	Ire.	15	9	–	–	24
N. E.	Mass.	17	8	–	–	25
N. E.	N. E.	57	52	–	–	109
O. S.	O. S.	10	13	–	–	23
Nat.	Nat.	8	10	–	–	18
Nat.	For.	15	19	1	–	35
Ire.	Ire.	30	29	24	55	138
G. B.	G. B.	8	5	14	22	49
B. P.	B. P.	17	11	40	34	102
Swe.	Swe.	5	6	11	11	33
For.	Nat.	37	34	1	1	73
For.	For.	22	13	27	17	79
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Kingston.		717	750	130	149	1,746
Mass.	Mass.	421	471	1	–	893
Mass.	N. E.	32	25	–	–	57
Mass.	O. S.	9	12	–	–	21
Mass.	B. P.	14	13	1	3	31
N. E.	Mass.	23	30	–	–	53
N. E.	N. E.	36	37	–	1	74
Nat.	Nat.	9	10	–	–	19
Nat.	For.	16	25	–	–	41
Nat.	Unk.	7	3	–	1	11
Ire.	Ire.	51	37	30	41	159
C. F.	C. F.	5	5	13	6	29
G. B.	G. B.	8	4	10	17	39
B. P.	B. P.	1	2	19	30	52
Ger.	Ger.	36	31	41	39	147
For.	Nat.	34	25	1	–	60
For.	For.	4	6	14	11	35
Unk.	Nat.	7	4	–	–	11
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	4	9	–	–	13
Lakeville.		393	406	46	25	870
Mass.	Mass.	283	295	–	1	579
Mass.	N. E.	19	16	–	–	35
N. E.	Mass.	20	18	–	–	38
N. E.	N. E.	16	24	–	–	40
Nat.	Nat.	18	16	–	–	34
Nat.	For.	9	2	1	1	13
Nat.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
For.	Nat.	13	18	2	–	33

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Lakeville — Con.						
For.	For.	9	8	43	23	83
Unk.	Nat.	–	4	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	3	5	–	–	8
Marion.		314	414	14	17	759
Mass.	Mass.	202	288	2	–	492
Mass.	N. E.	12	15	–	–	27
Mass.	O. S.	14	13	–	–	27
N. E.	Mass.	8	19	–	–	27
N. E.	N. E.	14	19	1	–	34
Nat.	Nat.	16	21	1	–	38
Nat.	For.	5	5	1	–	11
Nat.	Unk.	9	3	–	–	12
For.	Nat.	5	10	–	1	16
For.	For.	1	11	9	16	37
Unk.	Nat.	4	7	–	–	11
Unk.	Unk.	24	3	–	–	27
Marshfield.		764	823	86	87	1,760
Mass.	Mass.	518	555	–	–	1,073
Mass.	N. E.	33	39	–	–	72
N. E.	Mass.	31	32	–	–	63
N. E.	N. E.	47	62	–	–	109
Nat.	Nat.	13	22	1	–	36
Nat.	For.	18	21	1	4	44
Nat.	Unk.	26	9	–	–	35
Ire.	Ire.	4	15	12	18	49
G. B.	G. B.	8	7	13	12	40
B. P.	B. P.	11	11	30	28	80
For.	Nat.	12	13	3	2	30
For.	For.	4	8	21	19	52
For.	Unk.	1	2	1	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	9	6	–	–	15
Unk.	For.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	26	20	4	4	54
Mattapoisett.		449	509	41	33	1,032
Mass.	Mass.	325	353	–	–	678
Mass.	N. E.	21	25	–	–	46
Mass.	O. S.	15	14	–	–	29
N. E.	Mass.	11	20	–	–	31
N. E.	N. E.	25	24	–	–	49
Nat.	Nat.	10	17	–	–	27
Nat.	For.	7	7	–	–	14
Nat.	Unk.	10	7	–	–	17
Port.	Port.	2	2	22	7	33
For.	Nat.	10	15	–	–	25
For.	For.	3	8	17	25	53
Unk.	Nat.	3	9	–	–	12
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	7	7	2	1	17
Middleborough.		2,781	3,060	424	424	6,689
Mass.	Mass.	1,699	1,870	–	2	3,571
Mass.	N. E.	128	138	–	–	266
Mass.	O. S.	44	57	–	–	101
Mass.	Ire.	17	17	–	–	34
Mass.	G. B.	21	15	1	–	37
Mass.	B. P.	10	13	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	109	132	1	1	243
N. E.	N. E.	184	213	–	1	398
N. E.	O. S.	7	17	–	–	24
O. S.	Mass.	22	33	–	–	55
O. S.	N. E.	11	7	–	–	18
O. S.	O. S.	28	38	–	–	66
Nat.	For.	29	36	2	4	71
Nat.	Unk.	24	10	–	–	34
Ire.	Ire.	132	133	102	126	493
C. E.	C. E.	11	4	26	31	72
C. F.	C. F.	17	22	62	32	133
G. B.	Mass.	15	15	–	1	31
G. B.	G. B.	32	49	71	95	247
B. P.	B. P.	8	9	22	39	78

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Middleborough — Con.						
Ger.	Ger.	28	27	36	30	121
It.	It.	2	3	21	8	34
Port.	Port.	6	9	33	11	59
Swe.	Swe.	13	13	10	18	54
For.	Nat.	68	71	4	–	143
For.	For.	27	52	28	23	130
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	1	2
Unk.	Nat.	21	14	–	–	35
Unk.	For.	3	2	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	64	41	5	1	111
Norwell.		717	695	54	74	1,540
Mass.	Mass.	492	470	–	–	962
Mass.	N. E.	34	27	–	–	61
Mass.	B. P.	9	14	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	20	29	–	–	49
N. E.	N. E.	30	38	–	–	68
Nat.	Nat.	23	26	–	–	49
Nat.	For.	15	13	–	–	28
Nat.	Unk.	4	4	–	–	8
Ire.	Ire.	21	18	8	22	69
G. B.	G. B.	6	5	16	16	43
B. P.	B. P.	6	5	20	27	58
For.	Nat.	12	15	–	1	28
For.	For.	7	11	9	7	34
Unk.	Nat.	14	7	–	–	21
Unk.	For.	2	3	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	22	10	1	1	34
Pembroke.		565	530	69	59	1,223
Mass.	Mass.	334	324	–	1	659
Mass.	N. E.	33	27	–	–	60
N. E.	Mass.	26	27	–	–	53
N. E.	N. E.	51	49	–	–	100
Nat.	Nat.	9	9	–	–	18
Nat.	For.	21	13	–	–	34
Nat.	Unk.	10	7	–	–	17
Ire.	Ire.	4	12	13	4	33
G. B.	G. B.	15	6	21	16	58
B. P.	B. P.	1	7	17	17	42
For.	Nat.	27	22	1	–	50
For.	For.	10	14	16	20	60
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	9	5	–	–	14
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	1	2
Unk.	Unk.	14	7	1	–	22
Plymouth.		3,113	3,296	750	798	7,957
Mass.	Mass.	1,796	1,987	–	2	3,785
Mass.	N. E.	86	86	–	1	173
Mass.	O. S.	34	42	–	1	77
Mass.	Ire.	29	24	–	–	53
Mass.	G. B.	12	20	–	–	32
Mass.	B. P.	61	43	2	–	106
N. E.	Mass.	82	118	–	1	201
N. E.	N. E.	128	142	–	–	270
O. S.	Mass.	33	35	1	–	69
O. S.	O. S.	46	58	–	–	104
Nat.	Nat.	11	12	–	–	23
Nat.	For.	33	40	–	2	75
Nat.	Unk.	36	19	–	1	56
Ire.	Mass.	18	21	–	–	39
Ire.	Ire.	142	137	102	160	541
C. E.	C. E.	4	2	11	8	25
C. F.	C. F.	17	5	17	19	58
G. B.	Mass.	30	32	–	–	62
G. B.	G. B.	44	59	123	107	333
B. P.	Mass.	23	23	3	3	52
B. P.	B. P.	43	40	120	165	368
Ger.	Ger.	113	103	146	148	510
It.	It.	35	25	123	81	264
Port.	Port.	15	15	19	16	65
Russ.	Russ.	6	5	16	7	34
Swe.	Swe.	7	7	17	18	49
For.	Nat.	52	58	2	4	116

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Plymouth — Con.						
For.	For.	56	55	40	43	194
For.	Unk.	3	1	–	3	7
Unk.	Nat.	28	16	1	–	45
Unk.	For.	5	8	–	3	16
Unk.	Unk.	85	58	7	5	155
Plympton.		237	246	31	35	549
Mass.	Mass.	181	188	–	–	369
N. E.	N. E.	10	9	–	–	19
Nat.	Nat.	18	15	–	–	33
Nat.	For.	11	8	1	3	23
C. E.	C. E.	5	7	11	16	39
For.	Nat.	7	7	–	–	14
For.	For.	3	10	19	16	48
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Rochester.		478	450	57	36	1,021
Mass.	Mass.	294	302	–	–	596
Mass.	N. E.	9	11	–	–	20
N. E.	Mass.	22	25	–	–	47
N. E.	N. E.	14	15	–	–	29
Nat.	Nat.	11	20	–	–	31
Nat.	For.	9	4	5	–	18
Nat.	Unk.	11	7	–	–	18
C. F.	C. F.	12	9	23	10	54
Port.	Port.	3	1	9	7	20
For.	Nat.	22	14	–	–	36
For.	For.	8	7	15	19	49
For.	Unk.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	17	12	–	–	29
Unk.	Unk.	46	21	5	–	72
Rockland.		2,254	2,275	503	491	5,523
Mass.	Mass.	1,095	1,115	–	1	2,211
Mass.	N. E.	70	85	–	–	155
Mass.	O. S.	26	19	–	–	45
Mass.	Ire.	36	28	–	–	64
Mass.	B. P.	18	16	–	1	35
N. E.	Mass.	89	75	–	–	164
N. E.	N. E.	123	152	–	–	275
O. S.	Mass.	12	15	–	–	27
O. S.	O. S.	13	18	–	–	31
Nat.	Nat.	4	10	–	–	14
Nat.	For.	14	18	–	2	34
Nat.	Unk.	8	3	–	–	11
Ire.	Mass.	65	59	–	–	124
Ire.	Ire.	504	513	299	311	1,627
G. B.	Mass.	14	18	–	2	34
G. B.	G. B.	40	30	82	77	229
B. P.	Mass.	15	11	–	–	26
B. P.	B. P.	5	9	55	57	126
Ger.	Ger.	6	7	5	2	20
Swe.	Swe.	5	3	14	10	32
For.	Nat.	25	22	3	1	51
For.	For.	39	36	45	27	147
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	14	4	–	–	18
Unk.	For.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	12	8	–	–	20
Scituate.		972	986	143	145	2,246
Mass.	Mass.	621	602	–	–	1,223
Mass.	N. E.	35	35	–	–	70
Mass.	O. S.	20	17	–	–	37
Mass.	Ire.	13	15	–	–	28
N. E.	Mass.	22	49	–	–	71
N. E.	N. E.	36	45	–	–	81
O. S.	Mass.	17	10	–	–	27
O. S.	O. S.	7	20	–	–	27
Nat.	Nat.	4	4	–	–	8
Nat.	For.	27	24	–	1	52
Nat.	Unk.	5	1	–	–	6

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Concluded.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Scituate — Con.						
Ire.	Mass.	6	17	–	–	23
Ire.	Ire.	100	84	51	77	312
C. E.	C. E.	4	3	26	25	58
C. F.	C. F.	2	3	30	12	47
G. B.	G. B.	2	5	15	14	36
For.	Nat.	23	22	–	–	45
For.	For.	20	14	21	16	71
Unk.	Nat.	3	7	–	–	10
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	5	8	–	–	13
Wareham.		1,427	1,373	338	229	3,367
Mass.	Mass.	866	834	–	–	1,700
Mass.	N. E.	46	40	–	–	86
Mass.	O. S.	38	37	–	–	75
Mass.	Ire.	11	9	–	–	20
Mass.	B. P.	12	13	–	–	25
N. E.	Mass.	40	52	–	–	92
N. E.	N. E.	75	73	–	–	148
O. S.	Mass.	24	22	–	–	46
O. S.	O. S.	28	38	–	–	66
Nat.	Nat.	8	7	–	–	15
Nat.	For.	18	16	1	–	35
Nat.	Unk.	3	1	–	–	4
Ire.	Mass.	17	14	–	–	31
Ire.	Ire.	107	88	79	75	349
G. B.	Mass.	13	18	–	1	32
G. B.	G. B.	19	20	35	27	101
B. P.	B. P.	12	7	19	22	60
It.	It.	14	19	73	36	142
Pol.	Pol.	6	4	60	18	88
Port.	Port.	3	4	30	11	48
For.	Nat.	26	28	3	4	61
For.	For.	15	27	38	35	115
Unk.	Nat.	6	1	–	–	7
Unk.	Unk.	20	1	–	–	21
West Bridgewater.		684	709	193	161	1,747
Mass.	Mass.	322	326	–	1	649
Mass.	N. E.	46	33	–	–	79
N. E.	Mass.	34	43	–	–	77

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
West Bridgewater — Con.						
N. E.	N. E.	73	84	–	1	158
Nat.	Nat.	16	34	–	2	52
Nat.	For.	24	23	–	–	47
Nat.	Unk.	1	4	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	62	52	60	62	236
G. B.	G. B.	–	4	8	20	32
B. P.	B. P.	13	6	21	14	54
Port.	Port.	7	4	29	14	54
Swe.	Swe.	28	17	40	26	111
For.	Nat.	25	34	9	4	72
For.	For.	15	29	25	16	85
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	6	5	–	–	11
Unk.	Unk.	11	11	1	1	24
Whitman.		2,453	2,453	426	412	5,744
Mass.	Mass.	1,284	1,302	–	1	2,587
Mass.	N. E.	134	111	–	–	245
Mass.	O. S.	13	27	–	–	40
Mass.	Ire.	22	22	–	–	44
Mass.	C. E.	10	14	–	–	24
Mass.	B. P.	9	12	–	–	21
N. E.	Mass.	136	132	–	–	268
N. E.	N. E.	202	221	–	1	424
O. S.	Mass.	28	20	–	–	48
O. S.	O. S.	29	37	–	–	66
Nat.	Nat.	5	7	–	–	12
Nat.	For.	32	40	–	6	78
Nat.	Unk.	1	2	–	–	3
Ire.	Mass.	30	19	–	–	49
Ire.	Ire.	325	297	207	231	1,060
C. E.	C. E.	5	4	25	27	61
C. F.	C. F.	31	23	38	25	117
G. B.	Mass.	9	14	–	–	23
G. B.	Ire.	11	5	2	3	21
G. B.	G. B.	22	23	36	36	117
B. P.	Mass.	12	8	–	–	20
B. P.	B. P.	22	28	66	57	173
Swe.	Swe.	1	1	16	5	23
For.	Nat.	38	38	4	2	82
For.	For.	34	36	31	18	119
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	3	5	–	–	8
Unk.	Unk.	4	5	1	–	10

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Boston.		156,241	160,281	83,425	96,973	496,920
Mass.	Mass.	29,220	29,959	38	96	59,313
Mass.	N. E.	3,624	4,036	10	17	7,687
Mass.	O. S.	1,360	1,481	9	16	2,866
Mass.	Ire.	2,936	2,817	6	21	5,780
Mass.	C. E.	693	738	16	53	1,500
Mass.	C. F.	55	46	–	2	103
Mass.	G. B.	793	864	13	28	1,698
Mass.	B. P.	1,157	1,279	29	55	2,520
Mass.	Ger.	157	188	1	1	347
Mass.	Fr.	44	35	1	4	84
Mass.	Swe.	26	31	–	–	57
N. E.	Mass.	4,028	4,690	8	17	8,743
N. E.	N. E.	18,883	20,017	18	110	39,028
N. E.	O. S.	665	789	1	10	1,465
N. E.	Ire.	605	580	6	11	1,202
N. E.	C. E.	397	405	22	74	898
N. E.	C. F.	31	36	1	3	71
N. E.	G. B.	298	356	10	27	691
N. E.	B. P.	549	657	25	80	1,311
N. E.	Ger.	21	22	1	3	47
O. S.	Mass.	1,519	1,553	4	7	3,083
O. S.	N. E.	540	598	3	7	1,148
O. S.	O. S.	7,572	7,426	22	77	15,097
O. S.	Ire.	400	408	9	14	831
O. S.	C. E.	144	149	8	46	347
O. S.	C. F.	18	15	1	7	41

Boston — Con.						
O. S.	G. B.	164	199	6	17	386
O. S.	B. P.	227	203	15	40	485
O. S.	Ger.	74	93	–	3	170
Nat.	For.	192	224	8	26	450
Nat.	Unk.	408	226	4	5	643
Ire.	Mass.	3,304	3,430	23	19	6,776
Ire.	N. E.	385	390	9	9	793
Ire.	O. S.	352	397	7	10	766
Ire.	Ire.	37,092	37,721	32,590	44,192	151,595
Ire.	C. E.	485	479	172	252	1,388
Ire.	C. F.	25	16	17	4	62
Ire.	G. B.	792	905	272	391	2,360
Ire.	B. P.	725	733	322	541	2,321
Ire.	Ger.	28	31	7	7	73
Ire.	Fr.	12	12	8	4	36
Ire.	Swe.	23	8	–	–	31
C. E.	Mass.	636	697	24	20	1,377
C. E.	N. E.	220	250	57	43	570
C. E.	O. S.	128	137	34	28	327
C. E.	Ire.	404	432	95	126	1,057
C. E.	C. E.	1,698	1,791	4,357	5,258	13,104
C. E.	C. F.	18	22	15	12	67
C. E.	G. B.	129	156	93	138	516
C. E.	B. P.	96	89	32	52	269
C. F.	Mass.	101	87	1	2	191
C. F.	N. E.	46	42	5	9	102

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Boston — Con.						
C. F.	O. S.	22	42	4	2	70
C. F.	Ire.	57	51	15	6	129
C. F.	C. E.	18	23	18	15	74
C. F.	C. F.	313	294	830	707	2,144
C. F.	G. B.	19	18	6	4	47
C. F.	B. P.	27	27	4	9	67
G. B.	Mass.	1,168	1,213	30	30	2,441
G. B.	N. E.	409	464	24	41	938
G. B.	O. S.	317	379	15	24	735
G. B.	Ire.	1,178	1,181	305	411	3,075
G. B.	C. E.	296	360	253	418	1,327
G. B.	C. F.	18	20	10	15	63
G. B.	G. B.	3,494	3,702	9,068	8,659	24,923
G. B.	B. P.	477	518	431	778	2,204
G. B.	Ger.	43	54	8	13	118
G. B.	Fr.	32	33	13	22	100
G. B.	Hol.	29	27	10	3	69
G. B.	Swe.	15	17	1	–	33
B. P.	Mass.	923	1,018	26	37	2,004
B. P.	N. E.	260	295	50	45	650
B. P.	O. S.	86	112	24	30	252
B. P.	Ire.	606	651	123	195	1,575
B. P.	C. E.	79	89	35	34	237
B. P.	G. B.	165	192	127	208	692
B. P.	B. P.	3,300	3,386	8,039	12,048	26,773
Ger.	Mass.	792	791	3	7	1,593
Ger.	N. E.	79	92	–	1	172
Ger.	O. S.	292	309	3	8	612
Ger.	Ire.	257	260	9	11	537
Ger.	C. E.	53	46	8	14	121
Ger.	G. B.	129	157	34	41	361
Ger.	B. P.	66	90	25	23	204
Ger.	Ger.	4,901	4,833	5,784	5,190	20,708
Ger.	Fr.	54	65	3	9	131
Ger.	Aus.	31	34	2	3	70
Ger.	Den.	13	10	6	8	37
Ger.	Russ.	18	15	8	10	51
Ger.	Swe.	17	15	4	4	40
Ger.	Swit.	43	42	4	4	93
Fr.	Mass.	73	82	2	2	159
Fr.	N. E.	20	35	1	2	58
Fr.	O. S.	33	49	3	2	87
Fr.	Ire.	83	81	6	7	177
Fr.	C. E.	16	11	10	8	45
Fr.	C. F.	7	11	8	26	52
Fr.	G. B.	24	25	17	21	87
Fr.	B. P.	17	27	8	18	70
Fr.	Ger.	60	54	13	10	137
Fr.	Fr.	183	174	513	452	1,322
It.	Mass.	88	88	–	1	177
It.	Ire.	25	35	–	1	61
It.	It.	1,792	1,674	4,746	3,142	11,354
Asia	Asia	8	3	81	21	113
Aus.	Mass.	16	29	1	–	46
Aus.	Ger.	39	45	13	4	101
Aus.	Aus.	287	262	591	505	1,645
Belg.	Belg.	18	22	136	91	267
China	China	16	–	790	6	812
Den.	Mass.	35	43	3	1	82
Den.	Ire.	24	31	2	4	61
Den.	Den.	63	58	346	212	679
Den.	Swe.	20	13	4	2	39
Greece	Greece	2	4	97	3	106
Hol.	Mass.	37	23	1	1	62
Hol.	O. S.	15	13	3	2	33
Hol.	Ire.	22	17	2	2	43
Hol.	G. B.	49	49	19	23	140
Hol.	Ger.	20	26	1	2	49
Hol.	Hol.	154	187	281	241	863
Nor.	Mass.	35	32	–	–	67
Nor.	Ire.	22	22	–	–	44
Nor.	Nor.	128	111	544	400	1,183
Nor.	Swe.	54	40	5	10	109
Pol.	Mass.	18	12	–	–	30
Pol.	O. S.	17	26	–	–	43
Pol.	G. B.	11	13	4	5	33
Pol.	Ger.	48	48	11	6	113
Pol.	Pol.	338	335	666	500	1,839
Pol.	Russ.	14	13	3	3	33
Port.	Mass.	74	79	3	–	156
Port.	Ire.	23	28	–	1	52
Port.	Port.	406	428	574	616	2,024
Russ.	Mass.	47	52	1	–	100
Russ.	O. S.	47	36	1	–	84
Russ.	Ire.	9	19	2	1	31
Russ.	G. B.	51	48	14	11	124
Russ.	Ger.	75	89	9	18	191
Russ.	Aus.	21	33	–	1	55
Russ.	Russ.	2,366	2,262	6,434	5,865	16,927
Russ.	Swe.	13	10	7	3	33
Sp.	Mass.	17	17	1	3	38
Sp.	Sp.	11	12	55	28	106
Swe.	Mass.	63	61	1	–	125
Swe.	N. E.	17	19	–	–	36
Swe.	Ire.	83	78	1	–	162
Swe.	G. B.	19	28	8	1	56
Swe.	B. P.	23	20	8	5	56
Swe.	Ger.	17	28	1	1	47
Swe.	Swe.	767	724	2,222	2,627	6,340
Swit.	Mass.	23	34	–	–	57
Swit.	Ger.	35	18	3	4	60
Swit.	Swit.	57	55	169	156	437
Tur.	Tur.	6	20	189	54	269
W. I.	O. S.	24	23	2	3	52
W. I.	W. I.	24	7	168	51	250
For.	Nat.	209	266	14	13	502
For.	For.	671	755	320	292	2,038
For.	Unk.	115	58	95	35	303
Unk.	Nat.	275	277	1	2	555
Unk.	For.	118	100	42	32	292
Unk.	Unk.	3,009	1,904	352	333	5,598
Chelsea.		10,436	10,772	4,837	5,219	31,264
Mass.	Mass.	2,126	2,084	4	7	4,221
Mass.	N. E.	398	443	1	5	847
Mass.	O. S.	84	120	–	1	205
Mass.	Ire.	155	125	–	2	282
Mass.	C. E.	45	56	–	3	104
Mass.	G. B.	68	60	–	2	130
Mass.	B. P.	127	117	6	5	255
N. E.	Mass.	450	508	–	–	958
N. E.	N. E.	1,866	2,023	4	11	3,904
N. E.	O. S.	67	76	–	1	144
N. E.	Ire.	40	47	–	–	87
N. E.	C. E.	40	36	1	2	79
N. E.	G. B.	43	50	–	–	93
N. E.	B. P.	76	88	2	11	177
O. S.	Mass.	110	122	1	–	233
O. S.	N. E.	59	62	–	–	121
O. S.	O. S.	327	310	2	3	642
O. S.	Ire.	17	16	–	2	35
O. S.	C. E.	20	12	–	3	35
O. S.	G. B.	16	12	–	2	30
O. S.	B. P.	30	37	3	1	71
Nat.	For.	26	22	1	1	50
Nat.	Unk.	25	9	–	–	34
Ire.	Mass.	115	129	–	2	246
Ire.	N. E.	14	16	–	–	30
Ire.	O. S.	28	24	2	–	54
Ire.	Ire.	1,450	1,598	1,329	1,613	5,990
Ire.	C. E.	8	15	8	5	36
Ire.	G. B.	45	25	26	27	123
Ire.	B. P.	46	38	31	40	155
C. E.	Mass.	35	34	1	–	70
C. E.	N. E.	20	20	3	3	46
C. E.	Ire.	10	11	2	6	29
C. E.	C. E.	73	98	206	270	647
C. E.	G. B.	10	8	3	15	36
C. F.	C. F.	25	21	115	75	236
G. B.	Mass.	118	139	3	–	260
G. B.	N. E.	43	43	2	–	88
G. B.	O. S.	36	30	3	3	72
G. B.	Ire.	52	73	9	16	150
G. B.	C. E.	20	14	16	31	81
G. B.	G. B.	322	343	782	704	2,151
G. B.	B. P.	43	50	53	84	230
B. P.	Mass.	108	109	2	5	224
B. P.	N. E.	43	22	8	5	78
B. P.	O. S.	18	23	8	4	53
B. P.	Ire.	46	38	16	14	114
B. P.	G. B.	18	18	8	26	70
B. P.	B. P.	362	361	926	1,135	2,784

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Chelsea — Con.						
Ger.	Mass.	18	18	–	–	36
Ger.	Ire.	25	17	1	2	45
Ger.	G. B.	6	8	2	6	22
Ger.	Ger.	155	167	208	181	711
Fr.	Fr.	10	12	21	9	52
It.	It.	31	27	60	33	151
Aus.	Aus.	11	21	29	22	83
China	China	2	–	36	1	39
Den.	Den.	11	8	25	17	61
Hol.	Hol.	9	2	20	11	42
Nor.	Nor.	6	4	21	13	44
Pol.	Pol.	23	34	41	50	148
Port.	Port.	9	14	21	16	60
Russ.	Russ.	277	256	530	512	1,575
Swe.	Swe.	38	37	113	109	297
W. I.	W. I.	5	4	16	6	31
For.	Nat.	121	119	3	4	247
For.	For.	176	209	68	68	521
For.	Unk.	10	4	9	1	24
Unk.	Nat.	33	14	2	1	50
Unk.	For.	7	1	8	3	19
Unk.	Unk.	130	61	16	9	216
Revere.		2,659	2,639	1,062	1,063	7,423
Mass.	Mass.	547	522	–	–	1,069
Mass.	N. E.	112	145	–	–	257
Mass.	O. S.	33	41	–	–	74
Mass.	Ire.	27	27	–	–	54
Mass.	G. B.	23	29	–	–	52
Mass.	B. P.	45	33	–	1	79
N. E.	Mass.	121	94	–	–	215
N. E.	N. E.	475	462	–	3	940
N. E.	O. S.	14	24	–	–	38
N. E.	G. B.	21	20	–	1	42
N. E.	B. P.	24	38	1	4	67
O. S.	Mass.	25	27	–	–	52
O. S.	N. E.	18	21	–	1	40
O. S.	O. S.	104	92	–	–	196
Nat.	For.	30	44	1	5	80
Nat.	Unk.	22	9	–	–	31
Ire.	Mass.	32	34	–	–	66
Ire.	Ire.	290	306	339	325	1,260
Ire.	G. B.	8	12	5	7	32
Ire.	B. P.	10	8	9	6	33
C. E.	C. E.	7	4	18	20	49
C. F.	C. F.	12	12	24	15	63
G. B.	Mass.	24	21	–	–	45
G. B.	N. E.	7	17	–	–	24
G. B.	O. S.	13	10	1	1	25
G. B.	Ire.	24	25	7	6	62
G. B.	G. B.	94	110	218	233	655

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Revere — Con.						
G. B.	B. P.	16	21	13	26	76
B. P.	Mass.	33	25	4	3	65
B. P.	N. E.	25	24	3	3	55
B. P.	Ire.	17	12	9	6	44
B. P.	B. P.	100	87	203	237	627
Ger.	Ger.	47	29	51	32	159
It.	It.	19	15	13	8	55
Nor.	Nor.	3	8	5	8	24
Russ.	Russ.	4	11	19	8	42
Swe.	Swe.	12	20	28	36	96
For.	Nat.	76	91	3	6	176
For.	For.	68	76	61	50	255
For.	Unk.	6	6	8	6	26
Unk.	Nat.	19	11	1	–	31
Unk.	For.	7	2	5	1	15
Unk.	Unk.	45	14	13	5	77
Winthrop.		1,486	1,594	529	583	4,192
Mass.	Mass.	489	420	2	2	913
Mass.	N. E.	78	85	–	–	163
Mass.	O. S.	25	31	–	–	56
Mass.	C. E.	11	14	–	–	25
Mass.	G. B.	14	17	1	1	33
Mass.	B. P.	19	21	–	1	41
N. E.	Mass.	69	87	–	–	156
N. E.	N. E.	295	344	–	2	641
N. E.	O. S.	11	14	–	1	26
O. S.	Mass.	20	19	–	–	39
O. S.	N. E.	13	9	–	–	22
O. S.	O. S.	72	78	–	–	150
Nat.	For.	40	53	5	6	104
Nat.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Mass.	13	13	–	–	26
Ire.	Ire.	64	78	62	145	349
C. E.	C. E.	10	9	62	75	156
C. F.	C. F.	10	19	12	8	49
G. B.	Mass.	12	16	–	–	28
G. B.	G. B.	35	41	89	104	269
G. B.	B. P.	2	5	6	14	27
B. P.	Mass.	14	15	1	–	30
B. P.	B. P.	40	55	153	145	393
Ger.	Ger.	15	24	15	13	67
It.	It.	–	–	45	–	45
Pol.	Pol.	3	4	32	12	51
For.	Nat.	47	57	2	8	114
For.	For.	57	56	39	43	195
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	1	2
Unk.	Nat.	2	3	–	–	5
Unk.	For.	3	1	1	2	7
Unk.	Unk.	3	5	1	–	9

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Ashburnham.		913	934	157	144	2,148
Mass.	Mass.	296	314	–	–	610
Mass.	N. E.	74	73	–	–	147
N. E.	Mass.	65	71	–	–	136
N. E.	N. E.	167	187	–	1	355
O. S.	O. S.	12	13	–	–	25
Nat.	Nat.	29	34	–	–	63
Nat.	For.	27	39	3	1	70
Nat.	Unk.	13	10	–	–	23
Ire.	Ire.	50	38	27	35	150
C. F.	Mass.	12	15	–	–	27
C. F.	C. F.	63	57	83	66	269
Ger.	Ger.	7	5	6	6	24
For.	Nat.	23	32	–	1	56
For.	For.	18	21	35	34	108
For.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	12	6	–	–	18
Unk.	For.	6	–	2	–	8
Unk.	Unk.	37	18	1	–	56
Athol.		3,009	3,079	726	550	7,364
Mass.	Mass.	1,197	1,256	–	2	2,455
Mass.	N. E.	173	230	–	–	403
Mass.	O. S.	53	65	–	–	118
Mass.	Ire.	34	20	–	–	54
N. E.	Mass.	206	216	2	–	424
N. E.	N. E.	452	430	2	5	889
N. E.	O. S.	26	37	–	1	64
N. E.	C. F.	12	17	–	–	29
O. S.	Mass.	43	44	–	–	87
O. S.	N. E.	28	25	–	–	53
O. S.	O. S.	88	93	–	1	182
Nat.	For.	67	69	–	5	141
Nat.	Unk.	39	17	–	–	56
Ire.	Mass.	26	24	1	–	51
Ire.	Ire.	139	157	94	143	533
C. E.	C. E.	6	11	28	29	74
C. F.	Mass.	9	17	–	–	26
C. F.	N. E.	14	15	–	–	29

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Athol — Con.						
C. F.	C. F.	100	74	114	102	390
G. B.	Mass.	11	12	–	–	23
G. B.	G. B.	24	25	40	50	139
G. B.	B. P.	4	2	6	12	24
B. P.	Mass.	10	17	–	–	27
B. P.	B. P.	14	11	94	81	200
Ger.	Ger.	23	16	30	18	87
It.	It.	13	2	171	4	190
Pol.	Pol.	2	4	20	8	34
Russ.	Russ.	5	7	62	17	91
Swe.	Swe.	5	2	18	28	53
For.	Nat.	41	59	4	6	110
For.	For.	51	47	40	36	174
For.	Unk.	–	2	–	1	3
Unk.	Nat.	28	27	–	1	56
Unk.	For.	1	2	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	65	27	–	–	92
Auburn.		548	534	273	243	1,598
Mass.	Mass.	142	131	1	–	274
Mass.	N. E.	29	30	–	–	59
Mass.	C. F.	13	18	–	–	31
N. E.	Mass.	27	32	–	–	59
N. E.	N. E.	43	37	1	–	81
Nat.	Nat.	21	31	–	–	52
Nat.	For.	24	28	–	–	52
Nat.	Unk.	4	3	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	32	38	31	43	144
C. F.	C. F.	88	87	72	69	316
G. B.	G. B.	28	14	53	35	130
B. P.	B. P.	–	1	30	22	53
Ger.	Ger.	9	10	21	21	61
Swe.	Swe.	15	9	34	35	93
For.	Nat.	33	30	1	–	64
For.	For.	28	21	28	17	94
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	1	2
Unk.	Nat.	5	3	–	–	8
Unk.	For.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	5	10	1	–	16
Barre.		928	939	222	189	2,278
Mass.	Mass.	423	483	–	1	907
Mass.	N. E.	59	60	–	–	119
Mass.	O. S.	15	13	–	–	28
N. E.	Mass.	33	32	–	–	65
N. E.	N. E.	69	96	3	–	168
O. S.	Mass.	13	14	–	–	27
O. S.	O. S.	34	23	–	–	57
Nat.	Nat.	9	16	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	30	33	1	2	66
Nat.	Unk.	15	13	–	–	28
Ire.	Ire.	87	59	47	86	279
C. F.	C. F.	16	12	20	30	78
G. B.	G. B.	11	10	18	20	59
B. P.	B. P.	9	1	33	27	70
It.	It.	–	–	61	–	61
For.	Nat.	17	20	–	2	39
For.	For.	19	17	36	21	93
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	17	13	–	–	30
Unk.	Unk.	51	23	3	–	77
Berlin.		390	396	61	50	897
Mass.	Mass.	187	212	–	–	399
Mass.	N. E.	35	40	–	–	75
N. E.	Mass.	24	24	–	–	48
N. E.	N. E.	34	41	1	1	77
Nat.	Nat.	16	12	–	–	28
Nat.	For.	5	7	–	–	12
Nat.	Unk.	5	2	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	27	21	15	13	76
B. P.	B. P.	4	1	14	10	29
Ger.	Ger.	6	6	11	13	36
For.	Nat.	11	12	1	–	24
For.	For.	16	6	19	13	54

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Berlin — Con.						
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	8	4	–	–	12
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	11	7	–	–	18
Blackstone.		1,883	1,862	1,233	1,061	6,039
Mass.	Mass.	260	250	–	–	510
Mass.	N. E.	79	78	–	–	157
Mass.	O. S.	9	12	–	–	21
Mass.	Ire.	37	24	–	–	61
N. E.	Mass.	82	81	–	–	163
N. E.	N. E.	165	180	–	–	345
N. E.	Ire.	21	18	–	–	39
O. S.	Mass.	13	12	–	–	25
O. S.	O. S.	11	12	–	1	24
Nat.	Nat.	21	19	–	–	40
Nat.	For.	36	34	2	1	73
Ire.	Mass.	39	50	–	–	89
Ire.	N. E.	20	19	–	–	39
Ire.	Ire.	778	740	611	591	2,720
C. E.	C. E.	39	25	43	37	144
C. F.	C. F.	45	54	101	95	295
G. B.	G. B.	41	42	73	56	212
B. P.	B. P.	29	45	149	131	354
Ger.	Ger.	3	8	11	7	29
Fr.	Fr.	5	5	11	8	29
Nor.	Nor.	16	8	37	19	80
Russ.	Russ.	9	6	28	20	63
Swe.	Swe.	35	28	131	78	272
For.	Nat.	52	58	2	1	113
For.	For.	35	54	34	16	139
Unk.	Nat.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Bolton.		324	341	74	58	797
Mass.	Mass.	186	194	–	–	380
Mass.	N. E.	16	31	–	–	47
N. E.	Mass.	25	20	–	–	45
N. E.	N. E.	22	28	–	–	50
Nat.	Nat.	12	13	–	1	26
Nat.	For.	7	9	–	–	16
Nat.	Unk.	4	–	–	–	4
Ire.	Ire.	13	17	18	18	66
G. B.	G. B.	3	2	7	9	21
Ger.	Ger.	5	5	16	11	37
For.	Nat.	6	14	–	1	21
For.	For.	3	–	33	18	54
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	4	2	–	–	6
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	15	6	–	–	21
Boylston.		314	258	75	82	729
Mass.	Mass.	145	109	–	–	254
Mass.	N. E.	18	16	–	–	34
N. E.	Mass.	20	16	1	–	37
N. E.	N. E.	21	22	–	–	43
Nat.	Nat.	16	20	–	–	36
Nat.	For.	11	9	1	–	21
Ire.	Ire.	19	18	19	30	86
C. F.	C. F.	13	17	24	16	70
G. B.	G. B.	10	5	7	11	33
Ger.	Ger.	12	7	6	7	32
For.	Nat.	13	9	1	–	23
For.	For.	11	9	16	18	54
Unk.	Nat.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Brookfield.		1,292	1,278	397	312	3,279
Mass.	Mass.	426	446	1	1	874
Mass.	N. E.	63	82	–	–	145
Mass.	O. S.	18	24	–	–	42
Mass.	Ire.	11	20	–	–	31

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Brookfield — Con.						
N. E.	Mass.	55	66	–	–	121
N. E.	N. E.	133	118	–	–	251
N. E.	O. S.	8	16	–	–	24
O. S.	Mass.	15	19	–	–	34
O. S.	O. S.	24	24	–	–	48
Nat.	Nat.	3	7	–	–	10
Nat.	For.	38	44	2	–	84
Nat.	Unk.	9	2	–	–	11
Ire.	Mass.	17	13	–	–	30
Ire.	Ire.	154	143	86	115	498
C. F.	Mass.	25	19	2	–	46
C. F.	C. F.	155	137	217	147	656
G. B.	G. B.	5	4	12	12	33
B. P.	B. P.	10	8	17	13	48
For.	Nat.	37	28	5	2	72
For.	For.	34	27	53	21	135
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	13	10	–	–	23
Unk.	For.	2	–	–	1	3
Unk.	Unk.	35	21	2	–	58
Charlton.		841	749	134	153	1,877
Mass.	Mass.	362	329	–	–	691
Mass.	N. E.	59	39	–	–	98
N. E.	Mass.	40	41	–	–	81
N. E.	N. E.	73	89	–	2	164
O. S.	O. S.	11	18	–	–	29
Nat.	Nat.	10	20	–	–	30
Nat.	For.	28	26	3	4	61
Nat.	Unk.	23	14	–	–	37
Ire.	Ire.	60	53	35	41	189
C. F.	C. F.	33	35	42	49	159
G. B.	G. B.	10	5	11	17	43
B. P.	B. P.	6	4	20	23	53
Swe.	Swe.	8	3	12	10	33
For.	Nat.	26	24	3	2	55
For.	For.	10	6	8	5	29
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	28	21	–	–	49
Unk.	For.	4	–	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	50	21	–	–	71
Clinton.		3,296	3,597	1,995	2,609	11,497
Mass.	Mass.	497	543	–	1	1,041
Mass.	N. E.	116	134	–	–	250
Mass.	O. S.	31	50	–	–	81
Mass.	Ire.	75	74	–	–	149
Mass.	G. B.	37	31	–	–	68
N. E.	Mass.	80	133	–	–	213
N. E.	N. E.	249	251	1	2	503
N. E.	O. S.	23	20	–	1	44
N. E.	G. B.	16	14	–	–	30
O. S.	Mass.	30	22	–	–	52
O. S.	N. E.	13	14	–	–	27
O. S.	O. S.	83	89	1	–	173
O. S.	Ire.	24	19	–	–	43
Nat.	For.	49	59	2	8	118
Nat.	Unk.	5	1	–	–	6
Ire.	Mass.	74	76	–	–	150
Ire.	O. S.	12	21	–	–	33
Ire.	Ire.	1,059	1,226	974	1,549	4,808
Ire.	G. B.	24	21	11	14	70
Ire.	B. P.	10	11	4	5	30
C. E.	C. E.	26	25	31	32	114
C. F.	C. F.	53	46	101	94	294
G. B.	Mass.	33	25	1	1	60
G. B.	N. E.	18	23	–	2	43
G. B.	O. S.	15	11	–	1	27
G. B.	Ire.	32	45	2	10	89
G. B.	G. B.	161	167	324	364	1,016
B. P.	B. P.	20	18	84	116	238
Ger.	Mass.	12	18	–	–	30
Ger.	Ger.	237	216	375	297	1,125
Russ.	Russ.	4	2	4	14	24
Swe.	Swe.	9	9	32	42	92
For.	Nat.	60	61	7	7	135
For.	For.	85	106	39	48	278

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Clinton — Con.						
For.	Unk.	3	–	2	1	6
Unk.	Nat.	7	7	–	–	14
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	13	9	–	–	22
Dana.		302	326	51	38	717
Mass.	Mass.	164	173	–	–	337
Mass.	N. E.	19	20	–	–	39
N. E.	Mass.	12	23	–	–	35
N. E.	N. E.	25	15	–	–	40
Nat.	Nat.	12	13	–	–	25
Nat.	For.	1	6	–	–	7
Nat.	Unk.	12	7	–	–	19
Ire.	Ire.	5	9	3	5	22
C. F.	C. F.	12	18	34	22	86
For.	Nat.	8	8	2	–	18
For.	For.	4	9	11	11	35
Unk.	Nat.	10	4	–	–	14
Unk.	Unk.	18	21	1	–	40
Douglas.		799	794	234	199	2,026
Mass.	Mass.	201	213	–	–	414
Mass.	N. E.	65	66	–	–	131
N. E.	Mass.	53	74	–	–	127
N. E.	N. E.	109	123	–	–	232
O. S.	O. S.	18	13	–	–	31
Nat.	Nat.	18	24	–	–	42
Nat.	For.	16	14	1	1	32
Nat.	Unk.	16	10	–	–	26
Ire.	Ire.	51	41	22	29	143
C. F.	Mass.	10	12	–	–	22
C. F.	C. F.	135	122	109	87	453
G. B.	G. B.	11	6	13	15	45
B. P.	B. P.	7	7	14	16	44
Swe.	Swe.	15	11	57	41	124
For.	Nat.	35	25	–	–	60
For.	For.	13	10	18	10	51
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	8	5	–	–	13
Unk.	For.	1	3	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	15	15	–	–	30
Dudley.		981	964	630	628	3,203
Mass.	Mass.	120	140	–	–	260
Mass.	N. E.	42	57	–	–	99
Mass.	C. F.	22	16	1	–	39
Mass.	G. B.	13	7	–	–	20
N. E.	Mass.	42	41	–	–	83
N. E.	N. E.	74	72	1	–	147
N. E.	C. F.	13	12	1	–	26
Nat.	Nat.	31	31	–	–	62
Nat.	For.	33	28	–	1	62
Nat.	Unk.	2	3	–	–	5
Ire.	Mass.	15	26	–	–	41
Ire.	Ire.	155	152	112	137	556
C. F.	Mass.	15	13	–	–	28
C. F.	N. E.	15	27	–	–	42
C. F.	C. F.	205	183	268	261	917
G. B.	G. B.	18	15	36	46	115
Ger.	Ger.	38	36	68	58	200
Aus.	Aus.	9	2	18	16	45
Pol.	Pol.	46	34	106	91	277
For.	Nat.	25	33	5	4	67
For.	For.	26	25	12	14	77
For.	Unk.	1	–	1	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	4	5	–	–	9
Unk.	Unk.	17	6	1	–	24
Fitchburg.		8,489	8,860	4,548	4,512	26,409
Mass.	Mass.	1,607	1,694	1	1	3,303
Mass.	N. E.	385	508	–	–	893
Mass.	O. S.	102	104	–	–	206
Mass.	Ire.	88	100	–	–	188

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Fitchburg-Con.						
Mass.	C. E.	46	38	1	1	86
Mass.	C. F.	17	25	1	–	43
Mass.	G. B.	47	45	–	–	92
Mass.	B. P.	25	26	–	2	53
N. E.	Mass.	436	505	1	1	943
N. E.	N. E.	1,115	1,118	3	6	2,242
N. E.	O. S.	70	83	1	2	156
N. E.	Ire.	30	43	3	4	80
N. E.	C. E.	14	36	1	8	59
N. E.	C. F.	50	43	3	11	107
N. E.	G. B.	19	23	–	1	43
N. E.	B. P.	11	23	–	3	37
O. S.	Mass.	99	96	–	–	195
O. S.	N. E.	48	45	–	1	94
O. S.	O. S.	212	225	–	1	438
O. S.	Ire.	21	16	–	–	37
O. S.	C. E.	7	14	1	1	23
O. S.	C. F.	29	22	1	–	52
O. S.	G. B.	18	13	1	–	32
Nat.	For.	14	21	–	–	35
Nat.	Unk.	88	41	1	–	130
Ire.	Mass.	117	142	–	–	259
Ire.	N. E.	28	34	–	–	62
Ire.	O. S.	22	31	–	–	53
Ire.	Ire.	1,346	1,479	1,080	1,424	5,329
Ire.	C. E.	8	12	8	9	37
Ire.	G. B.	29	36	10	23	98
Ire.	B. P.	8	13	3	–	24
C. E.	Mass.	25	37	5	2	69
C. E.	N. E.	20	22	7	8	57
C. E.	O. S.	4	16	1	2	23
C. E.	Ire.	12	21	4	4	41
C. E.	C. E.	40	38	95	106	279
C. F.	Mass.	47	50	3	–	100
C. F.	N. E.	48	46	4	1	99
C. F.	O. S.	30	31	10	–	71
C. F.	C. F.	718	734	1,469	1,405	4,326
G. B.	Mass.	47	69	–	–	116
G. B.	N. E.	32	24	–	–	56
G. B.	O. S.	27	33	1	3	64
G. B.	Ire.	76	69	7	13	165
G. B.	C. E.	4	8	12	13	37
G. B.	G. B.	275	296	636	545	1,752
G. B.	B. P.	15	15	3	9	42
B. P.	Mass.	22	8	2	–	32
B. P.	N. E.	23	20	–	1	44
B. P.	B. P.	31	33	112	133	309
Ger.	Ger.	159	172	248	238	817
It.	It.	14	11	36	18	79
Aus.	Aus.	5	11	22	19	57
Nor.	Nor.	18	9	40	25	92
Russ.	Russ.	40	49	287	196	572
Swe.	Swe.	92	64	256	217	629
Tur.	Tur.	–	–	64	–	64
For.	Nat.	38	48	3	2	91
For.	For.	86	96	85	42	309
For.	Unk.	9	10	6	2	27
Unk.	Nat.	64	42	–	2	108
Unk.	For.	11	10	1	–	22
Unk.	Unk.	301	114	9	7	431
Gardner.		3,194	3,196	1,541	1,251	9,182
Mass.	Mass.	936	953	1	–	1,890
Mass.	N. E.	199	181	–	1	381
Mass.	O. S.	36	56	–	–	92
Mass.	Ire.	27	26	1	–	54
Mass.	C. E.	14	18	–	–	32
Mass.	C. F.	20	15	–	–	35
Mass.	G. B.	16	13	–	–	29
Mass.	B. P.	9	14	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	181	158	2	2	343
N. E.	N. E.	369	401	2	3	775
N. E.	O. S.	20	25	–	–	45
N. E.	Ire.	16	6	1	–	23
N. E.	C. F.	21	5	2	1	29
O. S.	Mass.	35	36	1	–	72
O. S.	N. E.	15	10	–	–	25
O. S.	O. S.	54	46	1	2	103
Nat.	For.	30	40	5	3	78
Nat.	Unk.	15	9	–	–	24

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Gardner—Con.						
Ire.	Mass.	39	41	–	–	80
Ire.	O. S.	16	13	1	–	30
Ire.	Ire.	310	335	225	242	1,112
Ire.	C. E.	1	10	8	5	24
C. E.	Mass.	20	22	2	–	44
C. E.	N. E.	12	12	1	1	26
C. E.	C. E.	10	11	30	34	85
C. F.	Mass.	35	30	2	–	67
C. F.	N. E.	29	34	–	–	63
C. F.	C. F.	362	376	579	484	1,801
G. B.	Mass.	18	13	–	–	31
G. B.	G. B.	23	36	68	46	173
B. P.	B. P.	28	23	87	82	220
Ger.	Ger.	22	13	18	12	65
Nor.	Nor.	9	8	22	19	58
Russ.	Russ.	31	23	244	116	414
Swe.	Swe.	48	43	189	157	437
For.	Nat.	43	50	4	2	99
For.	For.	63	57	42	33	195
For.	Unk.	1	–	1	1	3
Unk.	Nat.	22	12	–	–	34
Unk.	For.	1	–	1	3	5
Unk.	Unk.	38	22	1	2	63
Grafton.		1,701	1,709	754	937	5,101
Mass.	Mass.	466	464	1	–	931
Mass.	N. E.	77	99	–	–	176
Mass.	O. S.	24	12	–	–	36
Mass.	Ire.	20	19	–	–	39
Mass.	C. F.	34	25	–	2	61
Mass.	G. B.	19	23	–	1	43
N. E.	Mass.	97	91	–	–	188
N. E.	N. E.	151	168	–	1	320
N. E.	O. S.	13	7	–	–	20
N. E.	C. F.	11	9	–	–	20
O. S.	Mass.	14	19	–	–	33
O. S.	O. S.	15	17	–	–	32
Nat.	Nat.	5	4	–	–	9
Nat.	For.	42	30	1	1	74
Nat.	Unk.	10	5	1	–	16
Ire.	Mass.	13	11	–	–	24
Ire.	Ire.	194	241	190	293	918
Ire.	G. B.	14	11	7	14	46
C. F.	Mass.	42	31	–	–	73
C. F.	N. E.	18	17	–	–	35
C. F.	O. S.	9	10	5	3	27
C. F.	C. F.	250	247	310	325	1,132
G. B.	Ire.	5	7	3	11	26
G. B.	G. B.	51	65	143	184	443
B. P.	B. P.	10	9	59	71	149
Swe.	Swe.	7	3	11	9	30
For.	Nat.	35	25	1	1	62
For.	For.	23	24	21	20	88
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	1	2
Unk.	Nat.	6	7	–	–	13
Unk.	For.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	23	8	1	–	32
Hardwick.		871	822	505	457	2,655
Mass.	Mass.	280	271	–	–	551
Mass.	N. E.	28	22	–	–	50
N. E.	Mass.	24	18	–	–	42
N. E.	N. E.	37	34	–	1	72
O. S.	O. S.	15	23	–	–	38
Nat.	Nat.	26	23	–	–	49
Nat.	For.	46	31	4	4	85
Nat.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Ire.	Mass.	14	21	–	–	35
Ire.	Ire.	155	137	154	160	606
C. F.	C. F.	93	103	189	167	552
G. B.	G. B.	30	29	59	60	178
B. P.	B. P.	7	5	9	19	40
Ger.	Ger.	7	7	20	18	52
Pol.	Pol.	1	2	42	13	58
For.	Nat.	58	59	–	–	117
For.	For.	37	31	28	15	111
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Hardwick — Con.						
Unk.	Nat.	5	3	–	–	8
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	5	2	–	–	7
Harvard.		456	503	118	85	1,162
Mass.	Mass.	182	224	–	–	406
Mass.	N. E.	21	20	–	–	41
Mass.	O. S.	11	10	–	–	21
N. E.	Mass.	30	25	–	–	55
N. E.	N. E.	38	46	–	1	85
O. S.	O. S.	7	20	–	–	27
Nat.	Nat.	6	17	–	–	23
Nat.	For.	17	18	–	–	35
Nat.	Unk.	11	9	–	–	20
Ire.	Ire.	45	37	48	47	177
C. F.	C. F.	7	3	23	3	36
G. B.	G. B.	3	6	16	17	42
B. P.	B. P.	3	2	8	9	22
For.	Nat.	12	16	–	–	28
For.	For.	4	5	7	5	21
For.	Unk.	3	1	2	–	6
Unk.	Nat.	7	5	–	–	12
Unk.	For.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	47	38	14	3	102
Holden.		917	959	385	341	2,602
Mass.	Mass.	302	302	–	–	604
Mass.	N. E.	42	61	–	1	104
Mass.	Ire.	16	21	–	–	37
N. E.	Mass.	41	43	–	–	84
N. E.	N. E.	61	70	–	–	131
Nat.	Nat.	29	25	–	–	54
Nat.	For.	27	34	2	3	66
Nat.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Mass.	22	14	–	–	36
Ire.	N. E.	16	14	–	–	30
Ire.	Ire.	118	115	92	90	415
C. E.	C. E.	9	6	9	11	35
C. F.	Mass.	15	15	–	–	30
C. F.	N. E.	13	14	4	3	34
C. F.	C. F.	76	89	137	127	429
G. B.	G. B.	12	8	21	15	56
Ger.	Ger.	11	13	15	12	51
Swe.	Swe.	44	51	77	64	236
For.	Nat.	26	27	4	3	60
For.	For.	35	29	23	12	99
Unk.	Nat.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	7	1	–	9
Hopedale.		568	555	130	124	1,377
Mass.	Mass.	149	173	–	1	323
Mass.	N. E.	24	28	–	–	52
N. E.	Mass.	45	48	–	–	93
N. E.	N. E.	135	106	1	–	242
O. S.	Mass.	11	9	–	–	20
Nat.	Nat.	29	33	–	–	62
Nat.	For.	25	26	1	1	53
Nat.	Unk.	5	5	–	–	10
Ire.	Ire.	37	37	31	40	145
C. F.	C. F.	8	4	7	15	34
G. B.	G. B.	21	26	43	30	120
B. P.	B. P.	3	6	10	11	30
For.	Nat.	23	18	3	2	46
For.	For.	28	29	29	21	107
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	4	2	–	–	6
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	1	2
Unk.	Unk.	18	5	5	2	30
Hubbardston.		566	539	93	76	1,274
Mass.	Mass.	294	265	–	–	559
Mass.	N. E.	26	31	–	–	57
Mass.	O. S.	16	10	–	–	26

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Hubbardston — Con.						
N. E.	Mass.	18	26	–	–	44
N. E.	N. E.	61	63	–	1	125
Nat.	Nat.	12	21	–	–	33
Nat.	For.	25	19	–	–	44
Nat.	Unk.	15	11	–	–	26
Ire.	Ire.	24	25	19	22	90
C. F.	C. F.	7	5	21	6	39
G. B.	G. B.	10	6	17	14	47
B. P.	B. P.	2	1	12	10	25
Swe.	Swe.	2	5	11	10	28
For.	Nat.	22	24	2	1	49
For.	For.	6	11	8	12	37
For.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	7	6	–	–	13
Unk.	For.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	14	9	3	–	26
Lancaster.		730	918	248	284	2,180
Mass.	Mass.	203	312	–	–	515
Mass.	N. E.	38	48	–	–	86
Mass.	O. S.	14	16	–	–	30
N. E.	Mass.	49	59	1	–	109
N. E.	N. E.	128	145	1	3	277
N. E.	O. S.	18	11	–	–	29
O. S.	Mass.	11	10	–	–	21
O. S.	N. E.	11	10	–	–	21
O. S.	O. S.	23	40	–	–	63
Nat.	For.	27	26	–	1	54
Nat.	Unk.	2	3	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	59	88	75	105	327
C. F.	C. F.	33	41	73	59	206
G. B.	G. B.	10	11	25	16	62
B. P.	B. P.	8	4	36	38	86
Ger.	Ger.	10	6	7	12	35
Swe.	Swe.	3	–	11	16	30
For.	Nat.	33	36	2	3	74
For.	For.	32	22	15	28	97
For.	Unk.	1	4	–	2	7
Unk.	Nat.	8	10	–	–	18
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	1	2
Unk.	Unk.	8	16	2	–	26
Leicester.		1,180	1,241	361	457	3,239
Mass.	Mass.	337	316	–	1	654
Mass.	N. E.	48	62	–	1	111
Mass.	O. S.	17	16	–	–	33
Mass.	Ire.	27	14	–	–	41
Mass.	C. F.	8	15	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	36	59	–	–	95
N. E.	N. E.	86	76	1	–	163
O. S.	Mass.	20	13	–	–	33
O. S.	O. S.	19	21	–	–	40
Nat.	Nat.	5	9	–	–	14
Nat.	For.	37	44	–	2	83
Nat.	Unk.	6	7	–	–	13
Ire.	Mass.	23	34	–	–	57
Ire.	Ire.	284	318	188	268	1,058
C. F.	Mass.	12	19	–	–	31
C. F.	C. F.	72	63	60	68	263
G. B.	Mass.	14	14	–	–	28
G. B.	Ire.	7	14	–	4	25
G. B.	G. B.	41	42	57	54	194
B. P.	B. P.	2	–	9	11	22
Ger.	Ger.	4	7	8	5	24
Swe.	Swe.	5	3	14	20	42
For.	Nat.	22	20	1	1	44
For.	For.	24	26	22	21	93
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	1	3
Unk.	Nat.	4	5	–	–	9
Unk.	For.	–	3	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	18	21	1	–	40
Leominster.		3,569	3,758	935	949	9,211
Mass.	Mass.	1,107	1,285	–	3	2,395
Mass.	N. E.	217	240	–	–	457
Mass.	O. S.	69	64	–	–	133

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Leominster-Con.						
Mass.	Ire.	48	44	–	–	92
Mass.	G. B.	24	26	–	–	50
Mass.	B. P.	25	31	–	1	57
N. E.	Mass.	257	263	–	–	520
N. E.	N. E.	456	508	–	–	964
N. E.	O. S.	20	24	–	–	44
N. E.	B. P.	13	11	–	–	24
O. S.	Mass.	40	54	–	–	94
O. S.	N. E.	28	31	–	–	59
O. S.	O. S.	71	82	–	3	156
Nat.	For.	49	49	1	7	106
Nat.	Unk.	48	24	–	–	72
Ire.	Mass.	41	52	–	–	93
Ire.	Ire.	374	370	298	382	1,424
Ire.	G. B.	19	15	1	3	38
C. E.	C. E.	18	17	55	56	146
C. F.	Mass.	22	20	–	–	42
C. F.	N. E.	15	19	4	3	41
C. F.	C. F.	158	162	259	216	795
G. B.	Mass.	16	25	–	–	41
G. B.	N. E.	16	17	2	–	35
G. B.	Ire.	11	10	–	2	23
G. B.	G. B.	33	39	102	99	273
B. P.	Mass.	14	20	–	–	34
B. P.	B. P.	25	20	129	118	292
Ger.	Ger.	17	17	18	12	64
For.	Nat.	51	56	15	3	125
For.	For.	29	41	44	39	153
For.	Unk.	7	1	–	–	8
Unk.	Nat.	62	46	1	–	109
Unk.	For.	7	4	–	1	12
Unk.	Unk.	162	71	6	1	240
Lunenburg.		555	530	71	81	1,237
Mass.	Mass.	261	224	–	–	485
Mass.	N. E.	42	50	–	–	92
N. E.	Mass.	31	41	–	–	72
N. E.	N. E.	112	113	1	–	226
Nat.	Nat.	34	22	–	–	56
Nat.	For.	19	36	–	3	58
Nat.	Unk.	2	5	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	4	5	6	9	24
C. E.	C. E.	1	2	27	29	59
C. F.	C. F.	21	8	13	18	60
G. B.	G. B.	8	4	9	12	33
For.	Nat.	9	12	–	–	21
For.	For.	7	2	14	10	33
Unk.	Nat.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	3	5	1	–	9
Mendon.		419	386	43	41	889
Mass.	Mass.	193	177	–	–	370
Mass.	N. E.	42	52	–	–	94
N. E.	Mass.	30	21	–	–	51
N. E.	N. E.	40	53	–	–	93
Nat.	Nat.	10	11	–	–	21
Nat.	For.	8	6	–	–	14
Nat.	Unk.	9	5	–	–	14
Ire.	Mass.	13	8	–	–	21
Ire.	Ire.	25	19	21	21	86
G. B.	G. B.	4	7	9	10	30
For.	Nat.	2	4	–	–	6
For.	For.	10	11	12	9	42
For.	Unk.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	9	4	–	–	13
Unk.	For.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	21	8	1	1	31
Milford.		3,256	3,510	1,098	1,095	8,959
Mass.	Mass.	837	926	–	1	1,764
Mass.	N. E.	118	165	–	1	284
Mass.	O. S.	40	26	–	–	66
Mass.	Ire.	46	51	–	–	97
Mass.	B. P.	24	16	–	2	42
N. E.	Mass.	168	211	–	–	379

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Milford — Con.						
N. E.	N. E.	331	343	1	1	676
N. E.	O. S.	17	23	–	–	40
N. E.	Ire.	16	20	–	–	36
O. S.	Mass.	17	19	–	–	36
O. S.	O. S.	24	47	–	1	72
Nat.	Nat.	11	–	–	–	11
Nat.	For.	64	56	–	4	124
Nat.	Unk.	29	10	–	–	39
Ire.	Mass.	118	106	–	–	224
Ire.	Ire.	989	1,047	539	679	3,254
Ire.	G. B.	9	14	2	4	29
Ire.	B. P.	14	15	3	4	36
C. E.	C. E.	4	3	9	9	25
C. F.	C. F.	44	40	57	50	191
G. B.	Mass.	14	14	–	–	28
G. B.	G. B.	34	40	82	83	239
B. P.	Mass.	19	15	–	1	35
B. P.	Ire.	8	17	1	1	27
B. P.	B. P.	34	36	98	69	237
Ger.	Ger.	7	6	9	8	30
It.	It.	43	45	203	106	397
Swe.	Swe.	6	14	44	42	106
For.	Nat.	54	89	2	1	146
For.	For.	28	35	37	27	127
For.	Unk.	2	3	4	–	9
Unk.	Nat.	30	24	–	–	54
Unk.	For.	4	2	1	–	7
Unk.	Unk.	53	32	6	1	92
Millbury.		1,721	1,820	898	783	5,222
Mass.	Mass.	334	384	–	–	718
Mass.	N. E.	73	85	–	–	158
Mass.	O. S.	22	21	–	–	43
Mass.	Ire.	18	21	–	–	39
Mass.	C. F.	40	40	–	–	80
N. E.	Mass.	81	76	–	–	157
N. E.	N. E.	129	138	–	1	268
N. E.	C. F.	13	19	–	1	33
O. S.	Mass.	21	23	–	–	44
O. S.	O. S.	29	28	–	–	57
Nat.	Nat.	18	15	–	–	33
Nat.	For.	45	58	–	2	105
Nat.	Unk.	17	9	–	–	26
Ire.	Mass.	33	18	–	–	51
Ire.	Ire.	257	322	187	231	997
C. F.	Mass.	40	33	–	1	74
C. F.	N. E.	28	30	–	–	58
C. F.	C. F.	284	271	362	336	1,253
G. B.	Mass.	17	16	–	–	33
G. B.	G. B.	48	61	82	88	279
B. P.	B. P.	2	3	12	20	37
Ger.	Ger.	22	18	23	23	86
Fr.	Fr.	1	–	8	19	28
It.	It.	1	–	161	1	163
Pol.	Pol.	3	1	19	7	30
Swe.	Swe.	12	12	18	28	70
For.	Nat.	36	43	–	2	81
For.	For.	45	46	23	21	135
For.	Unk.	2	2	1	–	5
Unk.	Nat.	10	9	–	–	19
Unk.	For.	3	1	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	37	17	2	2	58
New Braintree.		223	203	69	47	542
Mass.	Mass.	86	84	–	1	171
Mass.	N. E.	17	16	–	–	33
N. E.	N. E.	16	20	–	–	36
Nat.	Nat.	21	15	–	–	36
Nat.	For.	5	7	–	1	13
Nat.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	41	34	24	22	121
C. F.	C. F.	3	6	9	8	26
For.	Nat.	15	10	1	1	27
For.	For.	7	6	32	13	58
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	9	3	2	1	15

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Northborough.		726	728	249	237	1,940
Mass.	Mass.	268	321	–	–	589
Mass.	N. E.	35	23	–	–	58
Mass.	C. F.	13	12	1	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	28	29	–	–	57
N. E.	N. E.	64	49	–	–	113
O. S.	Mass.	11	14	–	–	25
O. S.	O. S.	16	10	–	–	26
Nat.	Nat.	16	17	–	–	33
Nat.	For.	32	30	–	1	63
Nat.	Unk.	4	1	1	–	6
Ire.	Ire.	43	48	43	46	180
C. F.	Mass.	9	14	–	–	23
C. F.	C. F.	106	91	115	98	410
G. B.	G. B.	9	2	32	25	68
B. P.	B. P.	12	10	35	38	95
Russ.	Russ.	2	1	9	11	23
For.	Nat.	22	29	–	1	52
For.	For.	12	12	13	17	54
For.	Unk.	6	–	–	–	6
Unk.	Nat.	7	4	–	–	11
Unk.	Unk.	11	11	–	–	22
Northbridge.		1,569	1,508	1,163	1,046	5,286
Mass.	Mass.	286	272	–	1	559
Mass.	N. E.	61	67	–	–	128
Mass.	O. S.	23	18	–	–	41
Mass.	Ire.	23	18	–	–	41
Mass.	C. F.	11	13	–	–	24
N. E.	Mass.	49	60	–	–	109
N. E.	N. E.	138	148	–	1	287
N. E.	Ire.	11	15	–	–	26
N. E.	C. F.	16	13	1	2	32
O. S.	Mass.	16	17	–	–	33
O. S.	O. S.	25	24	1	1	51
Nat.	Nat.	16	21	–	–	37
Nat.	For.	45	38	–	1	84
Nat.	Unk.	13	5	1	–	19
Ire.	Mass.	32	33	–	–	65
Ire.	Ire.	310	303	375	401	1,389
C. E.	Mass.	16	15	–	–	31
C. E.	C. E.	45	44	29	21	139
C. E.	C. F.	16	16	15	12	59
C. F.	C. F.	190	175	344	358	1,067
G. B.	G. B.	62	50	140	104	356
B. P.	B. P.	12	8	36	34	90
Hol.	Hol.	6	14	68	60	148
Pol.	Pol.	–	2	21	16	39
Swe.	Swe.	3	3	27	16	49
Tur.	Tur.	–	–	60	–	60
For.	Nat.	75	66	1	1	143
For.	For.	46	34	43	17	140
For.	Unk.	1	2	1	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	4	6	–	–	10
Unk.	For.	6	1	–	–	7
Unk.	Unk.	12	7	–	–	19
North Brookfield.		1,760	1,914	488	473	4,635
Mass.	Mass.	526	567	–	–	1,093
Mass.	N. E.	94	103	–	–	197
Mass.	O. S.	29	35	–	–	64
Mass.	Ire.	24	27	–	–	51
Mass.	C. F.	19	14	–	–	33
N. E.	Mass.	75	90	–	–	165
N. E.	N. E.	110	97	–	–	207
N. E.	O. S.	8	15	–	–	23
O. S.	Mass.	18	25	–	–	43
O. S.	O. S.	30	23	–	–	53
Nat.	Nat.	1	10	–	–	11
Nat.	For.	26	17	–	–	43
Nat.	Unk.	7	8	–	–	15
Ire.	Mass.	40	45	–	–	85
Ire.	Ire.	329	373	209	248	1,159
C. E.	C. E.	3	1	6	14	24
C. F.	Mass.	67	65	–	1	133
C. F.	C. F.	243	270	202	162	877
G. B.	G. B.	6	5	22	10	43
Ger.	Ger.	1	11	7	4	23

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
North Brookfield — Con.						
Pol.	Pol.	1	2	12	6	21
Swe.	Swe.	2	3	12	11	28
For.	Nat.	39	56	1	–	96
For.	For.	19	22	17	17	75
For.	Unk.	–	4	–	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	7	7	–	–	14
Unk.	For.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	34	19	–	–	53
Oakham.		275	266	33	31	605
Mass.	Mass.	162	164	–	–	326
Mass.	N. E.	22	22	–	–	44
N. E.	Mass.	19	22	–	–	41
Nat.	Nat.	16	11	–	–	27
Nat.	For.	18	8	–	–	26
Nat.	Unk.	1	2	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	16	10	20	15	61
For.	Nat.	7	8	–	–	15
For.	For.	5	11	13	16	45
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	For.	1	2	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	5	5	–	–	10
Oxford.		925	997	222	246	2,390
Mass.	Mass.	274	311	–	–	585
Mass.	N. E.	63	78	–	–	141
Mass.	Ire.	15	11	–	–	26
Mass.	C. F.	15	18	–	–	33
N. E.	Mass.	61	67	–	–	128
N. E.	N. E.	86	117	–	1	204
O. S.	O. S.	17	21	–	–	38
Nat.	Nat.	26	17	–	–	43
Nat.	For.	26	26	–	–	52
Nat.	Unk.	13	19	1	–	33
Ire.	Ire.	51	50	41	66	208
C. F.	Mass.	15	15	–	–	30
C. F.	N. E.	24	20	–	1	45
C. F.	C. F.	117	117	136	134	504
G. B.	G. B.	12	15	20	25	72
For.	Nat.	30	28	–	–	58
For.	For.	9	18	24	19	70
For.	Unk.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	20	29	–	–	49
Unk.	For.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	46	19	–	–	65
Paxton.		191	166	43	26	426
Mass.	Mass.	97	78	–	–	175
Mass.	N. E.	11	13	–	–	24
N. E.	Mass.	11	16	–	–	27
N. E.	N. E.	18	13	–	–	31
Nat.	Nat.	7	9	–	1	17
Nat.	For.	4	7	–	–	11
Nat.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	10	8	7	5	30
C. F.	C. F.	13	5	11	4	33
G. B.	G. B.	1	5	8	10	24
Swe.	Swe.	1	2	13	3	19
For.	Nat.	7	4	–	1	12
For.	For.	4	–	4	2	10
Unk.	Nat.	2	2	–	–	4
Unk.	Unk.	5	3	–	–	8
Petersham.		416	403	77	56	952
Mass.	Mass.	206	241	1	–	448
Mass.	N. E.	17	20	–	–	37
N. E.	Mass.	22	29	–	–	51
N. E.	N. E.	37	36	–	–	73
Nat.	Nat.	21	17	–	–	38
Nat.	For.	9	4	–	–	13
Nat.	Unk.	11	4	–	–	15
Ire.	Ire.	31	16	17	16	80

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Petersham — Con.						
C. F.	C. F.	8	2	19	5	34
B. P.	B. P.	7	6	11	12	36
For.	Nat.	10	10	–	–	20
For.	For.	7	6	29	23	65
Unk.	Nat.	10	3	–	–	13
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	20	8	–	–	28
Phillipston.		226	191	22	21	460
Mass.	Mass.	92	87	–	–	179
Mass.	N. E.	29	15	–	–	44
N. E.	Mass.	27	9	–	–	36
N. E.	N. E.	26	29	–	–	55
Nat.	Nat.	5	10	–	–	15
Nat.	For.	14	9	–	–	23
Nat.	Unk.	4	3	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	6	5	2	6	19
For.	Nat.	5	7	–	–	12
For.	For.	7	8	20	15	50
Unk.	Nat.	1	4	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	10	5	–	–	15
Princeton.		401	387	90	74	952
Mass.	Mass.	202	218	–	–	420
Mass.	N. E.	28	25	–	–	53
N. E.	Mass.	19	24	–	–	43
N. E.	N. E.	37	35	–	–	72
Nat.	Nat.	25	21	–	1	47
Nat.	For.	25	17	–	1	43
Nat.	Unk.	5	–	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	10	12	17	23	62
C. F.	C. F.	7	2	16	3	28
G. B.	G. B.	3	2	11	11	27
B. P.	B. P.	4	1	23	19	47
For.	Nat.	14	15	3	1	33
For.	For.	6	4	18	15	43
For.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	8	2	–	–	10
Unk.	Unk.	8	9	1	–	18
Royalston.		405	390	49	46	890
Mass.	Mass.	148	145	–	–	293
Mass.	N. E.	50	50	–	–	100
N. E.	Mass.	28	33	–	–	61
N. E.	N. E.	45	58	–	–	103
Nat.	Nat.	23	20	–	–	43
Nat.	For	19	17	1	1	38
Nat.	Unk.	8	6	–	–	14
Ire.	Ire.	14	13	14	18	59
C. F.	C. F.	8	6	7	5	26
For.	Nat.	19	17	1	–	37
For.	For.	11	11	25	22	69
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	10	6	–	–	16
Unk.	Unk.	21	8	1	–	30
Rutland.		422	384	104	68	978
Mass.	Mass.	235	201	–	–	436
N. E.	Mass.	13	22	–	–	35
N. E.	N. E.	40	42	–	–	82
Nat.	Nat.	30	24	–	–	54
Nat.	For.	13	13	–	1	27
Ire.	Ire.	33	23	30	23	109
C. F.	C. F.	8	9	14	9	40
G. B.	G. B.	11	14	12	4	41
B. P.	B. P.	4	3	19	19	45
Swe.	Swe.	1	3	13	5	22
For.	Nat.	24	20	–	–	44
For.	For.	7	7	16	7	37
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	2	2	–	–	4

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Shrewsbury.		691	656	93	84	1,524
Mass.	Mass.	349	335	1	–	685
Mass.	N. E.	38	49	–	–	87
Mass.	O. S.	12	13	–	–	25
N. E.	Mass.	42	46	–	–	88
N. E.	N. E.	58	46	–	1	105
O. S.	O. S.	17	12	–	–	29
Nat.	Nat.	10	11	–	–	21
Nat.	For.	36	24	–	–	60
Nat.	Unk.	11	3	–	–	14
Ire.	Ire.	31	38	24	30	123
C. F.	C. F.	21	26	28	15	90
B. P.	B. P.	3	2	12	19	36
For.	Nat.	15	18	1	1	35
For.	For.	20	22	27	17	86
For.	Unk.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Nat.	13	5	–	–	18
Unk.	For.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	15	5	–	–	20
Southborough.		811	711	463	238	2,223
Mass.	Mass.	270	257	–	1	528
Mass.	N. E.	24	27	–	–	51
Mass.	O. S.	21	9	–	–	30
N. E.	Mass.	41	33	–	–	74
N. E.	N. E.	86	69	–	1	156
O. S.	Mass.	14	13	–	–	27
O. S.	N. E.	13	9	–	–	22
O. S.	O. S.	80	18	–	–	98
Nat.	Nat.	7	2	–	–	9
Nat.	For.	20	37	1	–	58
Nat.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Mass.	15	12	–	–	27
Ire.	Ire.	90	102	167	107	466
C. F.	C. F.	14	22	25	18	79
G. B.	G. B.	12	11	32	29	84
B. P.	B. P.	20	23	64	39	146
It.	It.	13	13	141	18	185
For.	Nat.	46	36	1	1	84
For.	For.	11	10	31	24	76
For.	Unk.	1	–	1	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	5	1	–	–	6
Unk.	Unk.	8	6	–	–	14
Southbridge.		2,673	2,769	1,370	1,438	8,250
Mass.	Mass.	404	381	–	–	785
Mass.	N. E.	97	109	–	–	206
Mass.	O. S.	24	33	–	–	57
Mass.	Ire.	20	17	–	–	37
Mass.	C. F.	50	67	1	2	120
N. E.	Mass.	95	110	–	–	205
N. E.	N. E.	177	219	1	1	398
N. E.	O. S.	13	17	–	1	31
N. E.	C. F.	16	26	1	2	45
O. S.	Mass.	21	21	–	–	42
O. S.	N. E.	6	16	–	–	22
O. S.	O. S.	64	72	–	–	136
O. S.	C. F.	15	12	2	3	32
Nat.	For.	31	32	–	2	65
Nat.	Unk.	19	8	–	–	27
Ire.	Mass.	26	18	–	–	44
Ire.	Ire.	269	277	180	279	1,005
C. F.	Mass.	112	114	6	4	236
C. F.	N. E.	33	25	1	1	60
C. F.	O. S.	30	25	10	9	74
C. F.	C. F.	924	925	987	993	3,829
G. B.	Mass.	20	21	–	–	41
G. B.	G. B.	54	74	89	89	306
B. P.	B. P.	–	4	13	12	29
Ger.	Ger.	10	20	14	10	54
Swe.	Swe.	5	5	16	9	35
For.	Nat.	28	36	3	–	67
For.	For.	40	43	40	18	141
For.	Unk.	4	–	2	–	6
Unk.	Nat.	9	5	–	–	14
Unk.	For.	3	5	–	1	9
Unk.	Unk.	54	32	4	2	92

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Place of Birth — Father	Mother	Native Born Males	Native Born Females	Foreign Born Males	Foreign Born Females	Total
Spencer.		2,935	3,023	849	807	7,614
Mass.	Mass.	797	825	–	–	1,622
Mass.	N. E.	93	112	–	–	205
Mass.	O. S.	40	47	–	–	87
Mass.	Ire.	21	18	–	–	39
Mass.	C. F.	92	107	–	–	199
N. E.	Mass.	84	92	–	–	176
N. E.	N. E.	168	161	–	4	333
N. E.	C. F.	18	21	–	1	40
O. S.	Mass.	36	31	–	–	67
O. S.	O. S.	29	20	–	–	49
Nat.	Nat.	15	19	–	–	34
Nat.	For.	41	50	–	1	92
Nat.	Unk.	20	10	–	–	30
Ire.	Mass.	44	44	–	–	88
Ire.	Ire.	295	298	166	219	978
C. F.	Mass.	156	173	2	7	338
C. F.	N. E.	42	41	1	1	85
C. F.	O. S.	13	24	–	–	37
C. F.	C. F.	764	761	548	474	2,547
G. B.	Mass.	15	12	–	–	27
G. B.	G. B.	37	38	65	39	179
B. P.	B. P.	5	5	14	20	44
Ger.	Ger.	5	9	6	3	23
Swe.	Swe.	4	2	18	18	42
For.	Nat.	35	33	3	1	72
For.	For.	41	50	18	16	125
For.	Unk.	4	3	6	2	15
Unk.	Nat.	11	10	–	–	21
Unk.	For.	–	2	1	1	4
Unk.	Unk.	10	5	1	–	16
Sterling.		533	529	71	85	1,218
Mass.	Mass.	263	275	–	–	538
Mass.	N. E.	44	35	–	–	79
Mass.	O. S.	10	13	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	35	42	–	–	77
N. E.	N. E.	72	73	–	1	146
Nat.	Nat.	14	17	–	1	32
Nat.	For.	18	14	–	–	32
Nat.	Unk.	9	4	–	–	13
Ire.	Ire.	28	20	26	30	104
G. B.	G. B.	6	6	5	14	31
B. P.	B. P.	3	7	21	22	53
For.	Nat.	7	5	–	–	12
For.	For.	6	6	16	16	44
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	6	3	–	–	9
Unk.	For.	–	–	3	1	4
Unk.	Unk.	11	8	–	–	19
Sturbridge.		747	774	201	188	1,910
Mass.	Mass.	200	205	–	1	406
Mass.	N. E.	27	48	–	1	76
Mass.	O. S.	14	7	–	–	21
Mass.	C. F.	7	13	–	–	20
N. E.	Mass.	52	52	–	–	104
N. E.	N. E.	103	82	1	–	186
O. S.	O. S.	10	14	–	–	24
O. S.	C. F.	7	18	–	–	25
Nat.	Nat.	12	11	–	–	23
Nat.	For.	14	21	–	–	35
Nat.	Unk.	6	5	–	–	11
Ire.	Ire.	51	70	40	46	207
C. F.	Mass.	16	18	–	–	34
C. F.	C. F.	122	119	131	115	487
G. B.	G. B.	10	8	14	17	49
For.	Nat.	43	46	–	4	93
For.	For.	21	18	13	4	56
For.	Unk.	1	1	1	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	12	12	–	–	24
Unk.	Unk.	19	6	1	–	26
Sutton.		1,186	1,123	584	527	3,420
Mass.	Mass.	374	345	–	–	719
Mass.	N. E.	46	40	–	–	86
Mass.	O. S.	13	8	–	–	21
Mass.	C. F.	19	17	–	–	36
N. E.	Mass.	54	54	–	–	108
N. E.	N. E.	67	96	–	1	164
N. E.	C. F.	9	14	–	–	23
O. S.	O. S.	13	17	–	–	30
Nat.	Nat.	11	21	–	–	32
Nat.	For.	17	16	–	1	34
Nat.	Unk.	7	5	–	–	12
Ire.	Ire.	34	45	59	36	174
C. F.	Mass.	20	26	1	1	48
C. F.	O. S.	15	17	–	–	32
C. F.	C. F.	380	308	452	422	1,562
G. B.	G. B.	8	9	25	19	61
B. P.	B. P.	3	2	13	23	41
Hol.	Hol.	–	–	11	12	23
For.	Nat.	19	26	1	1	47
For.	For.	22	21	19	11	73
For.	Unk.	–	1	1	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	21	14	–	–	35
Unk.	For.	3	2	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	31	19	2	–	52
Templeton.		1,262	1,211	226	216	2,915
Mass.	Mass.	429	407	–	–	836
Mass.	N. E.	108	114	1	1	224
Mass.	O. S.	17	15	–	–	32
N. E.	Mass.	87	91	–	1	179
N. E.	N. E.	191	192	–	2	385
N. E.	O. S.	8	21	–	–	29
O. S.	O. S.	16	25	–	1	42
Nat.	Nat.	11	16	–	–	27
Nat.	For.	49	43	1	4	97
Nat.	Unk.	12	3	–	–	15
Ire.	Ire.	98	79	60	70	307
C. E.	C. E.	4	5	10	7	26
C. F.	N. E.	16	17	–	1	34
C. F.	C. F.	77	58	78	49	262
G. B.	Mass.	14	9	–	1	24
G. B.	G. B.	12	12	23	27	74
B. P.	B. P.	3	–	13	27	43
For.	Nat.	31	33	6	–	70
For.	For.	32	29	32	23	116
For.	Unk.	4	3	–	1	8
Unk.	Nat.	9	8	–	–	17
Unk.	Unk.	34	31	2	1	68
Upton.		801	1,073	107	169	2,150
Mass.	Mass.	302	354	–	–	656
Mass.	N. E.	56	63	–	–	119
N. E.	Mass.	51	60	–	–	111
N. E.	N. E.	80	111	–	2	193
Nat.	Nat.	20	26	–	–	46
Nat.	For.	20	35	1	–	56
Nat.	Unk.	25	16	–	–	41
Ire.	Ire.	68	68	41	63	240
C. F.	Mass.	10	11	–	–	21
C. F.	C. F.	11	11	13	9	44
G. B.	G. B.	9	5	20	26	60
B. P.	B. P.	8	8	23	43	82
For.	Nat.	19	27	–	–	46
For.	For.	9	15	8	15	47
For.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	17	15	–	–	32
Unk.	For.	3	–	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	92	247	1	11	351
Uxbridge.		1,296	1,304	484	462	3,546
Mass.	Mass.	409	396	1	–	806
Mass.	N. E.	75	88	–	–	163
Mass.	O. S.	14	12	–	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	79	82	–	1	162
N. E.	N. E.	127	149	–	–	276
O. S.	O. S.	13	18	–	1	32
Nat.	Nat.	19	23	–	–	42

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

PLACE OF BIRTH —		NATIVE BORN		FOREIGN BORN		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Uxbridge — Con.						
Nat.	For.	54	50	–	2	106
Nat.	Unk.	10	3	–	–	13
Ire.	Mass.	18	22	–	–	40
Ire.	Ire.	240	230	138	190	798
C. E.	C. E.	6	2	11	11	30
C. F.	Mass.	16	15	–	–	31
C. F.	C. F.	119	105	180	167	571
G. B.	Mass.	16	14	–	–	30
G. B.	G. B.	18	24	54	36	132
B. P.	B. P.	3	3	12	18	36
Swe.	Swe.	2	3	20	16	41
Tur.	Tur.	–	–	35	–	35
For.	Nat.	18	29	–	–	47
For.	For.	23	28	33	20	104
For.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Nat.	6	2	–	–	8
Unk.	Unk.	9	5	–	–	14
Warren.		1,601	1,647	596	586	4,430
Mass.	Mass.	437	470	–	1	908
Mass.	N. E.	66	66	–	–	132
Mass.	O. S.	42	41	–	–	83
Mass.	Ire.	27	24	–	–	51
Mass.	C. F.	4	19	–	–	23
N. E.	Mass.	71	68	–	–	139
N. E.	N. E.	115	113	–	2	230
O. S.	Mass.	18	30	–	–	48
O. S.	N. E.	10	20	–	–	30
O. S.	O. S.	32	28	–	–	60
Nat.	Nat.	3	8	–	–	11
Nat.	For.	53	47	–	2	102
Nat.	Unk.	7	2	–	–	9
Ire.	Mass.	19	28	–	–	47
Ire.	N. E.	9	13	–	–	22
Ire.	Ire.	289	288	183	225	985
C. E.	C. E.	13	11	9	7	40
C. F.	Mass.	28	22	–	–	50
C. F.	N. E.	15	16	1	–	32
C. F.	O. S.	11	13	–	–	24
C. F.	C. F.	165	155	241	219	780
G. B.	G. B.	58	54	77	77	266
B. P.	B. P.	3	2	10	9	24
Ger.	Ger.	19	10	15	15	59
Pol.	Pol.	3	2	26	8	39
For.	Nat.	30	32	2	–	64
For.	For.	31	42	32	21	126
For.	Unk.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Nat.	7	8	–	–	15
Unk.	Unk.	16	13	–	–	29
Webster.		2,212	2,394	1,587	1,606	7,799
Mass.	Mass.	280	320	–	2	602
Mass.	N. E.	99	108	–	–	207
Mass.	O. S.	13	11	–	–	24
Mass.	Ire.	10	18	–	–	28
Mass.	C. E.	12	12	–	–	24
Mass.	C. F.	14	17	–	–	31
Mass.	G. B.	10	12	–	–	22
N. E.	Mass.	91	109	–	–	200
N. E.	N. E.	236	294	1	–	531
N. E.	O. S.	18	32	–	–	50
N. E.	C. E.	14	9	–	–	23
N. E.	C. F.	16	20	–	–	36
O. S.	Mass.	11	18	–	–	29
O. S.	N. E.	16	13	–	–	29
O. S.	O. S.	61	31	–	–	92
Nat.	For.	49	45	1	1	96
Nat.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Ire.	Mass.	16	20	–	–	36
Ire.	N. E.	17	23	–	–	40
Ire.	Ire.	249	302	190	272	1,013
Ire.	G. B.	13	7	1	3	24
C. E.	C. E.	87	86	14	31	218
C. E.	C. F.	33	21	21	7	82
C. F.	Mass.	16	16	–	–	32
C. F.	N. E.	21	20	–	1	42
C. F.	C. F.	307	300	444	488	1,539
G. B.	Ire.	20	14	3	2	39

PLACE OF BIRTH —		NATIVE BORN		FOREIGN BORN		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Webster — Con.						
G. B.	G. B.	33	31	73	51	188
Ger.	Mass.	24	23	–	–	47
Ger.	Ire.	11	14	–	–	25
Ger.	Ger.	236	233	458	437	1,364
Aus.	Aus.	9	14	96	58	177
Pol.	Pol.	61	67	185	185	498
Russ.	Russ.	11	6	48	18	83
Swe.	Swe.	3	8	19	20	50
For.	Nat.	32	58	1	–	91
For.	For.	48	47	32	30	157
For.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	2	4	–	–	6
Unk.	For.	2	–	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	8	8	–	–	16
Westborough.		2,089	2,024	522	600	5,235
Mass.	Mass.	684	693	–	–	1,377
Mass.	N. E.	97	114	–	–	211
Mass.	O. S.	22	27	–	–	49
Mass.	Ire.	27	24	–	–	51
Mass.	G. B.	12	16	–	–	28
Mass.	B. P.	20	22	–	–	42
N. E.	Mass.	115	149	–	1	265
N. E.	N. E.	248	265	–	2	515
N. E.	O. S.	12	11	–	–	23
O. S.	Mass.	25	21	–	–	46
O. S.	O. S.	41	48	–	1	90
Nat.	Nat.	5	8	–	–	13
Nat.	For.	46	32	1	–	79
Nat.	Unk.	10	4	–	–	14
Ire.	Mass.	32	18	–	–	50
Ire.	Ire.	337	306	192	280	1,115
C. F.	Mass.	10	12	–	–	22
C. F.	C. F.	47	31	47	32	157
G. B.	Mass.	15	7	–	–	22
G. B.	Ire.	14	5	3	5	27
G. B.	G. B.	26	24	59	59	168
B. P.	B. P.	21	26	101	94	242
Ger.	Ger.	9	8	14	6	37
Swe.	Swe.	1	1	20	8	30
For.	Nat.	50	37	4	8	99
For.	For.	33	28	49	49	159
For.	Unk.	7	–	2	2	11
Unk.	Nat.	18	5	1	–	24
Unk.	For.	7	2	1	–	10
Unk.	Unk.	98	80	28	53	259
West Boylston.		994	1,022	453	499	2,968
Mass.	Mass.	221	246	–	1	468
Mass.	N. E.	40	45	–	–	85
Mass.	O. S.	11	15	–	–	26
Mass.	C. F.	18	16	–	1	35
N. E.	Mass.	53	37	–	–	90
N. E.	N. E.	71	107	1	–	179
O. S.	O. S.	22	24	–	–	46
Nat.	Nat.	14	5	–	–	19
Nat.	For.	24	40	–	3	67
Nat.	Unk.	18	13	–	–	31
Ire.	Ire.	69	78	42	66	255
C. F.	Mass.	18	17	–	–	35
C. F.	N. E.	19	13	1	–	33
C. F.	O. S.	12	19	2	–	33
C. F.	C. F.	220	242	305	337	1,104
G. B.	G. B.	7	11	37	41	96
B. P.	B. P.	8	6	21	14	49
Swe.	Swe.	3	3	11	17	34
For.	Nat.	27	23	–	1	51
For.	For.	18	19	21	16	74
For.	Unk.	3	–	1	–	4
Unk.	Nat.	23	14	–	–	37
Unk.	For.	5	3	1	–	9
Unk.	Unk.	70	26	10	2	108
West Brookfield.		616	667	101	83	1,467
Mass.	Mass.	296	321	–	–	617
Mass.	N. E.	32	45	–	–	77

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
West Brookfield — Con.						
N. E.	Mass.	43	39	1	-	83
N. E.	N. E.	58	75	-	-	133
Nat.	Nat.	25	35	-	-	60
Nat.	For.	19	22	-	-	41
Nat.	Unk.	2	-	-	-	2
Ire.	Ire.	63	69	56	46	234
C. F.	C. F.	15	13	22	17	67
G. B.	G. B.	5	5	14	10	34
For.	Nat.	35	34	1	-	70
For.	For.	9	3	7	8	27
Unk.	Nat.	3	3	-	-	6
Unk.	For.	3	1	-	-	4
Unk.	Unk.	8	2	-	2	12
Westminster.		563	604	69	79	1,315
Mass.	Mass.	291	300	-	-	591
Mass.	N. E.	36	51	-	-	87
Mass.	O. S.	19	12	-	-	31
N. E.	Mass.	38	54	-	-	92
N. E.	N. E.	72	65	1	-	138
Nat.	Nat.	12	17	-	-	29
Nat.	For.	18	21	-	-	39
Nat.	Unk.	4	3	-	-	7
Ire.	Ire.	19	16	18	16	69
C. F.	C. F.	8	14	12	13	47
G. B.	G. B.	6	6	11	12	35
B. P.	B. P.	-	10	13	22	45
For.	Nat.	22	21	1	-	44
For.	For.	12	7	13	16	48
Unk.	Nat.	1	1	-	-	2
Unk.	For.	1	-	-	-	1
Unk.	Unk.	4	6	-	-	10
Winchendon.		1,757	1,778	500	455	4,490
Mass.	Mass.	392	499	-	-	801
Mass.	N. E.	159	169	-	1	329
Mass.	O. S.	34	24	-	-	58
N. E.	Mass.	132	158	2	2	294
N. E.	N. E.	361	356	2	2	721
N. E.	O. S.	18	16	-	-	34
N. E.	C. E.	18	12	-	6	36
N. E.	C. F.	9	15	-	-	24
O. S.	Mass.	12	16	-	-	28
O. S.	N. E.	18	16	-	-	34
O. S.	O. S.	68	54	-	-	122
Nat.	For.	54	43	2	5	104
Nat.	Unk.	1	2	-	-	3
Ire.	Ire.	129	160	116	127	532
C. E.	Mass.	20	9	-	-	29
C. E.	N. E.	10	12	-	1	23
C. E.	O. S.	11	13	1	1	26
C. E.	C. E.	35	26	36	12	109
C. F.	N. E.	16	11	-	-	27
C. F.	C. F.	106	128	248	219	701
G. B.	G. B.	21	22	36	22	101
B. P.	B. P.	3	7	14	22	46
Nor.	Nor.	5	10	11	8	34
Swe.	Swe.	2	-	11	10	23
For.	Nat.	64	58	1	2	125
For.	For.	43	22	19	15	99
Unk.	Nat.	4	-	-	-	4
Unk.	Unk.	12	10	1	-	23
Worcester.		33,120	33,994	15,743	15,910	98,767
Mass.	Mass.	7,179	7,455	7	14	14,655
Mass.	N. E.	1,245	1,458	-	8	2,711
Mass.	O. S.	427	506	1	-	934
Mass.	Ire.	471	437	-	-	908
Mass.	C. E.	55	76	1	2	134
Mass.	C. F.	130	121	2	5	258

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Worcester-Con.						
Mass.	G. B.	136	146	2	4	288
Mass.	B. P.	107	78	4	4	193
Mass.	Swe.	15	13	-	1	29
N. E.	Mass.	1,383	1,640	5	6	3,034
N. E.	N. E.	3,693	3,781	14	21	7,509
N. E.	O. S.	206	227	1	-	434
N. E.	Ire.	138	132	-	1	271
N. E.	C. E.	43	72	4	8	127
N. E.	C. F.	99	95	2	3	199
N. E.	G. B.	75	91	-	5	171
N. E.	B. P.	60	67	1	5	133
O. S.	Mass.	349	379	-	2	730
O. S.	N. E.	181	210	3	2	396
O. S.	O. S.	1,213	1,217	2	3	2,435
O. S.	Ire.	56	67	-	1	124
O. S.	C. E.	31	23	-	4	58
O. S.	C. F.	76	80	1	2	159
O. S.	G. B.	43	45	2	2	92
O. S.	B. P.	21	25	-	2	48
Nat.	For.	63	55	3	2	123
Nat.	Unk.	102	53	-	2	157
Ire.	Mass.	509	495	7	1	1,012
Ire.	N. E.	103	94	2	2	201
Ire.	O. S.	76	87	-	-	163
Ire.	Ire.	6,784	6,976	5,294	6,468	25,522
Ire.	C. E.	24	26	7	10	67
Ire.	G. B.	121	137	46	47	351
Ire.	B. P.	40	55	9	17	121
C. E.	Mass.	107	103	2	3	215
C. E.	N. E.	52	68	19	12	151
C. E.	O. S.	23	22	3	2	50
C. E.	Ire.	37	24	2	1	64
C. E.	C. E.	180	186	230	213	809
C. E.	C. F.	57	48	16	3	124
C. F.	Mass.	267	249	3	2	521
C. F.	N. E.	187	159	7	7	360
C. F.	O. S.	115	113	5	5	238
C. F.	Ire.	27	39	10	8	84
C. F.	C. E.	34	29	8	6	77
C. F.	C. F.	1,876	1,842	2,227	2,044	7,989
G. B.	Mass.	216	222	4	3	445
G. B.	N. E.	105	115	6	5	231
G. B.	O. S.	64	65	2	6	137
G. B.	Ire.	156	183	22	41	402
G. B.	C. E.	22	25	16	21	84
G. B.	G. B.	832	863	1,628	1,514	4,837
G. B.	B. P.	29	34	29	48	140
B. P.	Mass.	73	86	5	6	170
B. P.	N. E.	24	29	5	8	66
B. P.	O. S.	19	19	4	1	43
B. P.	Ire.	47	54	8	5	114
B. P.	G. B.	12	21	5	7	45
B. P.	B. P.	120	116	551	616	1,403
Ger.	Mass.	41	36	-	1	78
Ger.	O. S.	15	17	-	-	32
Ger.	Ire.	17	28	-	-	45
Ger.	Ger.	284	303	328	295	1,210
Fr.	Fr.	21	11	51	38	121
It.	It.	93	92	186	115	486
Asia	Asia	2	6	28	35	71
Aus.	Aus.	18	15	38	29	100
China	China	-	-	50	-	50
Den.	Den.	22	10	66	53	151
Nor.	Nor.	40	41	97	96	274
Nor.	Swe.	15	17	1	3	36
Pol.	Pol.	44	82	163	182	471
Russ.	Russ.	170	167	655	404	1,396
Swe.	Nor.	14	15	9	7	45
Swe.	Swe.	1,324	1,243	3,383	3,225	9,175
Tur.	Tur.	7	5	293	19	324
W. I.	W. I.	-	1	18	12	31
For.	Nat.	98	112	4	1	215
For.	For.	213	184	93	119	609
For.	Unk.	20	12	11	4	47
Unk.	Nat.	89	58	1	1	149
Unk.	For.	12	21	2	4	39
Unk.	Unk.	626	385	29	26	1,066

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
BARNSTABLE.		11,853	12,798	1,441	1,562	27,654
Mass.	Mass.	8,482	9,113	12	9	17,616
Mass.	N. E.	321	354	1	1	677
Mass.	O. S.	134	156	–	1	291
Mass.	Ire.	51	61	–	–	112
Mass.	C. E.	84	84	2	7	177
Mass.	G. B.	48	43	2	4	97
Mass.	B. P.	69	68	4	2	143
Mass.	Unk.	45	36	–	–	81
N. E.	Mass.	263	366	1	–	630
N. E.	N. E.	302	385	1	3	691
N. E.	Unk.	4	5	–	–	9
O. S.	Mass.	106	139	2	–	247
O. S.	O. S.	106	139	2	1	248
O. S.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Nat.	Nat.	21	27	2	2	52
Nat.	For.	72	74	3	6	155
Ire.	Mass.	26	26	–	–	52
Ire.	Ire.	220	222	175	277	894
C. E.	Mass.	44	49	1	1	95
C. E.	C. E.	39	64	93	149	345
C. F.	C. F.	12	16	17	13	58
G. B.	Mass.	96	99	–	–	195
G. B.	G. B.	54	71	137	168	430
B. P.	Mass.	32	34	3	–	69
B. P.	B. P.	21	18	65	127	231
Ger.	Mass.	12	15	–	–	27
Ger.	Ger.	10	12	27	18	67
Port.	Mass.	134	112	–	–	246
Port.	Port.	570	603	714	599	2,486
Swe.	Swe.	3	6	35	40	84
Russ.	Russ.	5	8	34	27	74
For.	Nat.	94	85	3	10	192
For.	For.	118	87	96	92	393
For.	Unk.	4	3	2	–	9
Unk.	Nat.	90	84	1	–	175
Unk.	For.	–	5	2	1	8
Unk.	Unk.	160	129	4	4	297
BERKSHIRE.		32,769	33,939	9,756	9,828	86,292
Mass.	Mass.	7,162	7,240	5	5	14,412
Mass.	N. E.	1,026	1,082	–	–	2,108
Mass.	O. S.	1,457	1,702	–	–	3,159
Mass.	Ire.	559	522	–	1	1,082
Mass.	C. E.	36	24	–	1	61
Mass.	C. F.	95	102	2	3	202
Mass.	G. B.	196	173	2	3	374
Mass.	Ger.	40	49	–	–	89
Mass.	Unk.	128	73	–	–	201
N. E.	Mass.	998	1,129	3	2	2,132
N. E.	N. E.	1,840	1,890	3	12	3,745
N. E.	O. S.	458	580	5	2	1,045
N. E.	Ire.	73	65	–	–	138
N. E.	C. E.	14	13	2	6	35
N. E.	C. F.	67	84	4	4	159
N. E.	G. B.	73	72	–	–	145
N. E.	Unk.	45	23	–	–	68
O. S.	Mass.	1,337	1,369	–	2	2,708
O. S.	N. E.	361	425	2	2	790
O. S.	O. S.	3,895	4,072	4	11	7,982
O. S.	Ire.	172	199	–	–	371
O. S.	C. E.	28	16	3	2	49
O. S.	C. F.	189	170	–	1	360
O. S.	G. B.	110	119	1	1	231
O. S.	Ger.	39	44	–	–	83
O. S.	Unk.	34	26	–	–	60
Nat.	For.	91	82	2	1	176
Ire.	Mass.	559	536	–	–	1,095
Ire.	N. E.	88	115	–	2	205
Ire.	O. S.	228	217	1	1	447
Ire.	Ire.	4,608	4,987	3,200	4,049	16,844
Ire.	C. E.	14	11	7	–	32
Ire.	C. F.	18	18	2	5	43
Ire.	G. B.	83	101	24	38	246
Ire.	Ger.	11	15	2	3	31
C. E.	Mass.	31	25	3	5	64
C. E.	N. E.	26	25	1	1	53
C. E.	O. S.	35	39	1	1	76
C. E.	Ire.	22	14	12	7	55
C. E.	C. E.	33	59	60	75	227
C. E.	C. F.	9	9	5	2	25

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
BERKSHIRE —Con.						
C. E.	G. B.	7	13	2	5	27
C. F.	Mass.	154	166	2	4	326
C. F.	N. E.	166	187	1	2	356
C. F.	O. S.	258	235	3	8	504
C. F.	Ire.	58	44	8	6	116
C. F.	C. E.	12	9	5	3	29
C. F.	C. F.	1,614	1,683	2,099	1,987	7,383
C. F.	G. B.	19	18	1	–	38
G. B.	Mass.	232	250	–	3	485
G. B.	N. E.	73	76	4	3	156
G. B.	O. S.	238	229	2	5	474
G. B.	Ire.	131	126	15	28	300
G. B.	C. E.	20	21	12	15	68
G. B.	G. B.	818	907	1,523	1,444	4,692
B. P.	B. P.	27	25	49	65	166
Ger.	Mass.	67	76	–	–	143
Ger.	O. S.	86	83	2	2	173
Ger.	Ire.	28	12	1	3	44
Ger.	Ger.	800	823	1,080	957	3,660
Fr.	Mass.	39	44	–	1	84
Fr.	O. S.	18	24	–	–	42
Fr.	Ger.	18	21	1	–	40
Fr.	Fr.	198	209	512	403	1,322
It.	It.	70	73	503	164	810
Aus.	Aus.	22	45	83	116	266
Pol.	Pol.	24	27	119	58	228
Russ.	Russ.	35	37	94	80	246
Swe.	Swe.	13	17	54	59	143
Swit.	Swit.	9	11	51	36	107
For.	Nat.	126	130	4	5	265
For.	For.	226	247	142	110	725
For.	Unk.	30	20	6	2	58
Unk.	Nat.	257	183	–	2	442
Unk.	For.	28	28	4	1	61
Unk.	Unk.	560	324	18	3	905
BRISTOL.		65,606	69,314	39,976	44,123	219,019
Mass.	Mass.	19,699	21,010	13	28	40,750
Mass.	N. E.	2,313	2,687	3	3	5,006
Mass.	O. S.	722	868	–	2	1,592
Mass.	Ire.	711	652	–	2	1,365
Mass.	C. E.	140	141	5	13	299
Mass.	C. F.	114	119	6	11	250
Mass.	G. B.	771	744	5	7	1,527
Mass.	B. P.	243	242	4	9	498
Mass.	Ger.	12	37	–	–	49
Mass.	Port.	24	36	–	–	60
Mass.	Swe.	11	14	–	–	25
Mass.	Unk.	179	113	–	–	292
N. E.	Mass.	2,382	2,767	3	3	5,155
N. E.	N. E.	4,559	5,006	15	18	9,598
N. E.	O. S.	294	334	2	1	631
N. E.	Ire.	244	214	1	–	459
N. E.	C. E.	74	83	9	14	180
N. E.	C. F.	187	198	14	17	416
N. E.	G. B.	280	263	3	3	549
N. E.	B. P.	92	70	5	14	181
N. E.	Port.	9	17	–	–	26
N. E.	Unk.	41	23	1	–	65
O. S.	Mass.	684	720	3	2	1,409
O. S.	N. E.	232	297	1	3	533
O. S.	O. S.	1,365	1,654	9	10	3,038
O. S.	Ire.	149	149	1	–	299
O. S.	C. E.	46	50	7	8	111
O. S.	C. F.	87	83	5	12	187
O. S.	G. B.	148	164	2	7	321
O. S.	B. P.	23	30	–	7	60
O. S.	Unk.	9	6	–	–	15
Nat.	For.	65	83	4	6	158
Ire.	Mass.	686	753	1	1	1,441
Ire.	N. E.	125	177	2	–	304
Ire.	O. S.	149	187	–	–	336
Ire.	Ire.	8,815	9,490	8,374	11,983	38,662
Ire.	C. E.	49	40	16	15	120
Ire.	C. F.	18	13	13	8	52
Ire.	G. B.	634	725	196	285	1,840
Ire.	B. P.	83	66	20	43	212
C. E.	Mass.	111	115	3	9	238
C. E.	N. E.	88	87	4	9	188
C. E.	O. S.	44	40	4	6	94
C. E.	Ire.	25	37	10	8	80

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
BRISTOL — Con.						
C. E.	C. E.	466	437	635	663	2,201
C. E.	C. F.	243	230	392	226	1,091
C. E.	G. B.	28	28	8	18	82
C. F.	Mass.	124	146	6	4	280
C. F.	N. E.	192	204	28	22	446
C. F.	O. S.	117	108	13	9	247
C. F.	Ire.	39	36	9	1	85
C. F.	C. E.	62	90	42	63	257
C. F.	C. F.	4,931	4,866	12,231	13,437	35,465
C. F.	G. B.	37	46	6	7	96
G. B.	Mass.	806	863	5	13	1,687
G. B.	N. E.	254	349	1	10	614
G. B.	O. S.	201	198	3	3	405
G. B.	Ire.	716	725	182	288	1,911
G. B.	C. E.	63	66	32	36	197
G. B.	C. F.	39	27	13	19	98
G. B.	G. B.	5,265	5,314	9,942	9,978	30,499
G. B.	B. P.	70	75	34	69	248
B. P.	Mass.	128	136	2	7	273
B. P.	N. E.	40	33	3	5	81
B. P.	O. S.	20	25	-	1	46
B. P.	Ire.	56	55	5	8	124
B. P.	G. B.	46	24	19	32	121
B. P.	B. P.	286	265	681	1,047	2,279
Ger.	Mass.	56	41	-	-	97
Ger.	N. E.	22	26	-	1	49
Ger.	O. S.	43	40	-	1	84
Ger.	Ire.	29	45	4	4	82
Ger.	G. B.	20	19	6	3	48
Ger.	Ger.	359	419	709	637	2,124
Fr.	Mass.	13	21	-	-	34
Fr.	C. F.	22	20	8	10	60
Fr.	Fr.	19	23	113	73	228
It.	It.	44	33	150	61	288
Aus.	Aus.	78	96	187	174	535
Belg.	Belg.	1	4	20	23	48
China	China	1	-	88	-	89
Den.	Den.	15	18	49	46	128
Nor.	Nor.	12	13	58	27	110
Pol.	Pol.	57	78	101	85	321
Port.	Mass.	176	156	3	1	336
Port.	N. E.	22	26	7	1	56
Port.	Ire.	45	44	-	-	89
Port.	G. B.	20	14	2	3	39
Port.	B. P.	13	10	3	7	33
Port.	Port.	1,532	1,542	3,963	3,246	10,283
Russ.	Russ.	225	200	579	550	1,554
Swe.	Swe.	168	170	514	444	1,296
Swit.	Swit.	4	3	24	14	45
Tur.	Tur.	5	2	41	7	55
W. I.	W. I.	15	3	30	12	60
For.	Nat.	124	165	2	2	293
For.	For.	303	334	137	108	882
For.	Unk.	42	27	23	8	100
Unk.	Nat.	277	188	-	-	465
Unk.	For.	61	50	9	6	126
Unk.	Unk.	818	534	90	36	1,478
DUKES.		1,796	1,943	261	238	4,238
Mass.	Mass.	1,072	1,165	-	-	2,237
Mass.	N. E.	104	96	-	-	200
Mass.	O. S.	29	57	-	-	86
Mass.	G. B.	9	10	-	-	19
Mass.	Unk.	2	6	-	-	8
N. E.	Mass.	80	94	-	-	174
N. E.	N. E.	118	129	-	1	248
N. E.	Unk.	1	2	-	-	3
O. S.	Mass.	41	41	-	-	82
O. S.	O. S.	36	53	1	-	90
Nat.	Nat.	12	14	-	-	26
Nat.	For.	38	36	-	1	75
Ire.	Ire.	14	16	14	30	74
C. E.	C. E.	7	2	14	13	36
G. B.	Mass.	15	15	-	1	31
G. B.	G. B.	13	16	20	27	76
B. P.	B. P.	4	7	6	21	38
Port.	Mass.	14	14	-	-	28
Port.	Port.	83	86	164	117	450
Swe.	Swe.	-	1	11	4	16
For.	Nat.	43	34	2	1	80

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
DUKES — Con.						
For.	For.	16	17	28	22	83
Unk.	Nat.	27	19	-	-	46
Unk.	For.	3	-	1	-	4
Unk.	Unk.	15	13	-	-	28
ESSEX.		114,097	119,598	47,816	48,882	330,393
Mass.	Mass.	34,237	35,698	31	42	70,008
Mass.	N. E.	5,689	6,349	9	15	12,062
Mass.	O. S.	887	916	1	6	1,810
Mass.	Ire.	1,257	1,257	4	5	2,523
Mass.	C. E.	1,061	1,107	23	44	2,235
Mass.	C. F.	109	110	4	9	232
Mass.	G. B.	741	819	8	9	1,577
Mass.	B. P.	879	877	20	37	1,813
Mass.	Ger.	33	48	-	-	81
Mass.	Fr.	17	16	-	-	33
Mass.	Port.	10	11	-	-	21
Mass.	Swe.	13	16	-	-	29
Mass.	Unk.	235	129	2	3	369
N. E.	Mass.	5,807	6,701	1	15	12,524
N. E.	N. E.	18,171	19,594	39	70	37,874
N. E.	O. S.	455	536	5	2	998
N. E.	Ire.	296	283	-	-	579
N. E.	C. E.	508	597	34	54	1,193
N. E.	C. F.	155	130	10	14	309
N. E.	G. B.	300	321	2	12	635
N. E.	B. P.	334	371	19	41	765
N. E.	Ger.	29	26	-	-	55
N. E.	Unk.	112	48	-	1	161
O. S.	Mass.	766	840	5	9	1,620
O. S.	N. E.	381	417	2	6	806
O. S.	O. S.	1,847	1,823	10	21	3,701
O. S.	Ire.	152	146	1	6	305
O. S.	C. E.	104	102	7	29	242
O. S.	C. F.	43	61	3	7	114
O. S.	G. B.	83	103	4	10	200
O. S.	B. P.	49	82	4	18	153
O. S.	Ger.	10	13	1	-	24
O. S.	Unk.	17	21	-	-	38
Nat.	For.	75	118	2	8	203
Ire.	Mass.	1,375	1,428	14	10	2,827
Ire.	N. E.	281	303	4	9	597
Ire.	O. S.	172	192	7	6	377
Ire.	Ire.	15,538	16,541	12,753	17,589	62,421
Ire.	C. E.	167	192	66	125	550
Ire.	C. F.	8	11	-	3	22
Ire.	G. B.	417	472	124	163	1,176
Ire.	B. P.	176	182	58	93	509
Ire.	Ger.	9	12	6	1	28
C. E.	Mass.	795	776	25	34	1,630
C. E.	N. E.	297	298	43	45	683
C. E.	O. S.	46	48	16	11	121
C. E.	Ire.	177	216	34	49	476
C. E.	C. E.	1,747	1,665	5,408	5,201	14,021
C. E.	C. F.	44	49	32	30	155
C. E.	G. B.	81	69	38	87	275
C. E.	B. P.	49	57	19	16	141
C. F.	Mass.	213	193	11	6	423
C. F.	N. E.	231	203	13	5	452
C. F.	O. S.	76	65	9	6	156
C. F.	Ire.	65	72	10	6	153
C. F.	C. E.	66	49	32	30	177
C. F.	C. F.	3,331	3,340	7,820	7,053	21,544
C. F.	G. B.	12	20	6	13	51
C. F.	B. P.	32	21	8	12	73
G. B.	Mass.	946	1,083	13	21	2,063
G. B.	N. E.	411	477	15	17	920
G. B.	O. S.	162	160	9	15	346
G. B.	Ire.	569	636	123	202	1,530
G. B.	C. E.	204	220	135	294	853
G. B.	C. F.	27	25	17	18	87
G. B.	G. B.	3,545	3,615	7,461	7,230	21,851
G. B.	B. P.	153	149	137	227	666
G. B.	Ger.	19	20	6	2	47
G. B.	Fr.	13	15	4	12	44
B. P.	Mass.	552	571	31	38	1,192
B. P.	N. E.	167	193	23	29	412
B. P.	O. S.	25	46	9	11	91
B. P.	Ire.	140	178	26	40	384
B. P.	C. E.	47	45	12	18	122

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
ESSEX — Con.						
B. P.	G. B.	47	51	38	74	210
B. P.	B. P.	1,127	1,072	3,779	4,277	10,255
Ger.	Mass.	124	101	–	1	226
Ger.	N. E.	35	51	–	2	88
Ger.	O. S.	38	32	–	1	71
Ger.	Ire.	52	55	2	5	114
Ger.	C. E.	18	29	9	7	63
Ger.	G. B.	39	38	6	3	86
Ger.	B. P.	12	19	5	8	44
Ger.	Ger.	1,067	1,017	1,849	1,617	5,550
Fr.	Mass.	41	54	–	–	95
Fr.	N. E.	15	18	1	–	34
Fr.	Ire.	21	22	4	4	51
Fr.	C. F.	23	21	14	8	66
Fr.	G. B.	10	8	6	14	38
Fr.	B. P.	8	9	6	10	33
Fr.	Fr.	31	29	176	95	331
It.	Mass.	25	25	–	–	50
It.	It.	172	139	798	260	1,369
Asia	Asia	4	8	109	57	178
Aus.	Aus.	40	43	186	160	429
Belg.	Belg.	–	–	15	10	25
China	China	3	–	171	–	174
Den.	Mass.	24	27	–	–	51
Den.	C. E.	9	18	1	–	28
Den.	Den.	21	18	155	87	281
Hol.	Mass.	21	11	–	–	32
Hol.	Hol.	8	9	35	11	63
Nor.	Mass.	27	26	–	–	53
Nor.	C. E.	13	21	1	2	37
Nor.	Nor.	31	38	336	104	509
Pol.	Pol.	27	40	109	70	246
Port.	Mass.	96	102	–	–	198
Port.	Ire.	6	16	–	–	22
Port.	Port.	380	387	591	419	1,777
Russ.	Russ.	246	244	1,949	975	3,414
Sp.	Mass.	11	13	–	–	24
Sp.	Sp.	6	9	11	2	28
Swe.	Mass.	66	57	–	1	124
Swe.	O. S.	10	13	–	1	24
Swe.	Ire.	21	25	1	1	48
Swe.	C. E.	46	41	3	3	93
Swe.	Den.	5	6	7	5	23
Swe.	Nor.	11	12	2	7	32
Swe.	Swe.	312	345	1,653	1,003	3,313
Swit.	Swit.	4	9	19	20	52
Tur.	Tur.	3	1	436	9	449
W. I.	W. I.	2	1	15	11	29
For.	Nat.	123	148	3	3	277
For.	For.	343	344	128	125	940
For.	Unk.	84	33	48	20	185
Unk.	Nat.	407	302	4	2	715
Unk.	For.	79	58	13	15	165
Unk.	Unk.	1,456	790	294	103	2,643
FRANKLIN.		16,635	16,763	3,658	3,089	40,145
Mass.	Mass.	6,557	6,663	5	12	13,237
Mass.	N. E.	1,087	1,186	1	4	2,278
Mass.	O. S.	394	436	1	1	832
Mass.	Ire.	92	102	–	–	194
Mass.	C. E.	39	39	2	1	81
Mass.	C. F.	22	16	–	–	38
Mass.	G. B.	77	65	1	4	147
Mass.	B. P.	13	19	–	–	32
Mass.	Ger.	38	31	–	–	69
Mass.	Unk.	144	86	–	1	231
N. E.	Mass.	961	980	3	2	1,946
N. E.	N. E.	1,821	1,893	7	13	3,734
N. E.	O. S.	163	166	1	1	331
N. E.	Ire.	27	24	–	1	52
N. E.	C. E.	23	19	7	4	53
N. E.	C. F.	43	28	5	8	84
N. E.	G. B.	36	23	1	–	60
N. E.	Unk.	30	32	–	–	62
O. S.	Mass.	294	289	1	2	586
O. S.	N. E.	118	127	–	1	246
O. S.	O. S.	436	569	5	3	1,013
O. S.	Ire.	14	17	–	–	31
O. S.	C. F.	34	24	–	2	60
O. S.	G. B.	10	19	1	1	31

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
FRANKLIN-Con.						
O. S.	Unk.	9	7	–	–	16
Nat.	For.	37	47	2	4	90
Ire.	Mass.	127	127	1	–	255
Ire.	N. E.	41	38	–	–	79
Ire.	O. S.	12	17	–	–	29
Ire.	Ire.	905	930	698	783	3,316
Ire.	C. E.	14	14	9	6	43
Ire.	G. B.	16	15	7	2	40
C. E.	Mass.	17	35	2	4	58
C. E.	N. E.	17	20	6	8	51
C. E.	Ire.	5	9	5	3	22
C. E.	C. E.	25	30	57	64	176
C. F.	Mass.	62	43	2	2	109
C. F.	N. E.	75	76	3	3	157
C. F.	O. S.	48	33	–	2	83
C. F.	C. F.	631	525	754	602	2,512
G. B.	Mass.	77	83	1	1	162
G. B.	N. E.	39	35	–	1	75
G. B.	O. S.	29	34	–	1	64
G. B.	Ire.	33	33	6	6	78
G. B.	C. E.	14	11	1	8	34
G. B.	G. B.	242	253	379	405	1,279
B. P.	Mass.	23	14	–	4	41
B. P.	B. P.	9	15	60	49	133
Ger.	Mass.	67	61	–	–	128
Ger.	N. E.	20	18	–	–	38
Ger.	O. S.	26	17	–	–	43
Ger.	G. B.	11	14	1	1	27
Ger.	Ger.	455	489	526	504	1,974
Fr.	Fr.	7	5	18	10	40
It.	It.	7	15	57	13	92
Aus.	Aus.	68	73	229	147	517
Nor.	Nor.	7	6	17	14	44
Pol.	Pol.	10	6	272	45	333
Russ.	Russ.	7	5	114	27	153
Swe.	Swe.	112	99	285	227	723
Swit.	Swit.	6	10	25	17	58
For.	Nat.	54	64	2	3	123
For.	For.	112	124	70	58	364
For.	Unk.	19	11	2	1	33
Unk.	Nat.	190	178	–	–	368
Unk.	For.	9	7	1	–	17
Unk.	Unk.	468	264	5	3	740
HAMPDEN.		51,088	53,943	23,045	24,862	152,938
Mass.	Mass.	10,233	10,569	16	15	20,833
Mass.	N. E.	2,074	2,526	2	6	4,608
Mass.	O. S.	1,051	1,241	4	3	2,299
Mass.	Ire.	621	623	1	1	1,246
Mass.	C. E.	124	116	12	14	266
Mass.	C. F.	131	120	–	8	259
Mass.	G. B.	250	283	1	3	537
Mass.	B. P.	45	63	–	–	108
Mass.	Ger.	30	39	–	–	69
Mass.	Swe.	17	14	–	–	31
Mass.	Unk.	234	141	–	2	377
N. E.	Mass.	2,054	2,372	1	5	4,432
N. E.	N. E.	5,232	5,695	19	32	10,978
N. E.	O. S.	567	751	2	5	1,325
N. E.	Ire.	173	201	2	–	376
N. E.	C. E.	78	119	6	28	231
N. E.	C. F.	162	152	3	11	328
N. E.	G. B.	113	117	2	4	236
N. E.	B. P.	28	30	1	8	67
N. E.	Ger.	12	10	–	–	22
N. E.	Unk.	107	68	–	2	177
O. S.	Mass.	1,285	996	–	2	2,283
O. S.	N. E.	537	550	5	8	1,100
O. S.	O. S.	2,602	3,242	12	8	5,864
O. S.	Ire.	320	285	1	2	608
O. S.	C. E.	104	130	14	17	265
O. S.	C. F.	209	259	9	20	497
O. S.	G. B.	93	111	1	4	209
O. S.	B. P.	12	15	2	–	29
O. S.	Ger.	20	37	–	1	58
O. S.	Unk.	41	23	1	–	65
Nat.	For.	34	54	4	3	95
Ire.	Mass.	622	687	3	1	1,313
Ire.	N. E.	188	186	1	1	376
Ire.	O. S.	188	280	4	2	474

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
HAMPDEN — Con.						
Ire.	Ire.	8,792	9,621	7,038	10,014	35,465
Ire.	C. E.	66	51	11	31	159
Ire.	C. F.	13	13	2	6	34
Ire.	G. B.	143	153	62	66	424
Ire.	B. P.	19	31	9	6	65
C. E.	Mass.	91	101	6	4	202
C. E.	N. E.	88	98	13	16	215
C. E.	O. S.	107	124	14	13	258
C. E.	Ire.	64	90	22	12	188
C. E.	C. E.	364	343	466	518	1,691
C. E.	C. F.	121	80	82	28	311
C. E.	G. B.	28	28	9	20	85
C. F.	Mass.	239	208	12	10	469
C. F.	N. E.	220	224	21	15	480
C. F.	O. S.	308	377	20	24	729
C. F.	Ire.	53	65	12	8	138
C. F.	C. E.	23	27	15	20	85
C. F.	C. F.	3,748	3,832	6,623	6,610	20,813
C. F.	G. B.	17	19	4	5	45
C. F.	Fr.	7	11	6	7	31
G. B.	Mass.	245	290	3	1	539
G. B.	N. E.	160	210	9	3	382
G. B.	O. S.	201	215	7	11	434
G. B.	Ire.	234	234	51	82	601
G. B.	C. E.	66	67	33	56	222
G. B.	C. F.	20	29	9	14	72
G. B.	G. B.	1,367	1,381	2,769	2,690	8,207
G. B.	B. P.	21	19	13	25	78
G. B.	Ger.	10	13	1	4	28
B. P.	Mass.	40	28	5	3	76
B. P.	N. E.	20	18	5	3	46
B. P.	O. S.	12	16	–	3	31
B. P.	G. B.	13	8	1	7	29
B. P.	B. P.	57	46	146	193	442
Ger.	Mass.	89	94	–	–	183
Ger.	N. E.	53	46	–	–	99
Ger.	O. S.	82	87	–	1	170
Ger.	Ire.	41	42	1	4	88
Ger.	G. B.	19	19	3	4	45
Ger.	Ger.	1,032	970	1,495	1,349	4,846
Fr.	Mass.	15	17	–	–	32
Fr.	C. F.	15	32	16	13	76
Fr.	Fr.	48	40	163	111	362
It.	It.	123	122	464	204	913
Asia	Asia	4	–	23	15	42
Aus.	Aus.	181	172	501	392	1,246
Belg.	Belg.	3	2	16	9	30
China	China	1	–	54	–	55
Den.	Den.	37	37	86	60	220
Nor.	Nor.	1	5	18	21	45
Pol.	Pol.	270	298	1,605	1,104	3,277
Russ.	Russ.	62	81	266	200	609
Swe.	Swe.	153	146	438	424	1,161
Swit.	Swit.	10	21	47	41	119
For.	Nat.	76	106	3	5	190
For.	For.	267	274	136	121	798
For.	Unk.	76	40	18	14	148
Unk.	Nat.	349	317	1	3	670
Unk.	For.	55	39	9	6	109
Unk.	Unk.	1,458	761	54	17	2,290
HAMPSHIRE.		19,814	21,982	6,247	6,667	54,710
Mass.	Mass.	7,051	7,622	14	6	14,693
Mass.	N. E.	831	996	1	1	1,829
Mass.	O. S.	493	590	–	2	1,085
Mass.	Ire.	302	296	–	1	599
Mass.	C. E.	51	44	2	3	100
Mass.	C. F.	62	69	–	2	133
Mass.	G. B.	113	130	2	2	247
Mass.	B. P.	15	29	–	1	45
Mass.	Ger.	14	16	–	–	30
Mass.	Unk.	114	67	–	–	181
N. E.	Mass.	689	847	–	4	1,540
N. E.	N. E.	1,323	1,746	7	20	3,096
N. E.	O. S.	158	225	–	1	384
N. E.	Ire.	55	48	2	1	106
N. E.	C. E.	28	27	3	9	67
N. E.	C. F.	50	58	5	6	119
N. E.	G. B.	24	25	–	–	49
N. E.	Unk.	19	11	1	–	31

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
HAMPSHIRE — Con.						
O. S.	Mass.	313	366	2	1	682
O. S.	N. E.	118	178	2	3	301
O. S.	O. S.	765	1,145	2	7	1,919
O. S.	Ire.	68	69	1	1	139
O. S.	C. E.	14	21	5	3	43
O. S.	C. F.	100	95	6	6	207
O. S.	G. B.	17	21	–	–	38
O. S.	Unk.	9	4	–	–	13
Nat.	For.	23	31	–	3	57
Ire.	Mass.	210	204	–	–	414
Ire.	N. E.	39	38	1	3	81
Ire.	O. S.	74	55	1	–	130
Ire.	Ire.	2,654	2,881	1,855	2,655	10,045
Ire.	C. E.	20	21	8	10	59
Ire.	G. B.	39	65	15	17	136
C. E.	Mass.	52	40	1	3	96
C. E.	N. E.	12	23	2	3	40
C. E.	O. S.	22	15	1	–	38
C. E.	Ire.	22	18	4	5	49
C. E.	C. E.	48	47	64	83	242
C. E.	C. F.	12	6	8	5	31
C. E.	G. B.	7	1	7	6	21
C. F.	Mass.	148	125	2	5	280
C. F.	N. E.	97	93	6	4	200
C. F.	O. S.	134	158	6	2	300
C. F.	Ire.	35	46	1	–	82
C. F.	C. F.	1,278	1,316	2,086	2,007	6,687
G. B.	Mass.	105	109	4	2	220
G. B.	N. E.	40	45	2	1	88
G. B.	O. S.	60	68	1	1	130
G. B.	Ire.	42	61	15	21	139
G. B.	C. E.	8	10	3	11	32
G. B.	G. B.	320	349	570	615	1,854
B. P.	Mass.	11	12	–	–	23
B. P.	B. P.	3	16	32	71	122
Ger.	Mass.	38	68	–	–	106
Ger.	N. E.	15	8	–	–	23
Ger.	O. S.	14	25	–	–	39
Ger.	Ire.	27	20	–	2	49
Ger.	Ger.	381	426	477	432	1,716
Fr.	Fr.	8	11	30	14	63
It.	It.	13	11	44	27	95
Aus.	Aus.	75	87	294	233	689
Den.	Den.	2	2	12	8	24
Pol.	Pol.	25	28	255	97	405
Russ.	Russ.	20	32	203	72	327
Swe.	Swe.	13	19	44	62	138
Swit.	Swit.	9	9	14	17	49
For.	Nat.	52	63	1	5	121
For.	For.	117	133	75	59	384
For.	Unk.	19	14	8	1	42
Unk.	Nat.	174	139	–	1	314
Unk.	For.	15	11	3	1	30
Unk.	Unk.	486	278	37	23	824
MIDDLESEX.		166,044	176,516	73,279	83,378	499,217
Mass.	Mass.	37,233	39,374	51	85	76,743
Mass.	N. E.	7,425	8,437	15	26	15,903
Mass.	O. S.	1,878	1,972	7	12	3,869
Mass.	Ire.	2,290	2,229	5	7	4,531
Mass.	C. E.	719	711	24	31	1,485
Mass.	C. F.	232	227	10	15	484
Mass.	G. B.	1,028	1,045	18	33	2,124
Mass.	B. P.	1,412	1,484	32	68	2,996
Mass.	Ger.	61	63	–	–	124
Mass.	Fr.	23	17	–	1	41
Mass.	Swe.	32	36	1	–	69
Mass.	Unk.	380	195	–	–	575
N. E.	Mass.	7,745	9,224	18	24	17,011
N. E.	N. E.	26,795	29,669	99	187	56,750
N. E.	O. S.	1,138	1,241	13	18	2,410
N. E.	Ire.	516	540	3	13	1,072
N. E.	C. E.	507	539	44	138	1,228
N. E.	C. F.	196	172	6	15	389
N. E.	G. B.	469	566	11	23	1,069
N. E.	B. P.	749	823	25	115	1,712
N. E.	Ger.	14	26	1	–	41
N. E.	Unk.	200	117	3	2	322
O. S.	Mass.	1,574	1,672	10	11	3,267
O. S.	N. E.	931	1,016	8	5	1,960

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
MIDDLESEX — Con.						
O. S.	O. S.	5,451	5,478	28	54	11,011
O. S.	Ire.	354	350	4	3	711
O. S.	C. E.	144	154	13	56	367
O. S.	C. F.	117	116	4	22	259
O. S.	G. B.	235	256	11	33	535
O. S.	B. P.	206	252	14	46	518
O. S.	Ger.	35	43	1	1	80
O. S.	Unk.	54	38	–	–	92
Nat.	For.	175	214	9	24	422
Ire.	Mass.	2,756	2,859	16	17	5,648
Ire.	N. E.	395	450	10	6	861
Ire.	O. S.	340	375	8	9	732
Ire.	Ire.	29,388	31,129	26,720	34,971	122,208
Ire.	C. E.	217	256	125	176	774
Ire.	C. F.	27	29	13	5	74
Ire.	G. B.	765	832	254	412	2,263
Ire.	B. P.	449	458	211	318	1,436
C. E.	Mass.	590	645	27	49	1,311
C. E.	N. E.	345	398	104	85	932
C. E.	O. S.	104	128	36	30	298
C. E.	Ire.	206	260	62	71	599
C. E.	C. E.	1,376	1,439	3,808	4,840	11,463
C. E.	C. F.	65	46	35	47	193
C. E.	G. B.	98	139	88	127	452
C. E.	B. P.	83	87	30	35	235
C. F.	Mass.	443	508	19	17	987
C. F.	N. E.	287	299	26	28	640
C. F.	O. S.	161	168	19	10	358
C. F.	Ire.	137	133	12	10	292
C. F.	C. E.	39	38	36	27	140
C. F.	C. F.	4,390	4,238	9,550	9,306	27,484
C. F.	G. B.	38	26	9	16	89
C. F.	B. P.	95	88	11	7	201
G. B.	Mass.	1,364	1,581	30	41	3,016
G. B.	N. E.	576	746	18	51	1,391
G. B.	O. S.	378	411	22	26	837
G. B.	Ire.	1,002	1,021	334	398	2,755
G. B.	C. E.	276	271	273	395	1,215
G. B.	C. F.	36	35	28	41	140
G. B.	G. B.	4,260	4,582	9,794	9,699	28,335
G. B.	B. P.	430	434	451	757	2,072
G. B.	Ger.	30	26	7	6	69
G. B.	Fr.	8	13	12	14	47
B. P.	Mass.	1,114	1,184	58	54	2,410
B. P.	N. E.	384	481	62	87	1,014
B. P.	O. S.	103	141	26	25	295
B. P.	Ire.	449	454	62	89	1,054
B. P.	C. E.	67	65	25	30	187
B. P.	C. F.	17	26	3	10	56
B. P.	G. B.	163	182	165	239	749
B. P.	B. P.	3,255	3,342	9,522	11,991	28,110
Ger.	Mass.	237	273	–	–	510
Ger.	N. E.	76	74	–	1	151
Ger.	O. S.	141	163	5	1	310
Ger.	Ire.	121	131	6	6	264
Ger.	C. E.	18	26	9	8	61
Ger.	G. B.	78	88	14	14	194
Ger.	B. P.	25	45	7	19	96
Ger.	Ger.	1,263	1,312	1,552	1,281	5,408
Ger.	Swit.	21	14	4	4	43
Fr.	Mass.	47	68	3	4	122
Fr.	N. E.	31	31	–	3	65
Fr.	O. S.	28	33	1	3	65
Fr.	Ire.	47	50	5	7	109
Fr.	C. F.	25	21	28	26	100
Fr.	G. B.	21	23	19	21	84
Fr.	B. P.	23	7	15	15	60
Fr.	Ger.	20	17	2	6	45
Fr.	Fr.	98	70	312	192	672
It.	Mass.	33	53	–	1	87
It.	It.	277	264	1,329	361	2,231
Asia	Asia	–	7	25	43	75
Aus.	Aus.	77	62	285	135	559
Belg.	Belg.	–	1	56	31	88
China	China	7	–	239	–	246
Den.	Mass.	24	26	–	–	50
Den.	Den.	126	97	426	271	920
Greece	Greece	4	2	218	5	229
Hol.	Hol.	20	18	58	43	139
Nor.	Nor.	167	172	398	411	1,148
Pol.	Pol.	44	90	275	165	574
Port.	Mass.	53	45	–	–	98

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
MIDDLESEX — Con.						
Port.	Port.	362	349	795	698	2,204
Russ.	Russ.	203	142	644	427	1,416
Sp.	Sp.	19	14	26	14	73
Swe.	Mass.	60	61	1	–	122
Swe.	N. E.	24	32	–	2	58
Swe.	Ire.	17	28	3	2	50
Swe.	B. P.	21	15	5	11	52
Swe.	Nor.	16	18	5	5	44
Swe.	Swe.	868	927	2,594	2,614	7,003
Swit.	Swit.	19	12	85	84	200
Tur.	Tur.	2	2	301	15	320
W. I.	Mass.	14	20	1	–	35
W. I.	O. S.	11	23	2	–	36
W. I.	W. I.	10	13	88	49	160
For.	Nat.	301	289	11	7	608
For.	For.	663	729	305	252	1,949
For.	Unk.	182	113	90	25	410
Unk.	Nat.	657	554	10	9	1,230
Unk.	For.	188	134	64	76	462
Unk.	Unk.	2,231	1,439	349	371	4,390
NANTUCKET.		1,220	1,546	95	155	3,016
Mass.	Mass.	836	1,056	1	2	1,895
Mass.	N. E.	26	34	–	1	61
Mass.	O. S.	25	28	–	1	54
Mass.	Ire.	15	13	–	–	28
Mass.	G. B.	12	9	1	–	22
N. E.	Mass.	43	43	–	1	87
N. E.	N. E.	32	42	–	–	74
O. S.	Mass.	19	38	–	–	57
O. S.	O. S.	16	42	–	2	60
Nat.	Nat.	10	7	–	1	18
Nat.	For.	29	31	1	2	63
Nat.	Unk.	3	2	–	–	5
Ire.	Ire.	49	49	23	70	191
G. B.	G. B.	5	1	6	13	25
Port.	Mass.	31	37	–	–	68
Port.	Port.	6	17	46	20	89
For.	Nat.	33	52	–	–	85
For.	For.	14	24	17	42	97
For.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Nat.	10	14	–	–	24
Unk.	For.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	4	6	–	–	10
NORFOLK.		48,023	51,363	16,757	18,676	134,819
Mass.	Mass.	15,727	16,620	14	29	32,390
Mass.	N. E.	2,137	2,469	2	4	4,612
Mass.	O. S.	655	716	2	1	1,374
Mass.	Ire.	740	685	–	1	1,426
Mass.	C. E.	234	221	2	9	466
Mass.	C. F.	22	20	–	3	45
Mass.	G. B.	309	367	3	8	687
Mass.	B. P.	349	338	11	22	720
Mass.	Ger.	31	50	–	–	81
Mass.	Swe.	22	19	–	–	41
Mass.	Unk.	126	71	–	–	197
N. E.	Mass.	2,257	2,658	4	4	4,923
N. E.	N. E.	5,057	5,859	14	29	10,959
N. E.	O. S.	245	332	2	9	588
N. E.	Ire.	130	151	–	1	282
N. E.	C. E.	110	115	7	10	242
N. E.	C. F.	48	34	3	3	88
N. E.	G. B.	80	92	7	6	185
N. E.	B. P.	155	151	4	16	326
N. E.	Unk.	48	21	–	–	69
O. S.	Mass.	452	499	1	2	954
O. S.	N. E.	199	258	1	1	459
O. S.	O. S.	944	1,383	5	15	2,347
O. S.	Ire.	116	128	1	–	245
O. S.	C. E.	27	23	–	8	58
O. S.	C. F.	14	14	–	2	30
O. S.	G. B.	73	76	3	4	156
O. S.	B. P.	27	21	–	4	52
O. S.	Ger.	16	14	1	–	31
O. S.	Unk.	9	12	–	–	21
Nat.	For.	74	108	3	6	191

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
NORFOLK-Con.						
Ire.	Mass.	1,051	1,032	3	2	2,088
Ire.	N. E.	104	89	2	4	199
Ire.	O. S.	117	135	8	6	266
Ire.	Ire.	7,987	8,144	6,550	8,777	31,458
Ire.	C. E.	91	105	25	42	263
Ire.	C. F.	19	13	8	2	42
Ire.	G. B.	157	187	73	77	494
Ire.	B. P.	94	110	35	56	295
C. E.	Mass.	157	178	6	15	356
C. E.	N. E.	47	84	13	18	162
C. E.	O. S.	14	20	11	4	49
C. E.	Ire.	82	67	30	18	197
C. E.	C. E.	331	349	798	1,011	2,489
C. E.	C. F.	12	12	9	8	41
C. E.	G. B.	29	30	28	35	122
C. F.	Mass.	68	68	6	3	145
C. F.	N. E.	18	29	6	5	58
C. F.	O. S.	13	15	7	1	36
C. F.	Ire.	29	23	–	1	53
C. F.	C. E.	11	10	4	5	30
C. F.	C. F.	526	500	708	577	2,311
C. F.	B. P.	15	28	7	1	51
G. B.	Mass.	446	472	6	4	928
G. B.	N. E.	152	199	11	20	382
G. B.	O. S.	68	116	1	7	192
G. B.	Ire.	240	269	58	76	643
G. B.	C. E.	95	80	49	91	315
G. B.	G. B.	1,325	1,343	2,981	2,715	8,364
G. B.	B. P.	127	111	85	163	486
B. P.	Mass.	284	275	18	15	592
B. P.	N. E.	57	81	20	6	164
B. P.	O. S.	12	19	4	6	41
B. P.	Ire.	91	110	17	15	233
B. P.	C. E.	11	18	2	9	40
B. P.	G. B.	35	38	27	41	141
B. P.	B. P.	641	664	1,661	2,199	5,165
Ger.	Mass.	123	143	–	1	267
Ger.	N. E.	20	35	–	–	55
Ger.	O. S.	39	61	–	–	100
Ger.	Ire.	37	51	1	2	91
Ger.	G. B.	24	20	1	1	46
Ger.	B. P.	20	11	–	2	33
Ger.	Ger.	527	611	678	568	2,384
Fr.	Mass.	23	23	2	–	48
Fr.	Ire.	9	13	1	2	25
Fr.	C. F.	8	9	5	3	25
Fr.	Ger.	12	7	4	2	25
Fr.	Fr.	20	39	68	61	188
It.	Mass.	16	13	–	–	29
It.	It.	160	158	769	246	1,333
Aus.	Aus.	29	26	60	43	158
China	China	1	–	54	–	55
Den.	Den.	12	16	56	42	126
Hol.	Hol.	18	12	14	7	51
Nor.	Nor.	36	23	82	88	229
Pol.	Pol.	9	13	60	44	126
Port.	Mass.	37	28	–	–	65
Port.	Port.	83	61	89	64	297
Russ.	Russ.	90	62	243	137	532
Swe.	Mass.	16	27	1	–	44
Swe.	Swe.	354	307	945	911	2,517
Swit.	Swit.	13	9	22	46	90
Tur.	Tur.	1	1	33	1	36
For.	Nat.	108	126	6	13	253
For.	For.	246	281	111	107	745
For.	Unk.	20	23	15	7	65
Unk.	Nat.	202	162	2	1	367
Unk.	For.	37	35	7	7	86
Unk.	Unk.	684	409	61	38	1,192
PLYMOUTH.		41,107	41,753	9,587	9,051	101,498
Mass.	Mass.	21,394	22,098	8	16	43,516
Mass.	N. E.	1,593	1,675	–	6	3,274
Mass.	O. S.	499	535	3	2	1,039
Mass.	Ire.	439	403	–	1	843
Mass.	C. E.	116	104	–	2	222
Mass.	C. F.	33	30	–	1	64
Mass.	G. B.	175	204	9	6	394
Mass.	B. P.	378	336	7	11	732

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
PLYMOUTH —Con.						
Mass.	Ger.	9	27	–	–	36
Mass.	Swe.	23	17	–	–	40
Mass.	Unk.	207	102	–	2	311
N. E.	Mass.	1,655	1,861	2	4	3,522
N. E.	N. E.	3,354	3,469	2	12	6,837
N. E.	O. S.	105	139	–	–	244
N. E.	Ire.	52	67	–	–	119
N. E.	C. E.	23	38	4	6	71
N. E.	G. B.	47	67	–	1	115
N. E.	B. P.	73	85	8	11	177
N. E.	Unk.	37	19	–	–	56
O. S.	Mass.	369	387	4	3	763
O. S.	N. E.	95	90	–	3	188
O. S.	O. S.	600	662	1	3	1,266
O. S.	Ire.	32	39	–	2	73
O. S.	C. E.	15	19	3	7	44
O. S.	C. F.	11	10	1	1	23
O. S.	G. B.	15	17	–	3	35
O. S.	B. P.	16	19	–	3	38
O. S.	Unk.	8	8	–	1	17
Nat.	For.	55	70	1	2	128
Ire.	Mass.	463	410	–	–	873
Ire.	N. E.	38	38	–	–	76
Ire.	O. S.	58	52	3	–	113
Ire.	Ire.	4,214	4,093	3,125	3,595	15,027
Ire.	C. E.	24	18	1	4	47
Ire.	G. B.	79	93	18	25	215
Ire.	B. P.	49	48	34	24	155
C. E.	Mass.	88	85	10	5	188
C. E.	N. E.	16	28	7	4	55
C. E.	O. S.	6	11	4	2	23
C. E.	Ire.	16	24	1	2	43
C. E.	C. E.	88	81	306	337	812
C. E.	G. B.	11	11	4	6	32
C. F.	Mass.	71	55	1	–	127
C. F.	N. E.	35	33	–	–	68
C. F.	Ire.	20	14	–	1	35
C. F.	C. F.	319	264	523	326	1,432
C. F.	B. P.	14	10	–	1	25
G. B.	Mass.	286	313	4	9	612
G. B.	N. E.	68	73	4	5	150
G. B.	O. S.	45	64	1	3	113
G. B.	Ire.	100	108	25	29	262
G. B.	C. E.	15	18	13	31	77
G. B.	G. B.	479	536	1,235	1,192	3,442
G. B.	B. P.	64	66	56	97	283
B. P.	Mass.	250	229	12	10	501
B. P.	N. E.	39	50	17	9	115
B. P.	O. S.	8	11	4	2	25
B. P.	Ire.	40	42	17	6	105
B. P.	G. B.	22	21	17	25	85
B. P.	B. P.	388	371	1,131	1,348	3,238
Ger.	Mass.	33	47	–	1	81
Ger.	O. S.	13	21	–	–	34
Ger.	Ire.	18	16	2	2	38
Ger.	Ger.	241	237	324	291	1,093
Fr.	Fr.	9	8	33	18	68
It.	Mass.	14	24	–	–	38
It.	It.	76	73	501	159	809
China	China	2	–	49	–	51
Den.	Den.	8	9	51	37	105
Nor.	Nor.	1	2	38	19	60
Pol.	Pol.	10	10	114	42	176
Port.	Mass.	13	14	–	–	27
Port.	Port.	64	70	238	101	473
Russ.	Russ.	18	34	151	60	263
Swe.	Mass.	35	23	–	–	58
Swe.	Swe.	464	443	1,036	999	2,942
For.	Nat.	96	132	6	2	236
For.	For.	140	168	134	81	523
For.	Unk.	25	22	7	6	60
Unk.	Nat.	238	184	1	–	423
Unk.	For.	26	21	8	6	61
Unk.	Unk.	722	328	268	20	1,338
SUFFOLK.		170,822	175,286	89,853	103,838	539,799
Mass.	Mass.	32,382	32,985	44	105	65,516
Mass.	N. E.	4,212	4,709	11	22	8,954

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
SUFFOLK - Con.						
Mass.	O. S.	1,502	1,673	9	17	3,201
Mass.	Ire.	3,121	2,979	6	23	6,129
Mass.	C. E.	756	811	16	56	1,639
Mass.	C. F.	57	49	–	2	108
Mass.	G. B.	898	970	14	31	1,913
Mass.	B. P.	1,348	1,450	35	62	2,895
Mass.	Ger.	162	194	1	1	358
Mass.	Fr.	45	36	1	4	86
Mass.	Swe.	30	33	–	–	63
Mass.	Unk.	211	129	1	2	343
N. E.	Mass.	4,668	5,379	8	17	10,072
N. E.	N. E.	21,519	22,846	22	126	44,513
N. E.	O. S.	757	903	1	12	1,673
N. E.	Ire.	651	634	6	13	1,304
N. E.	C. E.	446	454	23	77	1,000
N. E.	C. F.	35	40	1	3	79
N. E.	G. B.	370	429	10	28	837
N. E.	B. P.	660	791	28	95	1,574
N. E.	Ger.	22	28	1	3	54
N. E.	Unk.	152	68	1	1	222
O. S.	Mass.	1,674	1,721	5	7	3,407
O. S.	N. E.	630	690	3	8	1,331
O. S.	O. S.	8,075	7,906	24	80	16,085
O. S.	Ire.	422	429	9	16	876
O. S.	C. E.	167	166	8	52	393
O. S.	C. F.	21	17	1	7	46
O. S.	G. B.	180	220	9	20	429
O. S.	B. P.	266	255	21	45	587
O. S.	Ger.	76	94	–	3	173
O. S.	Unk.	92	48	2	2	144
Nat.	For.	205	240	9	27	481
Ire.	Mass.	3,464	3,606	23	21	7,114
Ire.	N. E.	402	409	9	9	829
Ire.	O. S.	388	427	10	10	835
Ire.	Ire.	38,896	39,703	34,320	46,275	159,194
Ire.	C. E.	497	500	181	259	1,437
Ire.	C. F.	25	16	19	4	64
Ire.	G. B.	851	944	309	427	2,531
Ire.	B. P.	782	783	366	591	2,522
Ire.	Ger.	28	32	7	7	74
C. E.	Mass.	685	737	25	22	1,469
C. E.	N. E.	249	276	60	48	633
C. E.	O. S.	138	143	37	30	348
C. E.	Ire.	420	447	97	133	1,097
C. E.	C. E.	1,788	1,902	4,643	5,623	13,956
C. E.	C. F.	20	25	17	13	75
C. E.	G. B.	143	169	97	155	564
C. E.	B. P.	104	96	34	57	291
C. F.	Mass.	119	101	2	2	224
C. F.	N. E.	53	56	5	9	123
C. F.	O. S.	25	49	5	7	86
C. F.	Ire.	61	60	15	6	142
C. F.	C. E.	19	23	19	15	76
C. F.	C. F.	360	346	981	805	2,492
C. F.	G. B.	23	21	6	4	54
C. F.	B. P.	28	27	8	15	78
G. B.	Mass.	1,322	1,389	33	30	2,774
G. B.	N. E.	460	525	26	41	1,052
G. B.	O. S.	372	428	19	28	847
G. B.	Ire.	1,259	1,286	323	438	3,306
G. B.	C. E.	318	377	274	456	1,425
G. B.	C. F.	19	23	12	17	71
G. B.	G. B.	3,945	4,196	10,157	9,700	27,998
G. B.	B. P.	538	594	503	902	2,537
G. B.	Ger.	54	56	9	13	132
G. B.	Fr.	37	37	14	25	113
G. B.	Hol.	33	31	10	3	77
G. B.	Swe.	21	23	1	–	45
B. P.	Mass.	1,078	1,167	33	45	2,323
B. P.	N. E.	332	348	61	54	795
B. P.	O. S.	111	142	32	37	322
B. P.	Ire.	669	701	148	216	1,734
B. P.	C. E.	83	97	36	41	257
B. P.	G. B.	193	220	137	239	789
B. P.	B. P.	3,802	3,889	9,321	13,566	30,578
Ger.	Mass.	821	815	3	7	1,646
Ger.	N. E.	92	109	–	1	202
Ger.	O. S.	314	337	4	8	663
Ger.	Ire.	286	280	10	13	589
Ger.	C. E.	53	47	9	14	123
Ger.	G. B.	142	167	37	47	393

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
SUFFOLK - Con.						
Ger.	B. P.	75	98	27	25	225
Ger.	Ger.	5,118	5,053	6,058	5,416	21,645
Ger.	Fr.	56	66	4	10	136
Ger.	Aus.	32	35	2	3	72
Ger.	Den.	17	11	6	8	42
Ger.	Russ.	20	18	8	10	56
Ger.	Swe.	19	15	4	5	43
Ger.	Swit.	46	43	4	4	97
Fr.	Mass.	76	88	2	3	169
Fr.	N. E.	26	40	1	2	69
Fr.	O. S.	34	54	3	2	93
Fr.	Ire.	87	90	6	8	191
Fr.	C. E.	16	12	11	8	47
Fr.	C. F.	12	17	11	29	69
Fr.	G. B.	25	27	18	24	94
Fr.	B. P.	20	28	10	21	79
Fr.	Ger.	61	58	13	11	143
Fr.	Fr.	197	188	539	464	1,388
It.	Mass.	102	108	–	1	211
It.	Ire.	25	35	–	1	61
It.	It.	1,842	1,716	4,864	3,183	11,605
Asia	Asia	8	3	82	21	114
Aus.	Mass.	18	34	1	–	53
Aus.	Ger.	42	52	15	4	113
Aus.	Aus.	298	285	625	531	1,739
Belg.	Belg.	19	25	145	95	284
China	China	18	–	837	7	862
Den.	Mass.	45	48	3	1	97
Den.	Ire.	26	33	2	4	65
Den.	Den.	79	71	380	236	766
Den.	Swe.	25	19	4	2	50
Greece	Greece	2	4	98	3	107
Hol.	Mass.	37	27	1	1	66
Hol.	Ire.	24	17	2	2	45
Hol.	G. B.	54	52	20	24	150
Hol.	Ger.	20	26	1	2	49
Hol.	Hol.	163	191	303	254	911
Nor.	Mass.	35	33	–	–	68
Nor.	Ire.	22	24	–	–	46
Nor.	Nor.	138	124	571	424	1,257
Nor.	Swe.	58	45	5	10	118
Pol.	O. S.	17	26	–	–	43
Pol.	G. B.	15	15	4	5	39
Pol.	Ger.	49	49	11	6	115
Pol.	Pol.	364	375	746	565	2,050
Pol.	Russ.	14	13	3	3	33
Port.	Mass.	79	88	3	–	170
Port.	Ire.	26	30	–	1	57
Port.	Port.	422	449	599	638	2,108
Russ.	Mass.	52	60	1	–	113
Russ.	O. S.	49	36	1	–	86
Russ.	Ire.	12	24	2	1	39
Russ.	G. B.	52	51	14	11	128
Russ.	Ger.	88	100	9	18	215
Russ.	Aus.	24	35	–	1	60
Russ.	Pol.	13	23	2	3	41
Russ.	Russ.	2,647	2,529	6,986	6,385	18,547
Sp.	Mass.	18	19	1	3	41
Sp.	Sp.	12	12	62	30	116
Swe.	Mass.	76	73	1	–	150
Swe.	N. E.	20	23	–	–	43
Swe.	O. S.	14	27	–	–	41
Swe.	Ire.	92	87	1	–	180
Swe.	G. B.	25	30	8	1	64
Swe.	B. P.	23	20	9	5	57
Swe.	Ger.	20	31	1	1	53
Swe.	Nor.	9	21	–	2	32
Swe.	Swe.	820	783	2,367	2,783	6,753
Swit.	Mass.	23	36	–	–	59
Swit.	Ger.	39	22	4	4	69
Swit.	Swit.	61	58	175	168	462
Tur.	Tur.	7	20	200	55	282
W. I.	Mass.	17	21	–	1	39
W. I.	O. S.	27	24	2	4	57
W. I.	W. I.	29	11	184	60	284
For.	Nat.	251	284	18	15	568
For.	For.	763	849	361	324	2,297
For.	Unk.	131	68	113	43	355
Unk.	Nat.	329	305	4	3	641
Unk.	For.	135	104	56	38	333
Unk.	Unk.	3,187	1,984	382	347	5,900

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
WORCESTER.		107,438	110,197	44,618	44,192	306,445
Mass.	Mass.	28,253	29,446	15	34	57,748
Mass.	N. E.	5,045	5,790	1	15	10,851
Mass.	O. S.	1,412	1,494	1	–	2,907
Mass.	Ire.	1,225	1,182	1	–	2,408
Mass.	C. E.	250	248	4	7	509
Mass.	C. F.	639	681	11	14	1,345
Mass.	G. B.	525	517	4	11	1,057
Mass.	B. P.	372	330	5	12	719
Mass.	Ger.	38	44	–	–	82
Mass.	Swe.	29	31	–	2	62
Mass.	Unk.	491	277	2	–	770
N. E.	Mass.	5,195	5,839	15	14	11,063
N. E.	N. E.	11,494	11,978	40	71	23,583
N. E.	O. S.	666	769	2	6	1,443
N. E.	Ire.	350	376	5	10	741
N. E.	C. E.	158	211	7	35	411
N. E.	C. F.	415	418	13	26	872
N. E.	G. B.	211	248	1	10	470
N. E.	B. P.	196	202	6	20	424
N. E.	Ger.	20	21	–	–	41
N. E.	Unk.	193	111	2	–	306
O. S.	Mass.	1,061	1,149	1	3	2,214
O. S.	N. E.	531	584	3	5	1,123
O. S.	O. S.	2,648	2,643	5	16	5,312
O. S.	Ire.	176	170	3	6	355
O. S.	C. E.	76	72	2	10	160
O. S.	C. F.	216	215	8	8	447
O. S.	G. B.	109	131	5	6	251
O. S.	B. P.	60	56	3	7	126
O. S.	Ger.	15	19	–	–	34
O. S.	Unk.	55	25	1	2	83
Nat.	For.	92	81	5	4	182
Ire.	Mass.	1,464	1,465	8	2	2,939
Ire.	N. E.	314	303	3	3	623
Ire.	O. S.	207	236	1	–	444
Ire.	Ire.	16,887	17,604	13,038	16,307	63,836
Ire.	C. E.	54	75	42	42	213
Ire.	C. F.	21	31	6	9	67
Ire.	G. B.	342	376	107	144	969
Ire.	B. P.	129	145	31	46	351
C. E.	Mass.	268	286	16	16	586
C. E.	N. E.	167	205	42	27	441
C. E.	O. S.	65	91	20	7	183
C. E.	Ire.	95	83	17	10	205
C. E.	C. E.	594	542	761	755	2,652
C. E.	C. F.	142	124	74	34	374
C. E.	G. B.	28	35	12	20	95
C. F.	Mass.	1,127	1,145	21	20	2,313
C. F.	N. E.	700	657	37	25	1,419
C. F.	O. S.	341	393	41	22	797
C. F.	Ire.	105	103	15	14	237
C. F.	C. E.	61	45	18	11	135

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
WORCESTER — Con.						
C. F.	C. F.	8,948	8,746	11,631	10,751	40,076
C. F.	G. B.	21	30	9	10	70
C. F.	B. P.	34	31	5	1	71
C. F.	Fr.	15	10	4	8	37
G. B.	Mass.	643	648	8	7	1,306
G. B.	N. E.	307	330	13	16	666
G. B.	O. S.	172	199	7	10	388
G. B.	Ire.	432	503	68	129	1,132
G. B.	C. E.	58	61	64	73	256
G. B.	C. F.	24	24	9	12	69
G. B.	G. B.	2,196	2,293	4,511	4,238	13,238
G. B.	B. P.	115	103	97	149	464
G. B.	Ger.	14	17	2	3	36
B. P.	Mass.	274	256	12	12	554
B. P.	N. E.	104	128	12	18	262
B. P.	O. S.	48	40	10	5	103
B. P.	Ire.	98	107	17	13	235
B. P.	G. B.	42	45	18	34	139
B. P.	B. P.	514	497	2,137	2,236	5,384
Ger.	Mass.	111	133	1	1	246
Ger.	N. E.	29	34	–	1	64
Ger.	O. S.	58	62	–	–	120
Ger.	Ire.	80	102	3	1	186
Ger.	G. B.	30	31	2	3	66
Ger.	Ger.	1,215	1,207	1,824	1,598	5,844
Fr.	C. F.	24	38	11	16	89
Fr.	Fr.	51	37	149	124	361
It.	It.	185	169	1,019	279	1,652
Asia	Asia	5	6	44	39	94
Aus.	Aus.	48	54	228	153	483
Aus.	Ger.	17	27	1	2	47
Belg.	Belg.	3	4	14	11	32
China	China	7	–	105	1	113
Den.	Den.	38	17	114	75	244
Hol.	Hol.	17	24	106	95	242
Nor.	Nor.	99	85	241	203	628
Nor.	Swe.	23	26	3	4	56
Pol.	Pol.	172	210	720	548	1,650
Port.	Port.	2	1	15	20	38
Russ.	Russ.	281	272	1,417	849	2,819
Swe.	Mass.	20	19	–	1	40
Swe.	Nor.	23	16	10	7	56
Swe.	Swe.	1,676	1,543	4,574	4,235	12,028
Swit.	Swit.	6	3	28	32	69
Tur.	Tur.	7	5	488	21	521
W. I.	W. I.	2	1	23	14	40
For.	Nat.	183	201	10	6	400
For.	For.	316	299	147	105	867
For.	Unk.	110	61	45	20	236
Unk.	Nat.	717	516	3	4	1,240
Unk.	For.	104	71	13	14	202
Unk.	Unk.	2,393	1,553	145	117	4,208

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE.

[In this recapitulation, in order to facilitate combinations, certain relations of parent nativity have been set off into blocks. In each of these blocks, the first line represents the totals for the indented lines forming the remainder of the block.]

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
THE STATE.		848,312	886,941	366,389	398,541	2,500,183
Massachusetts,	Massachusetts,	230,318	240,659	229	388	471,594
Massachusetts,	New England,	33,883	38,390	46	104	72,423
Massachusetts,	Other States,	11,138	12,384	28	48	23,598
Massachusetts,	Ireland,	11,428	11,009	17	42	22,496
Massachusetts,	Canada (English),	3,619	3,659	92	188	7,558
Massachusetts,	Canada (French),	1,520	1,544	33	68	3,165
Massachusetts,	Great Britain,	5,152	5,379	70	121	10,722
Massachusetts,	England,	3,966	4,224	59	95	8,344
Massachusetts,	Scotland,	1,067	1,057	11	26	2,161
Massachusetts,	Wales,	119	98	–	–	217

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Massachusetts,	British Possessions,	5,158	5,262	118	225	10,763
Massachusetts,	Nova Scotia,	3,081	3,147	74	141	6,443
Massachusetts,	New Brunswick,	1,256	1,281	30	54	2,621
Massachusetts,	Newfoundland,	278	260	3	4	545
Massachusetts,	Prince Edward Island,	462	507	9	16	994
Massachusetts,	British Possessions, Other	80	64	2	9	155
Massachusetts,	British America, *n. s.*,	1	3	–	1	5
Massachusetts,	Germany,	473	602	1	1	1,077
Massachusetts,	France,	126	105	2	7	240
Massachusetts,	Italy,	17	20	1	–	38
Massachusetts,	Portugal,	83	102	–	1	186
Massachusetts,	Sweden,	186	187	1	2	376
Massachusetts,	Other Countries,	324	417	15	26	782
Massachusetts,	Unknown,	2,499	1,426	5	10	3,940
New England,	Massachusetts,	34,797	40,260	59	95	75,211
New England,	New England,	101,617	110,201	268	594	212,680
New England,	Other States,	5,030	6,002	33	58	11,123
New England,	Ireland,	2,572	2,607	19	40	5,238
New England,	Canada (English),	1,981	2,227	147	384	4,739
New England,	Canada (French),	1,365	1,324	64	107	2,860
New England,	Great Britain,	2,008	2,227	37	87	4,359
New England,	England,	1,504	1,695	30	66	3,295
New England,	Scotland,	467	498	6	21	992
New England,	Wales,	37	34	1	–	72
New England,	British Possessions,	2,315	2,550	96	324	5,285
New England,	Nova Scotia,	1,312	1,436	39	153	2,940
New England,	New Brunswick,	701	806	42	146	1,695
New England,	Newfoundland,	82	72	2	2	158
New England,	Prince Edward Island,	180	216	9	20	425
New England,	British Possessions, Other	40	20	4	3	67
New England,	Germany,	132	141	4	6	283
New England,	France,	36	37	1	3	77
New England,	Italy,	7	4	–	1	12
New England,	Sweden,	61	59	2	–	122
New England,	Other Countries,	161	213	6	17	397
New England,	Unknown,	989	548	8	6	1,551
Other States,	Massachusetts,	9,975	10,226	34	44	20,279
Other States,	New England,	4,152	4,654	29	47	8,882
Other States,	Other States,	28,786	30,811	108	231	59,936
Other States,	Ireland,	1,975	1,987	21	37	4,020
Other States,	Canada (English),	735	770	63	194	1,762
Other States,	Canada (French),	1,041	1,066	37	89	2,233
Other States,	Great Britain,	1,078	1,244	37	89	2,448
Other States,	England,	863	981	24	66	1,934
Other States,	Scotland,	189	232	12	22	455
Other States,	Wales,	26	31	1	1	59
Other States,	British Possessions,	681	749	45	132	1,607
Other States,	Nova Scotia,	358	398	29	90	875
Other States,	New Brunswick,	168	174	9	37	388
Other States,	Newfoundland,	38	46	–	–	84
Other States,	Prince Edward Island,	104	122	4	4	234
Other States,	British Possessions, Other	13	9	3	1	26
Other States,	Germany,	228	283	4	6	521
Other States,	France,	32	54	2	7	95
Other States,	Italy,	13	8	–	–	21
Other States,	Sweden,	25	29	–	2	56
Other States,	Other Countries,	95	145	11	19	270
Other States,	Unknown,	338	219	4	5	566
Ireland,	Massachusetts,	12,811	13,141	69	54	26,075
Ireland,	New England,	2,021	2,150	32	37	4,240
Ireland,	Other States,	1,942	2,176	43	35	4,196
Ireland,	Ireland,	138,967	145,410	117,883	157,375	559,635
Ireland,	Canada (English),	1,220	1,283	491	712	3,706
Ireland,	Canada (French),	158	150	67	50	425
Ireland,	Great Britain,	3,536	3,969	1,189	1,663	10,357
Ireland,	England,	2,530	2,920	784	1,108	7,342
Ireland,	Scotland,	898	933	385	512	2,728
Ireland,	Wales,	108	116	20	43	287
Ireland,	British Possessions,	1,803	1,840	767	1,189	5,599
Ireland,	Nova Scotia,	693	716	260	395	2,064
Ireland,	New Brunswick,	550	580	240	400	1,770
Ireland,	Newfoundland,	264	260	168	257	949
Ireland,	Prince Edward Island,	264	262	86	122	734
Ireland,	British Possessions, Other	32	22	13	15	82

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Ireland,	Germany,	88	109	17	18	232
Ireland,	France,	49	41	17	20	127
Ireland,	Italy,	5	5	1	2	13
Ireland,	Sweden,	42	32	2	2	78
Ireland,	Other Countries,	68	101	28	28	225
Ireland,	Unknown,	212	109	59	30	410
Canada (English),	Massachusetts,	2,934	3,075	125	167	6,301
Canada (English),	New England,	1,352	1,545	296	265	3,458
Canada (English),	Other States,	592	675	144	107	1,518
Canada (English),	Ireland,	1,140	1,269	294	319	3,022
Canada (English),	Canada (English),	6,907	6,961	17,122	19,337	50,327
Canada (English),	Canada (French),	675	585	659	394	2,313
Canada (English),	Great Britain,	466	526	298	488	1,778
Canada (English),	England,	304	345	168	225	1,042
Canada (English),	Scotland,	150	164	121	255	690
Canada (English),	Wales,	12	17	9	8	46
Canada (English),	British Possessions,	277	277	93	121	768
Canada (English),	Nova Scotia,	127	132	35	42	336
Canada (English),	New Brunswick,	57	62	21	30	170
Canada (English),	Newfoundland,	59	57	20	29	165
Canada (English),	Prince Edward Island,	32	26	11	19	88
Canada (English),	British Possessions, Other	2	–	6	1	9
Canada (English),	Germany,	20	30	6	8	64
Canada (English),	France,	14	6	6	8	34
Canada (English),	Italy,	–	3	–	3	6
Canada (English),	Sweden,	14	18	–	1	33
Canada (English),	Other Countries,	18	27	10	16	71
Canada (English),	Unknown,	52	36	44	10	142
Canada (French),	Massachusetts,	2,776	2,763	84	73	5,696
Canada (French),	New England,	2,075	2,063	146	118	4,402
Canada (French),	Other States,	1,488	1,605	125	91	3,309
Canada (French),	Ireland,	605	607	83	53	1,348
Canada (French),	Canada (English),	301	300	180	180	961
Canada (French),	Canada (French),	30,088	29,674	55,026	53,476	168,264
Canada (French),	Great Britain,	183	195	50	56	484
Canada (French),	England,	138	158	30	34	360
Canada (French),	Scotland,	45	35	20	22	122
Canada (French),	Wales,	–	2	–	–	2
Canada (French),	British Possessions,	240	229	45	44	558
Canada (French),	Nova Scotia,	149	134	19	18	320
Canada (French),	New Brunswick,	60	65	13	20	158
Canada (French),	Newfoundland,	16	16	10	3	45
Canada (French),	Prince Edward Island,	14	13	3	3	33
Canada (French),	British Possessions, Other	1	1	–	–	2
Canada (French),	Germany,	27	25	7	6	65
Canada (French),	France,	54	41	45	27	167
Canada (French),	Italy,	6	1	–	–	7
Canada (French),	Other Countries,	33	21	8	1	63
Canada (French),	Unknown,	80	55	49	12	196
Great Britain,	Massachusetts,	6,591	7,206	107	133	14,037
England,	Massachusetts,	5,242	5,700	83	95	11,120
Scotland,	Massachusetts,	1,230	1,376	24	38	2,668
Wales,	Massachusetts,	119	130	–	–	249
Great Britain,	New England,	2,561	3,082	105	168	5,916
England,	New England,	1,925	2,359	66	118	4,468
Scotland,	New England,	600	680	37	49	1,366
Wales,	New England,	36	43	2	1	82
Great Britain,	Other States,	1,936	2,135	73	112	4,256
England,	Other States,	1,501	1,651	52	74	3,278
Scotland,	Other States,	394	429	19	37	879
Wales,	Other States,	41	55	2	1	99
Great Britain,	Ireland,	4,769	5,016	1,206	1,710	12,701
England,	Ireland,	3,585	3,743	869	1,193	9,390
Scotland,	Ireland,	1,100	1,185	321	491	3,097
Wales,	Ireland,	84	88	16	26	214
Great Britain,	Canada (English),	1,142	1,206	892	1,486	4,726
England,	Canada (English),	798	839	493	768	2,898
Scotland,	Canada (English),	323	359	389	704	1,775
Wales,	Canada (English),	21	8	10	14	53
Great Britain,	Canada (French),	195	188	99	137	619
England,	Canada (French),	155	162	51	80	448

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

Place of Birth — Father	Place of Birth — Mother	Native Born Males	Native Born Females	Foreign Born Males	Foreign Born Females	Total
Great Britain — Con.	Canada (French) — Con.					
Scotland,	Canada (French),	32	26	41	55	154
Wales,	Canada (French),	8	–	7	2	17
Great Britain,	Great Britain,	23,834	24,857	51,485	50,114	150,290
England,	England,	16,726	17,095	36,972	34,280	105,073
England,	Scotland,	862	1,040	414	611	2,927
England,	Wales,	66	87	58	65	276
Scotland,	England,	646	830	444	679	2,599
Scotland,	Scotland,	5,185	5,470	12,968	13,845	37,468
Scotland,	Wales,	19	19	9	10	57
Wales,	England,	71	67	52	57	247
Wales,	Scotland,	6	10	4	17	37
Wales,	Wales,	253	239	564	550	1,606
Great Britain,	British Possessions,	1,531	1,569	1,387	2,409	6,896
England,	Nova Scotia,	597	624	414	599	2,234
England,	New Brunswick,	204	228	166	291	889
England,	Newfoundland,	92	87	124	165	468
England,	Prince Edward Island,	112	104	105	157	478
England,	British Possessions, Other	35	23	31	38	127
England,	British America, *n. s.*,	–	–	1	2	3
Scotland,	Nova Scotia,	280	295	317	734	1,626
Scotland,	New Brunswick,	115	120	111	176	522
Scotland,	Newfoundland,	22	18	20	32	92
Scotland,	Prince Edward Island,	51	54	73	181	359
Scotland,	British Possessions, Other	13	4	10	8	35
Wales,	Nova Scotia,	4	7	8	11	30
Wales,	New Brunswick,	–	3	3	7	13
Wales,	Newfoundland,	2	1	2	5	10
Wales,	Prince Edward Island,	2	1	1	2	6
Wales,	British Possessions, Other	2	–	1	1	4
Great Britain,	Germany,	156	169	33	39	397
England,	Germany,	115	138	22	31	306
Scotland,	Germany,	39	29	11	8	87
Wales,	Germany,	2	2	–	–	4
Great Britain,	France,	83	78	40	74	275
England,	France,	55	55	35	55	200
Scotland,	France,	27	23	5	19	74
Wales,	France,	1	–	–	–	1
Great Britain,	Italy,	6	9	1	3	19
England,	Italy,	5	7	1	2	15
Scotland,	Italy,	1	2	–	–	3
Wales,	Italy,	–	–	–	1	1
Great Britain,	Holland,	36	32	14	10	92
England,	Holland,	33	32	14	9	88
Scotland,	Holland,	3	–	–	1	4
Great Britain,	Sweden,	59	55	6	5	125
England,	Sweden,	49	39	5	5	98
Scotland,	Sweden,	10	15	1	–	26
Wales,	Sweden,	–	1	–	–	1
Great Britain,	West Indies,	9	12	36	28	85
England,	West Indies,	7	10	34	24	75
Scotland,	West Indies,	2	2	2	4	10
Great Britain,	Other Countries,	106	133	57	75	371
England,	Other Countries,	90	107	50	55	302
Scotland,	Other Countries,	14	22	6	20	62
Wales,	Other Countries,	2	4	1	–	7
Great Britain,	Unknown,	242	149	104	42	537
England,	Unknown,	175	105	61	26	367
Scotland,	Unknown,	66	43	41	16	166
Wales,	Unknown,	1	1	2	–	4
British Possessions,	Massachusetts,	3,805	3,932	175	189	8,101
Nova Scotia,	Massachusetts,	2,199	2,303	111	118	4,731
New Brunswick,	Massachusetts,	952	990	42	54	2,038
Newfoundland,	Massachusetts,	194	213	4	4	415
Prince Edward Island,	Massachusetts,	339	330	10	6	685
British Possessions, Other	Massachusetts,	115	96	7	7	225
British America, *n. s.*,	Massachusetts,	6	–	1	–	7
British Possessions,	New England,	1,166	1,360	206	211	2,943
Nova Scotia,	New England,	649	847	106	113	1,715
New Brunswick,	New England,	362	400	82	84	928
Newfoundland,	New England,	30	23	1	–	54
Prince Edward Island,	New England,	97	76	14	13	200
British Possessions, Other	New England,	28	14	3	1	46

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
British Possessions,	Other States,	350	461	85	91	987
Nova Scotia,	Other States,	196	251	51	50	548
New Brunswick,	Other States,	101	135	27	27	290
Newfoundland,	Other States,	12	26	2	3	43
Prince Edward Island,	Other States,	24	38	3	9	74
British Possessions, Other	Other States,	16	11	2	2	31
British America, *n. s.*,	Other States,	1	–	–	–	1
British Possessions,	Ireland,	1,559	1,669	295	396	3,919
Nova Scotia,	Ireland,	814	847	106	129	1,896
New Brunswick,	Ireland,	372	431	120	152	1,075
Newfoundland,	Ireland,	165	184	41	66	456
Prince Edward Island,	Ireland,	168	175	22	44	409
British Possessions, Other	Ireland,	40	31	6	5	82
British America, *n. s.*,	Ireland,	–	1	–	–	1
British Possessions,	Canada (English),	229	237	86	110	662
Nova Scotia,	Canada (English),	86	111	42	39	278
New Brunswick,	Canada (English),	49	42	18	27	136
Newfoundland,	Canada (English),	53	57	17	27	154
Prince Edward Island,	Canada (English),	27	22	7	11	67
British Possessions, Other	Canada (English),	14	5	2	5	26
British America, *n. s.*,	Canada (English),	–	–	–	1	1
British Possessions,	Canada (French),	68	81	29	20	198
Nova Scotia,	Canada (French),	36	37	22	8	103
New Brunswick,	Canada (French),	26	30	4	7	67
Newfoundland,	Canada (French),	3	4	3	2	12
Prince Edward Island,	Canada (French),	2	4	–	3	9
British Possessions, Other	Canada (French),	–	6	–	–	6
British America, *n. s.*,	Canada (French),	1	–	–	–	1
British Possessions,	Great Britain,	572	601	428	697	2,298
Nova Scotia,	England,	215	221	107	142	685
Nova Scotia,	Scotland,	87	99	113	238	537
Nova Scotia,	Wales,	4	6	2	2	14
New Brunswick,	England,	93	104	61	88	346
New Brunswick,	Scotland,	49	36	32	44	161
New Brunswick,	Wales,	1	6	7	4	18
Newfoundland,	England,	26	23	6	19	74
Newfoundland,	Scotland,	8	15	9	9	41
Newfoundland,	Wales,	5	2	1	–	8
Prince Edward Island,	England,	26	33	37	60	156
Prince Edward Island,	Scotland,	23	21	36	64	144
Prince Edward Island,	Wales,	2	3	–	–	5
British Possessions, Other	England,	26	21	10	22	79
British Possessions, Other	Scotland,	7	11	6	5	29
British Possessions, Other	Wales,	–	–	1	–	1
British Possessions,	British Possessions,	10,136	10,231	28,591	37,202	86,160
Nova Scotia,	Nova Scotia,	5,036	5,153	16,718	22,043	48,950
Nova Scotia,	New Brunswick,	381	369	210	282	1,242
Nova Scotia,	Newfoundland,	56	57	31	28	172
Nova Scotia,	Prince Edward Island,	207	212	61	98	578
Nova Scotia,	British Possessions, Other	10	4	5	4	23
New Brunswick,	Nova Scotia,	287	309	154	176	926
New Brunswick,	New Brunswick,	1,654	1,938	5,595	7,450	16,637
New Brunswick,	Newfoundland,	27	27	8	10	72
New Brunswick,	Prince Edward Island,	91	71	40	52	254
New Brunswick,	British Possessions, Other	4	–	1	2	7
Newfoundland,	Nova Scotia,	73	68	22	47	210
Newfoundland,	New Brunswick,	28	20	11	11	70
Newfoundland,	Newfoundland,	985	900	2,847	2,834	7,566
Newfoundland,	Prince Edward Island,	18	17	16	20	71
Newfoundland,	British Possessions, Other	2	–	2	–	4
Prince Edward Island,	Nova Scotia,	187	193	68	93	541
Prince Edward Island,	New Brunswick,	81	83	41	62	267
Prince Edward Island,	Newfoundland,	12	10	11	7	40
Prince Edward Island,	Prince Edward Island,	900	741	2,415	3,857	7,913
Prince Edward Island,	British Possessions, Other	2	–	–	1	3
British Possessions, Other	Nova Scotia,	16	6	8	5	35
British Possessions, Other	New Brunswick,	8	5	2	1	16
British Possessions, Other	Newfoundland,	–	1	3	1	5
British Possessions, Other	Prince Edward Island,	1	1	1	–	3
British Possessions, Other	British Possessions, Other	69	44	318	114	545
British America, *n. s.*,	New Brunswick,	1	–	–	–	1
British America, *n. s.*,	British America, *n. s.*,	–	2	3	4	9
British Possessions,	Germany,	26	35	11	12	84
Nova Scotia,	Germany,	14	16	6	3	39
New Brunswick,	Germany,	2	7	3	4	16
Newfoundland,	Germany,	4	7	2	3	16
Prince Edward Island,	Germany,	4	–	–	1	5
British Possessions, Other	Germany,	2	5	–	1	8

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
British Possessions,	France,	10	10	11	8	39
Nova Scotia,	France,	4	6	5	6	21
New Brunswick,	France,	2	1	2	1	6
Newfoundland,	France,	3	–	–	1	4
Prince Edward Island,	France,	1	3	3	–	7
British Possessions, Other	France,	–	–	1	–	1
British Possessions,	Italy,	3	2	–	–	5
Nova Scotia,	Italy,	–	1	–	–	1
Prince Edward Island,	Italy,	3	1	–	–	4
British Possessions,	Other Countries,	51	55	27	32	165
Nova Scotia,	Other Countries,	39	40	13	20	112
New Brunswick,	Other Countries,	8	10	10	8	36
Newfoundland,	Other Countries,	2	4	–	–	6
Prince Edward Island,	Other Countries,	1	1	1	3	6
British Possessions, Other	Other Countries,	1	–	3	1	5
British Possessions,	Unknown,	42	29	80	36	187
Nova Scotia,	Unknown,	25	18	38	23	104
New Brunswick,	Unknown,	8	7	22	10	47
Newfoundland,	Unknown,	–	–	9	2	11
Prince Edward Island,	Unknown,	7	3	10	1	21
British Possessions, Other	Unknown,	2	1	1	–	4
Germany,	Massachusetts,	1,783	1,871	4	11	3,669
Germany,	New England,	386	439	–	7	832
Germany,	Other States,	856	933	11	14	1,814
Germany,	Ireland,	731	767	30	43	1,571
Germany,	Canada (English),	116	125	30	32	303
Germany,	Canada (French),	44	61	9	12	126
Germany,	Great Britain,	379	424	71	79	953
Germany,	England,	293	322	60	67	742
Germany,	Scotland,	83	95	10	12	200
Germany,	Wales,	3	7	1	–	11
Germany,	British Possessions,	150	193	45	62	450
Germany,	Nova Scotia,	82	112	28	28	250
Germany,	New Brunswick,	22	27	6	16	71
Germany,	Newfoundland,	25	36	5	15	81
Germany,	Prince Edward Island,	14	17	1	–	32
Germany,	British Possessions, Other	7	1	5	2	15
Germany,	British America, *n. s.*,	–	–	–	1	1
Germany,	Germany,	12,471	12,582	16,605	14,675	56,333
Germany,	France,	106	127	20	24	277
Germany,	Italy,	4	6	4	1	15
Germany,	Austria,	78	99	13	10	200
Germany,	Denmark,	25	20	13	15	73
Germany,	Holland,	24	30	6	11	71
Germany,	Poland,	21	41	7	3	72
Germany,	Russia,	29	30	16	15	90
Germany,	Sweden,	39	35	20	18	112
Germany,	Switzerland,	103	94	17	12	226
Germany,	Other Countries,	39	50	12	18	119
Germany,	Unknown,	51	19	13	5	88
France,	Massachusetts,	302	362	9	8	681
France,	New England,	124	160	3	7	294
France,	Other States,	123	166	5	9	303
France,	Ireland,	202	223	21	29	475
France,	Canada (English),	37	33	26	17	113
France,	Canada (French),	150	176	107	115	548
France,	Great Britain,	92	95	54	75	316
France,	England,	79	71	34	57	241
France,	Scotland,	11	15	19	18	63
France,	Wales,	2	9	1	–	12
France,	British Possessions,	66	51	39	60	216
France,	Nova Scotia,	45	38	23	38	144
France,	New Brunswick,	7	2	4	7	20
France,	Newfoundland,	6	9	2	11	28
France,	Prince Edward Island,	5	2	8	3	18
France,	British Possessions, Other	3	–	2	1	6
France,	Germany,	146	125	31	26	328
France,	France,	686	661	2,125	1,570	5,042
France,	Italy,	5	2	6	2	15
France,	Switzerland,	25	22	5	6	58
France,	Other Countries,	25	19	26	30	100
France,	Unknown,	20	11	3	7	41
Italy,	Massachusetts,	225	257	–	3	485
Italy,	New England,	25	26	2	2	55

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

Place of Birth — Father	Place of Birth — Mother	Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
		Males	Females	Males	Females	
Italy,	Other States,	47	36	1	1	85
Italy,	Ireland,	46	73	2	2	123
Italy,	Canada (English),	18	13	1	2	34
Italy,	Canada (French),	22	24	1	5	52
Italy,	Great Britain,	24	30	5	6	65
Italy,	England,	21	26	4	5	56
Italy,	Scotland,	3	4	1	1	9
Italy,	British Possessions,	12	14	11	6	43
Italy,	Nova Scotia,	5	10	4	1	20
Italy,	New Brunswick,	5	3	–	–	8
Italy,	Newfoundland,	–	–	3	4	7
Italy,	Prince Edward Island,	1	–	–	1	2
Italy,	British Possessions, Other	1	1	4	–	6
Italy,	Germany,	19	21	4	5	49
Italy,	France,	8	13	6	8	35
Italy,	Italy,	2,970	2,773	10,504	4,957	21,204
Italy,	Other Countries,	47	30	17	21	115
Italy,	Unknown,	–	4	2	–	6
Africa,	Africa,	4	5	39	18	66
Asia,	Asia,	21	24	297	177	519
Austria,	Massachusetts,	56	68	2	–	126
Austria,	New England,	19	22	–	1	42
Austria,	Other States,	33	57	2	–	92
Austria,	Ireland,	24	30	2	3	59
Austria,	Germany,	123	127	27	18	295
Austria,	Austria,	917	946	2,686	2,090	6,639
Belgium,	Ireland,	23	30	2	2	57
Belgium,	Belgium,	29	38	296	194	557
China,	China,	43	–	1,666	9	1,718
Denmark,	Massachusetts,	133	143	3	1	280
Denmark,	New England,	19	42	3	1	65
Denmark,	Other States,	17	17	2	–	36
Denmark,	Ireland,	62	67	6	6	141
Denmark,	Canada (English),	19	28	5	–	52
Denmark,	Great Britain,	25	39	1	7	72
Denmark,	England,	17	24	1	6	48
Denmark,	Scotland,	8	15	–	1	24
Denmark,	British Possessions,	32	30	15	11	88
Denmark,	Nova Scotia,	13	16	3	3	35
Denmark,	New Brunswick,	7	6	2	1	16
Denmark,	Newfoundland,	9	5	8	7	29
Denmark,	Prince Edward Island,	3	3	2	–	8
Denmark,	Germany,	22	33	3	10	68
Denmark,	Denmark,	352	295	1,349	880	2,876
Denmark,	Sweden,	60	61	12	13	146
Greece,	Greece,	7	7	347	9	370
Holland,	Massachusetts,	84	58	1	1	144
Holland,	Other States,	24	24	4	2	54
Holland,	Ireland,	38	27	4	2	71
Holland,	Great Britain,	60	57	23	31	171
Holland,	England,	60	56	23	30	169
Holland,	Scotland,	–	1	–	1	2
Holland,	Germany,	33	40	3	2	78
Holland,	Holland,	247	272	553	432	1,504
Norway,	Massachusetts,	97	95	–	–	192
Norway,	New England,	25	24	–	1	50
Norway,	Ireland,	48	56	–	–	104
Norway,	Canada (English),	22	40	7	3	72
Norway,	Great Britain,	20	29	3	6	58
Norway,	England,	16	16	3	5	40
Norway,	Scotland,	4	13	–	1	18
Norway,	British Possessions,	32	26	7	8	73
Norway,	Nova Scotia,	21	12	5	3	41
Norway,	New Brunswick,	4	2	1	2	9
Norway,	Newfoundland,	5	8	1	1	15
Norway,	Prince Edward Island,	2	4	–	–	6
Norway,	British Possessions, Other	–	–	–	2	2
Norway,	Norway,	493	471	1,778	1,323	4,065
Norway,	Sweden,	124	131	11	15	281
Poland,	Massachusetts,	34	31	–	–	65
Poland,	Other States,	30	40	1	1	72
Poland,	Germany,	79	67	16	13	175
Poland,	Poland,	1,012	1,175	4,377	2,823	9,387

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: FOR THE STATE — Continued.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Portugal,	Massachusetts,	637	604	6	2	1,249
Portugal,	New England,	45	65	8	3	121
Portugal,	Other States,	35	30	2	3	70
Portugal,	Ireland,	102	120	–	1	223
Portugal,	Great Britain,	46	41	5	4	96
Portugal,	England,	36	33	1	2	72
Portugal,	Scotland,	10	8	3	2	23
Portugal,	Wales,	–	–	1	–	1
Portugal,	British Possessions,	42	38	13	9	102
Portugal,	Nova Scotia,	16	18	6	1	41
Portugal,	New Brunswick,	10	10	2	2	24
Portugal,	Newfoundland,	2	–	–	–	2
Portugal,	Prince Edward Island,	8	5	2	2	17
Portugal,	British Possessions, Other	6	5	3	4	18
Portugal,	Portugal,	3,510	3,567	7,225	5,929	20,231
Russia,	Massachusetts,	81	87	1	–	169
Russia,	Other States,	71	62	1	1	135
Russia,	Ireland,	26	33	4	4	67
Russia,	Great Britain,	62	63	16	17	158
Russia,	England,	57	57	15	15	144
Russia,	Scotland,	2	3	–	2	7
Russia,	Wales,	3	3	1	–	7
Russia,	Germany,	120	133	27	26	306
Russia,	Austria,	43	47	7	4	101
Russia,	Russia,	3,840	3,647	12,684	9,793	29,964
Russia,	Sweden,	39	37	10	19	105
South America,	South America,	18	3	68	13	102
Spain,	Massachusetts,	49	55	1	3	108
Spain,	Spain,	44	41	126	58	269
Sweden,	Massachusetts,	295	294	3	2	594
Sweden,	New England,	73	95	–	2	170
Sweden,	Other States,	44	73	–	1	118
Sweden,	Ireland,	164	174	5	3	346
Sweden,	Canada (English),	69	77	10	11	167
Sweden,	Great Britain,	68	68	14	12	162
Sweden,	England,	57	56	8	9	130
Sweden,	Scotland,	11	11	6	2	30
Sweden,	Wales,	–	1	–	1	2
Sweden,	British Possessions,	72	63	19	23	177
Sweden,	Nova Scotia,	37	25	9	9	80
Sweden,	New Brunswick,	13	15	2	8	38
Sweden,	Newfoundland,	8	9	6	3	26
Sweden,	Prince Edward Island,	13	14	2	3	32
Sweden,	British Possessions, Other	1	–	–	–	1
Sweden,	Germany,	39	52	8	3	102
Sweden,	Norway,	65	75	18	29	187
Sweden,	Sweden,	4,957	4,806	14,551	13,808	38,122
Switzerland,	Massachusetts,	77	72	–	–	149
Switzerland,	Other States,	32	42	2	1	77
Switzerland,	Germany,	87	88	8	19	202
Switzerland,	Switzerland,	142	148	505	479	1,274
Turkey,	Turkey,	30	35	1,563	120	1,748
West Indies,	Massachusetts,	64	77	2	1	144
West Indies,	Other States,	54	83	5	4	146
West Indies,	West Indies,	67	31	375	167	640
Other Countries,	Massachusetts,	283	309	17	18	627
Other Countries,	New England,	175	210	8	15	408
Other Countries,	Other States,	116	107	9	10	242
Other Countries,	Ireland,	150	153	15	18	336
Other Countries,	Canada (English),	101	116	33	32	282
Other Countries,	Canada (French),	75	81	10	10	176
Other Countries,	Great Britain,	116	158	59	57	390
Other Countries,	England,	92	125	49	43	309
Other Countries,	Scotland,	24	30	9	11	74
Other Countries,	Wales,	–	3	1	3	7
Other Countries,	British Possessions,	89	106	55	77	327
Other Countries,	Nova Scotia,	40	56	33	36	165
Other Countries,	New Brunswick,	16	18	7	24	65
Other Countries,	Newfoundland,	15	14	2	4	35
Other Countries,	Prince Edward Island,	10	11	10	10	41
Other Countries,	British Possessions, Other	8	7	3	3	21
Other Countries,	Germany,	51	63	12	13	139
Other Countries,	France,	52	56	28	32	168

PARENT NATIVITY: BY STATES AND COUNTRIES — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE — Concluded.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Other Countries,	Italy,	20	15	8	3	46
Other Countries,	Other Countries,	320	342	306	240	1,208
Other Countries,	Unknown,	44	23	23	5	95
Unknown,	Massachusetts,	2,535	2,025	12	6	4,578
Unknown,	New England,	988	745	5	9	1,747
Unknown,	Other States,	401	375	9	10	795
Unknown,	Ireland,	266	161	32	51	510
Unknown,	Canada (English),	72	65	30	24	191
Unknown,	Canada (French),	71	68	8	11	158
Unknown,	Great Britain,	180	135	45	31	391
Unknown,	England,	129	96	29	22	276
Unknown,	Scotland,	50	39	15	9	113
Unknown,	Wales,	1	–	1	–	2
Unknown,	British Possessions,	95	92	63	47	297
Unknown,	Nova Scotia,	64	62	36	22	184
Unknown,	New Brunswick,	15	23	15	15	68
Unknown,	Newfoundland,	6	–	4	5	15
Unknown,	Prince Edward Island,	9	7	7	5	28
Unknown,	British Possessions, Other	1	–	1	–	2
Unknown,	Germany,	23	19	3	1	46
Unknown,	France,	9	6	–	2	17
Unknown	Italy,	1	1	1	–	3
Unknown,	Other Countries,	24	17	8	4	53
Unknown,	Unknown,	14,642	8,812	1,707	1,082	26,243

Parent Nativity of Persons 90 Years of Age and Over.

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Barnstable.		–	5	–	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	–	5	–	–	5
Bourne.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Brewster.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Chatham.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Dennis.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Eastham.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Falmouth.		1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Harwich.		2	–	1	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	2	–	–	–	2
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Orleans.		1	–	1	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
B. P.	Mass.	–	–	1	–	1
Provincetown.		–	3	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Sandwich.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Truro.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Wellfleet.		2	2	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	2	1	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Yarmouth.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

Adams.		–	3	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Alford.		–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Becket.		1	1	–	2	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Cheshire.		1	–	2	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	2	–	2
Clarksburg.		–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Dalton.		–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Continued.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Concluded.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Egremont.		–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Florida.		–	–	–	1	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	1	1
Great Barrington.		2	2	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
O. S.	Africa	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Hancock.		1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Hinsdale.		–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
Lanesborough.		–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Lee.		1	4	1	1	7
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Lenox.		1	–	–	2	3
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Monterey.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
New Marlborough.		2	2	–	1	5
Mass.	Mass.	2	–	–	–	2
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
North Adams.		4	5	–	2	11
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	3	–	–	–	3
N. E.	O. S.	–	2	–	–	2
North Adams — Con.						
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Otis.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Peru.		1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Pittsfield.		4	2	4	3	13
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	1	–	–	–	1
O. S.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	3	1	4
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	2	2
Ger.	Ger.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Richmond.		1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	1	–	–	–	1
Sandisfield.		–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Sheffield.		1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Stockbridge.		–	2	–	1	3
N. E.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
West Stockbridge.		–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Williamstown.		2	4	–	–	6
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
O. S.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	1	2	–	–	3

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER—Continued.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Acushnet.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Attleborough.		1	3	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
Mass.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Berkley.		–	3	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Dartmouth.		2	3	–	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	1	3	–	–	4
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Dighton.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Easton.		–	7	–	1	8
Mass.	Mass.	–	4	–	–	4
N. E.	N. E.	–	3	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Fairhaven.		–	9	–	–	9
Mass.	Mass.	–	7	–	–	7
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Fall River.		1	4	3	7	15
Mass.	Mass.	1	3	–	–	4
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	4	5
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	2	3	5
Freetown.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Mansfield.		2	2	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
New Bedford.		7	24	1	6	38
Mass.	Mass.	4	17	–	–	21
Mass.	G. B.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	4	–	–	5
O. S.	O. S.	–	2	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	1	2
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	2	2
G. B.	O. S.	1	–	–	–	1
Aus.	Aus.	–	–	–	1	1
Port.	Port.	–	–	–	2	2
North Attleborough.		1	1	1	1	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
Ger.	Ger.	–	–	–	1	1
Norton.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Rehoboth.		1	3	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Seekonk.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Swansea.		2	1	1	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
Taunton.		8	13	–	5	26
Mass.	Mass.	7	9	–	–	16
Mass.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	3	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	3	3
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Port.	Port.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Westport.		–	4	1	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1

COUNTY OF DUKES.

Chilmark.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Edgartown.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Continued.

COUNTY OF DUKES — Concluded.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Tisbury.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
West Tisbury.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Amesbury.		1	5	–	1	7
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	1	1
Andover.		6	9	–	1	16
Mass.	Mass.	5	8	–	–	13
Mass.	N. E.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Beverly.		2	5	1	1	9
Mass.	Mass.	2	4	–	–	6
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	–	1	1
Boxford.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Bradford.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Danvers.		1	5	–	–	6
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	3	–	–	3
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Essex.		1	3	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	3	–	–	4
Georgetown.		3	2	–	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	3	1	–	–	4
Mass.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Gloucester.		3	5	–	4	12
Mass.	Mass.	3	5	–	–	8
O. S.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Groveland.		–	–	–	1	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Haverhill.		2	8	1	3	14
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	3	–	–	4
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	2	3
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Ipswich.		3	3	–	–	6
Mass.	Mass.	3	3	–	–	6
Lawrence.		3	6	1	11	21
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	3	4	–	–	7
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	6	6
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	3	4
Fr.	Hol.	–	–	–	1	1
Lynn.		5	10	3	4	22
Mass.	Mass.	3	6	–	–	9
Mass.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	4	–	–	5
O. S.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	3	3	6
Lynnfield.		–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Manchester.		–	2	–	1	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Port.	Port.	–	–	–	1	1
Marblehead.		1	9	–	–	10
Mass.	Mass.	1	8	–	–	9
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Merrimac.		1	3	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Methuen.		1	4	–	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Middleton.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Newbury.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Newburyport.		2	12	–	3	17
Mass.	Mass.	1	6	–	–	7
Mass.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	2	2
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
B. P.	B. P.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
North Andover.		–	1	–	1	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Peabody.		–	5	–	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	–	4	–	–	4
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Rockport.		1	1	1	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
Salem.		5	17	3	5	30
Mass.	Mass.	4	13	–	–	17
N. E.	N. E.	–	3	–	–	3
O. S.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	2	3	5
C. E.	C. E.	1	–	–	–	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	1	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	2	2
Saugus.		1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Swampscott.		–	2	–	1	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Topsfield.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Wenham.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
West Newbury.		1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Ashfield.		1	3	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Buckland.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Charlemont.		2	–	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Colrain.		–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Conway.		3	3	–	–	6
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Deerfield.		4	4	–	–	8
Mass.	Mass.	3	3	–	–	6
N. E.	N. E.	1	1	–	–	2
Erving.		–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Gill.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Continued.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Concluded.

Place of Birth — Father	Mother	Native Born Males	Native Born Females	Foreign Born Males	Foreign Born Females	Total
Greenfield.		4	–	2	–	6
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	2	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Hawley.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Heath.		–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Leverett.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Leyden.		1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Montague.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
New Salem.		2	1	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
G. B.	G. B.	1	–	–	–	1
Northfield.		1	3	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Orange.		–	3	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Rowe.		–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Shelburne.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Shutesbury.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Sunderland.		1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Warwick.		1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Wendell.		–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

Agawam.		–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
Blandford.		–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Brimfield.		1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Chester.		1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Chicopee.		–	2	1	1	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	1	2
East Longmeadow.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Granville.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Hampden.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	O. S.	1	–	–	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Holyoke.		–	3	2	5	10
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	2	3
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	2	2
Ger.	Ger.	–	–	1	1	2
Longmeadow.		–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ludlow.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Monson.		1	2	1	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	1	–	1
Palmer.		2	–	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	2	–	–	–	2
Russell.		–	–	2	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	2	–	2
Springfield.		1	9	2	2	14
Mass.	Mass.	1	3	–	–	4
N. E.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Springfield —Con.						
N. E.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	1	2
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
Ger.	Ger.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	2	–	–	2
Tolland.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Wales.		1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Westfield.		1	3	2	–	6
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	2	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
West Springfield.		3	–	–	2	5
Mass.	Mass.	2	–	–	–	2
N. E.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Wilbraham.		–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

Amherst.		–	7	1	–	8
Mass.	Mass.	–	5	–	–	5
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Belchertown.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Chesterfield.		–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Cummington.		–	3	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
Enfield.		1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Granby.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Greenwich.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Hadley.		1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Huntington.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE — Concluded.

Place of Birth — Father	Mother	Native Born Males	Native Born Females	Foreign Born Males	Foreign Born Females	Total
Middlefield.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Northampton.		4	3	1	4	12
Mass.	Mass.	2	1	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	3	3
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	1	1	2
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Plainfield.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Prescott.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Southampton.		2	4	–	–	6
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	N. E.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Ware.		–	1	2	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
It.	It.	–	–	1	–	1

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Acton.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Arlington.		1	2	–	2	5
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Ashby.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
O. S.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ashland.		2	–	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Ayer.		–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Belmont.		1	1	–	–	2
O. S.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
G. B.	O. S.	1	–	–	–	1
Billerica.		–	4	1	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Burlington.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Cambridge.		4	25	3	12	44
Mass.	Mass.	2	16	–	–	18
Mass.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	B. P.	–	–	–	1	1
N. E.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	2	–	1	4
O. S.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	Africa	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	3	9	12
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	1	–	–	1
Fr.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Chelmsford.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Concord.		–	–	1	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
Dracut.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Dunstable.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Everett.		2	3	–	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
G. B.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Framingham.		1	10	4	1	16
Mass.	Mass.	1	8	–	–	9
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Framingham — Con.						
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	4	1	5
G. B.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Groton.		2	2	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	2	1	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Holliston.		2	2	1	2	7
Mass.	Mass.	2	1	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	2	3
G. B.	G. B.	–	1	–	–	1
Hopkinton.		2	2	1	1	6
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
N. E.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Hudson.		1	2	–	1	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Lexington.		2	1	–	2	5
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	2	2
Littleton.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Lowell.		2	13	9	11	35
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	1	5	–	–	6
O. S.	O. S.	–	–	–	1	1
Ire.	Ire.	1	–	6	7	14
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	2	–	2
G. B.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
G. B.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
G. B.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	1	2
Unk.	Unk.	–	–	–	1	1
Malden.		2	1	2	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	2	–	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	1	–	1
Marlborough:		1	3	3	–	7
Mass.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
Mass.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	3	–	3

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Maynard.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Medford.		3	7	–	2	12
Mass.	Mass.	2	5	–	–	7
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	2	2
Melrose.		1	3	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Fr.	–	1	–	–	1
Natick.		2	2	1	1	6
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	1	2
Newton.		1	13	2	1	17
Mass.	Mass.	1	7	–	–	8
Mass.	N. E.	–	3	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	2	–	2
G. B.	G. B.	–	1	–	–	1
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	–	1	1
Ger.	Ger.	–	1	–	–	1
Pepperell.		3	3	–	–	6
Mass.	Mass.	3	1	–	–	4
N. E.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
Reading.		1	1	1	1	4
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
Hol.	Hol.	–	–	–	1	1
Shirley.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Somerville.		2	12	–	6	20
N. E.	N. E.	1	9	–	–	10
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	5	5
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Ger.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
It.	B. P.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Stoneham.		1	2	–	1	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Concluded.

Place of Birth — Father	Mother	Native Born Males	Native Born Females	Foreign Born Males	Foreign Born Females	Total
Stow.		–	3	–	1	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Tewksbury.		2	1	1	1	5
Mass.	Mass.	2	–	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Townsend.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Tyngsborough.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Wakefield.		1	6	–	1	8
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	3	–	–	3
O. S.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
G. B.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	1	2
Waltham.		–	3	–	1	4
N. E.	N. E.	–	3	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Watertown.		1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	1	–	–	2
Wayland.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Westford.		–	2	–	1	3
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Weston.		–	3	1	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
Wilmington.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Winchester.		–	3	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Woburn.		2	5	–	1	8
Mass.	Mass.	1	3	–	–	4
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

Place of Birth — Father	Mother	Native Born Males	Native Born Females	Foreign Born Males	Foreign Born Females	Total
Nantucket.		5	8	–	–	13
Mass.	Mass.	4	8	–	–	12
Nantucket – Con.						
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Place of Birth — Father	Mother	Native Born Males	Native Born Females	Foreign Born Males	Foreign Born Females	Total
Avon.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Bellingham.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Braintree.		3	3	2	2	10
Mass.	Mass.	2	3	–	–	5
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	1	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	1	–	1
Brookline.		2	3	–	3	8
Mass.	Mass.	2	2	–	–	4
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	2	2
G. B.	Mass.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	1	–	–	1
Canton.		1	1	–	1	3
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Cohasset.		–	3	1	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
Port.	Port.	–	–	1	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER—Continued.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Dedham.		1	3	–	2	6
Mass.	Mass.	1	3	–	–	4
Mass.	Asia	–	–	–	1	1
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
Foxborough.		2	2	1	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Franklin.		1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
Holbrook.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Hyde Park.		2	2	1	2	7
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	2	3
Medfield.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Medway.		2	3	–	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
Millis.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Milton.		1	–	1	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	B. P.	–	–	1	–	1
Needham.		–	1	1	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Norfolk.		1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
Norwood.		–	3	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Quincy.		3	1	1	3	8
Mass.	Mass.	2	1	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	2	3
C. E.	N. E.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Randolph.		–	1	–	1	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Stoughton.		–	3	1	2	6
Mass.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	1	2
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Walpole.		–	3	1	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Wellesley.		–	1	1	–	2
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
Weymouth.		1	7	1	2	11
Mass.	Mass.	–	5	–	–	5
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	1	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	2	2
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Wrentham.		–	3	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

Abington.		1	2	–	1	4
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Bridgewater.		–	–	1	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
Brockton.		2	10	2	–	14
Mass.	Mass.	2	9	–	–	11
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	1	–	1
Carver.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Continued.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Concluded.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Duxbury.		3	4	–	–	7
Mass.	Mass.	2	4	–	–	6
Mass.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
East Bridgewater.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Hanover.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Hanson.		1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Hingham.		5	5	–	–	10
Mass.	Mass.	4	3	–	–	7
N. E.	N. E.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Lakeville.		1	2	–	–	3
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Marshfield.		2	4	–	–	6
Mass.	Mass.	2	3	–	–	5
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Mattapoisett.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Middleborough.		4	7	–	–	11
Mass.	Mass.	4	6	–	–	10
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Norwell.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Pembroke.		1	4	–	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	–	4	–	–	4
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Plymouth.		4	6	–	–	10
Mass.	Mass.	3	6	–	–	9
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Rochester.		–	4	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	–	2	–	–	2
Rockland.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Scituate.		–	7	–	–	7
Mass.	Mass.	–	7	–	–	7
Wareham.		–	1	1	1	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	–	1	1
West Bridgewater.		2	–	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	2	–	–	–	2
Whitman.		2	2	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	2	1	–	–	3
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Boston.		26	86	32	71	215
Mass.	Mass.	13	40	–	–	53
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	10	31	–	–	41
O. S.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	8	–	–	8
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	26	56	82
C. E.	Mass.	–	–	–	1	1
C. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	1	1	3	5
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	2	1	3
Ger.	Ger.	–	–	2	4	6
Fr.	Fr.	–	–	–	1	1
It.	It.	–	–	–	2	2
Africa	Port.	–	–	1	–	1
Switz.	Switz.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	2	3	–	1	6
Chelsea.		1	3	–	2	6
Mass.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
Revere.		1	–	1	1	3
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	1	2
Winthrop.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER—Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Ashburnham.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Athol.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Auburn.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Barre.		1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Berlin.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Blackstone.		2	2	1	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Bolton.		4	4	–	–	8
Mass.	Mass.	4	2	–	–	6
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Boylston.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Brookfield.		–	2	–	2	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	2	2
Charlton.		–	–	1	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1
Clinton.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Douglas.		–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Dudley.		–	1	–	1	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	1	1
Fitchburg.		2	5	1	4	12
Mass.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	1	2	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	2	2
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Gardner.		–	1	2	–	3
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	1	–	1
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	1	–	1
Grafton.		1	2	–	2	5
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Hardwick.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Harvard.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Lancaster.		1	3	–	1	5
Mass.	Mass.	1	3	–	–	4
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	1	1
Leicester.		1	1	1	1	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	1	2
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Leominster.		3	3	2	1	9
Mass.	Mass.	1	3	–	–	4
Mass.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	1	2
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	1	–	1
Lunenburg.		3	1	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	3	–	–	–	3
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Mendon.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Milford.		–	2	2	2	6
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	2	3
Ire.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Millbury.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Northborough.		–	3	1	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	1	–	1
Northbridge.		2	2	–	2	6
Mass.	Mass.	2	2	–	–	4
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	2	2
North Brookfield.		–	5	2	1	8
Mass.	Mass.	–	4	–	–	4
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	2	1	3
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
Oakham.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Oxford.		–	4	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
Paxton.		–	–	1	–	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	1	–	1
Petersham.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Princeton.		–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Royalston.		–	3	–	1	4
Mass.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Shrewsbury.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
Southborough.		2	3	–	1	6
Mass.	Mass.	2	3	–	–	5
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1

Place of Birth —		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Southbridge.		1	2	1	2	6
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	1	–	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	2	2
G. B.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Spencer.		–	–	–	1	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Sterling.		–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Sturbridge.		–	2	1	–	3
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	1	–	1
Sutton.		3	1	–	–	4
Mass.	Mass.	2	1	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Templeton.		–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
Upton.		–	2	–	1	3
Mass.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Uxbridge.		–	–	–	1	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
Warren.		–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Webster.		1	3	3	1	8
Mass.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	1	–	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	1	–	1
Ger.	Ger.	–	–	1	1	2
Westborough.		2	8	1	–	11
Mass.	Mass.	1	6	–	–	7
N. E.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	–	1

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER—Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER—Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Westborough—Con.						
G. B.	G. B.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
West Boylston.		1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	Mass.	1	1	–	–	2
West Brookfield.		1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Westminster.		2	3	–	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	2	3	–	–	5
Winchendon.		1	2	–	2	5
Mass.	Mass.	1	2	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	–	1	1
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
Worcester.		5	22	4	4	35
Mass.	Mass.	4	10	–	–	14
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	–	8	–	–	8
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	1	2	3
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Russ.	Russ.	–	–	2	–	2
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
BARNSTABLE.		9	22	2	–	33
Mass.	Mass.	8	18	–	–	26
N. E.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	–	3	–	–	3
O. S.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
B. P.	Mass.	–	–	1	–	1
BERKSHIRE.		22	40	7	13	82
Mass.	Mass.	8	9	–	–	17
Mass.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
N. E.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	7	8	–	–	15
N. E.	O. S.	–	3	–	–	3
O. S.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	3	8	–	–	11
O. S.	Africa	1	–	–	–	1
O. S.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	6	6	12
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	4	4
G. B.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	3	3
Ger.	Ger.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Mass.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	4	–	–	5
BRISTOL.		25	84	7	20	136
Mass.	Mass.	17	63	–	–	80
Mass.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	G. B.	1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	4	11	–	–	15
O. S.	O. S.	–	2	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	4	9	13
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	2	5	7
G. B.	O. S.	1	–	–	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	1	2
Ger.	Ger.	–	–	–	1	1
BRISTOL-Con.						
Aus.	Aus.	–	–	–	1	1
Port.	Port.	–	–	–	3	3
Unk.	Unk.	1	2	–	–	3
DUKES.		–	5	–	–	5
Mass.	Mass.	–	5	–	–	5
ESSEX.		43	127	10	37	217
Mass.	Mass.	33	83	–	–	116
Mass.	N. E.	3	6	–	–	9
Mass.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	6	26	–	–	32
O. S.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	3	–	–	3
O. S.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
O. S.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	8	21	29
C. E.	C. E.	1	–	–	1	2
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	1	2	3
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	1	8	9
B. P.	B. P.	–	1	–	1	2
Fr.	Hol.	–	–	–	1	1
Port.	Port.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
FRANKLIN.		22	32	2	–	56
Mass.	Mass.	14	16	–	–	30
Mass.	N. E.	1	4	–	–	5
Mass.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	1	3	–	–	4
N. E.	N. E.	3	4	–	–	7
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	2	–	2
G. B.	G. B.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Unk.	Unk.	2	2	–	–	4

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Concluded.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
HAMPDEN.		12	32	10	10	64
Mass.	Mass.	4	13	–	–	17
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	O. S.	1	–	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
N. E.	N. E.	3	9	–	–	12
N. E.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	2	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	7	5	12
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	–	2	2
G. B.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	1	–	1
Ger.	Ger.	–	–	2	1	3
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	2	3	–	–	5
HAMPSHIRE.		10	29	4	4	47
Mass.	Mass.	4	15	–	–	19
Mass.	N. E.	1	5	–	–	6
N. E.	N. E.	2	3	–	–	5
O. S.	O. S.	2	1	–	–	3
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	2	3	5
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	1	1	2
It.	It.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	1	5	–	–	6
MIDDLESEX.		49	159	31	50	289
Mass.	Mass.	31	81	–	–	112
Mass.	N. E.	2	9	–	–	11
Mass.	O. S.	–	1	–	–	1
Mass.	B. P.	–	–	–	1	1
Mass.	Unk.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Mass.	2	5	–	–	7
N. E.	N. E.	11	35	–	1	47
N. E.	Fr.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
O. S.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
O. S.	O. S.	–	1	–	1	2
O. S.	Africa	–	1	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	1	–	24	37	62
Ire.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	3	1	4
G. B.	Mass.	–	3	–	–	3
G. B.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
G. B.	O. S.	1	–	–	–	1
G. B.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	3	3	4	10
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	–	1	1
Ger.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Ger.	Ger.	–	1	–	–	1
Fr.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
It.	B. P.	1	–	–	–	1
Hol.	Hol.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	6	–	2	8
NANTUCKET.		5	8	–	–	13
Mass.	Mass.	4	8	–	–	12
N. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
NORFOLK.		22	52	12	18	104
Mass.	Mass.	16	42	–	–	58
Mass.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Asia	–	–	–	1	1
N. E.	N. E.	3	6	–	1	10
N. E.	B. P.	–	–	1	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	5	11	16
C. E.	N. E.	–	–	–	1	1
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	Mass.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	–	1	4	2	7
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	1	–	1
Port.	Port.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	2	1	–	–	3
PLYMOUTH.		32	66	4	2	104
Mass.	Mass.	28	55	–	–	83
Mass.	N. E.	–	2	–	–	2
Mass.	Unk.	1	1	–	–	2
N. E.	N. E.	3	1	–	–	4
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	3	1	4
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	1	1	2
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	–	6	–	–	6
SUFFOLK.		29	90	33	74	226
Mass.	Mass.	13	44	–	–	57
Mass.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	N. E.	13	31	–	–	44
O. S.	N. E.	–	1	–	–	1
O. S.	O. S.	–	8	–	–	8
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	27	58	85
C. E.	Mass.	–	–	–	1	1
C. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	–	2	2
G. B.	G. B.	–	1	1	3	5
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	2	1	3
Ger.	Ger.	–	–	2	4	6
Fr.	Fr.	–	–	–	1	1
It.	It.	–	–	–	2	2
Swit.	Swit.	–	–	–	1	1
For.	For.	–	–	1	–	1
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	2	3	–	1	6
WORCESTER.		44	117	24	31	216
Mass.	Mass.	32	73	–	–	105
Mass.	N. E.	2	6	–	–	8
N. E.	Mass.	–	7	–	–	7
N. E.	N. E.	3	23	–	–	26
O. S.	O. S.	–	2	–	–	2
Ire.	Ire.	–	–	8	18	26
Ire.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
C. E.	C. E.	–	–	3	3	6
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	5	7	12
G. B.	N. E.	1	–	–	–	1
G. B.	G. B.	1	–	3	2	6
B. P.	B. P.	–	–	1	–	1
Ger.	Ger.	–	–	1	1	2
Russ.	Russ.	–	–	2	–	2
Unk.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.	Unk.	5	5	–	–	10

PARENT NATIVITY OF PERSONS 90 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE.

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
THE STATE.		324	863	146	259	1,592
Mass.	Mass.	212	525	–	–	737
Mass.	N. E.	9	40	–	–	49
Mass.	O. S.	1	1	–	–	2
Mass.	G. B.	1	–	–	–	1
Mass.	B. P.	–	–	–	1	1
Mass.	Asia	–	–	–	1	1
Mass.	Unk.	2	5	–	–	7
N. E.	Mass.	3	28	–	–	31
N. E.	N. E.	59	160	–	2	221
N. E.	O. S.	–	3	–	–	3
N. E.	B. P.	–	–	1	–	1
N. E.	Fr.	–	1	–	–	1
N. E.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
O. S.	Mass.	1	4	–	–	5
O. S.	N. E.	–	4	–	–	4
O. S.	O. S.	5	27	–	1	33
O. S.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
O. S.	G. B.	–	–	–	1	1
O. S.	Africa	1	1	–	–	2
O. S.	Unk.	1	–	–	–	1
Ire.	Ire.	1	–	96	169	266
Ire.	G. B.	–	–	1	–	1
Ire.	Unk.	–	–	1	–	1
C. E.	Mass.	–	–	–	1	1
C. E.	N. E.	1	–	–	1	2

Place of Birth—		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total
Father	Mother	Males	Females	Males	Females	
THE STATE —Con.						
C. E.	C. E.	1	–	3	8	12
C. F.	C. F.	–	–	12	22	34
G. B.	Mass.	–	3	–	1	4
G. B.	N. E.	2	3	–	–	5
G. B.	O. S.	2	–	–	–	2
G. B.	C. E.	–	–	–	1	1
G. B.	G. B.	2	5	14	24	45
B. P.	Mass.	–	–	1	–	1
B. P.	B. P.	–	1	6	4	11
Ger.	Mass.	–	2	–	–	2
Ger.	Ger.	–	1	6	7	14
Fr.	Mass.	–	1	–	–	1
Fr.	Fr.	–	–	–	1	1
Fr.	Hol.	–	–	–	1	1
It.	B. P.	1	–	–	–	1
It.	It.	–	–	1	2	3
Africa	Port.	–	–	1	–	1
Aus.	Aus.	–	–	–	1	1
Hol.	Hol.	–	–	–	1	1
Port.	Port.	–	–	1	4	5
Russ.	Russ.	–	–	2	–	2
Swit.	Swit.	–	–	–	1	1
Unk.	Mass.	1	9	–	–	10
Unk.	N. E.	1	2	–	–	3
Unk.	Unk.	16	37	–	3	56

Tabular Analyses

For the Following Presentations:

	Pages
Parent Nativity: By Native and Foreign Born,	1–76
Parent Nativity: By States and Countries,	77–160
Parent Nativity of Persons 90 Years of Age and Over,	161–179

Parent Nativity: By Native and Foreign Born.

The presentations showing the distribution of the population according to parent nativity are contained upon pages 1–179. The first presentation classifies the population as native born and foreign born, and shows under this classification the parentage of the people, discriminated, as to the native born, so as to indicate the number whose parents were born in the town named, in other towns of Massachusetts, in other New England States, or in other United States; and, as to the foreign born, the number whose parents were also of foreign birth. The presentations relating to the subject of parent nativity are of great importance, as they not only show the extent to which foreign influence has affected the population by including the facts relative to the second generation, but they also show the extent to which persons born in other states have mingled with the population of Massachusetts.

Preceding presentations of the Census have shown the population of foreign birth in the State, and also the place of birth,* but the facts contained herein with reference to parent nativity must be taken into consideration in connection with those relating to the birth of the individual, in order to show the full extent of foreign influence.

The recapitulations of the first presentation relating to parent nativity may be found upon pages 75 and 76. So far as relates to the entire population of the State, namely, 2,500,183, there were 1,735,253 persons who were native born, of whom 444,658 males and 448,668 females were born in the town named in the presentation, that is to say, in the town in which they were enumerated in the Census; 226,786 males and 245,876 females were born in other towns in Massachusetts, except a limited number included in these aggregates whose place of birth was not stated; 118,659 males and 129,772 females were born in other New England States; and 58,209 males and 62,625 females in other United States. Included in the total population, there were 764,930 persons of foreign birth, comprising 366,389 males and 398,541 females. These facts have been brought out in the preceding presentations relating to native and foreign born, but are summarized here in order that they may be considered in connection with the facts relating to parent nativity. As regards the total population of the State, 955,726 persons had both parents native. On the other hand, 1,298,463 had both parents foreign; while the facts as to both parents were unknown with respect to only 26,243 persons. The number whose fathers were native but mothers foreign was 93,808; while 6,057 had native fathers, the parentage of the mother being unknown. Those who had fathers foreign

* See pages 791–803, Vol. I., "Native and Foreign Born;" also pages 579–715, Vol. II., "Place of Birth."

and mothers native number 109,398; while 1,702 had foreign fathers, the parentage of the mother being unknown. The number having native mothers, the parentage of the father being unknown, was 7,120; while 1,666 had foreign mothers, the parentage of the father being unknown. The same details may be drawn from the recapitulation with respect to the native born returned in the town in which they were enumerated, those returned in other Massachusetts towns, other New England States, other United States, and in Foreign Countries, and the information may be obtained by sex. The table will well repay careful study, as it shows very clearly the composition of the population. Of course, in the brief space which we can devote to this analysis, it is impossible to summarize the data for the different cities and towns. The statistics are given in detail, in the main presentation, however, and any person interested in the development of any particular city or town may find there a complete statement of the facts.

From the general presentation, we bring forward in summarized form, an analysis table which shows, by sex, the number of persons having native parentage, foreign parentage, mixed parentage, and unknown parentage, with percentages, as follows:

Parent Nativity. For the State.

Parent Nativity.	Native Born		Foreign Born		Total Native Born	Total Foreign Born	Total Population
	Males	Females	Males	Females			
The State.	848,312	886,941	366,389	398,541	1,735,253	764,930	2,500,183
Native parentage, . .	459,696	493,587	834	1,609	953,283	2,443	955,726
Foreign parentage, . .	269,140	277,690	360,359	391,274	546,830	751,633	1,298,463
Mixed parentage, . .	95,600	100,515	2,879	4,212	196,115	7,091	203,206
Unknown parentage (one or both parents unknown), .	23,876	15,149	2,317	1,446	39,025	3,763	42,788

Percentages.

Parent Nativity.	Native Born		Foreign Born		Total Native Born	Total Foreign Born	Total Population
	Males	Females	Males	Females			
The State.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Native parentage, . .	54.19	55.65	0.23	0.40	54.94	0.32	38.23
Foreign parentage, . .	31.73	31.31	98.35	98.18	31.51	98.26	51.93
Mixed parentage, . .	11.27	11.33	0.79	1.06	11.30	0.93	8.13
Unknown parentage (one or both parents unknown), .	2.81	1.71	0.63	0.36	2.25	0.49	1.71

From this table, we find that 955,726 persons, or 38.23 per cent of the total population of the State, are of wholly native parentage, that is, have both parents native born. Of the whole number of persons having native parentage, 953,283 are themselves native born, while 2,443 are foreign born. The native born persons having wholly native parentage constitute 54.94 per cent of the total native born persons, while 32 one-hundredths of one per cent of the foreign born persons have native born parents. In explanation it should be pointed out that these last include persons who were either born abroad or at sea while their parents, who are native born, were thus temporarily absent from the country. With respect to the persons of foreign parentage, numbering

in the aggregate 1,298,463, or 51.93 per cent of the total population, 546,830 were themselves native born, comprising 31.51 per cent of the total native born persons; while 751,633 were themselves foreign born, comprising 98.26 per cent of the total foreign born population. The number of persons of mixed parentage is 203,206, or 8.13 per cent of the total population. These include 196,115 native born persons, or 11.30 per cent of the total native born population, and 7,091 foreign born persons, comprising 93 one-hundredths of one per cent of the total foreign born population. The total number of persons for whom the facts as to parentage are unknown is only 42,788, or 1.71 per cent of the total population. These include 39,025 native born persons and 3,763 foreign born persons, constituting, respectively, 2.25 per cent of the native born population, and 49 one-hundredths of one per cent of the foreign born population.

The table is exceedingly interesting, as it portrays quite graphically the particular facts as to the mingling of the foreign and native strains in the population. It shows, for example, that nearly 32 persons in every 100 (31.51 per cent) in our population, classed as native born because they are themselves native born, have foreign parents. It shows also that about 11 persons in every 100 (11.30 per cent) of our native born population have mixed parentage, that is, one parent foreign and one native. Other similar conclusions may be drawn from the table, upon which we cannot enlarge, owing to limitations of space. The reader may be interested in tracing similar facts for our cities and towns, especially our industrial municipalities, from the data contained in the general presentation. We introduce an analysis table relating to the city of Boston, and a similar table can be prepared from the data contained in the presentation, or can be furnished by the Census office upon request, for any city or town in the Commonwealth.

Parent Nativity: City of Boston.

Parent Nativity.	Native Born		Foreign Born		Total Native Born	Total Foreign Born	Total Population
	Males	Females	Males	Females			
Boston.	156,241	160,281	83,425	96,973	316,522	180,398	496,920
Native parentage, . .	67,411	70,549	113	357	137,960	470	138,430
Foreign parentage, . .	65,496	66,658	82,264	95,299	132,154	177,563	309,717
Mixed parentage, . .	19,409	20,509	554	910	39,918	1,464	41,382
Unknown parentage (one or both parents unknown), .	3,925	2,565	494	407	6,490	901	7,391

Percentages.

Parent Nativity.	Native Born		Foreign Born		Total Native Born	Total Foreign Born	Total Population
	Males	Females	Males	Females			
Boston.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Native parentage, . .	43.15	44.02	0.14	0.37	43.59	0.26	27.86
Foreign parentage, . .	41.92	41.59	98.61	98.27	41.75	98.43	62.32
Mixed parentage, . .	12.42	12.79	0.66	0.94	12.61	0.81	8.33
Unknown parentage (one or both parents unknown), .	2.51	1.60	0.59	0.42	2.05	0.50	1.49

We may note the percentages contained in the foregoing table. They show that of the total population of Boston, 27.86 per cent is of wholly native parentage, including

43.59 per cent of the native born persons in the city, and 26 one-hundredths of one per cent of the foreign born. On the other hand, 62.32 per cent of the total population of the city is of wholly foreign parentage, including 41.75 per cent of the native born persons, and 98.43 per cent of the foreign born. The population of mixed parentage, that is, having one parent foreign and one parent native, constitutes 8.33 per cent of the total population of the city, and includes 12.61 per cent of the total native population, and 81 one-hundredths of one per cent of the total foreign population. The facts as to parentage are unknown as to only 1.49 per cent of the total population.

In order to compare the percentages for the State, which we have just brought out in analysis, with similar percentages for the year 1885, the following table is essential:

Parent Nativity.	Percentages, 1885.			Percentages, 1895.		
	Of Total Native Born	Of Total Foreign Born	Of Total Population	Of Total Native Born	Of Total Foreign Born	Of Total Population
The State.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Native parentage, . .	60.29	0.43	44.05	54.94	0.32	38.23
Foreign parentage, . .	28.49	98.06	47.36	31.51	98.26	51.93
Mixed parentage, . .	8.16	0.81	6.17	11.30	0.93	8.13
Unknown parentage (one or both parents unknown), .	3.06	0.70	2.42	2.25	0.49	1.71

The percentage of the total population represented by persons of wholly native parentage in 1885 was 44.05; in 1895 it had become 38.23. The percentage of the population of wholly foreign parentage in 1885 was 47.36; in 1895 it had risen to 51.93. The persons having one parent native and one parent foreign comprised 6.17 per cent of the total population in 1885, and 8.13 per cent of the total population in 1895. The percentage of the population for whom the facts as to parentage were unknown in each year, respectively, does not greatly vary, being 2.42 in 1885 and 1.71 in 1895.

The following table presents a similar comparison for the city of Boston:

Parent Nativity.	Percentages, 1885.			Percentages, 1895.		
	Of Total Native Born	Of Total Foreign Born	Of Total Population	Of Total Native Born	Of Total Foreign Born	Of Total Population
Boston.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Native parentage, . .	47.34	0.38	31.31	43.59	0.26	27.86
Foreign parentage, . .	39.98	98.20	59.86	41.75	98.43	62.32
Mixed parentage, . .	10.43	0.86	7.16	12.61	0.81	8.33
Unknown parentage (one or both parents unknown), .	2.25	0.56	1.67	2.05	0.50	1.49

In Boston the percentage of the population of wholly native parentage has declined from 31.31 in 1885 to 27.86 in 1895, while the percentage of wholly foreign parentage has risen from 59.86 in 1885 to 62.32 in 1895. The percentage representing the population of mixed parentage, that is, having one parent native and one parent foreign, has risen from 7.16 to 8.33. The facts as to parentage were unknown with respect to 1.67 per cent of the population in 1885, and 1.49 per cent of the population in 1895.

To summarize: In 1885 we find that about 44 persons in every 100 (44.05 per cent) in the State were of wholly native parentage; in 1895 only about 38 persons in every

100 (38.23 per cent) were of wholly native parentage. On the other hand, in 1885 about 47 persons in every 100 (47.36 per cent) were of wholly foreign parentage; in 1895 nearly 52 persons in every 100 (51.93 per cent) were of this class. About six persons in every 100 (6.17 per cent) were of mixed parentage in 1885, and about eight in every 100 (8.13 per cent) in 1895. The foreign strain, of course, has its effect upon the population of mixed parentage. Combining the population of mixed parentage and the population of wholly foreign parentage, we find that about 54 persons in every 100 (53.53 per cent) had either one or both parents foreign in 1885, and about 60 in every 100 (60.06 per cent) in 1895. Conversely, combining those of mixed parentage with those of wholly native parentage, we find that about 50 persons in every 100 (50.22 per cent) had either one or both parents native in 1885, and about 46 in every 100 (46.36 per cent) in 1895.

In the city of Boston, about 31 persons in every 100 (31.31 per cent) were of wholly native parentage in 1885, but only about 28 in every 100 (27.86 per cent) in 1895. The persons of foreign parentage numbered about 60 in every 100 (59.86 per cent) in 1885, and in 1895 numbered about 62 in every 100 (62.32 per cent). About seven persons in every 100 (7.16 per cent) were of mixed parentage in 1885, and about eight in every 100 (8.33 per cent) in 1895. Substantially the same proportion in the State at large were of this class in 1895. Combining the persons of mixed parentage and those of foreign parentage, we find that in Boston about 67 persons in every 100 (67.02 per cent) had either one or both parents foreign in 1885, and about 71 in every 100 (70.65 per cent) in 1895. On the other hand, combining those of mixed parentage and those of wholly native parentage, we find that about 38 persons in every 100 (38.47 per cent) in the city had either one or both parents native in 1885, and about 36 in every 100 (36.19 per cent) in 1895.

Parent Nativity: By States and Countries.

The second presentation relating to parent nativity shows the place of birth of the parents, by states and countries, combined with the place of birth of the person for whom the facts as to parent nativity are given, classified under the head of native and foreign born. This presentation gives the parent nativity of the population in detail, by states and countries, showing the place of birth of the father and of the mother for each person in the State. The persons for whom such parent nativity is shown are, as just stated, subdivided as regards native and foreign born males and females, with total population, for each county, city, and town, and for the State. The note preceding the presentation should be carefully read, in order that the table may be clearly understood. The subject is somewhat complicated, but the form of the table has been fully explained in the note.

The recapitulation for the State appears on pages 152 to 160. While the preceding presentation brought out the general facts as to parent nativity, this enables the reader to trace the influence of the various foreign nationalities. Only the most prominent points can be summarized in this analysis. Of the 2,500,183 persons in the State, 471,594 had both father and mother born in Massachusetts; 72,423 had Massachusetts fathers and mothers of New England birth; 23,598 had fathers born in Massachusetts and mothers born in Other States; 22,496 had fathers born in Massachusetts and mothers born in Ireland; 7,558 had fathers born in Massachusetts and mothers of English Canadian birth; 3,165 had fathers born in Massachusetts and French Canadian mothers; 10,722 had fathers born in Massachusetts and mothers born in Great Britain. These last are subdivided in the recapitulation so as to show the birthplace of the mother, whether in England, Scotland, or Wales. There were 10,763 persons who had fathers born in Massachusetts and whose mothers were natives of British Possessions other than those just named. These are subdivided so as to show the birthplace of the mother, whether in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, or other British Possessions. Other lines in the recapitulation of less importance than those we have cited, show the parentage when the fathers were born in Massachusetts and the mothers were born in some other specified country. The persons whose fathers and mothers were of New England birth, outside of Massachusetts,

numbered in the aggregate 212,680; and the table also shows the combinations of parentage, the father being of New England birth and the mother of some specified foreign country. There were 20,279 persons whose fathers were born in Other States and whose mothers were born in Massachusetts; 59,936 persons whose fathers and mothers were both natives of other states, outside of New England and Massachusetts; and the various combinations of parentage, the father being a native of states outside of New England and Massachusetts and the mother being a native of some specified foreign country, also appear. With respect to the persons whose fathers are of foreign birth, we find 559,635 persons whose fathers were born in Ireland and whose mothers also were Irish; 26,075 had Irish fathers and mothers born in Massachusetts; and various other combinations appear, the father being a native of Ireland and the mother of some state other than Massachusetts, or of some other specified country. The number of persons having Canadian fathers and mothers, of English extraction, is 50,327; while the number having Canadian fathers and mothers, of French extraction, is 168,264; and the Canadian English or Canadian French influence may be traced in the table through various combinations of parentage, the father being either Canadian English or French, and the mother a native of some other foreign country. Similar combinations of parentage, the father being a native of Great Britain and the mothers natives of various foreign countries, or the father being a native of some other foreign country and the mothers natives of some other specified foreign country, appear in detail in the table. The combinations are numerous, but are essential to fully present the facts.

The main body of the presentation gives them in condensed form for each city and town. Take, for example, the smallest town in the State, New Ashford, in the county of Berkshire. The details respecting this town appear on page 85. The entire population of the town comprises 116 persons. Of these, 47 had both parents born in Massachusetts; 13 in Other States; 28 had both parents native, not otherwise specified in the table; three had native fathers and foreign mothers; two, native fathers, the parentage of the mother being unknown; six, foreign fathers and native mothers; 11, both father and mother foreign, the place of birth being not otherwise specified; one, a foreign father, the place of birth of the mother being unknown; three, native mothers, the place of birth of the father being unknown; and two for whom the facts as to the nativity of both father and mother were unknown. It will be seen that the population of this little town is almost wholly of native parentage, while nearly one-half the entire number is of Massachusetts parentage. The persons of foreign parentage are so distributed that it was not deemed expedient to specify the particular country in detail in the table.

Compare this town with the city of Fall River, for which the facts appear on pages 88 and 89. Fall River is one of the most important industrial cities of the Commonwealth, and has received large accessions of population from abroad during comparatively recent years. The total population is 89,203. Of these persons, 5,837 had both parents born in Massachusetts; those who had Massachusetts fathers and mothers of New England birth numbered 1,126; fathers born in Massachusetts and mothers born in Other States, 362; fathers born in Massachusetts and mothers born in Ireland, 547; fathers born in Massachusetts and mothers born in Canada, of English extraction, 58; fathers born in Massachusetts and mothers born in Canada, of French extraction, 146; fathers born in Massachusetts and mothers born in Great Britain, 738; fathers born in Massachusetts and mothers born in British Possessions, 63. These comprise all of the persons who had fathers of Massachusetts birth. There are limited numbers whose fathers were born in New England and whose mothers were born in some foreign country. There were 1,159 persons who had fathers of New England birth and mothers born in Massachusetts; and 2,511 whose fathers and mothers were born in New England outside of Massachusetts. Various minor combinations appear in the table where either the father or the mother was of native birth. On the other hand, 19,294 persons had both father and mother born in Ireland; 1,104 had Irish fathers and mothers born in Great Britain; 23,423 had both father and mother born in Canada, of French extraction; 1,213 had fathers born in Great Britain and mothers in Ireland; 18,755, both father and mother born in Great Britain; 2,087, both father and mother born in Portugal; 1,009, both

father and mother born in Russia; and various other combinations, each comprising limited sections of the population, indicate foreign birth on the part of either father or mother, or both. If the reader wishes to ascertain the full extent of the influence of any particular nationality upon the population of Fall River, he need only combine the figures representing both fathers and mothers of the specified nationality with the figures showing either the fathers or mothers born in the specified country, although combined with some other country.

The figures for the city of Boston appear on pages 132 and 133, and the salient lines show that of the total population of the city, namely, 496,920, there were 59,313 persons who had both father and mother born in Massachusetts; 39,028, both father and mother born in New England outside of Massachusetts; 151,595, both father and mother born in Ireland; 13,104, both father and mother of Canadian birth, of English extraction; 2,144, both father and mother of Canadian birth, of French extraction; 24,923, both father and mother born in Great Britain; 26,773, both father and mother born in British Possessions; 20,708, both father and mother born in Germany; 11,354, both father and mother born in Italy; 16,927, both father and mother born in Russia; and 6,340, both father and mother born in Sweden. As in the case of nearly every other city and town in the State, other combinations appear in which, for example, the Irish, Italian, Russian, and other strains are represented by the birthplace of father or mother in combination with a father or mother of some other foreign country specified.

We introduce a condensed analysis table relating to the fathers and mothers of the persons in the State, brought forward from the recapitulation, with percentages.

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries		
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
THE STATE.	2,500,183	1,735,253	764,930	2,500,183	1,735,253	764,930	2,500,183
Native Born.	1,735,253	1,049,939	5,652	1,055,591	1,065,830	6,414	1,072,244
Massachusetts,	1,365,988	627,069	1,889	628,958	638,412	2,142	640,554
Other New England States,	248,431	321,471	2,466	323,937	315,979	2,749	318,728
Other States,	120,834	101,399	1,297	102,696	111,439	1,523	112,962
Foreign Born.	764,930	653,486	756,077	1,409,563	638,772	755,165	1,393,937
British America,	251,346	141,146	218,810	359,956	149,736	225,305	375,041
British America, *n. s.*,	23	12	9	21	6	12	18
Canada (English),	55,461	29,494	40,341	69,835	33,728	41,927	75,655
Canada (French),	109,763	75,535	109,985	185,520	70,494	110,643	181,137
New Brunswick,	20,538	8,632	14,428	23,060	11,203	15,575	26,778
Newfoundland,	7,591	3,174	6,041	9,215	3,902	6,707	10,609
Nova Scotia,	48,625	20,656	41,093	61,749	25,490	43,000	68,490
Prince Edward Island,	9,345	3,643	6,913	10,556	4,913	7,441	12,354
British Possessions, Other	961	603	544	1,147	537	623	1,160
France,	3,742	4,109	4,421	8,530	2,500	4,093	6,593
Germany,	31,151	35,381	32,013	67,394	29,107	31,737	60,844
Great Britain,	108,132	89,152	112,190	201,342	78,038	107,530	185,568
England,	81,970	66,664	78,864	145,528	57,590	76,213	133,803
Scotland,	24,554	21,173	31,956	53,129	19,104	29,951	49,055
Wales,	1,608	1,315	1,370	2,685	1,344	1,366	2,710
Ireland,	258,247	333,438	281,880	615,318	336,385	280,077	616,462
Italy,	15,459	6,777	15,574	22,351	5,906	15,498	21,404
Other Countries,	95,892	42,880	90,645	133,525	36,563	90,302	126,865
Unknown,	–	31,828	3,201	35,029	30,651	3,351	34,002

Place of Birth.	Percentages of Population Born in Specified States or Countries	Percentages of Population Having Fathers or Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries	
		Fathers	Mothers
THE STATE.	100.00	100.00	100.00
Native Born.	69.41	42.82	43.48
Massachusetts,	54.64	25.51	25.97
Other New England States,	9.94	13.14	12.93
Other States,	4.83	4.17	4.58
Foreign Born.	30.59	57.18	56.52
British America,	10.05	14.60	15.21
British America, *n. s.*,	*	*	*
Canada (English),	2.22	2.83	3.07
Canada (French),	4.39	7.53	7.34
New Brunswick,	0.82	0.94	1.09
Newfoundland,	0.30	0.37	0.43
Nova Scotia,	1.95	2.50	2.78
Prince Edward Island,	0.37	0.43	0.50
British Possessions, Other	0.04	0.05	0.05
France,	0.15	0.34	0.27
Germany,	1.25	2.73	2.47
Great Britain,	4.32	8.17	7.52
England,	3.28	5.90	5.42
Scotland,	0.98	2.16	1.99
Wales,	0.06	0.11	0.11
Ireland,	10.33	24.96	24.99
Italy,	0.62	0.91	0.87
Other Countries,	3.83	5.42	5.14

* Less than one one-hundredth of one per cent.

Considering merely the percentages shown in this table, we find that of the total number of persons, while 54.64 per cent represents the persons born in Massachusetts, only 25.51 per cent of the total number of persons had fathers and 25.97 per cent of the total number of persons had mothers who were of Massachusetts birth. Similarly, while 9.94 per cent of the population was born in other New England States, 13.14 per cent of the total number of persons had fathers and 12.93 per cent had mothers who were natives of New England outside of Massachusetts; and while 4.83 per cent of the total persons comprised those born in other states outside of Massachusetts and New England, 4.17 per cent of the total number of persons had fathers and 4.58 per cent had mothers who were of this nativity.

As to the foreign born, some of the leading lines show that 10.33 per cent of the total number of persons were born in Ireland, 24.96 per cent of the total number of persons had fathers and 24.99 per cent mothers who were of this nativity; 4.39 per cent of the total population was of French Canadian extraction, 7.53 per cent had fathers and 7.34 per cent mothers who were of this class; while natives of Italy comprise 0.62 per cent of the population, 0.91 per cent had fathers and 0.87 per cent mothers who were born in Italy. In figuring the percentages shown in this table, the number of fathers and mothers whose place of birth is given as "unknown" have not been considered.

Relating to the population of the city of Boston, we present the following condensed table:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries		
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
Boston.	496,920	316,522	180,398	496,920	316,522	180,398	496,920
Native Born.	316,522	156,920	1,172	158,092	160,104	1,244	161,348
Massachusetts,	248,901	82,037	427	82,464	86,644	425	87,069
Other New England States,	40,500	53,333	440	53,773	51,016	469	51,485
Other States,	27,121	21,550	305	21,855	22,444	350	22,794
Foreign Born.	180,398	153,919	178,464	332,383	150,698	178,330	329,028
British America,	44,207	19,321	33,054	52,375	22,919	35,311	58,230
British America, *n. s.*,	5	3	1	4	–	1	1
Canada (English),	14,452	6,965	10,412	17,377	8,121	11,112	19,233
Canada (French),	1,835	1,215	1,654	2,869	1,011	1,666	2,677
New Brunswick,	6,909	2,991	4,456	7,447	3,626	4,808	8,434
Newfoundland,	3,136	1,489	2,380	3,869	1,837	2,738	4,575
Nova Scotia,	14,712	5,477	11,867	17,344	6,796	12,516	19,312
Prince Edward Island,	3,158	1,181	2,284	3,465	1,528	2,470	3,998
British Possessions, Other	218	122	115	237	77	141	218
France,	985	1,106	1,149	2,255	758	1,080	1,838
Germany,	10,904	13,629	11,267	24,896	11,172	11,138	22,310
Great Britain,	18,311	15,563	20,668	36,231	13,033	19,313	32,346
England,	13,298	11,206	13,039	24,245	9,476	12,390	21,866
Scotland,	4,690	4,112	7,372	11,484	3,262	6,660	9,922
Wales,	323	245	257	502	295	263	558
Ireland,	71,571	87,470	78,899	166,369	88,464	78,200	166,664
Italy,	7,900	3,844	7,912	11,756	3,523	7,898	11,421
Other Countries,	26,302	12,864	25,400	38,264	10,752	25,249	36,001
Unknown,	–	5,683	762	6,445	5,720	824	6,544

Place of Birth.	Percentages of Population Born in Specified States or Countries	Percentages of Population Having Fathers or Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries	
		Fathers	Mothers
Boston.	100.00	100.00	100.00
Native Born.	63.70	32.23	32.90
Massachusetts,	50.09	16.81	17.75
Other New England States,	8.15	10.96	10.50
Other States,	5.46	4.46	4.65
Foreign Born.	36.30	67.77	67.10
British America,	8.90	10.68	11.88
British America, *n. s.*,	*	*	*
Canada (English),	2.91	3.54	3.92
Canada (French),	0.37	0.58	0.55
New Brunswick,	1.39	1.52	1.72
Newfoundland,	0.63	0.79	0.93
Nova Scotia,	2.96	3.54	3.94
Prince Edward Island,	0.64	0.71	0.82
British Possessions, Other	0.04	0.05	0.04
France,	0.20	0.46	0.38

* Less than one one-hundredth of one per cent.

Place of Birth.	Percentages of Population Born in Specified States or Countries	Percentages of Population Having Fathers or Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries	
		Fathers	Mothers
Boston — Con.			
Foreign Born — Con.			
Germany,	2.19	5.08	4.55
Great Britain,	3.69	7.38	6.59
England,	2.68	4.94	4.46
Scotland,	0.94	2.34	2.02
Wales,	0.07	0.10	0.11
Ireland,	14.40	33.92	33.99
Italy,	1.59	2.40	2.33
Other Countries,	5.29	7.80	7.34

We summarize the percentages for Boston, as follows: The native born persons constitute 63.70 per cent of the total number of persons; while the persons having native born fathers constitute 32.23 per cent of the total, and those having native born mothers 32.90 per cent of the total. The number of persons born in Massachusetts represents 50.09 per cent of the total persons, while the persons having fathers of Massachusetts birth constitute 16.81 per cent of the total, and those having mothers of Massachusetts birth 17.75 per cent of the total. Of the foreign born persons, while 36.30 per cent of the total population is of foreign birth, the persons having foreign born fathers represent 67.77 per cent of the total, and those having foreign born mothers 67.10 per cent of the total. Persons born in Ireland constituted 14.40 per cent of the total persons, the persons having fathers born in Ireland comprising 33.92 per cent of the total, and those having mothers born in Ireland 33.99 per cent of the total. Persons born in British America, including Canadian English, Canadian French, and natives of the British Provinces, constituted 8.90 per cent of the total persons, the persons having fathers of such nativity 10.68 per cent of the total, and those having mothers 11.88 per cent of the total. Natives of Italy comprised 1.59 per cent of the total population of the city, the persons having fathers born in Italy 2.40 per cent of the total, and those having Italian mothers 2.33 per cent of the total. The natives of Germany comprised 2.19 per cent of the total persons, the persons whose fathers were born in Germany, 5.08 per cent, and the persons whose mothers were born in Germany, 4.55 per cent. The persons of French nativity, however, as well as the persons having fathers or mothers born in France, constituted less than one per cent of the total number of persons. In figuring the percentages shown in this second table for the city of Boston, the number of fathers and mothers whose place of birth is given as "unknown" have not been considered.

Parent Nativity of Persons 90 Years of Age and Over.

The parent nativity of persons 90 years of age and over, for the State, appears on page 179. It was considered advisable to show in detail the parent nativity of these extremely aged persons. Summarizing the facts brought out in the presentation, it may be said that 1,592 such persons were enumerated, comprising 324 males and 863 females of native birth, and 146 males and 259 females of foreign birth. Of the total number, 737 had both parents born in Massachusetts; that is, nearly one-half the total number of persons who had lived to this advanced age were not only of wholly native parentage, but were also of wholly Massachusetts parentage. Of the others, 61 had Massachusetts fathers and mothers born elsewhere, 49 of the mothers being born in New England; 221 had both parents born in New England outside of Massachusetts; 37 others had fathers born in New England and mothers born elsewhere; five had

mothers of Massachusetts birth and fathers born in Other States; four had mothers of New England birth and fathers born in Other States; 33 had both parents born in states outside of New England; five others had fathers born in Other States and mothers of unknown or foreign birth. Of those who had wholly foreign parentage, 266 had both parents born in Ireland; one had an Irish father and mother born in Great Britain; one an Irish father, the birthplace of the mother being unknown; 34 were of wholly Canadian French parentage; 45 had both father and mother born in Great Britain; 14 both parents born in Germany; and the others were of foreign nationalities, largely mixed. Out of the whole number, the facts as to parentage were unknown for but 56. It may be interesting to note the birthplace of the persons themselves. This is shown in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
THE STATE.	470	1,122	1,592
Native Born.	324	863	1,187
Connecticut,	14	18	32
Maine,	18	61	79
Maryland,	–	1	1
Massachusetts,	235	623	858
New Hampshire,	21	90	111
New York,	7	20	27
North Carolina,	1	1	2
Pennsylvania,	1	1	2
Rhode Island,	9	14	23
South Carolina,	1	1	2
United States, *n. s.*,	1	1	2
Vermont,	14	23	37
Virginia,	2	9	11
Foreign Born.	146	259	405
Asia,	–	1	1
Austria,	–	1	1
British Possessions, Other	1	–	1
Canada (English),	3	17	20
Canada (French),	13	22	35
England,	10	14	24
France,	–	1	1
Germany,	6	7	13
Holland,	–	2	2
Ireland,	97	170	267
Italy,	1	2	3
New Brunswick,	2	–	2
Nova Scotia,	4	8	12
Portugal,	1	4	5
Prince Edward Island,	1	–	1
Russia,	2	–	2
Scotland,	4	8	12
Switzerland,	–	1	1
Wales,	–	1	1
West Indies,	1	–	1

Of the whole number, 1,592, there were 1,187 who were native born, comprising 324 males and 863 females. Of these 858 were born in Massachusetts; 111 in New Hampshire; 79 in Maine; 37 in Vermont; 32 in Connecticut; 27 in New York; and 23 in Rhode Island.

The foreign born numbered 405, comprising 146 males and 259 females. Of these 267 were natives of Ireland; 20 were born in Canada (English); 35 in Canada (French); 24 in England; 13 in Germany; 12 in Nova Scotia; and 12 in Scotland.

Schools and School Property.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL PROPERTY.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

[In the following presentations, the school buildings are classified according to the grade or grades taught therein. The term "ungraded" has been used to designate mixed schools where pupils of several grades are taught in the same room. Unoccupied school houses, available for educational purposes, if needed, are included. If used wholly for other purposes, although originally school buildings, they have been excluded.]

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of—	
		Buildings	Property
BARNSTABLE.			
Barnstable,	16	$35,000	$2,910
Primary,	8	6,500	560
Primary-Grammar,	5	21,500	1,500
Primary-High,	1	5,000	500
Intermediate,	1	1,000	150
Grammar,	1	1,000	200
Bourne,	8	$6,900	$1,000
Primary-Grammar,	2	2,000	333
Primary-High,	1	1,500	333
Ungraded,	5	3,400	334
Brewster,	4	$3,000	$300
Primary-Grammar,	3	2,000	150
Primary-High,	1	1,000	150
Chatham,	7	$11,600	$1,800
Primary,	5	5,100	250
Primary-Grammar,	1	2,500	100
Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	4,000	1,450
Dennis,	7	$16,400	$1,300
Primary-Grammar,	5	12,000	1,050
High,	2	4,400	250
Eastham,	3	$1,500	$150
Primary-Grammar,	3	1,500	150
Falmouth,	10	$57,000	$1,350
Primary,	1	1,000	50
Primary-Grammar,	8	24,000	350
High,	1	32,000	950
Harwich,	8	$8,000	$600
Primary-Grammar,	7	6,500	450
Intermediate-High,	1	1,500	150
Mashpee,	2	$3,200	$110
Primary-Grammar,	1	3,000	100
Ungraded,	1	200	10
Orleans,	1	$7,000	$300
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	7,000	300
Provincetown,	7	$45,000	$1,950
Primary,	2	4,000	150
Primary-Intermediate,	4	32,000	1,000
Grammar-High,	1	9,000	800
Sandwich,	8	$5,600	$1,350
Primary,	1	1,100	125
Primary-Grammar,	1	2,100	125
High,	*-	-	350
Ungraded,	6	2,400	750
Truro,	4	$4,000	$200
Primary,	1	1,000	50
BARNSTABLE—Con.			
Truro—Con.			
Primary-Grammar,	2	$2,000	$100
Ungraded,	1	1,000	50
Wellfleet,	5	$5,500	$550
Primary-Intermediate,	1	2,000	100
Primary-Grammar,	1	150	50
Grammar-High,	1	3,200	400
Unoccupied,	2	150	-
Yarmouth,	3	$11,500	$1,745
Primary-Grammar,	2	6,500	695
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	5,000	1,050
BERKSHIRE.			
Adams,	7	$123,100	$6,250
Primary-Grammar,	5	107,000	4,200
High,	1	16,000	1,950
Ungraded,	1	100	100
Alford,	3	$850	$50
Ungraded,	2	750	50
Unoccupied,	1	100	-
Becket,	†9	$2,350	$300
Primary-Grammar,	7	2,100	300
Unoccupied,	2	250	-
Cheshire,	6	$15,050	$156
Primary-Grammar,	3	1,600	6
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	12,600	150
Unoccupied,	2	850	-
Clarksburg,	4	$2,200	$125
Primary,	3	1,500	75
Primary-Grammar,	1	700	50
Dalton,	7	$55,000	$835
Primary,	1	900	10
Primary-Intermediate,	2	1,600	20
Primary-Grammar,	3	32,500	405
Grammar-High,	1	20,000	400
Egremont,	3	$3,500	$250
Primary,	1	1,500	100
Grammar,	2	2,000	150
Florida,	‡6	$1,600	$110
Ungraded,	6	1,600	110
Great Barrington,	16	$38,500	$1,500
Primary-Grammar,	1	17,600	400
Grammar-High,	2	14,500	500
Ungraded,	13	6,400	600

* The high school building is a private benefaction governed by trustees but its use is given to the town free of charge.

† In addition, two schools are located in a town building.

‡ In addition, one school is located in the town hall building.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Value of — Property
BERKSHIRE — Con.			
Hancock,	4	$2,300	$200
Ungraded,	4	2,300	200
Hinsdale,	7	$10,100	$650
Grammar,	1	5,000	275
High,	*-	100	100
Ungraded,	6	5,000	275
Lanesborough,	7	$8,430	$300
Primary-Grammar,	7	8,430	300
Lee,	6	$41,600	$2,200
Primary-Intermediate,	1	3,800	200
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	1	5,000	300
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	30,000	1,500
Ungraded,	3	2,800	200
Lenox,	10	$27,100	$385
Primary-Grammar,	9	22,100	60
Primary-High,	1	5,000	325
Monterey,	5	$3,700	$125
Primary,	2	600	15
Primary-Grammar,	1	1,000	25
Primary-Grammar-High,	2	2,100	85
Mount Washington,	2	$1,000	$30
Primary-Grammar,	2	1,000	30
New Ashford,	2	$300	$100
Ungraded,	2	300	100
New Marlborough,	12	$5,200	$100
Primary,	9	4,700	100
Unoccupied,	3	500	-
North Adams,	12	$181,600	$8,950
Kindergarten,	†-	-	125
Primary,	6	18,950	825
Primary-Grammar,	5	85,650	4,300
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	77,000	3,700
Otis,	7	$1,700	$150
Primary-Grammar,	7	1,700	150
Peru,	6	$1,500	$150
Primary-Grammar,	4	1,000	150
Unoccupied,	2	500	-
Pittsfield,	26	$196,250	$14,465
Primary,	4	9,100	270
Primary-Intermediate,	15	76,200	4,095
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	4	89,100	5,600
Intermediate-Grammar,	2	20,750	2,500
High,	1	1,100	2,000
Richmond,	7	$5,000	$450
Primary,	6	4,500	350
Grammar,	1	500	100
Sandisfield,	10	$3,300	$400
Ungraded,	10	3,300	400
Savoy,	9	$2,150	$200
Primary,	6	2,000	200
Unoccupied,	3	150	-
Sheffield,	10	$8,600	$1,300
Primary-Grammar,	9	7,100	1,100
High,	1	1,500	200
Stockbridge,	4	$21,000	$3,050
Primary-Grammar,	3	8,000	1,560
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	13,000	1,490
Tyringham,	6	$2,600	$150
Ungraded,	6	2,600	150
Washington,	7	$2,450	$340
Primary-Grammar,	7	2,450	340
West Stockbridge,	8	$7,350	$425
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	7	2,350	225
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	5,000	200
Williamstown,	9	$33,000	$3,350
Primary-Grammar,	8	18,000	1,500
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	15,000	1,850
Windsor,	8	$2,000	$100
Ungraded,	8	2,000	100
BRISTOL.			
Acushnet,	5	$10,125	$540
Primary-Grammar,	5	10,125	540
Attleborough,	16	$108,870	$2,465
Primary,	6	24,920	380
Primary-Grammar,	8	46,665	835
Grammar,	1	20,750	750
High,	1	16,535	500
Berkley,	7	$11,200	$700
Ungraded,	7	11,200	700
Dartmouth,	‡18	$29,100	$3,075
Primary-Intermediate,	1	4,000	330
Primary-Grammar-High,	3	7,000	1,138
Ungraded,	14	18,100	1,607
Dighton,	8	$7,800	$1,100
Primary-Grammar,	2	6,000	600
Ungraded,	6	1,800	500
Easton,	10	$140,000	$5,450
Kindergarten,	†-	-	450
Primary-Grammar,	9	65,000	4,000
High,	1	75,000	1,000
Fairhaven,	7	$100,000	$950
Primary,	1	1,000	50
Primary-Grammar,	5	93,000	600
High,	1	6,000	300
Fall River,	§45	$1,520,800	$26,000
Kindergarten-Primary,	1	11,000	300
Primary,	33	570,000	5,300
Primary-Grammar,	9	395,000	16,800
High-Manual Training,	1	500,000	3,000
Normal,	1	44,800	600
Freetown,	7	$8,000	$500
Primary Grammar,	1	2,000	200
Ungraded,	6	6,000	300
Mansfield,	9	$41,000	$1,550
Primary,	1	1,000	50
Primary-Grammar,	7	20,000	500
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	20,000	1,000
New Bedford,	‖21	$668,888	$28,920
Primary,	10	250,910	7,297
Primary-Grammar,	2	38,867	2,219
Primary-Grammar-Normal,	1	54,764	1,619
Primary-Manual Training-Cooking,	1	61,657	998
Grammar,	3	130,350	8,450
High,	1	127,000	7,380
Ungraded,	3	5,340	957

* The high school is located in the town hall building. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only.

† The kindergarten is located in a hired building.

‡ Includes one school building (value $675) used conjointly by the towns of Dartmouth and Westport.

§ In addition, one kindergarten is located in a church.

‖ In addition, three primary, two grammar, and two ungraded schools are located in hired rooms. The value of furniture and property is included in the figures given.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Value of — Property
BRISTOL — Con.			
North Attleborough,	12	$92,491	$2,434
Primary,	3	29,904	556
Grammar,	3	39,678	778
High,	1	18,431	800
Ungraded,	5	4,478	300
Norton,	9	$12,000	$1,000
Primary-Grammar,	9	12,000	1,000
Raynham,	8	$14,700	$600
Primary,	2	2,500	150
Primary Grammar,	3	6,500	300
Grammar,	1	4,000	150
Unoccupied,	2	1,700	-
Rehoboth,	15	$7,200	$1,500
Primary Grammar,	15	7,200	1,500
Seekonk,	8	$11,000	$650
Primary-Grammar,	1	3,000	150
Ungraded,	7	8,000	500
Somerset,	7	$15,050	$800
Primary,	5	7,850	400
Grammar,	1	1,700	200
High,	1	5,500	200
Swansea,	10	$7,950	$875
Ungraded,	10	7,950	875
Taunton,	30	$350,000	$15,000
Primary,	8	100,000	5,000
Primary Grammar,	8	125,000	5,750
High,	1	100,000	3,000
Ungraded,	13	25,000	1,250
Westport,	*16	$11,825	$950
Primary,	1	300	50
Grammar-High,	1	700	150
Ungraded,	14	10,825	750
DUKES.			
Chilmark,	6	$1,546	$63
Primary,	†-	-	15
Primary Grammar,	3	1,201	48
Unoccupied,	3	345	-
Cottage City,	2	$15,350	$2,000
Primary Grammar,	1	350	150
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	15,000	1,850
Edgartown,	4	$6,800	$2,800
Primary-Intermediate,	1	3,500	1,000
Grammar High,	1	3,000	1,650
Ungraded,	2	300	150
Gay Head,	1	$600	$100
Primary-Grammar,	1	600	100
Gosnold,	1	$500	$100
Primary-Grammar,	1	500	100
Tisbury,	1	$3,700	$1,500
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	3,700	1,500
West Tisbury,	3	$2,125	$900
Ungraded,	3	2,125	900
ESSEX.			
Amesbury,	17	$72,000	$650
Primary,	10	24,000	50
ESSEX — Con.			
Amesbury — Con.			
Primary-Grammar,	4	$33,000	$50
Grammar,	2	7,000	50
High,	1	8,000	500
Andover,	13	$114,500	$3,750
Primary,	1	20,000	300
Primary-Grammar,	3	35,000	700
Grammar,	1	30,000	500
High,	1	24,500	2,000
Ungraded,	7	5,000	250
Beverly,	12	$187,850	$9,750
Primary,	2	25,050	400
Primary-Grammar,	8	76,000	5,850
Primary-Normal,	1	9,800	700
Grammar-High,	1	77,000	2,800
Boxford,	6	$5,000	$200
Ungraded,	6	5,000	200
Bradford,	7	$96,900	$2,200
Primary,	4	38,600	500
Primary-Grammar,	2	50,300	900
High,	1	8,000	800
Danvers,	10	$61,300	$5,700
Primary,	5	6,200	600
Primary-Grammar,	5	54,300	4,100
High,	‡-	800	1,000
Essex,	6	$20,000	$1,075
Primary,	3	3,000	300
Grammar,	2	4,000	400
High,	1	13,000	375
Georgetown,	7	$7,500	$700
High,	§-	-	500
Ungraded,	7	7,500	200
Gloucester,	22	$279,000	$18,500
Primary,	6	56,500	3,000
Primary-Grammar,	10	62,500	3,000
Grammar,	5	60,000	6,500
High,	1	100,000	6,000
Groveland,	‖7	$20,000	$475
Primary,	3	6,000	75
Primary-High,	1	6,000	175
Intermediate-Grammar,	1	4,000	75
Ungraded,	2	4,000	150
Hamilton,	5	$5,400	$307
Primary Grammar,	1	2,250	117
Ungraded,	4	3,150	190
Haverhill,	29	$442,005	$18,044
Primary,	9	98,150	1,856
Primary-Grammar,	17	191,330	9,169
Grammar,	1	30,700	1,449
High,	1	116,500	4,070
Manual Training,	1	5,325	1,500
Ipswich,	12	$41,500	$2,450
Primary,	4	12,500	900
High,	1	25,000	1,200
Ungraded,	7	4,000	350
Lawrence,	27	$593,484	$14,400
Kindergarten,	¶-	150	-
Primary,	15	264,109	1,700
Intermediate-Grammar,	10	263,780	9,000
High-Latin,	1	65,395	3,000
Normal,	**1	50	700

* In addition, one school building (value $675) is used conjointly by the towns of Westport and Dartmouth. See Dartmouth.

† The primary school is located on Nomansland but the building does not belong to the town.

‡ The high school is located in the town hall building. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only.

§ The high school is located in the town hall building.

‖ In addition, one school (primary-intermediate-grammar) is located in the town hall building.

¶ The kindergarten is located in a hired room. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only.

** The normal school is a detached building of one room.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Value of — Property
ESSEX — Con.			
Lynn,	42	$958,519	$6,750
Primary,	27	180,500	400
Primary-Grammar,	9	210,000	1,000
Grammar,	4	258,000	1,700
High,	1	296,019	3,500
Evening Drawing,	1	14,000	150
Lynnfield,	3	$6,650	$1,450
Primary-Grammar,	1	3,575	875
Grammar,	1	2,075	575
Unoccupied,	1	1,000	-
Manchester,	5	$38,900	$1,650
Primary-Grammar,	1	28,000	700
High,	1	7,300	800
Ungraded,	1	1,400	150
Unoccupied,	2	2,200	-
Marblehead,	11	$58,196	$3,750
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	1	6,350	250
Kindergarten-Grammar,	1	4,320	150
Primary,	5	15,076	350
Primary-Grammar,	2	7,850	200
Grammar,	1	3,600	200
Grammar-Manual Training,	1	21,000	1,400
High,	*-	-	1,200
Merrimac,	7	$23,525	$616
Primary,	1	4,200	35
Primary-Grammar,	5	10,800	150
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	8,525	431
Methuen,	11	$58,000	$3,000
Primary-Grammar,	10	43,000	2,000
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	15,000	1,000
Middleton,	3	$8,986	$725
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	1	5,622	425
Ungraded,	2	3,364	300
Nahant,	3	$15,000	$800
Primary,	2	4,500	400
Grammar,	1	10,000	200
High,	†-	500	200
Newbury,	6	$4,650	$450
Primary,	‡-	-	25
Primary-Grammar,	1	1,200	125
Ungraded,	5	3,450	300
Newburyport,	13	$88,800	$4,930
Primary,	6	13,000	800
Primary-Grammar,	6	67,800	2,500
Grammar,	1	8,000	630
High Latin,	§-	-	1,000
North Andover,	8	$56,625	$2,000
Primary-Grammar,	8	56,625	1,000
High,	‖-	-	1,000
Peabody,	9	$119,000	$7,900
Kindergarten-Primary,	1	9,000	600
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	1	29,000	1,800
Primary,	2	11,000	700
Primary-Grammar,	3	50,000	2,900
ESSEX — Con.			
Peabody — Con.			
Grammar,	1	$8,000	$800
High,	1	12,000	1,100
Rockport,	¶6	$22,094	$687
Primary,	2	3,720	63
Primary-Grammar,	2	8,284	132
Primary-High,	1	5,340	370
Grammar,	1	4,750	122
Rowley,	**5	$3,050	$300
Ungraded,	4	2,650	300
Unoccupied,	1	400	-
Salem,	††19	$492,000	$6,250
Kindergarten-Primary,	4	82,200	1,000
Primary,	9	142,800	1,500
Grammar,	5	242,000	1,500
High-Latin,	1	25,000	1,500
Manual Training,	‡‡-	-	750
Salisbury,	§§5	$5,550	$450
Primary,	1	900	75
Primary-Intermediate,	3	2,750	275
Intermediate-Grammar,	1	1,900	100
Saugus,	8	$50,450	$1,900
Primary,	2	8,600	200
Primary-Grammar,	2	9,100	600
Grammar,	2	28,500	600
High,	‖-	350	300
Ungraded,	2	3,900	200
Swampscott,	6	$78,460	$2,637
Primary,	5	20,260	637
Grammar-High,	1	58,200	2,000
Topsfield,	4	$6,700	$300
Primary-Grammar,	4	6,700	300
Wenham,	5	$3,900	$502
Primary,	1	900	100
Grammar,	1	1,000	212
Ungraded,	3	2,000	190
West Newbury,	9	$11,200	$200
Primary,	1	1,000	10
Primary-Grammar,	1	2,200	25
Primary-High,	1	2,000	100
Intermediate,	1	1,000	15
Ungraded,	5	5,000	50
FRANKLIN.			
Ashfield,	12	$7,125	$500
High,	‖‖-	-	100
Ungraded,	8	6,745	400
Unoccupied,	4	380	-
Bernardston,	7	$12,000	$1,000
Free Colleges, Institutes, etc.,	1	9,000	700
Ungraded,	6	3,000	300
Buckland,	6	$6,500	$500
Primary-Grammar,	6	6,500	500
Charlemont,	9	$2,950	$225
Primary-Grammar,	1	1,000	100
Ungraded,	8	1,950	125

* The use of Marblehead Academy is given to the town and the high school is supported by taxation.

† The high school is located in the town hall building. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only.

‡ The primary school is located in a hired building.

§ The High-Latin school is located in a hired building.

‖ The high school is located in the town hall building.

¶ In addition, two schools are located in the town hall building.

** In addition, one school is located in the town hall building.

†† In addition, one kindergarten is located in a hose house and one in a church.

‡‡ The manual training school is located in a hired room.

§§ In addition, one school is located in a hired room.

‖‖ The high school is owned by the Sanderson Academy Corporation but its use is given to the town free of charge.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Value of — Property
FRANKLIN — Con.			
Colrain,	15	$5,300	$500
Ungraded,	15	5,300	500
Conway,	9	$3,700	$775
Primary,	1	500	50
Primary-Grammar,	6	1,200	250
Grammar,	1	500	75
High,	1	1,500	400
Deerfield,	10	$19,400	$3,000
Primary-Grammar,	10	19,400	3,000
Erving,	3	$4,200	$525
Primary-Grammar,	3	4,200	525
Gill,	5	$3,000	$300
Primary,	1	800	60
Primary-Grammar,	3	1,400	180
Grammar,	1	800	60
Greenfield,	15	$108,000	$5,000
Primary,	4	30,000	2,000
Grammar,	2	35,000	1,500
High,	1	35,000	1,000
Ungraded,	8	8,000	500
Hawley,	7	$1,800	$100
Ungraded,	7	1,800	100
Heath,	8	$4,000	$100
Ungraded,	8	4,000	100
Leverett,	5	$12,000	$1,000
Primary-Grammar,	5	12,000	1,000
Leyden,	5	$2,500	$200
Ungraded,	5	2,500	200
Monroe,	*2	$450	$75
Ungraded,	2	450	75
Montague,	10	$100,000	$2,100
Primary,	3	30,000	150
Primary-Grammar,	2	11,000	100
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	18,000	700
Grammar,	1	15,000	100
Grammar-High,	1	25,000	1,000
Ungraded,	2	1,000	50
New Salem,	†10	$8,000	$1,000
Ungraded,	10	8,000	1,000
Northfield,	8	$5,600	$400
Primary-Grammar,	1	2,000	160
Ungraded,	7	3,600	240
Orange,	13	$81,600	$3,375
Primary,	2	12,000	300
Primary-Grammar,	2	49,000	1,800
High,	1	15,000	900
Ungraded,	8	5,600	375
Rowe,	7	$2,200	$150
Ungraded,	7	2,200	150
Shelburne,	8	$7,500	$550
Primary-Grammar,	8	7,500	550
Shutesbury,	6	$2,500	$200
Ungraded,	6	2,500	200
Sunderland,	2	$5,000	$125
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	4,500	125
Unoccupied,	1	500	-
Warwick,	9	$3,000	$250
Ungraded,	9	3,000	250
Wendell,	6	$2,250	$300
Ungraded,	6	2,250	300
Whately,	6	$3,000	$500
Primary-Grammar,	6	3,000	500
HAMPDEN.			
Agawam,	‡9	$7,690	$712
Primary,	1	1,000	35
Primary-Grammar,	6	6,340	677
Unoccupied,	2	350	-
Blandford,	13	$7,100	$750
Ungraded,	13	7,100	750
Brimfield,	7	$6,000	$400
Primary-Grammar,	7	6,000	400
Chester,	§8	$1,725	$573
Primary-Grammar,	5	1,325	573
Unoccupied,	3	400	-
Chicopee,	11	$145,000	$1,585
Primary,	6	71,000	175
Primary-Intermediate,	1	2,500	20
Primary-Grammar,	1	9,500	40
Intermediate-Grammar,	2	36,000	100
High,	1	26,000	1,250
East Longmeadow,	*5	$8,675	$500
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	5,900	300
Ungraded,	4	2,775	200
Granville,	9	$5,800	$486
Primary-Grammar,	9	5,800	486
Hampden,	4	$5,000	$300
Primary-Grammar,	4	5,000	300
Holland,	1	$400	$85
Primary-Grammar,	‖-	-	85
Unoccupied,	1	400	-
Holyoke,	20	$386,478	$13,790
Primary,	8	118,051	2,358
Primary-Grammar,	10	180,154	9,002
Primary-Normal,	1	29,976	500
High,	1	58,297	1,930
Longmeadow,	3	$2,725	$375
Primary,	1	1,175	75
Primary-Grammar,	1	1,200	250
Intermediate,	1	350	50
Ludlow,	8	$14,500	$700
Primary-Grammar,	1	10,000	500
Ungraded,	7	4,500	200
Monson,	16	$23,510	$1,000
Primary-Grammar,	16	23,510	1,000
Montgomery,	5	$2,000	$255
Ungraded,	5	2,000	255
Palmer,	12	$66,100	$3,950
Primary-Grammar,	4	43,000	2,200
High,	1	17,500	1,500
Ungraded,	7	5,600	250
Russell,	6	$3,200	$500
Primary-Grammar,	1	950	100
Ungraded,	5	2,250	400
Southwick,	10	$8,075	$403
Primary,	1	675	42
Primary-Grammar,	9	7,400	361

* In addition, one school is located in the town hall building.

† High school instruction is given free to pupils of the town at New Salem Academy.

‡ In addition, two primary-grammar schools are located in the town hall building.

§ In addition, four schools are located in the town hall building. The value of furniture and property is included in the figures given.

‖ The primary-grammar school is located in the town hall building.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Value of — Property
HAMPDEN — Con.			
Springfield,	31	$921,447	$35,508
Kindergarten-Primary,	2	75,824	1,631
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	1	57,988	1,596
Kindergarten-Grammar,	1	59,146	1,746
Primary,	10	211,756	7,774
Primary Grammar,	13	199,091	6,150
Primary-Grammar-Normal,	1	43,009	325
Grammar,	2	147,125	3,050
High,	1	127,508	5,816
Manual Training,	*-	-	7,420
Tolland,	5	$2,000	$200
Ungraded,	5	2,000	200
Wales,	7	$4,200	$475
Primary,	1	800	100
Primary-Grammar,	5	2,600	275
Grammar,	1	800	100
Westfield,	21	$198,000	$10,400
Primary,	2	2,250	250
Primary-Grammar,	18	112,250	5,750
High,	1	83,500	4,400
West Springfield,	11	$113,500	$6,300
Kindergarten-Grammar,	1	25,000	1,000
Primary,	1	16,000	450
Primary-Grammar,	8	49,800	1,850
High,	1	22,700	3,000
Wilbraham,	8	$9,200	$966
Primary-Grammar,	8	9,200	966
HAMPSHIRE.			
Amherst,	11	$45,500	$2,975
Primary,	4	11,700	450
Primary-Grammar,	2	14,000	325
Grammar,	2	2,000	200
Grammar-High,	1	16,000	2,000
Unoccupied,	2	1,800	-
Belchertown,	17	$12,900	$600
Primary Grammar,	1	2,100	50
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	5,000	200
Ungraded,	15	5,800	350
Chesterfield,	7	$3,500	$200
Ungraded,	7	3,500	200
Cummington,	8	$3,100	$55
Primary Grammar,	1	1,200	25
Ungraded,	3	1,500	30
Unoccupied,	4	400	-
Easthampton,	8	$39,100	$4,065
Primary,	5	4,600	420
Primary-Grammar,	2	22,500	2,345
High,	1	12,000	1,300
Enfield,	7	$4,200	$250
Primary,	5	2,800	100
Primary-Grammar,	1	1,000	100
Intermediate,	1	400	50
Goshen,	4	$1,200	$55
Primary-Grammar,	4	1,200	55
Granby,	9	$7,600	$450
Primary,	8	1,600	150
Grammar-High,	1	6,000	300
Greenwich,	3	$3,000	$300
Ungraded,	3	3,000	300
Hadley,	10	$28,755	$780
Primary,	8	3,755	180
HAMPSHIRE — Con.			
Hadley — Con.			
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	1	$10,000	$100
Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	15,000	500
Hatfield,	5	$14,000	$2,000
Primary-Grammar,	5	14,000	2,000
Huntington,	7	$17,400	$500
Primary-Intermediate,	1	500	10
Primary-Grammar,	3	15,900	485
Intermediate,	1	500	5
Unoccupied,	2	500	-
Middlefield,	†7	$1,650	$150
Primary-Grammar,	3	900	150
Unoccupied,	4	750	-
Northampton,	22	$200,000	$5,720
Primary,	10	63,000	1,345
Primary-Grammar,	5	78,000	2,150
Grammar-High,	1	47,000	2,000
Ungraded,	6	12,000	225
Pelham,	5	$1,925	$175
Primary-Grammar,	4	1,725	175
Unoccupied,	1	200	-
Plainfield,	†5	$1,200	$300
Ungraded,	5	1,200	300
Prescott,	5	$2,500	$359
Ungraded,	5	2,500	359
Southampton,	7	$6,400	$600
Grammar-High,	‡-	200	100
Ungraded,	7	6,200	500
South Hadley,	6	$45,000	$2,150
Primary,	4	2,500	150
Grammar-High,	2	42,500	2,000
Ware,	14	$142,000	$2,850
Primary,	2	25,000	350
Primary-Grammar,	2	15,000	350
Grammar,	2	45,000	875
High,	1	50,000	1,000
Ungraded,	7	7,000	275
Westhampton,	5	$2,500	$200
Ungraded,	5	2,500	200
Williamsburg,	11	$13,950	$985
Primary,	2	2,300	135
Primary-Grammar,	6	2,250	125
Primary-Grammar-High,	2	9,300	725
Unoccupied,	1	100	-
Worthington,	11	$5,000	$500
Free College,	1	1,000	100
Ungraded,	10	4,000	400
MIDDLESEX.			
Acton,	5	$25,000	$1,600
Primary-Grammar,	4	18,000	1,000
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	7,000	600
Arlington,	5	$166,119	$10,052
Primary,	1	6,000	100
Primary-Grammar,	3	75,000	3,000
High-Latin-Manual Training,	1	85,119	6,952
Ashby,	9	$7,100	$500
High,	§-	100	100
Ungraded,	9	7,000	400

* The manual training school is located in a public building.

† In addition, one school is located in the town hall building.

‡ The grammar-high school is located in Sheldon Academy. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only.

§ The high school is located in the town hall building. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Value of — Property
MIDDLESEX — Con.			
Ashland,	10	$41,000	$1,800
Primary,	5	6,000	400
Primary-Grammar,	4	10,000	600
Grammar-High,	1	25,000	800
Ayer,	5	$29,300	$575
Primary,	1	4,000	50
Primary Grammar,	3	12,300	325
Grammar High,	1	13,000	200
Bedford,	1	$15,000	$500
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	15,000	500
Belmont,	4	$46,500	$1,100
Primary Grammar,	3	34,500	700
Grammar-High,	1	12,000	400
Billerica,	6	$23,000	$875
Primary,	*-	-	75
Primary-Grammar,	2	18,000	300
High,	†-	-	300
Ungraded,	4	5,000	200
Boxborough,	4	$4,000	$500
Primary-Grammar,	4	4,000	500
Burlington,	5	$5,500	$250
Grammar,	1	2,000	100
Ungraded,	4	3,500	150
Cambridge,	‡35	$1,124,624	$25,730
Kindergarten-Primary,	6	87,200	850
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	1	30,374	772
Primary,	14	176,100	1,600
Primary-Grammar,	3	158,250	2,648
Grammar,	9	373,150	11,660
High,	1	241,800	4,200
Latin,	1	57,750	4,000
Carlisle,	5	$5,000	$300
Primary-Grammar,	5	5,000	300
Chelmsford,	9	$15,900	$3,700
Primary-Grammar,	7	8,400	1,700
Primary-Grammar-High,	2	7,500	2,000
Concord,	6	$62,500	$4,100
Primary,	1	7,000	100
Primary-Grammar,	2	34,000	2,000
High,	1	20,000	2,000
Unoccupied,	2	1,500	-
Dracut,	5	$23,800	$1,000
Primary-Grammar,	5	23,800	1,000
Dunstable,	4	$1,500	$300
Ungraded,	4	1,500	300
Everett,	11	$280,000	$8,400
Primary,	4	62,000	2,400
Primary Grammar,	3	60,000	2,400
Grammar,	3	83,000	1,600
High,	1	75,000	2,000
Framingham,	18	$114,425	$3,300
Primary,	8	42,925	1,500
Grammar,	3	43,700	1,000
High,	1	23,000	500
Ungraded,	6	4,800	300
Groton,	9	$32,000	$900
Primary,	1	3,500	50
Grammar-High,	1	25,000	500
Ungraded,	7	3,500	350
Holliston,	9	$35,800	$650
Primary,	1	1,500	100
Primary-Intermediate,	3	3,700	200
MIDDLESEX — Con.			
Holliston — Con.			
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	1	$500	$50
Primary-Grammar,	1	9,300	100
Grammar-High,	1	20,000	200
Unoccupied,	2	1,100	-
Hopkinton,	2	$21,000	$2,400
Primary,	§-	-	300
Primary Grammar,	1	6,000	600
Grammar-High,	1	15,000	1,500
Hudson,	9	$63,800	$5,300
Primary,	4	9,800	1,000
Primary-Intermediate,	3	16,000	2,000
Grammar,	1	21,000	800
High,	1	17,000	1,500
Lexington,	7	$60,000	$1,600
Primary-Grammar,	2	50,000	900
High-Latin,	1	3,500	700
Unoccupied,	4	6,500	-
Lincoln,	3	$16,000	$875
Primary-Grammar,	1	10,000	300
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	5,000	500
Ungraded,	1	1,000	75
Littleton,	5	$12,300	$350
Primary,	1	2,800	50
Primary-Grammar,	3	3,500	100
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	6,000	200
Lowell,	49	$1,235,350	$23,300
Kindergarten,	‖-	-	1,000
Kindergarten-Primary,	1	9,000	300
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	2	138,000	3,000
Kindergarten Normal,	1	30,000	500
Primary,	33	349,350	2,000
Primary-Grammar,	3	93,000	3,000
Grammar,	7	341,000	9,500
High,	1	250,000	3,000
Drawing Manual Training,	1	25,000	1,000
Malden,	16	$497,900	$4,900
Primary,	7	93,800	700
Primary-Grammar,	3	51,100	400
Grammar,	5	320,700	2,500
High,	1	32,300	1,300
Marlborough,	10	$181,004	$18,000
Primary,	3	7,250	1,000
Primary-Grammar,	6	86,154	9,000
High,	1	87,600	8,000
Maynard,	2	$42,000	$525
Primary,	1	2,000	25
Grammar-High,	1	40,000	500
Medford,	16	$348,200	$16,850
Kindergarten,	¶-	-	500
Kindergarten-Primary,	1	22,500	500
Primary,	3	29,900	2,500
Primary-Grammar,	8	100,800	4,000
Grammar,	2	121,950	3,600
Grammar-Manual Training,	1	36,500	1,750
High-Latin,	1	36,550	4,000
Melrose,	14	$173,875	$17,000
Primary,	7	39,000	4,000
Primary-Grammar,	6	105,775	6,000
High,	1	29,100	7,000
Natick,	12	$56,000	$6,000
Primary-Grammar,	11	41,000	4,000
High,	1	15,000	2,000

* Two primary schools are located in a town building.

† The high school is an incorporated academy supported by a fund but made free to the town by special act of legislature.

‡ In addition, one kindergarten is located in a private building the use of which is given to the city free of charge. § The primary school is located in the town hall building.

‖ Four kindergartens are located in hired rooms.

¶ The kindergarten is located in a hired building.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Property
MIDDLESEX — Con.			
Newton,	23	$614,550	$31,200
Kindergarten-Primary,	7	96,700	5,200
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	5	200,250	8,100
Primary,	2	25,500	1,200
Primary-Grammar,	3	37,750	3,600
Grammar,	5	164,850	8,100
High,	1	89,500	5,000
North Reading,	2	$3,625	$350
Primary-Grammar,	*-	125	100
Grammar,	1	2,000	100
High,	1	1,500	150
Pepperell,	†10	$38,000	$1,765
Primary,	2	2,000	125
Primary-Intermediate,	2	17,000	780
Grammar-High,	1	16,000	600
Ungraded,	5	3,000	260
Reading,	8	$45,300	$2,200
Primary,	1	11,000	400
Primary-Grammar,	5	15,800	600
Grammar,	1	3,500	200
High,	1	15,000	1,000
Sherborn,	9	$30,700	$675
Primary,	1	3,000	100
Primary-Intermediate,	1	1,600	150
Grammar,	1	1,100	75
Free Colleges, Institutes, etc.,	1	20,000	350
Unoccupied,	5	5,000	-
Shirley,	5	$5,300	$450
Primary-Grammar,	1	2,500	250
Intermediate,	1	600	50
Ungraded,	3	2,200	150
Somerville,	24	$816,200	$51,900
Primary,	6	57,400	3,800
Primary-Grammar,	16	565,800	31,000
High,	1	143,000	13,300
Latin,	1	50,000	3,800
Stoneham,	7	$69,200	$2,500
Primary-Grammar,	4	33,900	1,200
Grammar-High,	1	33,800	1,000
Ungraded,	2	1,500	300
Stow,	6	$9,500	$800
Primary-Grammar,	4	6,500	500
High,	1	2,000	300
Unoccupied,	1	1,000	-
Sudbury,	6	$16,000	$900
Primary,	5	6,000	300
Grammar-High,	1	10,000	600
Tewksbury,	8	$19,500	$1,000
Primary-Grammar,	5	5,500	500
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	13,300	500
Unoccupied,	2	700	-
Townsend,	9	$22,300	$1,175
Primary-Intermediate,	1	800	75
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	12,000	600
Primary-Grammar,	1	5,000	200
Ungraded,	6	4,500	300
Tyngsborough,	1	$6,100	$200
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	6,100	200
Wakefield,	9	$141,100	$4,000
Primary-Grammar,	8	100,050	1,000
Grammar-High,	1	41,050	3,000
Waltham,	14	$225,859	$11,590
Primary,	10	139,963	2,699
Grammar,	2	66,396	5,371
High,	1	17,500	1,600
Manual Training,	1	2,000	1,920
MIDDLESEX — Con.			
Watertown,	9	$152,325	$3,500
Kindergarten-High,	1	30,000	1,500
Primary,	2	9,950	100
Primary-Grammar,	4	86,375	1,000
Grammar,	1	16,500	400
Manual Training,	1	9,500	500
Wayland,	4	$47,500	$3,000
Primary-Grammar,	3	25,000	1,800
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	22,500	1,200
Westford,	10	$21,400	$300
Primary-Intermediate,	7	9,900	140
Primary-Grammar,	3	11,500	160
Weston,	3	$13,500	$1,400
Primary,	2	1,500	400
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	12,000	1,000
Wilmington,	4	$13,000	$800
Primary-Intermediate,	3	4,500	300
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	8,500	500
Winchester,	8	$155,000	$3,450
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	5	90,000	700
Primary-Grammar-Manual Training,	1	15,000	500
Grammar,	1	25,000	100
High-Latin,	1	25,000	2,000
Cooking,	‡-	-	150
Woburn,	14	$224,051	$9,500
Primary,	3	19,500	500
Primary-Grammar,	9	123,451	3,500
Grammar,	1	46,100	2,500
High,	1	35,000	3,000
NANTUCKET.			
Nantucket,	5	$17,500	$900
Primary,	§-	-	200
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	15,000	500
Ungraded,	4	2,500	200
NORFOLK.			
Avon,	2	$16,000	$2,200
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	15,000	1,600
Primary-Grammar,	1	1,600	600
Bellingham,	7	$7,700	$675
Primary,	1	600	75
Primary-Grammar,	5	5,100	350
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	2,000	250
Braintree,	9	$99,700	$3,830
Primary-Intermediate,	2	31,050	450
Primary-Grammar,	1	31,400	930
Grammar-High,	1	34,300	2,450
Unoccupied,	5	2,950	-
Brookline,	‖15	$770,555	$19,600
Kindergarten-Primary,	6	210,300	5,600
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	3	175,600	4,400
Primary,	1	1,700	100
Grammar,	3	193,600	3,000
High,	1	161,355	4,500
Manual Training,	1	28,000	2,000
Canton,	8	$45,000	$2,000
Primary-Grammar,	7	40,500	1,500
High,	1	4,500	500
Cohasset,	5	$51,500	$2,050
Primary,	4	6,500	250
Primary-Grammar-High-Latin,	1	45,000	1,800

* A primary-grammar school is located in the town hall building. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only. † In addition, two schools are located in a hired building.

‡ The cooking school is located in the town hall building.

§ Two primary schools are located in the town hall building.

‖ In addition, one kindergarten is located in a hired room.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Value of — Property
NORFOLK — Con.			
Dedham,	10	$169,250	$7,300
Primary,	1	9,000	400
Primary-Grammar,	2	46,000	2,500
Primary-Grammar-Manual Training,	1	49,300	1,500
High,	1	45,000	2,000
Manual Training,	1	10,500	400
Ungraded,	4	9,450	500
Dover,	4	$11,000	$210
Primary,	1	3,500	35
Primary-Grammar,	2	4,000	100
High,	1	3,500	75
Foxborough,	7	$30,200	$1,600
Primary-Grammar,	6	8,700	600
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	21,500	1,000
Franklin,	13	$53,515	$965
Primary,	4	5,440	75
Grammar,	2	9,900	60
High-Latin,	1	34,500	650
Ungraded,	6	3,675	180
Holbrook,	6	$30,500	$3,200
Primary,	2	3,000	300
Primary-Grammar,	3	14,000	900
Grammar-High,	1	13,500	2,000
Hyde Park,	9	$172,000	$16,000
Primary,	4	22,000	1,000
Primary-Grammar,	4	120,000	10,000
High,	1	30,000	5,000
Medfield,	3	$26,500	$380
Primary-Grammar,	2	6,500	80
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	20,000	300
Medway,	7	$14,000	$700
Primary-Intermediate,	3	3,000	200
Primary-Grammar,	3	7,000	200
Grammar-High,	1	4,000	300
Millis,	3	$5,000	$500
Primary,	2	2,500	200
Grammar,	1	2,500	300
Milton,	9	$193,000	$5,000
Primary-Grammar,	8	108,000	4,000
High,	1	85,000	1,000
Needham,	6	$48,000	$4,000
Primary-Grammar,	5	28,000	2,000
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	20,000	2,000
Norfolk,	4	$12,000	$800
Primary-Grammar,	3	6,500	400
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	5,500	400
Norwood,	7	$58,000	$1,200
Primary,	5	28,000	300
Grammar,	1	10,000	200
High,	1	20,000	700
Quincy,	10	$386,450	$6,000
Primary-Grammar,	8	299,350	1,000
High,	1	75,000	5,000
Unoccupied,	1	12,100	–
Randolph,	7	$33,650	$900
Primary,	1	6,000	100
Primary-Grammar,	6	27,350	600
High,	*–	300	200
Sharon,	5	$18,350	$750
Primary-Grammar,	4	5,850	300
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	12,500	450
NORFOLK — Con.			
Stoughton,	9	$43,850	$5,450
Primary,	2	2,550	400
Primary-Grammar,	6	26,300	3,250
Grammar-High,	1	15,000	1,800
Walpole,	5	$33,600	$2,500
Primary-Grammar,	4	11,600	1,000
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	22,000	1,500
Wellesley,	6	$110,500	$5,600
Primary,	1	2,500	100
Primary-Grammar,	4	68,000	4,500
High,	1	40,000	1,000
Weymouth,	19	$122,200	$2,500
Primary-Grammar,	14	75,200	1,300
Grammar,	3	29,000	600
High,	2	18,000	600
Wrentham,	†9	$25,500	$1,300
Primary-Grammar,	1	1,500	200
Primary-Grammar-High,	2	14,000	600
Ungraded,	6	10,000	500
PLYMOUTH.			
Abington,	7	$44,200	$5,100
Primary,	3	3,600	600
Primary-Grammar,	3	30,100	3,000
High,	1	10,500	1,500
Bridgewater,	8	$10,000	$2,500
Primary-Grammar,	8	10,000	2,500
Brockton,	27	$344,905	$18,010
Kindergarten,	1	3,915	10
Primary,	11	43,115	2,000
Primary-Grammar,	12	167,125	4,000
Grammar,	2	75,250	6,000
High,	1	55,500	6,000
Carver,	7	$4,900	$350
Primary,	1	800	50
Primary-Grammar,	5	3,500	250
Grammar,	1	600	50
Duxbury,	8	$10,100	$2,700
Primary,	8	10,000	2,000
Grammar,	‡–	100	200
High,	§–	–	500
East Bridgewater,	9	$32,700	$2,350
Primary,	1	2,000	250
Primary-Intermediate,	7	21,700	600
Grammar-High-Latin,	1	9,000	1,500
Halifax,	4	$2,365	$320
Primary,	4	2,240	260
Grammar,	‖–	125	60
Hanover,	7	$7,100	$700
Primary-Grammar,	7	7,100	350
High,	*–	–	350
Hanson,	8	$5,525	$500
Primary,	6	3,965	300
Grammar,	2	1,560	200
Hingham,	7	$80,500	$5,500
Primary,	3	7,500	800
Primary-Grammar,	3	58,000	2,700
High-Latin,	1	15,000	2,000

* The high school is located in the town hall building.

† The high school building was burned in Feb., 1895.

‡ The grammar school is located in a hired building. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only.

§ Pupils receive high school instruction at Partridge Academy.

‖ The grammar school is located in the town hall building.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Value of — Property
PLYMOUTH — Con.			
Hull,	2	$32,000	$400
Primary-Grammar,	2	32,000	400
Kingston,	8	$18,300	$1,700
Primary,	7	8,300	700
Grammar-High,	1	10,000	1,000
Lakeville,	6	$2,650	$250
Primary-Grammar,	6	2,650	250
Marion,	4	$9,600	$1,000
Primary-Intermediate,	2	5,100	600
Grammar,	1	2,200	200
Ungraded,	1	2,300	200
Marshfield,	8	$10,400	$2,300
Primary,	6	7,000	1,200
Primary-Grammar,	2	3,000	600
High,	*-	400	500
Mattapoisett,	6	$7,845	$1,010
Primary,	1	635	105
Primary-Grammar,	3	2,535	380
Grammar,	1	995	195
High,	1	3,680	330
Middleborough,	21	$57,600	$4,200
Primary,	1	5,300	200
Primary-Grammar,	2	12,500	700
Grammar-High,	1	30,000	2,400
Ungraded,	17	9,800	900
Norwell,	10	$9,000	$550
Primary,	2	1,500	50
Primary-Grammar,	5	4,000	250
Grammar,	2	2,500	50
High,	1	1,000	200
Pembroke,	7	$5,700	$250
Primary-Grammar,	7	5,600	200
High,	†-	100	50
Plymouth,	28	$98,000	$13,000
Primary,	17	25,000	3,000
Primary-Grammar,	5	4,000	1,000
Grammar,	5	24,000	5,000
High,	1	45,000	4,000
Plympton,	‡5	$2,562	$260
Primary,	1	700	260
Unoccupied,	4	1,862	-
Rochester,	7	$6,000	$500
Ungraded,	7	6,000	500
Rockland,	11	$40,500	$2,840
Primary-Grammar,	9	25,500	1,800
Grammar,	1	2,000	40
High,	1	13,000	1,000
Scituate,	11	$16,000	$3,300
Primary,	8	8,000	1,600
Grammar,	2	5,000	500
High,	1	3,000	1,200
Wareham,	13	$22,350	$3,535
Primary-Grammar,	12	16,750	2,035
High-Latin,	1	5,600	1,500
West Bridgewater,	§8	$13,000	$700
Primary,	1	800	50
Primary-Intermediate,	5	6,700	250
Primary-Grammar,	1	3,000	250
Grammar,	1	2,500	150
PLYMOUTH — Con.			
Whitman,	7	$74,000	$1,700
Primary,	2	7,000	200
Primary-Grammar,	3	33,000	700
Grammar,	1	9,000	300
High,	1	25,000	500
SUFFOLK.			
Boston,	180	$8,952,600	$305,995
Kindergarten,	5	70,000	775
Kindergarten-Primary,	32	1,363,500	14,696
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	7	408,800	6,541
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar-Normal,	1	132,800	2,275
Kindergarten-Grammar,	3	226,500	7,583
Primary,	56	1,139,900	15,039
Primary-Grammar,	22	1,099,300	24,454
Grammar,	44	3,073,000	104,816
High,	6	481,400	30,246
High-Latin,	2	832,400	58,184
High-Manual Training,	1	111,000	40,500
Parental,	1	14,000	886
Chelsea,	11	$422,000	$14,500
Primary,	6	148,000	1,500
Primary-Grammar,	2	54,000	3,000
Grammar,	2	120,000	5,000
High,	1	100,000	5,000
Revere,	8	$120,000	$4,900
Primary-Grammar,	8	120,000	4,900
Winthrop,	3	$35,000	$1,500
Primary-Grammar,	2	27,000	1,000
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	8,000	500
WORCESTER.			
Ashburnham,	9	$15,600	$1,350
Primary,	1	1,600	100
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	1	8,000	300
Primary-Grammar,	6	4,800	150
Intermediate-Grammar,	1	1,200	300
High,	‖-	-	500
Athol,	11	$99,000	$4,230
Primary,	3	10,000	220
Primary-Grammar,	3	55,000	1,760
Grammar-High,	1	30,000	1,985
Ungraded,	4	4,000	265
Auburn,	7	$9,100	$600
Primary-Grammar,	1	3,200	150
Ungraded,	6	5,900	450
Barre,	8	$9,000	$1,000
High,	¶-	300	400
Ungraded,	8	8,700	600
Berlin,	5	$4,300	$750
Ungraded,	5	4,300	750
Blackstone,	10	$36,200	$850
Primary,	3	16,500	200
Primary-Grammar,	5	7,700	100
Grammar,	1	6,500	50
High,	1	5,500	500
Bolton,	7	$8,500	$500
High,	1	2,500	200
Ungraded,	6	6,000	300

* The high school is located in a town building. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only.

† The high school is located in a hired building. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only.

‡ In addition, a primary school is located in a hired room and a grammar school in the town hall.

§ Pupils receive high school instruction at Howard Seminary.

‖ Pupils receive high school instruction at Cushing Academy free of charge.

¶ The high school is located in the town hall building. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of —	
		Buildings	Property
WORCESTER — Con.			
Boylston,	5	$4,900	$325
Ungraded,	5	4,900	325
Brookfield,	8	$26,825	$1,675
Primary-Intermediate,	1	8,400	400
Primary-Grammar,	1	8,450	450
Grammar-High,	1	7,000	500
Ungraded,	5	2,975	325
Charlton,	13	$11,950	$700
Ungraded,	13	11,950	700
Clinton,	13	$210,600	$1,065
Primary,	11	94,100	305
Grammar,	1	35,500	225
Grammar-High,	1	81,000	535
Dana,	5	$3,800	$325
Primary-Grammar,	3	3,300	325
Unoccupied,	2	500	-
Douglas,	11	$9,897	$1,479
Kindergarten,	1	838	156
Primary,	2	2,706	593
Grammar,	1	1,500	175
High,	1	1,500	225
Ungraded,	6	3,353	330
Dudley,	9	$26,400	$900
Primary,	2	5,500	100
Primary Grammar,	3	16,000	550
Ungraded,	4	4,900	250
Fitchburg,	25	$590,000	$35,000
Primary-Grammar,	24	350,000	30,000
High-Manual Training,	1	240,000	5,000
Gardner,	12	$113,335	$8,428
Primary,	1	15,000	500
Primary-Grammar,	10	73,335	5,928
High,	1	25,000	2,000
Grafton,	11	$23,200	$6,700
Primary,	*1	1,000	200
Primary-Grammar,	5	16,000	5,000
High,	1	3,800	1,500
Unoccupied,	4	2,400	-
Hardwick,	10	$20,050	$3,200
Primary,	1	1,800	200
Primary-Grammar,	8	14,250	2,000
High,	1	4,000	1,000
Harvard,	7	$9,600	$400
Primary Grammar,	1	2,000	100
Ungraded,	6	7,600	300
Holden,	11	$47,200	$3,100
Primary Grammar,	10	26,600	2,000
High,	1	20,600	1,100
Hopedale,	3	$19,000	$1,150
Primary-Grammar,	2	12,000	750
High,	1	7,000	400
Hubbardston,	8	$14,500	$1,000
Primary-Grammar,	7	6,500	750
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	8,000	250
Lancaster,	8	$22,100	$950
Primary,	4	3,100	100
Primary-Grammar,	3	14,000	600
High,	1	5,000	250
Leicester,	8	$17,700	$1,900
Primary-Grammar,	6	17,500	1,900
Unoccupied,	2	200	-
Leominster,	11	$93,940	$9,795
Primary,	5	32,940	2,970
Primary-Grammar,	5	36,000	3,560
Grammar-High,	1	25,000	3,265

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of —	
		Buildings	Property
WORCESTER — Con.			
Lunenburg,	8	$13,350	$715
Primary-Grammar,	1	4,000	300
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	4,500	200
Ungraded,	6	4,850	215
Mendon,	6	$6,850	$645
Primary-Grammar,	5	3,800	195
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	3,050	450
Milford,	17	$114,500	$10,750
Primary,	7	48,000	4,500
Primary-Grammar,	1	12,000	900
Grammar,	3	38,000	3,700
High,	1	10,500	1,000
Ungraded,	5	6,000	650
Millbury,	7	$33,700	$1,700
Primary-Grammar,	4	24,500	1,000
High,	1	7,800	600
Ungraded,	2	1,400	100
New Braintree,	6	$5,300	$100
Primary-Grammar,	6	5,300	100
Northborough,	7	$21,700	$1,050
Primary Intermediate,	2	14,100	450
Grammar-High,	1	6,100	500
Ungraded,	1	500	100
Unoccupied,	3	1,000	-
Northbridge,	9	$130,617	$2,200
Primary Grammar,	8	78,233	1,400
Grammar-High,	1	52,384	800
North Brookfield,	9	$24,300	$2,600
Primary,	1	4,000	500
Grammar-High,	1	12,000	1,000
Ungraded,	4	6,000	1,100
Unoccupied,	3	2,300	-
Oakham,	4	$5,500	$500
Primary-Grammar,	4	5,500	500
Oxford,	8	$13,200	$1,300
Primary-Intermediate,	3	7,100	400
Primary Grammar,	1	2,000	200
Grammar High,	1	2,000	600
Ungraded,	3	2,100	100
Paxton,	5	$1,500	$200
Primary-Grammar,	1	900	200
Unoccupied,	4	600	-
Petersham,	9	$8,000	$1,500
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	3,000	500
Ungraded,	8	5,000	1,000
Phillipston,	4	$2,000	$350
Primary-Grammar,	4	2,000	350
Princeton,	6	$2,700	$325
Primary-Grammar-High-Latin,	†	-	250
Ungraded,	3	1,500	75
Unoccupied,	3	1,200	-
Royalston,	7	$8,000	$775
Primary-Grammar	7	8,000	775
Rutland,	9	$6,500	$450
Primary Grammar,	4	3,500	300
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	1,500	150
Unoccupied,	4	1,500	-
Shrewsbury,	7	$20,800	$1,350
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	11,150	700
Intermediate,	1	2,525	150
Ungraded,	5	7,125	500
Southborough,	9	$13,100	$2,025
Primary,	3	3,650	300
Primary Grammar,	1	1,550	175
Grammar,	2	2,300	500
High,	1	3,500	900

* A primary school is also located in a hired building.

† These schools are located in the public library building.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School Building.	Number of Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Value of — Property
WORCESTER — Con.			
Southborough — Con.			
Ungraded,	1	$1,100	$150
Unoccupied,	1	1,000	-
Southbridge,	11	$33,833	$1,048
Primary,	8	15,037	153
Primary-Grammar,	3	20,034	337
Primary-Grammar-High,	*-	762	558
Spencer,	18	$127,200	$4,625
Primary-Grammar,	15	79,000	3,125
High-Latin,	1	47,000	1,500
Unoccupied,	2	1,200	-
Sterling,	11	$13,800	$780
Primary-Grammar-High-Latin,	1	5,000	500
Ungraded,	7	7,000	280
Unoccupied,	3	1,800	-
Sturbridge,	13	$21,500	$1,200
Primary-Grammar,	13	21,500	1,200
Sutton,	13	$11,000	$1,405
Primary-Grammar,	2	3,200	550
Grammar-High,	1	1,950	200
Ungraded,	10	5,850	655
Templeton,	6	$21,000	$1,900
Primary,	1	2,000	100
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	1	4,000	300
Primary-Intermediate-High,	1	4,000	600
Intermediate-Grammar,	1	2,000	200
Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	8,000	600
Grammar,	1	1,000	100
Upton,	9	$7,200	$3,500
Primary,	†-	-	200
Primary-Grammar,	2	1,200	1,800
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	3,000	1,500
Unoccupied,	6	3,000	-
Uxbridge,	12	$64,200	$1,400
Primary,	1	1,500	100
Primary-Intermediate,	1	15,000	200
Uxbridge — Con.			
Primary-Grammar,	2	$7,000	$400
Grammar-High,	1	30,000	600
Ungraded,	7	10,700	100
Warren,	9	$54,300	$2,000
Primary-Grammar,	2	27,300	1,200
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	25,000	600
Ungraded,	6	2,000	200
Webster,	7	$34,500	$825
Primary,	2	6,000	50
Primary-Grammar,	4	18,000	175
Grammar-High,	1	10,500	600
Westborough,	13	$51,150	$2,800
Primary,	2	10,000	300
Primary-Grammar,	3	19,300	700
Grammar,	1	8,500	300
Grammar-High,	1	9,500	1,500
Unoccupied,	6	3,850	-
West Boylston,	4	$25,000	$2,000
Primary-Grammar,	4	25,000	2,000
West Brookfield,	6	$18,500	$1,000
Primary-Grammar,	5	8,500	400
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	10,000	600
Westminster,	10	$8,000	$550
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	3,000	350
Ungraded,	7	4,200	200
Unoccupied,	2	800	-
Winchendon,	12	$151,890	$11,520
Primary,	1	5,000	90
Primary-Intermediate,	2	8,700	225
Primary-Grammar,	2	23,700	1,015
High,	1	110,000	10,000
Ungraded,	6	4,490	190
Worcester,	60	$1,696,932	$24,160
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	56	1,341,772	12,560
Primary,	2	20,464	114
High-Manual Training,	2	334,696	11,486

* These schools are located in the town hall building. The value given under "Buildings" is that of school furniture only.

† Primary schools are located in two hired buildings.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES.

[This recapitulation gives the number of school buildings owned and value of buildings and property. See foot-notes in preceding table for towns and cities where town halls and other hired or public buildings are used for school purposes.]

Counties, and Kind of School Building.	Number of School Buildings	Value of —	
		Buildings	Property
BARNSTABLE,	93	$221,200	$15,615
Primary,	18	18,700	1,185
Primary-Intermediate,	5	34,000	1,100
Primary-Grammar,	41	85,700	5,153
Primary-Grammar-High,	2	12,000	1,350
Primary-High,	3	7,500	983
Intermediate,	1	1,000	150
Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	4,000	1,450
Intermediate-High,	1	1,500	150
Grammar,	1	1,000	200
Grammar-High,	2	12,200	1,200
High,	3	36,400	1,550
Ungraded,	13	7,050	1,144
Unoccupied,	2	150	-
BERKSHIRE,	245	$810,380	$47,146
Kindergarten,	-	-	125
Primary,	41	44,250	1,945
Primary-Intermediate,	18	81,600	4,315
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	12	96,450	6,125
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	2	35,000	1,700
Primary-Grammar,	80	316,930	14,846
Primary-Grammar-High,	6	119,700	7,275
Primary-High,	1	5,000	325
Intermediate-Grammar,	2	20,750	2,500
Grammar,	4	7,500	525
Grammar-High,	3	34,500	900
High,	3	18,700	4,250
Ungraded,	63	28,150	2,315
Unoccupied,	10	1,850	-
BRISTOL,	268	$3,167,999	$95,059
Kindergarten,	-	-	450
Kindergarten-Primary,	1	11,000	300
Primary,	70	988,384	19,233
Primary-Intermediate,	1	4,000	330
Primary-Grammar,	84	830,357	34,994
Primary-Grammar-High,	4	27,000	2,138
Primary-Grammar-Normal,	1	54,764	1,619
Primary-Manual Training-Cooking,	1	61,657	998
Grammar,	9	196,478	10,328
Grammar-High,	1	700	150
High,	7	348,466	13,180
High-Manual Training,	1	500,000	3,000
Normal,	1	44,800	600
Ungraded,	85	98,693	7,739
Unoccupied,	2	1,700	-
DUKES,	18	$30,621	$7,463
Primary,	-	-	15
Primary-Intermediate,	1	3,500	1,000
Primary-Grammar,	6	2,651	398
Primary-Grammar-High,	2	18,700	3,350
Grammar-High,	1	3,000	1,650
Ungraded,	5	2,425	1,050
Unoccupied,	3	345	-
ESSEX,	368	$4,056,694	$125,448
Kindergarten,	-	150	-
Kindergarten-Primary,	5	91,200	1,600
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	2	35,350	2,050
Kindergarten-Grammar,	1	4,320	150
Primary,	126	960,565	14,976
Primary-Intermediate,	3	2,750	275
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	1	5,622	425
Primary-Grammar,	105	1,009,814	36,393
Primary-Grammar-High,	2	23,525	1,431
Primary-High,	3	13,340	645
Primary-Normal,	1	9,800	700
Intermediate,	1	1,000	15
Intermediate-Grammar,	12	269,680	9,175
Grammar,	29	697,625	15,438
Grammar-High,	2	135,200	4,800
Grammar-Manual Training,	1	21,000	1,400
High,	10	611,969	24,545
High Latin,	2	90,395	5,500
Manual Training,	1	5,325	2,250
Evening Drawing,	1	14,000	150
Normal,	1	50	700

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Continued.

Counties, and Kind of School Building.	Number of School Buildings	Value of —	
		Buildings	Property
ESSEX — Con.			
Ungraded,	55	$50,414	$2,830
Unoccupied,	4	3,600	-
FRANKLIN,	203	$413,575	$22,750
Primary,	11	73,300	2,560
Primary-Grammar,	53	118,200	8,665
Primary-Grammar-High,	2	22,500	825
Grammar,	5	51,300	1,735
Grammar-High,	1	25,000	1,000
High,	3	51,500	2,400
Free Colleges, Institutes, etc.,	1	9,000	700
Ungraded,	122	61,895	4,865
Unoccupied,	5	880	-
HAMPDEN,	230	$1,942,325	$80,213
Kindergarten-Primary,	2	75,824	1,631
Kindergarten-Primary Grammar,	1	57,988	1,596
Kindergarten-Grammar,	2	84,146	2,746
Primary,	31	422,707	11,259
Primary-Intermediate,	1	2,500	20
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	5,900	300
Primary-Grammar,	126	673,120	30,965
Primary-Grammar-Normal,	1	43,009	325
Primary-Normal,	1	29,976	500
Intermediate,	1	350	50
Intermediate-Grammar,	2	36,000	100
Grammar,	3	147,925	3,150
High,	6	335,505	17,896
Manual Training,	-	-	7,420
Ungraded,	46	26,225	2,255
Unoccupied,	6	1,150	-
HAMPSHIRE,	194	$602,380	$26,219
Primary,	48	117,255	3,280
Primary-Intermediate,	1	500	10
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	1	10,000	100
Primary-Grammar,	39	169,775	8,335
Primary Grammar-High,	3	14,300	925
Intermediate,	2	900	55
Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	15,000	500
Grammar,	4	47,000	1,075
Grammar-High,	5	111,700	6,400
High,	2	62,000	2,300
Free Colleges, Institutes, etc.,	1	1,000	100
Ungraded,	73	49,200	3,139
Unoccupied,	14	3,750	-
MIDDLESEX,	503	$7,455,507	$295,887
Kindergarten,	-	-	1,500
Kindergarten Primary,	15	215,400	6,850
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	13	458,624	12,572
Kindergarten-High,	1	30,000	1,500
Kindergarten-Normal,	1	30,000	500
Primary,	129	1,118,738	27,574
Primary-Intermediate,	20	53,500	3,645
Primary Intermediate-Grammar,	1	500	50
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	2	20,500	1,100
Primary-Grammar,	159	2,036,830	90,283
Primary-Grammar-High,	10	94,400	6,700
Primary-Grammar-Manual Training,	1	15,000	500
Intermediate,	1	600	50
Grammar,	44	1,631,946	47,606
Grammar-High,	11	250,850	9,300
Grammar Manual Training,	1	36,500	1,750
High,	17	1,094,400	56,250
High Latin,	3	65,050	6,700
High-Latin-Manual Training,	1	85,119	6,952
Latin,	2	107,750	7,800
Cooking,	-	-	150
Manual Training,	2	11,500	2,420
Drawing-Manual Training,	1	25,000	1,000
Free Colleges, Institutes, etc.,	1	20,000	350
Ungraded,	51	37,500	2,785
Unoccupied,	16	15,800	-
NANTUCKET,	5	$17,500	$900
Primary,	-	-	200
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	15,000	500
Ungraded,	4	2,500	200

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Concluded.

Counties, and Kind of School Building.	Number of School Buildings	Value of —	
		Buildings	Property
NORFOLK,	204	$2,588,120	$97,210
Kindergarten-Primary,	6	210,300	5,600
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	3	175,600	4,400
Primary,	29	93,290	3,335
Primary-Intermediate,	5	34,050	650
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	15,000	1,600
Primary-Grammar,	99	942,450	36,310
Primary-Grammar-High,	9	117,500	6,500
Primary-Grammar-High-Latin,	1	45,000	1,800
Primary-Grammar-Manual Training,	1	49,300	1,500
Grammar,	10	245,000	4,160
Grammar-High,	4	66,800	6,550
High,	11	482,655	20,575
High-Latin,	1	34,500	650
Manual Training,	2	38,500	2,400
Ungraded,	16	23,125	1,180
Unoccupied,	6	15,050	-
PLYMOUTH,	254	$967,802	$75,525
Kindergarten,	1	3,915	10
Primary,	83	137,455	13,625
Primary-Intermediate,	14	33,500	1,450
Primary-Grammar,	112	430,160	22,265
Grammar,	19	125,830	12,945
Grammar-High,	2	40,000	3,400
Grammar-High-Latin,	1	9,000	1,500
High,	8	157,180	16,130
High-Latin,	2	20,600	3,500
Ungraded,	8	8,300	700
Unoccupied,	4	1,862	-
SUFFOLK,	202	$9,529,600	$326,895
Kindergarten,	5	70,000	775
Kindergarten-Primary,	32	1,363,500	14,696
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	7	408,800	6,541
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar-Normal,	1	132,800	2,275
Kindergarten-Grammar,	3	226,500	7,583
Primary,	62	1,287,900	16,539
Primary-Grammar,	34	1,300,300	33,354
Primary-Grammar-High,	1	8,000	500
Grammar,	46	3,193,000	109,816
High,	7	581,400	35,246
High-Latin,	2	832,400	58,184
High-Manual Training,	1	111,000	40,500
Parental,	1	14,000	886
WORCESTER,	586	$4,218,319	$176,620
Kindergarten,	1	838	156
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	56	1,341,772	12,560
Primary,	62	297,897	11,895
Primary-Intermediate,	9	53,300	1,675
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	2	12,000	600
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	3,000	350
Primary-Intermediate-High,	1	4,000	600
Primary-Grammar,	207	1,071,652	75,370
Primary-Grammar-High,	9	69,962	5,508
Primary-Grammar-High-Latin,	1	5,000	750
Intermediate,	1	2,525	150
Intermediate-Grammar,	2	3,200	500
Intermediate-Grammar-High,	1	8,000	600
Grammar,	10	93,300	5,050
Grammar-High,	12	267,434	12,085
High,	13	207,000	20,575
High-Latin,	1	47,000	1,500
High-Manual Training,	3	574,696	16,486
Ungraded,	149	134,393	10,210
Unoccupied,	45	21,350	-

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — Concluded.

COUNTY AND STATE SCHOOLS.

Kind of School.	Number of School Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Value of — Property
County Schools.			
Truant School (Becket, Berkshire Co.),	1	$1,500	$500
Truant School (Lawrence, Essex Co.),	1	7,500	350
Truant School (Springfield, Hampden Co.),	1	15,500	300
Truant School (Goshen, Hampshire Co.),	1	10,000	300
Truant School (Chelmsford, Middlesex Co.),	2	90,000	1,800
Truant School (Walpole, Norfolk Co.),	1	20,240	300
*Reform School (Boston, Suffolk Co.),	3	16,000	4,500
Truant School (Oakdale, Worcester Co.),	1	100,000	240
State Schools.			
Normal School (Salem, Essex Co.),	1	26,000	3,000
Normal School (Westfield, Hampden Co.),	2	208,000	10,000
Normal School (Framingham, Middlesex Co.),	3	200,000	197,000
Normal School (Bridgewater, Plymouth Co.),	1	410,100	10,255
Normal School (Worcester, Worcester Co.),	2	168,000	2,000
Normal Art School (Boston, Suffolk Co.),	1	124,209	3,300
†School for Feeble Minded (Waltham, Middlesex Co.),	1	28,340	3,199
Totals,	22	$1,425,389	$237,044

* Truant department only. † The State makes annual appropriation towards support.

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE.

[This recapitulation includes city, town, county, and State schools. See also head-note to table on page 15.]

The State, and Kind of School Building.	Number of School Buildings	Value of — Buildings	Value of — Property
THE STATE,	3,395	$37,447,411	$1,629,994
Kindergarten,	7	74,903	3,016
Kindergarten-Primary,	61	1,967,224	30,677
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar,	82	2,478,134	39,719
Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar-Normal,	1	132,800	2,275
Kindergarten-Grammar,	6	314,966	10,479
Kindergarten-High,	1	30,000	1,500
Kindergarten-Normal,	1	30,000	500
Primary,	710	5,560,441	127,621
Primary-Intermediate,	78	303,200	14,470
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar,	17	124,572	7,300
Primary-Intermediate-Grammar-High,	7	79,400	5,050
Primary-Intermediate-High,	1	4,000	600
Primary-Grammar,	1,145	8,987,939	397,331
Primary-Grammar-High,	51	542,587	37,002
Primary-Grammar-High-Latin.	2	50,000	2,550
Primary-Grammar-Manual Training,	2	64,300	2,000
Primary-Grammar-Normal,	2	97,773	1,944
Primary-High,	7	25,840	1,953
Primary-Manual Training-Cooking,	1	61,657	998
Primary-Normal,	2	39,776	1,200
Intermediate,	7	6,375	470
Intermediate-Grammar,	18	329,630	12,275
Intermediate-Grammar-High,	3	27,000	2,550
Intermediate-High,	1	1,500	150
Grammar,	184	6,437,904	212,028
Grammar-High,	44	947,384	47,435
Grammar-High-Latin,	1	9,000	1,500
Grammar-Manual Training,	2	57,500	3,150
High,	90	3,987,175	214,897
High-Latin,	11	1,089,945	76,034
High-Latin-Manual Training,	1	85,119	6,952
High-Manual Training,	5	1,185,696	59,986
Latin,	2	107,750	7,800
Cooking,	-	-	150
Manual Training,	5	55,325	14,490
Evening Drawing,	1	14,000	150
Drawing-Manual Training,	1	25,000	1,000
Normal,	2	44,850	1,300
State Normal,	9	1,012,100	222,255
State Normal Art,	1	124,209	3,300
Parental,	1	14,000	886
Truant,	8	244,740	3,790
Reform,	3	16,000	4,500
School for Feeble Minded,	1	28,340	3,199
Free Colleges, Institutes, etc.,	3	30,000	1,150
Ungraded,	690	529,870	40,412
Unoccupied,	117	67,487	-

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL PROPERTY.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

[The hired rooms, private dwellings, etc. referred to in the foot-notes are always in addition to the buildings reported in the table as hired. There were no private schools returned for the county of Barnstable.]

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School.	Number of School Buildings		Value of—		Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School.	Number of School Buildings		Value of—	
	Owned	Hired	Buildings Owned	School Property		Owned	Hired	Buildings Owned	School Property
BERKSHIRE.	26	4	$809,250	$28,780	ESSEX.	110	3	$1,117,495	$93,294
Great Barrington,	2	2	14,000	2,400	Andover,	77	-	531,100	50,200
Unincorporated,	2	2	14,000	2,400	Incorporated,	77	-	531,100	50,200
Lanesborough,	-	1	-	200	Beverly,	1	-	7,175	340
Unincorporated,	-	1	-	200	Incorporated,	1	-	7,000	50
Lee,	1	-	5,000	400	Unincorporated,	-	*j* -	*g* 175	290
Unincorporated,	1	-	5,000	400	Boxford,	2	-	12,000	300
New Marlborough,	1	-	250	-	Unincorporated,	2	-	12,000	300
Unincorporated,	1	-	250	-	Bradford,	2	-	159,000	20,530
North Adams,	2	-	40,000	2,200	Incorporated,	1	-	157,000	20,000
Incorporated,	1	-	25,000	500	Unincorporated,	1	*a* -	2,000	530
Unincorporated,	1	*a* -	15,000	1,700	Danvers,	2	1	34,500	880
Pittsfield,	-	1	-	3,550	Incorporated,	1	-	19,500	80
Unincorporated,	-	*b* 1	-	3,550	Unincorporated,	1	1	15,000	800
Stockbridge,	-	-	-	30	Gloucester,	1	-	1,500	175
Unincorporated,	-	*c* -	-	30	Unincorporated,	1	*a* -	1,500	175
Williamstown,	20	-	750,000	20,000	Haverhill,	1	-	22,000	2,145
Incorporated,	20	-	750,000	20,000	Incorporated,	1	*k* -	22,000	1,600
					Unincorporated,	-	*l* -	-	545
BRISTOL.	21	1	$308,386	$35,465	Lawrence,	7	-	118,000	8,078
Attleborough,	-	-	-	75	Incorporated,	6	*m* -	115,000	5,128
Unincorporated,	-	*d* -	-	75	Unincorporated,	1	*n* -	3,000	2,950
Fall River,	7	-	86,500	8,115	Lynn,	1	-	35,000	1,330
Incorporated,	4	-	76,500	4,475	Incorporated,	1	-	35,000	1,000
Unincorporated,	3	*e* -	10,000	3,640	Unincorporated,	-	*o* -	-	330
New Bedford,	5	1	121,786	10,175	Marblehead,	-	-	-	10
Incorporated,	5	-	113,786	6,300	Unincorporated,	-	*a* -	-	10
Unincorporated,	-	*f* 1	*g* 8,000	3,875	Methuen,	-	-	-	25
Norton,	6	-	56,100	12,400	Unincorporated,	-	*a* -	-	25
Incorporated,	6	-	56,100	12,400	Newbury,	4	-	20,000	300
Rehoboth,	1	-	6,000	50	Incorporated,	4	-	20,000	300
Unincorporated,	1	-	6,000	50	Newburyport,	2	2	16,200	733
Taunton,	2	-	38,000	4,650	Incorporated,	2	1	16,200	500
Incorporated,	2	-	38,000	2,500	Unincorporated,	-	*d* 1	-	233
Unincorporated,	-	*h* -	-	2,150	Peabody,	1	-	40,000	2,440
					Unincorporated,	1	*c* -	40,000	2,440
DUKES.	3	-	$12,000	$3,028	Salem,	9	-	121,020	5,783
Tisbury,	2	-	8,000	3,000	Incorporated,	9	*a* -	121,000	5,100
Unincorporated,	*i* 2	-	8,000	3,000	Unincorporated,	-	*l* -	*g* 20	683
West Tisbury,	1	-	4,000	28	Saugus,	-	-	-	25
Incorporated,	1	-	4,000	28	Unincorporated,	-	*a* -	-	25

a One school kept in hired rooms.
b One school kept in a private dwelling and two in hired rooms.
c One school kept in a private dwelling.
d Two schools kept in private dwellings and one in a hired room.
e One school kept in the basement of a church and four in hired rooms.
f One school kept in the Chapel of the City Mission, two in hired rooms, and one in a private dwelling.
g Value of furniture only.
h Two schools kept in private dwellings and one in hired rooms.
i Five rooms hired in addition.
j Three schools kept in hired rooms.
k One school kept in the basement of a church and in four hired rooms.
l Five schools kept in hired rooms and one in a private dwelling.
m One school kept in two rooms in an orphanage.
n Three schools kept in hired rooms and one in the basement of a church.
o Two schools kept in hired rooms and one in the vestry of a church.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School.	Number of School Buildings		Value of —	
	Owned	Hired	Buildings Owned	School Property
FRANKLIN.	35	-	$523,850	$13,539
Conway,	1	-	2,500	700
Unincorporated,	1	-	2,500	700
Deerfield,	1	-	12,000	500
Incorporated,	1	-	12,000	500
Gill,	14	-	239,350	2,839
Incorporated,	14	-	239,350	2,839
Greenfield,	2	-	15,000	500
Incorporated,	2	-	15,000	500
New Salem,	4	-	5,000	300
Incorporated,	4	-	5,000	300
Northfield,	12	-	230,000	7,500
Incorporated,	12	-	230,000	7,500
Shelburne,	1	-	20,000	1,200
Incorporated,	1	-	20,000	1,200
HAMPDEN.	30	3	$737,215	$129,603
Chicopee,	2	-	40,015	260
Unincorporated,	2	*a* -	40,015	260
Holyoke,	11	-	298,000	30,955
Incorporated,	9	-	228,000	24,200
Unincorporated,	2	*b* -	70,000	6,755
Monson,	2	-	30,000	2,000
Incorporated,	2	-	30,000	2,000
Palmer,	-	-	-	500
Unincorporated,	-	*c* -	-	500
Springfield,	10	3	282,800	60,800
Incorporated,	9	1	278,300	23,500
Unincorporated,	1	*d* 2	4,500	37,300
Westfield,	-	-	-	25
Unincorporated,	-	*e* -	-	25
Wilbraham,	5	-	86,400	35,063
Incorporated,	5	-	86,400	35,063
HAMPSHIRE.	93	2	$2,075,845	$203,436
Amherst,	46	2	972,345	88,936
Incorporated,	41	-	928,915	85,261
Unincorporated,	5	*e* 2	43,430	3,675
Easthampton,	10	-	175,000	12,000
Incorporated,	10	-	175,000	12,000
Hatfield,	1	-	23,000	800
Incorporated,	1	-	23,000	800
Northampton,	27	-	561,500	66,000
Incorporated,	*f* 23	-	523,500	51,000
Unincorporated,	4	-	38,000	15,000
South Hadley,	7	-	320,000	35,000
Incorporated,	7	-	320,000	35,000
Ware,	1	-	19,000	500
Incorporated,	1	-	19,000	500
Worthington,	1	-	5,000	200
Unincorporated,	1	-	5,000	200
MIDDLESEX.	179	5	$4,791,105	$633,891
Billerica,	2	-	41,500	5,225
Incorporated,	1	-	6,500	225
Unincorporated,	1	-	35,000	5,000
Cambridge,	117	1	3,122,105	545,354
Incorporated,	111	-	3,044,000	514,000
Unincorporated,	6	*g* 1	78,105	31,354
Concord,	2	-	20,500	2,020
Unincorporated,	2	*h* -	20,500	2,020
Everett,	-	-	-	200
Unincorporated,	-	*e* -	-	200
MIDDLESEX-Con.				
Groton,	4	-	$305,000	$10,000
Incorporated,	4	-	305,000	10,000
Hudson,	-	-	-	350
Unincorporated,	-	*a* -	-	350
Lowell,	7	-	195,000	12,400
Incorporated,	5	-	95,000	8,500
Unincorporated,	2	*a* -	100,000	3,900
Malden,	-	-	-	800
Unincorporated,	-	*a* -	-	800
Marlborough,	1	-	70,000	5,075
Incorporated,	1	-	70,000	5,000
Unincorporated,	-	*c* -		75
Medford,	14	1	425,000	15,000
Incorporated,	14	1	425,000	15,000
Melrose,	-	-	-	150
Unincorporated,	-	*a* -	-	150
Natick,	2	-	20,000	1,000
Unincorporated,	2	-	20,000	1,000
Newton,	18	3	428,000	25,942
Incorporated,	15	1	399,400	23,575
Unincorporated,	3	*b* 2	28,600	2,367
Somerville,	4	-	82,000	3,000
Incorporated,	4	-	82,000	3,000
Waltham,	4	-	30,000	3,075
Unincorporated,	4	*i* -	30,000	3,075
Watertown,	3	-	47,000	3,050
Incorporated,	3	-	47,000	3,000
Unincorporated,	-	*a* -	-	50
Westford,	1	-	5,000	500
Incorporated,	1	-	5,000	500
Woburn,	-	-	-	750
Unincorporated,	-	*a* -	-	750
NANTUCKET.	1	-	$7,000	$1,000
Nantucket,	1	-	7,000	1,000
Incorporated,	1	-	7,000	1,000
NORFOLK.	45	3	$1,391,075	$72,325
Braintree,	2	-	125,000	3,000
Incorporated,	2	-	125,000	3,000
Brookline,	-	2	-	200
Unincorporated,	-	2	-	200
Canton,	2	-	20,000	500
Incorporated,	2	-	20,000	500
Dedham,	-	-	-	225
Unincorporated,	-	*h* -	-	225
Franklin,	4	-	118,000	10,000
Incorporated,	4	-	118 000	10,000
Hyde Park,	3	-	23,775	3,050
Incorporated,	3	-	23,675	3,000
Unincorporated,	-	*a* -	*j* 100	50
Medway,	1	-	2,000	300
Unincorporated,	1	-	2,000	300
Milton,	4	-	95,000	1,600
Incorporated,	4	-	95,000	1,600
Norwood,	-	-	-	25
Unincorporated,	-	*e* -	-	25
Quincy,	3	-	43,600	6,300
Incorporated,	1	-	25,000	5,000
Unincorporated,	2	-	18,600	1,300
Wellesley,	26	1	963,700	47,125
Incorporated,	22	-	930,000	41,125
Unincorporated,	4	1	33,700	6,000

a One school kept in hired rooms.
b Three schools kept in hired rooms.
c One school kept in hired rooms and one in the basement of a church.
d Four schools kept in hired rooms and one in a private dwelling.
e One school kept in a private dwelling.
f Two rooms hired in addition.
g Two schools kept in hired rooms and one in a private dwelling.
h One school kept in a private dwelling and one in hired rooms.
i Two schools kept in hired rooms.
j Value of furniture only.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Kind of School.	Number of School Buildings		Value of —	
	Owned	Hired	Buildings Owned	School Property
PLYMOUTH.	12	–	$149,050	$8,599
Brockton,	1	–	12,000	719
Incorporated,	1	–	12,000	300
Unincorporated,	–	*a* –	–	419
Duxbury,	5	–	27,500	1,000
Incorporated,	1	–	7,500	500
Unincorporated,	4	–	20,000	500
Hingham,	1	–	5,000	100
Incorporated,	1	–	5,000	100
Kingston,	–	–	–	5
Unincorporated,	–	*a* –	–	5
Marion,	2	–	16,000	4,000
Incorporated,	2	–	16,000	4,000
Middleborough,	1	–	3,500	500
Unincorporated,	1	–	3,500	500
West Bridgewater,	2	–	85,000	2,000
Unincorporated,	*b* 2	–	85,000	2,000
Whitman,	–	–	50	275
Unincorporated,	–	*a* –	*c* 50	275
SUFFOLK.	80	25	$3,920,526	$489,758
Boston,	77	25	3,851,526	483,458
Incorporated,	*d* 71	*e* 2	3,677,596	399,296
Unincorporated,	*f* 6	*g* 23	173,930	84,162
Chelsea,	2	–	60,000	6,000
Unincorporated,	2	–	60,000	6,000
Revere,	1	–	9,000	300
Incorporated,	1	–	9,000	300
WORCESTER.	57	8	$2,099,028	$232,103
Ashburnham,	2	–	79,795	3,000
Incorporated,	2	–	79,795	3,000
Athol,	–	–	–	1,000
Unincorporated,	–	*a* –	–	1,000
WORCESTER-Con.				
Barre,	9	–	$40,000	$5,000
Unincorporated,	9	*h* –	40,000	5,000
Clinton,	1	–	15,000	1,040
Incorporated,	1	–	15,000	1,000
Unincorporated,	–	*h* –	–	40
Douglas,	–	–	–	25
Unincorporated,	–	*h* –	–	25
Dudley,	4	–	160,000	5,000
Incorporated,	4	–	160,000	5,000
Fitchburg,	1	1	10,000	2,350
Incorporated,	1	–	10,000	2,000
Unincorporated,	–	*h* 1	–	350
Lancaster,	3	–	42,733	300
Incorporated,	3	–	42,733	300
Leicester,	1	–	25,000	600
Incorporated,	1	–	25,000	600
Leominster,	–	–	–	100
Unincorporated,	–	*a* –	–	100
Milford,	3	–	20,000	500
Unincorporated,	3	–	20,000	500
North Brookfield,	1	–	4,000	500
Incorporated,	1	–	4,000	500
Southborough,	7	–	288,500	36,200
Incorporated,	5	–	266,000	30,000
Unincorporated,	2	–	22,500	6,200
Southbridge,	2	–	23,000	790
Incorporated,	1	–	5,000	700
Unincorporated,	1	–	18,000	90
Spencer,	2	–	12,000	800
Incorporated,	2	–	12,000	800
Webster,	3	–	36,000	2,550
Incorporated,	2	–	32,000	2,000
Unincorporated,	1	*a* –	4,000	550
Westborough,	–	–	–	50
Unincorporated,	–	*a* –	–	50
Worcester,	18	7	1,343,000	172,298
Incorporated,	16	1	1,318,000	155,000
Unincorporated,	2	*i* 6	25,000	17,298

a One school kept in hired rooms.
b Four rooms hired in addition.
c Value of furniture only.
d Three rooms hired in addition.
e Three schools are kept in hired rooms.
f One room hired in addition.
g 48 schools are kept in hired rooms, three in private dwellings, and one in the Museum of Fine Arts.
h One school kept in private dwelling.
i Six schools kept in hired rooms and one in a private dwelling.

RECAPITULATION.

[There were no private schools reported for the county of Barnstable.]

The State, Counties, and Kind of School.	School Buildings			Number of Rooms Hired	Schools in Churches, Chapels, etc.	Schools in Private Dwelling-houses	Value of —	
	Total Number	Number Owned	Number Hired				Buildings Owned	School Property
THE STATE,	746	692	54	395	9	28	$17,941,825	$1,944,821
Incorporated,	605	598	7	35	2	–	16,759,850	1,665,745
Unincorporated,	141	94	47	360	7	28	1,181,975	279,076
BERKSHIRE,	30	26	4	9	–	2	$809,250	$28,780
Incorporated,	21	21	–	–	–	–	775,000	20,500
Unincorporated,	9	5	4	9	–	2	34,250	8,280
BRISTOL,	22	21	1	38	2	5	$308,386	$35,465
Incorporated,	17	17	–	–	–	–	284,386	25,675
Unincorporated,	5	4	1	38	2	5	24,000	9,790
DUKES,	3	3	–	5	–	–	$12,000	$3,028
Incorporated,	1	1	–	–	–	–	4,000	28
Unincorporated,	2	2	–	5	–	–	8,000	3,000

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION — Concluded.

The State, Counties, and Kind of School.	School Buildings			Number of Rooms Hired	Schools in Churches, Chapels, etc.	Schools in Private Dwelling-houses	Value of —	
	Total Number	Number Owned	Number Hired				Buildings Owned	School Property
ESSEX,	113	110	3	56	4	5	$1,117,495	$93,294
Incorporated,	104	103	1	11	2	-	1,043,800	83,958
Unincorporated,	9	7	2	45	2	5	73,695	9,336
FRANKLIN,	35	35	-	-	-	-	$523,850	$13,539
Incorporated,	34	34	-	-	-	-	521,350	12,839
Unincorporated,	1	1	-	-	-	-	2,500	700
HAMPDEN,	33	30	3	26	1	2	$737,215	$129,603
Incorporated,	26	25	1	-	-	-	622,700	84,763
Unincorporated,	7	5	2	26	1	2	114,515	44,840
HAMPSHIRE,	95	93	2	2	-	1	$2,075,845	$203,436
Incorporated,	83	83	-	2	-	-	1,989,415	184,561
Unincorporated,	12	10	2	-	-	1	86,430	18,875
MIDDLESEX,	184	179	5	36	1	3	$4,791,105	$633,891
Incorporated,	161	159	2	-	-	-	4,478,900	582,800
Unincorporated,	23	20	3	36	1	3	312,205	51,091
NANTUCKET,	1	1	-	-	-	-	$7,000	$1,000
Incorporated,	1	1	-	-	-	-	7,000	1,000
NORFOLK,	48	45	3	4	-	2	$1,391,075	$72,325
Incorporated,	38	38	-	-	-	-	1,336,675	64,225
Unincorporated,	10	7	3	4	-	2	54,400	8,100
PLYMOUTH,	12	12	-	7	-	-	$149,050	$8,599
Incorporated,	5	5	-	-	-	-	40,500	4,900
Unincorporated,	7	7	-	7	-	-	108,550	3,699
SUFFOLK,	105	80	25	188	1	3	$3,920,526	$489,758
Incorporated,	74	72	2	22	-	-	3,686,596	399,596
Unincorporated,	31	8	23	166	1	3	233,930	90,162
WORCESTER,	65	57	8	24	-	5	$2,099,028	$232,103
Incorporated,	40	39	1	-	-	-	1,969,528	200,900
Unincorporated,	25	18	7	24	-	5	129,500	31,203

PRIVATE SCHOOLS: BY DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.

Kind of School, and Year in which Established.	Incorporated Schools	Unincorporated Schools	Total Schools	Kind of School, and Year in which Established.	Incorporated Schools	Unincorporated Schools	Total Schools
Private Schools,	62	143	205	*Private Schools* — Con.			
1827,	1	-	1	1881,	3	4	7
1828,	-	1	1	1882,	3	8	11
1844,	1	-	1	1883,	2	5	7
1849,	1	-	1	1884,	3	4	7
1851,	1	-	1	1885,	3	7	10
1852,	1	-	1	1886,	2	5	7
1854,	1	1	2	1887,	7	14	21
1855,	1	-	1	1888,	5	8	13
1859,	2	-	2	1889,	2	4	6
1860,	1	2	3	1890,	-	9	9
1861,	-	1	1	1891,	3	3	6
1862,	-	1	1	1892,	2	7	9
1863,	-	2	2	1893,	3	9	12
1864,	-	1	1	1894,	-	8	8
1865,	1	1	2	1895,	-	1	1
1866,	1	3	4				
1867,	-	1	1	*Kindergartens*,	3	29	32
1868,	2	-	2	1872,	-	1	1
1869,	1	-	1	1876,	1	2	3
1870,	1	3	4	1880,	1	-	1
1872,	-	3	3	1886,	-	2	2
1873,	1	-	1	1887,	-	2	2
1874,	-	5	5	1889,	-	1	1
1875,	2	4	6	1890,	-	3	3
1876,	-	4	4	1891,	-	1	1
1877,	1	4	5	1892,	1	1	2
1878,	-	3	3	1893,	-	7	7
1879,	2	3	5	1894,	-	6	6
1880,	2	4	6	1895,	-	3	3

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — Continued.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS: BY DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT — Continued.

KIND OF SCHOOL, AND YEAR IN WHICH ESTABLISHED.	Incorporated Schools	Unincorporated Schools	Total Schools
Colleges and Universities,	18	1	19
1638,	1	-	1
1790,	1	-	1
1821,	1	-	1
1823,	1	-	1
1837,	1	-	1
1843,	1	-	1
1855,	1	-	1
1864,	1	-	1
1867,	1	-	1
1868,	1	-	1
1869,	1	-	1
1871,	1	-	1
1875,	1	-	1
1879,	1	-	1
1880,	1	1	2
1885,	1	-	1
1889,	1	-	1
1891,	1	-	1
Academies, Seminaries, and Institutes,	42	7	49
1763,	1	-	1
1778,	1	-	1
1784,	1	-	1
1791,	1	-	1
1792,	3	-	3
1795,	1	-	1
1803,	1	-	1
1804,	1	-	1
1806,	1	-	1
1811,	1	-	1
1817,	1	-	1
1819,	1	-	1
1829,	1	-	1
1834,	1	-	1
1835,	2	-	2
1841,	1	-	1
1845,	1	-	1
1846,	-	1	1
1851,	1	-	1
1852,	1	-	1
1853,	1	-	1
1856,	-	1	1
1858,	-	1	1
1863,	1	-	1
1865,	1	-	1
1866,	1	-	1
1868,	1	-	1
1871,	2	-	2
1872,	1	-	1
1875,	1	-	1
1877,	2	-	2
1878,	1	-	1
1879,	1	-	1
1880,	1	1	2
1882,	1	-	1
1883,	-	1	1
1885,	1	-	1
1887,	2	-	2
1893,	2	1	3
1894,	-	1	1
Theological Schools, Seminaries, and Institutes,	6	-	6
1825,	1	-	1
1866,	1	-	1
1867,	1	-	1
1884,	2	-	2
1889,	1	-	1
Industrial and Manual Training Schools,	7	10	17
1676,	1	-	1
1835,	1	-	1
1853,	1	-	1
1870,	1	-	1
1878,	1	-	1
1880,	-	1	1
1881,	1	-	1
Industrial and Manual Training Schools-Con.			
1887,	1	2	3
1888,	-	1	1
1890,	-	1	1
1891,	-	1	1
1893,	-	2	2
1894,	-	1	1
1895,	-	1	1
Schools, Asylums, and Institutes for the Dependent and Afflicted Classes,	6	5	11
1832,	1	-	1
1838,	1	-	1
1848,	-	1	1
1867,	1	-	1
1870,	-	1	1
1875,	-	1	1
1880,	1	1	2
1881,	1	-	1
1882,	-	1	1
1887,	1	-	1
Schools, Colleges, and Conservatories of Music, Art, Elocution, and Oratory,	3	16	19
1867,	1	-	1
1872,	-	1	1
1873,	-	1	1
1875,	-	1	1
1876,	-	2	2
1879,	1	-	1
1880,	1	-	1
1883,	-	2	2
1884,	-	1	1
1886,	-	1	1
1889,	-	1	1
1891,	-	1	1
1892,	-	1	1
1893,	-	1	1
1894,	-	2	2
1895,	-	1	1
Schools of Languages,	-	11	11
1868,	-	1	1
1870,	-	1	1
1877,	-	1	1
1880,	-	1	1
1887,	-	1	1
1889,	-	1	1
1893,	-	1	1
1894,	-	3	3
1895,	-	1	1
Stenographic Schools and Business Colleges,	2	29	31
1840,	-	1	1
1848,	-	1	1
1859,	-	1	1
1860,	-	2	2
1870,	-	1	1
1876,	-	1	1
1879,	-	2	2
1880,	1	1	2
1881,	-	2	2
1883,	-	2	2
1884,	-	1	1
1886,	-	2	2
1888,	-	1	1
1889,	-	1	1
1890,	1	1	2
1891,	-	1	1
1892,	-	1	1
1893,	-	1	1
1894,	-	2	2
1895,	-	4	4

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — Concluded.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS: BY DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE.

Year in which Established.	Incorporated Schools	Unincorporated Schools	Total Schools	Year in which Established.	Incorporated Schools	Unincorporated Schools	Total Schools
THE STATE,	149	251	400	THE STATE — Con.			
1638,	1	-	1	1856,	-	1	1
1676,	1	-	1	1858,	-	1	1
1763,	1	-	1	1859,	2	1	3
1778,	1	-	1	1860,	1	4	5
1784,	1	-	1	1861,	-	1	1
1790,	1	-	1	1862,	-	1	1
1791,	1	-	1	1863,	1	2	3
1792,	3	-	3	1864,	1	1	2
1795,	1	-	1	1865,	2	1	3
1803,	1	-	1	1866,	3	3	6
1804,	1	-	1	1867,	4	1	5
1806,	1	-	1	1868,	4	1	5
1811,	1	-	1	1869,	2	-	2
1817,	1	-	1	1870,	2	6	8
1819,	1	-	1	1871,	3	-	3
1821,	1	-	1	1872,	1	5	6
1823,	1	-	1	1873,	1	1	2
1825,	1	-	1	1874,	-	5	5
1827,	1	-	1	1875,	4	6	10
1828,	-	1	1	1876,	1	9	10
1829,	1	-	1	1877,	3	5	8
1832,	1	-	1	1878,	2	3	5
1834,	1	-	1	1879,	5	5	10
1835,	3	-	3	1880,	8	10	18
1837,	1	-	1	1881,	5	6	11
1838,	1	-	1	1882,	4	9	13
1840,	-	1	1	1883,	2	10	12
1841,	1	-	1	1884,	5	6	11
1843,	1	-	1	1885,	5	7	12
1844,	1	-	1	1886,	2	10	12
1845,	1	-	1	1887,	11	19	30
1846,	-	1	1	1888,	5	10	15
1848,	-	2	2	1889,	4	8	12
1849,	1	-	1	1890,	1	14	15
1851,	2	-	2	1891,	4	7	11
1852,	2	-	2	1892,	3	10	13
1853,	2	-	2	1893,	5	22	27
1854,	1	1	2	1894,	-	23	23
1855,	2	-	2	1895,	-	11	11

Tabular Analysis.

Pages
Schools and School Property, ... 193–216

The tables relating to schools and school property present the information relating to the number and value of public school buildings, together with the value of school property contained therein, and used for educational purposes, by which is meant maps, globes, musical instruments, chemical and other scientific apparatus, and such miscellaneous books of reference as do not form a library; in a word, property or appliances used directly in instruction, not, however, including the value of furniture, which is included with that of the buildings. In addition to this, the tables show the number of buildings owned and hired for private schools, both incorporated and unincorporated, with value, if owned; and the value of private school property, with the dates of the establishment of such private schools. The facts are presented by cities and towns, with county and State recapitulations, and are for the year ending June 30, 1895, and, so far as values are concerned, present such values as they existed on that date.

In making up the returns of values, the value of land is included with that of buildings, and wherever a definite appraisal has been made by the assessors or other competent authority, it has been taken as the basis of value. Where no such appraisal has been made, the values have been estimated according to the best judgment of the school officer who made the return, using in such cases, as far as the buildings and property are concerned, the combustible value, *i. e.*, the amount which might be claimed as the amount of total loss, or required to replace the building or property, if totally destroyed by fire.

The public school buildings have been classified according to the kinds of schools held in them, well-known kinds being Kindergarten, Primary, Grammar, High, etc.; and wherever different grades are taught in the same building the fact appears by proper designation, for example, Primary-Grammar, indicating that both primary and grammar grades receive instruction in the building to which the term is applied. A school in which different grades are taught in the same room is termed "Ungraded," and this designation affixed to any building indicates that such classes are accommodated therein. There is also a separate presentation of County and State Schools. Unoccupied schoolhouses, available for educational purposes, if needed, are included in the presentations; but buildings used wholly for other purposes, although originally school buildings, have been excluded. In using the tables, reference should be made to the head-notes and foot-notes, which explain or modify certain points in the returns.

The presentation relating to public schools occupies pages 193–210, the recapitulation for the State appearing at the close. In this recapitulation it is shown that the total number of public school buildings is 3,395, valued at $37,447,411; this value, as explained, including land and furniture. The value of school property, other than buildings, land, and furniture, is $1,629,994. Under the classification of school buildings, the principal classes, exclusive of County and State Schools, are as follows, with values annexed: Primary-Grammar, 1,145 buildings, $8,987,939, property, $397,331; Grammar, 184 buildings, $6,437,904, property, $212,028; Primary, 710 buildings, $5,560,441, property, $127,621; High, 90 buildings, $3,987,175, property, $214,897; Kindergarten-Primary-Grammar, 82 buildings, $2,478,134, property, $39,719; Kinder-

garten-Primary, 61 buildings, $1,967,224, property, $30,677; High-Manual Training, 5 buildings, $1,185,696, property, $59,986; High-Latin, 11 buildings, $1,089,945, property, $76,034. The other classes include a variety of combinations made necessary by the inclusion in different buildings of grades under heads other than those named, all of which appear in detail in the table.

The County Schools comprise eight truant schools, in the counties of Berkshire, Essex, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Worcester; total number of buildings, 11; aggregate value, $260,740; aggregate value of school property, $8,290. The State Schools include five normal schools for general instruction,—nine buildings, aggregate value, $1,012,100, property, aggregate value, $222,255; one normal art school building, $124,209, property, $3,300; and included also under this head, for the reason that the State makes an annual appropriation for its support, one school building for the feeble minded, $28,340, property, $3,199. No distinctly penal or charitable schools under County or State control are included, except schools for truants who are, of course, committed from the Courts. The total number of County and State school buildings, as classified, is 22; value $1,425,389; property, $237,044.

The information as to private schools is contained upon pages 211–216. The first recapitulation, showing total number of buildings, number owned and hired, number of rooms hired, etc., and values, for the State and counties, will be found upon pages 213 and 214. The total number of school buildings occupied by private schools is 746; 605 being occupied by incorporated schools, and 141 by those which are unincorporated. The total number owned is 692, of which 598 belong to incorporated institutions; the total number hired, 54, seven being used by incorporated institutions. Besides these school buildings, there are private schools occupying 395 hired rooms, 35 of which are in connection with incorporated schools. There are nine in churches, chapels, etc., two being incorporated; and there are 28 private schools in dwelling houses. The total value of the buildings owned is $17,941,825, sub-divided as follows: Incorporated, $16,759,850, unincorporated, $1,181,975. The value of school property in the aggregate is $1,944,821, sub-divided as follows: Incorporated, $1,665,745, unincorporated $279,076. There were no private schools reported for the county of Barnstable, every other county being represented. The term "private school," as used in the Census, is a general one, and includes all educational institutions in which private instruction is given, as distinct from schools maintained at public expense in which tuition is free. Under this head, therefore, are included colleges and universities, as well as institutions more popularly known as schools.

The total number of schools, under a classification showing the different kinds, and whether incorporated or unincorporated, may be seen in the following table:

Classification of Private Schools.	Incorporated Schools	Unincorporated Schools	Totals
Private schools, general instruction,	62	143	205
Kindergartens,	3	29	32
Colleges and universities,	18	1	19
Academies, seminaries, and institutes,	42	7	49
Theological schools, seminaries, and institutes,	6	–	6
Industrial and manual training schools,	7	10	17
Schools, asylums, and institutes for the dependent and afflicted classes,	6	5	11
Schools, colleges, and conservatories of music, art, elocution, and oratory,	3	16	19
Schools of languages,	–	11	11
Stenographic schools and business colleges,	2	29	31
Totals,	149	251	400

Private schools for general instruction number 205; 62 being incorporated. There are 32 kindergartens, three of which are incorporated; 19 colleges and universities, only one being unincorporated;* 49 academies, seminaries, and institutes of a general character, 42 being incorporated; six schools, seminaries, and institutes for instruction in theology, all of which are incorporated; 17 industrial and manual training schools, seven of which are incorporated; 11 schools, asylums, and institutes for the dependent and afflicted classes, six of which are incorporated; 19 schools, colleges, and conservatories of music, art, elocution, and oratory, three of which are incorporated; 11 schools of languages, all unincorporated; and 31 stenographic schools and business colleges, two of which are incorporated.

The following table shows the manner in which the various private schools are supported:

Means of Support.	Number Supported as Specified
Tuition fees only,	228
Tuition fees and income from endowment,	27
Tuition fees and other income, except from endowment,	37
Tuition fees, income from endowment, and other sources,	10
Income from endowment only,	14
Income from endowment and other income, except tuition fees,	5
Voluntary contributions and donations,	69
National and State grant,	1
Other sources of income,	9
Total,	400

In making a classification showing the manner of support, a variety of combinations was found necessary. The salient lines are: tuition fees only, the number of schools thus supported being 228; tuition fees and income from endowment, 27; tuition fees and other income, except from endowment, 37; voluntary contributions and donations, 69; and income from endowment only, 14.

The next table shows the number of private schools which have endowment, the amount of such endowment in the aggregate, by counties, and the total income of private schools, also aggregated by counties.

The State, and Counties.	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Total Income of Private Schools
THE STATE.	70	$23,608,759	$5,716,110
Berkshire,	1	846,000	118,102
Bristol,	3	237,016	97,572
Dukes,	1	6,563	3,280
Essex,	7	1,656,785	301,332
Franklin,	5	468,877	137,564
Hampden,	4	142,228	154,910
Hampshire,	8	3,196,853	600,953
Middlesex,	11	11,513,236	1,646,743
Nantucket,	1	50,000	2,600
Norfolk,	6	1,233,930	382,981
Plymouth,	4	369,993	27,979
Suffolk,	11	2,306,110	1,771,375
Worcester,	8	1,581,168	470,719

* See note on page 221, *post*.

The total number of private schools in the State having endowment is 70, the total amount of endowment being $23,608,759. The total income received in private schools from all sources for the year under consideration is $5,716,110. The largest endowment fund appears in connection with the private institutions in Middlesex County, namely, $11,513,236, Hampshire County standing next with $3,196,853. The other counties in which endowment funds in excess of one million dollars are found are Suffolk, $2,306,110; Essex, $1,656,785; Worcester, $1,581,168; and Norfolk, $1,233,930.

The following table exhibits the amount of endowment and the aggregate income of private schools, by classes:

Classification.	Number reporting Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Number reporting Income	Aggregate Income
Private Schools, General Instruction,	9	$607,405	205	$1,150,947
Incorporated,	6	483,264	62	484,306
Unincorporated,	3	124,141	143	666,641
Kindergartens,	2	201,441	32	34,534
Incorporated,	2	201,441	3	17,722
Unincorporated,	–	–	29	16,812
Colleges and Universities,	14	15,471,822	19	2,437,131
Incorporated,	14	15,471,822	18	2,434,781
Unincorporated,	–	–	1	2,350
Academies, Seminaries, and Institutes,	32	5,225,010	49	1,103,828
Incorporated,	30	4,821,161	42	1,039,668
Unincorporated,	2	403,849	7	64,160
Theological Schools, Seminaries, and Institutes,	4	969,604	6	104,543
Incorporated,	4	969,604	6	104,543
Industrial and Manual Training Schools,	5	287,831	17	79,854
Incorporated,	4	260,145	7	59,534
Unincorporated,	1	27,686	10	20,320
Schools, Asylums, and Institutes for the Dependent and Afflicted Classes,	3	844,246	11	202,713
Incorporated,	3	844,246	6	143,613
Unincorporated,	–	–	5	59,100
Schools, Colleges, and Conservatories of Music, Art, Elocution, and Oratory,	1	1,400	19	340,272
Incorporated,	1	1,400	3	289,363
Unincorporated,	–	–	16	50,909
Schools of Languages,	–	–	11	22,740
Unincorporated,	–	–	11	22,740
Stenographic Schools and Business Colleges,	–	–	31	239,548
Incorporated,	–	–	2	56,040
Unincorporated,	–	–	29	183,508
Totals,	70	23,608,759	400	5,716,110
Incorporated,	64	23,053,083	149	4,629,570
Unincorporated,	6	555,676	251	1,086,540

Of the private schools, general instruction, there are nine which report endowment, the aggregate amount being $607,405; the entire number of such schools, namely, 205, reporting an aggregate income of $1,150,947. There are two kindergartens having

endowment, the aggregate amount being $201,441, the aggregate income of the 32 kindergartens being $34,534. There are 14 colleges and universities reporting endowment, the aggregate amount being $15,471,822. The total number of colleges and universities reported is 19, and the aggregate income for institutions of this kind is $2,437 131.* Of institutions classed as "Academies, Seminaries, and Institutes," there are 32 having endowment, the aggregate amount being $5,225,010. The whole number of institutions of this kind is 49, the aggregate income being $1,103,828. There are four endowed theological schools, seminaries, and institutes, the aggregate amount of endowment being $969,604; the aggregate income of the six institutions of this kind being $104,543. The number of industrial and manual training schools reporting endowment is five, the aggregate endowment being $287,831, while the aggregate income of the 17 schools of this kind is $79,854. There are three endowed schools, asylums, and institutes for the dependent and afflicted classes, the aggregate amount of endowment being $844,246. The total number of such institutions is 11, and the aggregate income $202,713. Of schools, colleges, and conservatories of music, art, elocution, and oratory, there is one reporting endowment to the amount of $1,400, while the 19 institutions of this kind report an aggregate income of $340,272. There are no endowed schools of languages, the aggregate income of the 11 institutions thus classed being $22,740; and there is no endowed institution among those classed as "Stenographic Schools and Business Colleges," while the aggregate income of the 31 institutions under this head is $239,548. The aggregates shown in this table correspond, of course, with those in the previous table, the 70 endowed institutions showing an aggregate endowment of $23,608,759, while the 400 private schools show a total income of $5,716,110. The table shows, under each of the heads designated, the amount of endowment and the amount of income for the incorporated and unincorporated institutions separately.

The presentation closes with data showing the date of establishment of private schools, for the State. From this presentation, the following table has been prepared, showing the number established in each decade:

Decades of Years.	Private Schools, General Instruction	Kindergartens	Colleges and Universities	Academies, Seminaries, and Institutes	Theological Schools, Seminaries, and Institutes	Industrial and Manual Training Schools	Schools, Asylums, and Institutes for the Dependent and Afflicted Classes	Schools, Colleges, and Conservatories of Music, Art, Elocution, and Oratory	Schools of Languages	Stenographic Schools and Business Colleges
The State.	205	32	19	49	6	17	11	19	11	31
1631 to 1640, .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1671 to 1680, .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1761 to 1770, .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1771 to 1780, .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1781 to 1790, .	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1791 to 1800, .	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1801 to 1810, .	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1811 to 1820, .	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1821 to 1830, .	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1831 to 1840, .	–	–	1	3	–	1	2	–	–	1
1841 to 1850, .	2	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	1
1851 to 1860, .	10	–	1	5	–	1	–	–	–	3
1861 to 1870, .	19	–	4	4	2	1	2	1	2	1
1871 to 1880, .	38	5	5	10	–	2	3	7	2	5
1881 to 1890, .	98	8	2	5	3	6	3	5	2	11
1891 to 1895, .	36	19	1	4	–	5	–	6	5	9

* The unincorporated college is thus classified on account of the name which it bears, and which is applied to it under an accepted definition of the word "college." It should be explained, however, that, as appears from the amount of its income, it is not comparable as to size or in kind with the other institutions included under the head of "Colleges and Universities."

Of the whole number of private schools, 17 were established prior to 1821; these include two colleges, one institution classified as an industrial and manual training school, and 14 under the head of academies, seminaries, and institutes. The other schools which were established prior to 1851 number 22, including four private schools for general instruction, four colleges and universities, seven under the head of academies, seminaries, and institutes, one in the class "theological schools, seminaries, and institutes," one industrial and manual training school, three institutes for the dependent and afflicted, and two business colleges. The total number of private institutions now existing which were established prior to 1851 is, therefore, 39. The number established in the 20 years 1851 to 1870, inclusive, was 56; 77 others came into existence in the next decade; 143 others in the decade 1881 to 1890; and 85 others in the five years 1891 to 1895, inclusive.

The following table presents a comparison of the data relating to the number of private schools for the years 1885 and 1895. In preparing this table, the classification of schools has been somewhat condensed from the classification used in the main presentation.

Classification.	1885	1895
Private schools, general instruction,	89	205
Kindergartens,	28	32
Colleges and universities,	17	19
Music, art, oratory, and languages,	14	30
Commercial and business,	18	31
Academies, seminaries, etc.,	171	72
For the dependent and afflicted,	11	11
Totals,	348	400

It will be seen that the total number of private schools returned in 1885 was 348, increasing to 400 in 1895. Those denominated private schools for general instruction numbered 89 in 1885 and 205 in 1895. On the other hand, the number of academies, seminaries, etc., which numbered 171 in 1885, numbered only 72 in 1895. Part of this decline is no doubt due to a slightly different classification adopted in 1895, which may have carried a certain number of institutions previously thus denominated, to the class termed "Private schools, general instruction."

The final table presents a comparison of the data relative to school buildings and values, of both public and private schools, for the years 1875, 1885, and 1895.

Classification of Schools.	Number of School Buildings			Value of —	
	Total	Owned	Hired	Buildings Owned	School Property
1875.					
Public Schools,	3,317	3,317	-	$18,972,086	$937,725
Private Schools,	303	276	27	$4,073,608	$344,171
Incorporated,	131	130	1	3,809,983	316,470
Unincorporated,	172	146	26	263,625	27,701
1885.					
Public Schools,	3,439	3,439	-	$23,222,781	$1,042,428
Private Schools,	541	447	94	$9,717,327	$1,652,508
Incorporated,	382	367	15	8,808,557	1,489,230
Unincorporated,	159	80	79	908,770	163,278

Classification of Schools.	Number of School Buildings			Value of—	
	Total	Owned	Hired	Buildings Owned	School Property
1895.					
Public Schools, ...	3,395	3,395	–	$37,447,411	$1,629,994
Private Schools, ...	746	692	54	$17,941,825	$1,944,821
Incorporated, ...	605	598	7	16,759,850	1,665,745
Unincorporated, ...	141	94	47	1,181,975	279,076

The total number of public school buildings returned in 1875 was 3,317; the number returned in 1895 was 3,395, the increase being immaterial. In fact, a decline appears between 1885 and 1895. This, however, does not indicate a decrease in school accommodations, but simply a substitution of larger and better buildings for those which formerly existed. As towns grow larger consolidations take place, and the actual number of buildings therefore declines; but a comparison of values shows a very great increase, indicating a corresponding increase in the character of the structures devoted to school purposes. For example: The total value of the public school buildings in 1875 was $18,972,086, rising to $23.222,781 in 1885. In the decade ending in 1895, however, this value has risen to $37,447,411, an increase of 61.25 per cent in 10 years. The value of public school property which was returned as $937,725 in 1875, now stands at $1,629,994.

The number of buildings occupied by private schools was 303 in 1875, rising to 746 in 1895. The number occupied by incorporated private schools was 131 in 1875, and had become 605 in 1895. The total value of buildings owned and used for private schools was $4,073,608 in 1875, rising to $17,941,825 in 1895. The increase is principally in the buildings occupied by incorporated private schools, the value of such buildings being $3,809,983 in 1875, $8,808,557 in 1885, and $16,759,850 in 1895, an increase of 90.27 per cent in the last 10 years. These include, as previously explained, the buildings occupied by colleges and universities.

The total value of all school buildings, *i. e.*, both public and private, in 1895, is $55,389,236, as against $23,045,694 in 1875; and the total value of school property, $3,574,815, as against $1,281,896.

Libraries and Reading Rooms.

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS.

In the presentations which follow, the statistics relating to the number of libraries, the number, value, and circulation of books, the amount of endowment, income, etc. (for libraries), and the number of works of reference, newspapers and periodicals, the seating capacity, and the number of persons using reading rooms (for reading rooms), are for the Census year ending June 30, 1895.

In the presentation relating to libraries the following classification is used:

Secular.	Art	State
City public	Law	State department.
Town public	Medical	
Other public	Hospital	*Religious.*
Public school	Association	Church
Private school	Club	Church and Sunday school
College	Institution	Sunday school
Science	Private circulating	Association
		Theological.

By "Other public" is meant libraries that derive their support from private sources, but which are open for the use of the public in the same way as city and town libraries. By "Institution" is meant libraries connected with prisons, houses of correction, and other penal and charitable institutions, and maintained for the use of the inmates thereof. In other respects the designations are considered sufficiently explicit without particular explanation. A similar classification is also shown on page 279 for reading rooms for the State.

Presentations under the above classification are given, showing the date of establishment of the various libraries and reading rooms.

The following named towns made no return of libraries: Washington, in the county of Berkshire; Seekonk, in the county of Bristol; and Dracut, in the county of Middlesex.

A presentation of libraries by particular name is not given in this volume on account of considerations of space, but such list can at any time be made up from information in the office, and will be supplied upon request. The same statement applies to reading rooms.

No foot-notes have been made of omission to report income for Sunday school libraries, the inference being that such libraries had no source of income other than miscellaneous contributions from scholars.

The value returned for books is the combustible value, that is, the amount that might be claimed from an insurance company to replace them if destroyed by fire.

The information returned concerning the amount of endowment funds, income, etc., for reading rooms is not shown in the tabular presentations, but is considered in the analysis.

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Barnstable,	14	22,668	$17,481	16,248	1	$15,000	$1,067	3
Secular.	6	19,713	15,931	10,612	1	15,000	1,050	3
Town public,	1	12,613	13,931	3,680	1	15,000	*–	–
Other public,	2	3,000	†500	2,700	–	–	400	1
Association,	3	4,100	†1,500	4,232	–	–	‡650	2
Religious.	8	2,955	1,550	5,636	–	–	17	–
Sunday school,	8	2,955	1,550	§5,636	–	–	17	–
Bourne,	3	2,450	1,678	5,099	–	–	278	–
Secular.	1	1,725	1,478	3,851	–	–	278	–
Town public,	1	1,725	1,478	3,851	–	–	278	–
Religious.	2	725	200	1,248	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	725	200	1,248	–	–	–	–
Brewster,	2	2,785	3,115	1,500	1	500	92	–
Secular.	1	2,500	3,000	1,500	1	500	92	–
Association,	1	2,500	3,000	1,500	1	500	92	–
Religious.	1	285	115	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	285	115	‖–	–	–	–	–
Chatham,	6	4,317	1,960	9,580	1	1,000	420	1
Secular.	2	2,602	1,200	6,500	1	1,000	400	1
Town public,	1	2,000	1,000	6,000	1	1,000	400	1
Private circulating,	1	602	200	500	–	–	*–	–
Religious.	4	1,715	760	3,080	–	–	20	–
Sunday school,	4	1,715	760	3,080	–	–	20	–
Dennis,	8	5,246	3,533	4,801	1	1,500	156	–
Secular.	3	3,111	2,500	801	1	1,500	75	–
Association,	3	3,111	2,500	¶801	1	1,500	**75	–
Religious.	5	2,135	1,033	4,000	–	–	81	–
Sunday school,	5	2,135	1,033	§4,000	–	–	81	–
Eastham,	3	1,875	1,920	5,190	–	–	100	–
Secular.	1	1,165	1,500	1,392	–	–	100	–
Town public,	1	1,165	1,500	1,392	–	–	100	–
Religious.	2	710	420	3,798	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	710	420	3,798	–	–	–	–
Falmouth,	6	7,515	4,525	14,717	2	3,401	1,364	–
Secular.	3	5,856	3,400	11,392	1	3,000	1,319	–
Town public,	1	3,356	1,500	7,692	1	3,000	619	–
Association,	1	1,000	400	††700	–	–	640	–
Private circulating,	1	1,500	1,500	3,000	–	–	60	–
Religious.	3	1,659	1,125	3,325	1	401	45	–
Church,	1	815	725	25	1	401	20	–
Sunday school,	2	844	400	3,300	–	–	25	–

* Income not returned.
† Value of books for one library not returned.
‡ Income for one library not returned.
§ Circulation for two libraries not returned.
‖ No record of circulation.
¶ No record of circulation for one library.
** Income for two libraries not returned.
†† Circulation for three months only.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE — Concluded.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Harwich,	9	6,551	$2,167	7,290	–	–	$325	–
Secular.	3	4,953	1,540	2,200	–	–	200	–
Town public,	1	4,000	1,000	800	–	–	150	–
Association,	1	500	200	100	–	–	50	–
Private circulating,	1	453	340	1,300	–	–	*–	–
Religious.	6	1,598	627	5,090	–	–	125	–
Sunday school,	6	1,598	627	5,090	–	–	125	–
Mashpee,	3	1,602	1,015	997	–	–	25	1
Secular.	2	1,502	1,010	922	–	–	25	1
Town public,	1	1,052	860	622	–	–	25	–
Other public,	1	450	150	300	–	–	–	1
Religious.	1	100	5	75	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	100	5	75	–	–	–	–
Orleans,	5	5,293	4,825	6,015	2	$4,600	287	–
Secular.	2	4,743	4,500	5,059	1	4,500	280	–
Town public,	1	3,143	3,800	5,009	1	4,500	276	–
Association,	1	1,600	700	50	–	–	4	–
Religious.	3	550	325	956	1	100	7	–
Sunday school,	3	550	325	956	1	100	7	–
Provincetown,	5	8,540	6,813	16,320	1	5,000	1,125	–
Secular.	1	6,507	6,000	12,210	1	5,000	1,025	–
Town public,	1	6,507	6,000	12,210	1	5,000	1,025	–
Religious.	4	2,033	813	4,110	–	–	100	–
Sunday school,	4	2,033	813	4,110	–	–	100	–
Sandwich,	1	1,500	1,250	6,167	–	–	250	1
Secular.	1	1,500	1,250	6,167	–	–	250	1
Town public,	1	1,500	1,250	6,167	–	–	250	1
Truro,	5	2,574	462	3,684	–	–	50	–
Secular.	1	1,600	130	600	–	–	50	–
Town public,	1	1,600	130	600	–	–	50	–
Religious.	4	974	332	3,084	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	4	974	332	3,084	–	–	–	–
Wellfleet,	3	3,048	2,188	8,848	–	–	100	–
Secular.	1	1,973	1,500	6,225	–	–	100	–
Town public,	1	1,973	1,500	6,225	–	–	100	–
Religious.	2	1,075	688	2,623	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	1,075	688	2,623	–	–	–	–
Yarmouth,	5	7,433	6,725	8,175	1	7,000	338	–
Secular.	3	6,840	6,400	5,500	1	7,000	320	–
Town public,	1	4,540	5,000	4,000	1	7,000	300	–
Association,	2	2,300	1,400	1,500	–	–	†20	–
Religious.	2	593	325	2,675	–	–	18	–
Sunday school,	2	593	325	2,675	–	–	18	–

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

Adams,	2	7,710	$7,700	22,827	–	–	$2,239	1
Secular.	1	7,360	7,500	22,671	–	–	2,239	1
Town public,	1	7,360	7,500	22,671	–	–	2,239	1
Religious.	1	350	200	156	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	350	200	156	–	–	–	–
Alford,	1	540	150	325	–	–	25	–
Secular.	1	540	150	325	–	–	25	–
Town public,	1	540	150	325	–	–	25	–
Becket,	3	2,005	775	1,511	–	–	50	1
Secular.	1	1,600	600	1,300	–	–	50	1
Other public,	1	1,600	600	1,300	–	–	50	1

* Income not returned. † Income for one library not returned.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC.—Con.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND KIND OF LIBRARY.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Becket—Con.								
Religious.	2	405	$175	211	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	405	175	*211	–	–	–	–
Cheshire,	2	3,351	4,650	2,910	–	–	$58	–
Secular.	1	3,127	4,600	1,831	–	–	58	–
Association,	1	3,127	4,600	1,831	–	–	58	–
Religious.	1	224	50	1,079	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	224	50	1,079	–	–	–	–
Clarksburg,	1	352	150	800	–	–	–	–
Religious.	1	352	150	800	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	352	150	800	–	–	–	–
Dalton,	3	7,534	4,452	20,208	–	–	730	1
Secular.	1	6,186	3,600	15,833	–	–	730	1
Town public,	1	6,186	3,600	15,833	–	–	730	1
Religious.	2	1,348	852	4,375	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	1,348	852	4,375	–	–	–	–
Egremont,	4	966	360	4,120	1	$125	25	–
Secular.	1	506	250	1,040	1	125	25	–
Town public,	1	506	250	1,040	1	125	25	–
Religious.	3	460	110	3,080	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	460	110	3,080	–	–	–	–
Florida,	2	858	430	668	2	200	21	–
Secular.	1	290	130	100	1	100	15	–
Town public,	1	290	130	100	1	100	15	–
Religious.	1	568	300	568	1	100	6	–
Sunday school,	1	568	300	568	1	100	6	–
Great Barrington,	4	5,733	5,365	5,380	1	600	669	1
Secular.	1	5,000	5,000	2,000	–	–	600	1
Town public,	1	5,000	5,000	2,000	–	–	600	1
Religious.	3	733	365	3,380	1	600	69	–
Sunday school,	3	733	365	3,380	1	600	69	–
Hancock,	2	539	388	2,860	–	–	–	–
Secular.	1	206	150	1,820	–	–	–	–
Town public,	1	206	150	1,820	–	–	–	–
Religious.	1	333	238	1,040	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	333	238	1,040	–	–	–	–
Hinsdale,	2	4,557	6,835	4,909	1	100	311	–
Secular.	1	4,000	6,500	4,347	–	–	303	–
Town public,	1	4,000	6,500	4,347	–	–	303	–
Religious.	1	557	335	562	1	100	8	–
Sunday school,	1	557	335	562	1	100	8	–
Lanesborough,	4	2,660	2,450	4,880	1	200	120	1
Secular.	1	1,800	2,000	2,500	–	–	100	1
Town public,	1	1,800	2,000	2,500	–	–	100	1
Religious.	3	860	450	2,380	1	200	20	–
Sunday school,	3	860	450	2,380	1	200	20	–
Lee,	5	6,254	3,415	4,530	–	–	400	–
Secular.	1	4,500	3,000	2,050	–	–	400	–
Town public,	1	4,500	3,000	2,050	–	–	400	–
Religious.	4	1,754	415	2,480	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	4	1,754	415	2,480	–	–	–	–
Lenox,	1	10,500	6,000	8,000	–	–	550	–
Secular.	1	10,500	6,000	8,000	–	–	550	–
Association,	1	10,500	6,000	8,000	–	–	550	–

* Circulation for one library not returned.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Monterey,	2	860	$625	1,227	–	–	$33	–
Secular.	1	600	600	1,027	–	–	27	–
Town public,	1	600	600	1,027	–	–	27	–
Religious.	1	260	25	200	–	–	6	–
Sunday school,	1	260	25	200	–	–	6	–
Mount Washington,	1	400	150	200	–	–	15	–
Secular.	1	400	150	200	–	–	15	–
Town public,	1	400	150	200	–	–	15	–
New Ashford,	2	416	115	206	–	–	15	1
Secular.	1	341	100	50	–	–	15	1
Town public,	1	341	100	50	–	–	15	1
Religious.	1	75	15	156	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	75	15	156	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough,	3	905	410	2,140	–	–	12	–
Religious.	3	905	410	2,140	–	–	12	–
Sunday school,	3	905	410	2,140	–	–	12	–
North Adams,	4	16,092	20,700	75,089	1	$4,500	4,744	3
Secular.	1	14,667	20,000	72,509	1	4,500	4,734	1
City public,	1	14,667	20,000	72,509	1	4,500	4,734	1
Religious.	3	1,425	700	2,580	–	–	10	2
Sunday school,	2	1,025	500	2,580	–	–	10	1
Association,	1	400	200	*–	–	–	–	1
Otis,	2	640	250	475	–	–	15	–
Secular.	1	390	175	475	–	–	15	–
Town public,	1	390	175	475	–	–	15	–
Religious.	1	250	75	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	250	75	*–	–	–	–	–
Peru,	2	654	275	400	–	–	35	–
Secular.	1	424	175	400	–	–	15	–
Town public,	1	424	175	400	–	–	15	–
Religious.	1	230	100	–	–	–	20	–
Sunday school,	1	230	100	*–	–	–	20	–
Pittsfield,	12	32,903	50,710	87,130	2	75,500	9,670	2
Secular.	2	28,450	48,000	59,000	1	75,000	9,500	1
City public,	1	23,000	30,000	59,000	1	75,000	8,000	1
Law,	1	5,450	18,000	*–	–	–	1,500	–
Religious.	10	4,453	2,710	28,130	1	500	170	1
Sunday school,	9	3,953	2,360	28,080	1	500	170	–
Association,	1	500	350	50	–	–	–	1
Richmond,	2	750	315	1,070	–	–	65	–
Secular.	1	650	275	550	–	–	65	–
Town public,	1	650	275	550	–	–	65	–
Religious.	1	100	40	520	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	100	40	520	–	–	–	–
Sandisfield,	2	786	215	485	–	–	25	1
Secular.	1	511	200	485	–	–	25	1
Town public,	1	511	200	485	–	–	25	1
Religious.	1	275	15	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	275	15	†–	–	–	–	–
Savoy,	4	1,011	285	185	–	–	30	–
Secular.	3	886	260	100	–	–	30	–
Town public,	3	886	260	‡100	–	–	30	–
Religious.	1	125	25	85	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	125	25	85	–	–	–	–

* No record of circulation.

† Library not in use during Census year.

‡ Circulation for one library not returned.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Concluded.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Sheffield,	5	3,430	$2,064	5,835	2	$1,500	$228	-
Secular.	2	1,890	1,659	4,285	2	1,500	218	-
Town public,	1	875	800	3,805	1	1,000	180	-
Association,	1	1,015	859	480	1	500	38	-
Religious.	3	1,540	405	1,550	-	-	10	-
Sunday school,	3	1,540	405	1,550	-	-	10	-
Stockbridge,	4	7,520	5,340	9,531	1	1,700	1,000	1
Secular.	1	6,770	5,000	7,451	1	1,700	963	1
Town public,	1	6,770	5,000	7,451	1	1,700	963	1
Religious.	3	750	340	2,080	-	-	37	-
Sunday school,	3	750	340	*2,080	-	-	37	-
Tyringham,	1	500	300	400	-	-	17	-
Secular.	1	500	300	400	-	-	17	-
Town public,	1	500	300	400	-	-	17	-
West Stockbridge,	4	2,308	910	10,557	-	-	100	-
Secular.	1	1,085	500	3,017	-	-	100	-
Town public,	1	1,085	500	3,017	-	-	100	-
Religious.	3	1,223	410	7,540	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	3	1,223	410	7,540	-	-	-	-
Williamstown,	8	70,545	85,775	11,510	1	43,000	4,475	-
Secular.	6	69,910	85,250	8,950	1	43,000	4,475	-
Town public,	3	7 560	5,500	†8,603	-	-	‡225	-
College,	1	54,200	75,000	§-	1	43,000	4,250	-
Association,	2	8,150	4,750	347	-	-	-	-
Religious.	2	635	525	2,560	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	2	635	525	2,560	-	-	-	-
Windsor,	3	578	350	824	2	200	55	-
Secular.	3	578	350	824	2	200	55	-
Town public,	3	578	350	824	2	200	55	-

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Acushnet,	6	1,681	$1,090	2,350	1	$2,000	$96	-
Religious.	6	1,681	1,090	2,350	1	2,000	96	-
Sunday school,	5	1,431	940	‖2,350	1	2,000	96	-
Association,	1	250	150	¶-	-	-	-	-
Attleborough,	2	4,150	1,875	22,181	-	-	1,000	-
Secular.	1	4,000	1,800	22,000	-	-	1,000	-
Town public,	1	4,000	1,800	22,000	-	-	1,000	-
Religious.	1	150	75	181	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	1	150	75	181	-	-	-	-
Berkley,	3	970	425	1,643	-	-	65	-
Secular.	1	500	300	800	-	-	65	-
Town public,	1	500	300	800	-	-	65	-
Religious.	2	470	125	843	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	2	470	125	843	-	-	-	-
Dartmouth,	4	5,105	2,845	6,188	-	-	230	1
Secular.	2	4,345	2,670	4,065	-	-	210	1
Town public,	1	440	150	1,328	-	-	50	-
Other public,	1	3,905	2,520	2,737	-	-	160	1
Religious.	2	760	175	2,123	-	-	20	-
Sunday school,	2	760	175	2,123	-	-	20	-

* Circulation for one library not returned.
‖ No record of circulation for two libraries.
† Circulation of one library for eight months only; not open four months.
‡ Income for one library not returned.
¶ No record of circulation.
§ Not a circulating library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Dighton,	7	3,329	$1,725	7,076	–	–	$196	–
Secular.	2	1,049	800	3,156	–	–	184	–
Town public,	1	513	500	1,596	–	–	125	–
Association,	1	536	300	1,560	–	–	59	–
Religious.	5	2,280	925	3,920	–	–	12	–
Sunday school,	5	2,280	925	3,920	–	–	12	–
Easton,	4	16,591	21,375	19,201	1	$40,000	25	1
Secular.	1	14,005	20,000	14,216	1	40,000	–	1
Other public,	1	14,005	20,000	14,216	1	40,000	*–	1
Religious.	3	2,586	1,375	4,985	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	3	2,586	1,375	4,985	–	–	25	–
Fairhaven,	5	14,537	20,870	53,300	1	100,000	5,015	1
Secular.	1	13,000	20,000	50,000	1	100,000	5,000	1
Town public,	1	13,000	20,000	50,000	1	100,000	5,000	1
Religious.	4	1,537	870	3,300	–	–	15	–
Sunday school,	4	1,537	870	3,300	–	–	15	–
Fall River,	15	57,907	56,538	124,010	–	–	11,219	1
Secular.	2	51,027	53,000	109,343	–	–	11,091	1
City public,	1	49,395	50,000	109,343	–	–	11,091	1
Public school,	1	1,632	3,000	†–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	13	6,880	3,538	14,667	–	–	128	–
Sunday school,	13	6,880	3,538	‡14,667	–	–	128	–
Freetown,	3	1,587	750	2,624	–	–	110	1
Secular.	1	737	500	1,624	–	–	85	1
Town public,	1	737	500	1,624	–	–	85	1
Religious.	2	850	250	1,000	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	2	850	250	§1,000	–	–	25	–
Mansfield,	7	5,072	5,290	16,780	–	–	440	1
Secular.	1	2,800	4,000	10,296	–	–	440	1
Town public,	1	2,800	4,000	10,296	–	–	440	1
Religious.	6	2,272	1,290	6,484	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	6	2,272	1,290	6,484	–	–	–	–
New Bedford,	22	100,339	74,660	161,694	1	66,100	16,077	3
Secular.	5	90,359	68,800	132,975	1	66,100	15,710	1
City public,	1	82,000	60,000	106,260	1	66,100	14,083	1
Public school,	1	3,000	6,000	†–	–	–	450	–
Private school,	1	1,000	‖–	†–	–	–	–	–
Private circulating,	2	4,359	2,800	26,715	–	–	¶1,177	–
Religious.	17	9,980	5,860	28,719	–	–	367	2
Sunday school,	16	8,488	4,260	28,404	–	–	317	1
Association,	1	1,492	1,600	315	–	–	50	1
North Attleborough,	7	7,871	828	30,464	1	10	1,993	1
Secular.	1	6,000	–	21,894	–	–	1,800	1
Town public,	1	6,000	‖–	21,894	–	–	1,800	1
Religious.	6	1,871	828	8,570	1	10	193	–
Sunday school,	6	1,871	828	8,570	1	10	193	–
Norton,	6	10,911	3,830	6,650	–	–	825	1
Secular.	3	10,110	3,600	5,200	–	–	825	1
Town public,	1	4,031	3,000	4,855	–	–	625	1
Private school,	1	5,380	‖–	†–	–	–	–	–
Association,	1	699	600	345	–	–	200	–
Religious.	3	801	230	1,450	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	801	230	1,450	–	–	–	–
Raynham,	4	2,244	2,050	9,646	–	–	225	2
Secular.	2	1,734	1,750	8,450	–	–	211	2
Town public,	1	1,100	950	7,650	–	–	133	1
Association,	1	634	800	800	–	–	78	1

* Income not returned.

† No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

‡ Circulation for three libraries not returned.

§ Circulation for one library not returned.

‖ Value of books not returned.

¶ Income for one library not returned.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — Concluded.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND KIND OF LIBRARY.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Raynham — Con.								
Religious.	2	510	$300	1,196	–	–	$14	–
Church,	1	125	*–	†–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	385	300	1,196	–	–	14	–
Rehoboth,	1	2,050	1,500	1,500	–	–	50	–
Secular.	1	2,050	1,500	1,500	–	–	50	–
Other public,	1	2,050	1,500	1,500	–	–	50	–
Somerset,	3	1,250	675	3,624	–	–	38	–
Religious.	3	1,250	675	3,624	–	–	38	–
Sunday school,	3	1,250	675	3,624	–	–	38	–
Swansea,	4	4,650	3,850	5,063	–	–	185	–
Secular.	1	2,850	3,000	1,803	–	–	185	–
Association,	1	2,850	3,000	1,803	–	–	185	–
Religious.	3	1,800	850	3,260	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,800	‡850	3,260	–	–	–	–
TAUNTON,	25	62,557	52,828	107,139	2	$1,500	8,431	2
Secular.	4	51,481	46,200	70,027	1	1,000	8,356	2
City public,	1	42,300	25,000	67,758	1	1,000	5,800	1
Law,	1	5,181	20,000	102	–	–	2,000	–
Hospital,	1	3,000	800	§–	–	–	–	–
Association,	1	1,000	400	2,167	–	–	556	1
Religious.	21	11,076	6,628	37,112	1	500	75	–
Church,	1	600	300	2,600	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	20	10,476	6,328	‖ 34,512	1	500	75	–
Westport,	7	3,020	1,350	5,809	1	1,000	115	–
Secular.	2	1,504	700	2,000	–	–	77	–
Town public,	1	854	400	1,300	–	–	52	–
Association,	1	650	300	700	–	–	25	–
Religious.	5	1,516	650	3,809	1	1,000	38	–
Sunday school,	5	1,516	650	3,809	1	1,000	38	–

COUNTY OF DUKES.

Chilmark,	1	848	$500	953	–	–	$25	–
Secular.	1	848	500	953	–	–	25	–
Town public,	1	848	500	953	–	–	25	–
Cottage City,	4	2,550	1,575	6,242	1	$2,000	285	–
Secular.	2	1,800	1,150	3,842	–	–	165	–
Town public,	1	1,500	900	3,842	–	–	150	–
Private circulating,	1	300	250	†–	–	–	15	–
Religious.	2	750	425	2,400	1	2,000	120	–
Sunday school,	2	750	425	2,400	1	2,000	120	–
Edgartown,	4	2,085	1,675	5,380	–	–	125	–
Secular.	1	885	1,000	2,380	–	–	100	–
Town public,	1	885	1,000	2,380	–	–	100	–
Religious.	3	1,200	675	3,000	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	3	1,200	675	3,000	–	–	25	–
Gay Head,	1	200	20	500	–	–	–	–
Religious.	1	200	20	500	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	200	20	500	–	–	–	–
Gosnold,	1	350	300	288	–	–	20	–
Secular.	1	350	300	288	–	–	20	–
Town public,	1	350	300	288	–	–	20	–

* Value of books not returned.
† No record of circulation.
‡ Value of books for one library not returned.
§ Not a circulating library.
‖ No record of circulation for one library and one not in use during Census year.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF DUKES — Concluded.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Tisbury,	6	2,470	$855	3,175	-	-	$8	-
Secular.	2	1,300	475	1,500	-	-	-	-
Association,	2	1,300	475	*1,500	-	-	†-	-
Religious.	4	1,170	380	1,675	-	-	8	-
Sunday school,	4	1,170	380	‡1,675	-	-	8	-
West Tisbury,	2	1,211	800	1,572	-	-	80	1
Secular.	1	1,000	750	1,000	-	-	75	1
Other public,	1	1,000	750	1,000	-	-	75	1
Religious.	1	211	50	572	-	-	5	-
Sunday school,	1	211	50	572	-	-	5	-

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Amesbury,	8	14,736	$7,935	42,695	3	$2,200	$1,587	1
Secular.	2	11,633	6,000	34,545	1	600	1,485	1
Town public,	1	7,062	6,000	30,045	1	600	1,200	1
Private circulating,	1	4,571	§-	4,500	-	-	285	-
Religious.	6	3,103	1,935	8,150	2	1,600	102	-
Sunday school,	6	3,103	1,935	8,150	2	1,600	102	-
Andover,	10	104,464	135,250	23,314	1	40,200	7,679	2
Secular.	5	102,752	134,600	22,014	1	40,200	7,659	2
Town public,	1	21,352	16,500	20,314	1	40,200	2,659	1
Private school,	2	7,600	17,100	‖ -	-	-	-	1
College,	1	72,000	100,000	‖ -	-	-	5,000	-
Association,	1	1,800	1,000	1,700	-	-	-	-
Religious.	5	1,712	650	1,300	-	-	20	-
Sunday school,	4	912	¶ 150	**800	-	-	20	-
Association,	1	800	500	500	-	-	-	-
Beverly,	11	25,057	18,327	57,854	2	700	2,568	2
Secular.	3	20,984	15,950	42,672	1	500	2,480	2
City public,	2	19,984	15,800	40,776	1	500	2,372	2
Private circulating,	1	1,000	150	1,896	-	-	108	-
Religious.	8	4,073	2,377	15,182	1	200	88	-
Sunday school,	8	4,073	2,377	‡15,182	1	200	88	-
Boxford,	4	3,352	3,022	2,141	2	1,500	239	-
Secular.	2	2,608	2,700	813	1	500	169	-
Town public,	2	2,608	2,700	‡813	1	500	169	-
Religious.	2	744	322	1,328	1	1,000	70	-
Sunday school,	2	744	322	‡1,328	1	1,000	70	-
Bradford,	6	11,750	19,825	25,336	1	2,500	1,145	2
Secular.	3	9,785	18,500	19,535	1	2,500	1,120	2
Town public,	1	3,938	6,000	19,535	1	2,500	1,040	1
Public school,	1	525	500	‖ -	-	-	-	-
Private school,	1	5,322	12,000	‖ -	-	-	80	1
Religious.	3	1,965	1,325	5,801	-	-	25	-
Sunday school,	3	1,965	1,325	5,801	-	-	25	-
Danvers,	11	22,150	15,059	41,655	1	55,593	3,499	1
Secular.	2	18,490	12,500	22,070	1	55,593	3,292	1
Town public,	1	16,540	10,000	22,070	1	55,593	3,292	1
Hospital,	1	1,950	2,500	‖ -	-	-	-	-
Religious.	9	3,660	2,559	19,585	-	-	207	-
Sunday school,	9	3,660	2,559	‡19,585	-	-	207	-
Essex,	2	2,075	1,900	7,360	1	20,000	805	1
Secular.	1	1,700	1,600	5,800	1	20,000	800	1
Town public,	1	1,700	1,600	5,800	1	20,000	800	1

* One library not in use during Census year.

† Income for one library not returned and one not in use during Census year.

‡ No record of circulation for one library. § Value of books not returned.

‖ No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

¶ Value of books for two libraries not returned. ** No record of circulation for three libraries.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Essex — Con.								
Religious.	1	375	$300	1,560	–	–	$5	–
Sunday school,	1	375	300	1,560	–	–	5	–
Georgetown,	2	11,434	12,600	7,843	1	$16,000	1,467	–
Secular.	1	10,744	12,000	7,843	1	16,000	1,467	–
Town public,	1	10,744	12,000	7,843	1	16,000	1,467	–
Religious.	1	690	600	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	690	600	*–	–	–	–	–
Gloucester,	16	16,710	11,850	69,764	3	122,000	1,258	–
Secular.	2	10,700	8,500	23,268	1	120,000	800	–
Other public,	1	10,000	7,000	23,268	1	120,000	800	–
Association,	1	700	1,500	†–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	14	6,010	3,350	46,496	2	2,000	458	–
Sunday school,	14	6,010	3,350	‡46,496	2	2,000	458	–
Groveland,	2	5,955	3,000	11,700	1	5,000	720	–
Secular.	2	5,955	3,000	11,700	1	5,000	720	–
Town public,	1	2,955	1,000	9,100	–	–	420	–
Other public,	1	3,000	2,000	2,600	1	5,000	300	–
Hamilton,	2	2,312	2,050	3,527	–	–	250	–
Secular.	1	2,000	2,000	3,163	–	–	250	–
Town public,	1	2,000	2,000	3,163	–	–	250	–
Religious.	1	312	50	364	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	312	50	364	–	–	–	–
Haverhill,	13	66,124	63,044	88,210	2	120,400	7,263	1
Secular.	1	59,000	60,000	76,000	1	120,000	7,000	1
City public,	1	59,000	60,000	76,000	1	120,000	7,000	1
Religious.	12	7,124	3,044	12,210	1	400	263	–
Sunday school,	12	7,124	§3,044	‖12,210	1	400	263	–
Ipswich,	7	13,693	17,345	18,481	1	49,000	2,159	1
Secular.	2	12,300	16,800	12,896	1	49,000	2,100	1
Town public,	1	12,000	16,500	12,896	1	49,000	2,100	1
Public school,	1	300	300	†–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	5	1,393	545	5,585	–	–	59	–
Sunday school,	5	1,393	545	5,585	–	–	59	–
Lawrence,	19	58,647	36,808	126,270	1	500	10,545	2
Secular.	3	52,049	32,661	117,331	–	–	10,322	1
City public,	1	50,479	32,000	117,331	–	–	10,322	1
Institution,	2	1,570	661	*–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	16	6,598	4,147	8,939	1	500	223	1
Sunday school,	13	5,559	§3,622	‖8,289	1	500	215	–
Association,	3	1,039	525	‖650	–	–	8	1
Lynn,	23	75,348	162,238	170,274	3	16,200	8,897	4
Secular.	4	61,268	151,600	125,069	1	15,100	8,527	1
City public,	1	55,568	150,000	123,525	1	15,100	8,462	1
Private circulating,	3	5,700	1,600	‡1,544	–	–	¶65	–
Religious.	19	14,080	10,638	45,205	2	1,100	370	3
Sunday school,	17	13,280	10,165	‖45,205	2	1,100	360	1
Association,	2	800	473	†–	–	–	10	2
Lynnfield,	2	1,531	734	2,569	–	–	112	–
Secular.	1	1,090	513	2,189	–	–	112	–
Town public,	1	1,090	513	2,189	–	–	112	–
Religious.	1	441	221	380	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	441	221	380	–	–	–	–
Manchester,	3	9,329	8,100	12,817	–	–	961	1
Secular.	1	8,354	7,500	11,612	–	–	931	1
Town public,	1	8,354	7,500	11,612	–	–	931	1

* No record of circulation. † No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.
‡ Circulation for one library not returned. § Value of books for one library not returned.
‖ No record of circulation for two libraries. ¶ Income for one library not returned.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Manchester — Con.								
Religious.	2	975	$600	1,205	-	-	$30	-
Sunday school,	2	975	600	1,205		-	30	-
Marblehead,	8	15,731	6,723	37,566	1	$17,500	1,317	1
Secular.	1	12,680	5,000	25,993	1	17,500	1,300	1
Town public,	1	12,680	5,000	25,993	1	17,500	1,300	1
Religious.	7	3,051	1,723	11,573	-	-	17	-
Sunday school,	7	3,051	1,723	11,573	-	-	17	-
Merrimac,	5	6,333	5,615	19,746	1	200	537	-
Secular.	1	4,820	5,000	9,625	1	200	537	-
Town public,	1	4,820	5,000	9,625	1	200	537	-
Religious.	4	1,513	615	10,121	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	4	1,513	615	*10,121	-	-	-	-
Methuen,	7	18,009	13,710	20,595	1	140,000	70	1
Secular.	1	12,994	12,000	15,000	1	140,000	-	1
Other public,	1	12,994	12,000	15,000	1	140,000	†-	1
Religious.	6	5,015	1,710	5,595	-	-	70	-
Sunday school,	6	5,015	1,710	*5,595	-	-	70	-
Middleton,	3	5,501	4,215	7,045	1	15,000	500	1
Secular.	1	4,670	4,000	5,225	1	15,000	500	1
Town public,	1	4,670	4,000	5,225	1	15,000	500	1
Religious.	2	831	215	1,820	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	2	831	215	1,820	-	-	-	-
Nahant,	1	9,878	9,000	8,741	-	-	1,100	1
Secular.	1	9,878	9,000	8,741	-	-	1,100	1
Town public,	1	9,878	9,000	8,741	-	-	1,100	1
Newbury,	3	1,696	375	1,425	-	-	65	1
Secular.	1	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1
Private school,	1	1,000	‡-	§-	-	-	-	1
Religious.	2	696	375	1,425	-	-	65	-
Sunday school,	2	696	375	1,425	-	-	65	-
Newburyport,	15	38,371	41,745	57,074	4	40,794	4,784	2
Secular.	2	32,649	38,611	38,162	1	40,000	4,212	1
City public,	1	30,649	38,311	38,162	1	40,000	3,912	1
Private circulating,	1	2,000	300	‖ -	-	-	300	-
Religious.	13	5,722	3,134	18,912	3	794	572	1
Church,	1	475	350	2,500	-	-	150	-
Sunday school,	11	4,747	2,384	16,412	3	794	422	-
Association,	1	500	400	§-	-	-	-	1
North Andover,	5	11,340	7,200	21,758	-	-	1,585	1
Secular.	1	9,000	6,000	18,000	-	-	1,550	1
Town public,	1	9,000	6,000	18,000	-	-	1,550	1
Religious.	4	2,340	1,200	3,758	-	-	35	-
Sunday school,	4	2,340	1,200	*3,758	-	-	35	-
Peabody,	7	36,889	22,835	43,626	2	225,879	7,504	1
Secular.	2	34,909	22,000	37,726	2	225,879	7,430	1
Other public,	2	34,909	22,000	¶37,726	2	225,879	7,430	1
Religious.	5	1,980	835	5,900	-	-	74	-
Sunday school,	3	1,470	575	5,694	-	-	74	-
Association,	2	510	260	206	-	-	-	-
Rockport,	5	4,803	8,280	9,673	1	4,500	370	-
Secular.	2	3,380	7,830	4,113	1	4,500	330	-
Town public,	1	2,550	7,000	1,500	1	4,500	180	-
Association,	1	830	830	2,613	-	-	150	-
Religious.	3	1,423	450	5,560	-	-	40	-
Sunday school,	3	1,423	450	5,560	-	-	40	-

* No record of circulation for one library.

† Income not returned.

‡ Value of books not returned.

§ No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

‖ No record of circulation.

¶ One library not circulating.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Concluded.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Rowley,	3	3,258	$1,750	8,817	–	–	$240	–
Secular.	1	2,381	1,500	6,437	–	–	200	–
Town public,	1	2,381	1,500	6,437	–	–	200	–
Religious.	2	877	250	2,380	–	–	40	–
Sunday school,	2	877	250	2,380	–	–	40	–
Salem,*	22	412,396	210,724	139,406	6	$155,046	22,231	5
Secular.	12	405,734	206,776	124,707	4	153,246	21,924	5
City public,	1	31,202	30,000	108,071	1	35,000	13,009	1
Public school,	2	8,852	4,226	*1,000	–	–	75	–
Private school,	2	1,580	550	*789	1	1,000	38	1
Law,	1	13,000	60,000	†	–	–	–	–
Association,	6	351,100	112,000	*14,847	2	117,246	8,802	3
Religious.	10	6,662	3,948	14,699	2	1,800	307	–
Church and Sunday school,	1	500	450	40	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	8	5,712	3,298	14,091	2	1,800	307	–
Association,	1	450	200	568	–	–	–	–
Salisbury,	4	2,826	1,435	1,370	–	–	15	1
Secular.	1	616	500	–	–	–	–	–
Town public,	1	616	500	‡	–	–	–	–
Religious.	3	2,210	935	1,370	–	–	15	1
Sunday school,	2	1,010	135	§1,005	–	–	–	–
Association,	1	1,200	800	365	–	–	15	1
Saugus,	8	8,307	6,055	20,066	1	500	565	–
Secular.	3	6,100	4,900	14,340	1	500	565	–
Town public,	1	4,000	4,000	11,590	–	–	535	–
Other public,	1	900	500	2,600	1	500	20	–
Private circulating,	1	1,200	400	150	–	–	10	–
Religious.	5	2,207	1,155	5,726	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	5	2,207	1,155	§5,726	–	–	–	–
Swampscott,	3	7,712	3,338	21,981	–	–	708	–
Secular.	1	7,000	3,000	19,521	–	–	673	–
Town public,	1	7,000	3,000	19,521	–	–	673	–
Religious.	2	712	338	2,460	–	–	35	–
Sunday school,	2	712	338	2,460	–	–	35	–
Topsfield,	2	8,786	4,325	7,917	1	9,000	545	1
Secular.	1	7,936	4,000	7,000	1	9,000	520	1
Town public,	1	7,936	4,000	7,000	1	9,000	520	1
Religious.	1	850	325	917	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	1	850	325	917	–	–	25	–
Wenham,	3	3,708	2,200	6,998	–	–	110	–
Secular.	1	2,697	2,000	4,018	–	–	110	–
Town public,	1	2,697	2,000	4,018	–	–	110	–
Religious.	2	1,011	200	2,980	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	1,011	200	2,980	–	–	–	–
West Newbury,	3	3,309	1,775	11,727	–	–	464	–
Secular.	1	2,629	1,500	10,687	–	–	450	–
Town public,	1	2,629	1,500	10,687	–	–	450	–
Religious.	2	680	275	1,040	–	–	14	–
Sunday school,	2	680	275	§1,040	–	–	14	–

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Ashfield,	3	4,861	$3,200	6,659	1	$1,500	$325	1
Secular.	1	4,251	2,800	6,000	1	1,500	300	1
Town public,	1	4,251	2,800	6,000	1	1,500	300	1

* One library not circulating.

† Not a circulating library.

‡ Library not opened until July, 1895.

§ No record of circulation for one library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Ashfield — Con.								
Religious.	2	610	$400	659	–	–	$25	–
Sunday school,	2	610	400	659	–	–	25	–
Bernardston,	1	5,756	8,000	4,740	1	$7,500	375	–
Secular.	1	5,756	8,000	4,740	1	7,500	375	–
Town public,	1	5,756	8,000	4,740	1	7,500	375	–
Buckland,	1	2,361	2,500	2,105	1	1,000	91	1
Secular.	1	2,361	2,500	2,105	1	1,000	91	1
Other public,	1	2,361	2,500	2,105	1	1,000	91	1
Charlemont,	1	945	800	2,782	1	1,000	115	–
Secular.	1	945	800	2,782	1	1,000	115	–
Town public,	1	945	800	2,782	1	1,000	115	–
Colrain,	2	717	325	365	–	–	50	–
Secular.	1	480	300	365	–	–	50	–
Town public,	1	480	300	365	–	–	50	–
Religious.	1	237	25	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	237	25	*–	–	–	–	–
Conway,	2	2,613	2,625	3,720	1	1,000	140	–
Secular.	1	2,438	2,600	3,200	1	1,000	140	–
Town public,	1	2,438	2,600	3,200	1	1,000	140	–
Religious.	1	175	25	520	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	175	25	520	–	–	–	–
Deerfield,	6	17,416	8,650	15,877	–	–	135	1
Secular.	3	15,591	8,000	14,940	–	–	75	1
Town public,	1	1,241	500	4,890	–	–	75	–
Private school,	1	2,850	2,500	10,050	–	–	–	1
Association,	1	11,500	5,000	†–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	3	1,825	650	937	–	–	60	–
Sunday school,	3	1,825	650	‡937	–	–	60	–
Erving,	3	2,150	1,120	4,246	–	–	50	–
Secular.	2	1,950	1,095	4,246	–	–	50	–
Town public,	2	1,950	1,095	4,246	–	–	50	–
Religious.	1	200	25	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	200	25	*–	–	–	–	–
Gill,	5	7,630	6,796	2,963	–	–	112	–
Secular.	3	6,814	6,750	2,920	–	–	112	–
Town public,	2	2,345	1,750	1,503	–	–	112	–
Private school,	1	4,469	5,000	1,417	–	–	–	–
Religious.	2	816	46	43	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	816	§46	‡43	–	–	–	–
Greenfield,	11	29,569	48,993	51,424	2	11,300	2,913	1
Secular.	3	26,071	48,000	42,212	1	11,000	2,853	1
Town public,	1	9,699	15,000	36,537	–	–	1,500	1
Law,	1	5,300	13,000	†–	–	–	600	–
Association,	1	11,072	20,000	5,675	1	11,000	753	–
Religious.	8	3,498	993	9,212	1	300	60	–
Church,	1	200	10	‖–	–	–	–	–
Church and Sunday school,	1	190	190	600	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	6	3,108	§793	‡8,612	1	300	60	–
Hawley,	3	931	250	1,318	–	–	15	–
Secular.	1	178	65	238	–	–	15	–
Town public,	1	178	65	238	–	–	15	–
Religious.	2	753	185	1,080	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	753	185	1,080	–	–	–	–

* No record of circulation.

‡ No record of circulation for one library.

† No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

§ Value of books for one library not returned.

‖ Library not in use during Census year.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Heath,	4	1,685	$625	2,291	1	$60	$62	–
Secular.	1	520	150	721	–	–	15	–
Town public,	1	520	150	721	–	–	15	–
Religious.	3	1,165	475	1,570	1	60	47	–
Sunday school,	2	940	350	1,370	1	60	32	–
Association,	1	225	125	200	–	–	15	–
Leverett,	2	468	154	1,195	–	–	53	–
Secular.	1	346	104	695	–	–	53	–
Town public,	1	346	104	695	–	–	53	–
Religious.	1	122	50	500	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	122	50	500	–	–	–	–
Leyden,	2	1,001	490	614	–	–	75	–
Secular.	1	826	450	614	–	–	75	–
Town public,	1	826	450	614	–	–	75	–
Religious.	1	175	40	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	175	40	*–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	3	915	375	1,301	1	100	31	–
Secular.	2	540	325	926	1	100	31	–
Town public,	2	540	325	926	1	100	31	–
Religious.	1	375	50	375	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	375	50	375	–	–	–	–
Montague,	5	8,849	3,590	26,774	–	–	1,132	–
Secular.	2	8,028	3,500	22,416	–	–	1,132	–
Town public,	2	8,028	†3,500	22,416	–	–	1,132	–
Religious.	3	821	90	4,358	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	821	†90	4,358	–	–	–	–
New Salem,	2	2,610	850	1,214	1	2,214	80	–
Secular.	2	2,610	850	1,214	1	2,214	80	–
Town public,	1	2,050	800	1,214	1	2,214	80	–
Private school,	1	560	50	‡–	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	5	11,287	1,056	10,104	–	–	205	1
Secular.	2	9,231	–	4,629	–	–	175	1
Town public,	1	4,150	§–	4,629	–	–	175	–
Private school,	1	5,081	§–	*–	–	–	–	1
Religious.	3	2,056	1,056	5,475	–	–	30	–
Church,	1	700	600	75	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	1,356	456	5,400	–	–	30	–
Orange,	5	7,807	7,150	26,420	1	2,153	62	–
Secular.	1	6,000	6,000	22,267	1	2,153	–	–
Town public,	1	6,000	6,000	22,267	1	2,153	‖–	–
Religious.	4	1,807	1,150	4,153	–	–	62	–
Sunday school,	4	1,807	1,150	4,153	–	–	62	–
Rowe,	2	1,500	825	945	–	–	25	–
Secular.	1	1,350	800	945	–	–	25	–
Town public,	1	1,350	800	945	–	–	25	–
Religious.	1	150	25	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	150	25	*–	–	–	–	–
Shelburne,	6	10,610	11,450	20,323	2	6,100	900	–
Secular.	2	8,654	10,750	17,933	1	5,000	850	–
Town public,	1	699	750	1,459	–	–	300	–
Other public,	1	7,955	10,000	16,474	1	5,000	550	–
Religious.	4	1,956	700	2,390	1	1,100	50	–
Sunday school,	4	1,956	700	¶2,390	1	1,100	50	–
Shutesbury,	3	1,173	865	1,940	–	–	–	–
Secular.	1	798	750	1,240	–	–	–	–
Town public,	1	798	750	1,240	–	–	–	–

* No record of circulation.
† Value of books for one library not returned.
‡ No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.
§ Value of books not returned.
‖ Income not returned.
¶ No record of circulation for one library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Concluded.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Shutesbury — Con.								
Religious.	2	375	$115	700	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	375	115	*700	–	–	–	–
Sunderland,	3	4,128	1,575	6,714	1	$2,200	$195	–
Secular.	1	3,493	1,500	4,959	1	2,200	165	–
Town public,	1	3,493	1,500	4,959	1	2,200	165	–
Religious.	2	635	75	1,755	–	–	30	–
Sunday school,	2	635	†75	1,755	–	–	30	–
Warwick,	4	3,812	1,463	3,749	1	1,000	167	–
Secular.	1	3,087	1,200	3,324	1	1,000	167	–
Town public,	1	3,087	1,200	3,324	1	1,000	167	–
Religious.	3	725	263	425	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	725	†263	*425	–	–	–	–
Wendell,	3	925	285	2,964	–	–	15	–
Secular.	1	440	200	1,664	–	–	15	–
Town public,	1	440	200	1,664	–	–	15	–
Religious.	2	485	85	1,300	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	485	85	*1,300	–	–	–	–
Whately,	2	2,331	800	5,225	1	500	155	–
Secular.	1	2,000	600	4,000	–	–	135	–
Town public,	1	2,000	600	4,000	–	–	135	–
Religious.	1	331	200	1,225	1	500	20	–
Sunday school,	1	331	200	1,225	1	500	20	–

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

Agawam,	7	4,594	$2,108	5,891	2	$1,000	$244	–
Secular.	3	3,619	1,763	3,486	2	1,000	235	–
Town public,	3	3,619	1,763	3,486	2	1,000	235	–
Religious.	4	975	345	2,405	–	–	9	–
Sunday school,	4	975	345	2,405	–	–	9	–
Blandford,	3	2,507	1,500	3,103	–	–	150	–
Secular.	1	1,700	1,275	3,018	–	–	150	–
Town public,	1	1,700	1,275	3,018	–	–	150	–
Religious.	2	807	225	85	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	807	225	*85	–	–	–	–
Brimfield,	4	6,847	7,050	5,177	–	–	202	–
Secular.	2	6,000	6,000	4,800	–	–	202	–
Town public,	1	4,000	4,000	4,300	–	–	200	–
Public school,	1	2,000	2,000	500	–	–	2	–
Religious.	2	847	1,050	377	–	–	–	–
Church,	1	427	800	‡–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	420	250	377	–	–	–	–
Chester,	5	2,365	738	4,240	–	–	78	–
Secular.	2	1,336	488	2,080	–	–	75	–
Town public,	1	1,161	400	1,900	–	–	75	–
Association,	1	175	88	180	–	–	–	–
Religious.	3	1,029	250	2,160	–	–	3	–
Sunday school,	2	580	150	2,160	–	–	3	–
Association,	1	449	100	§–	–	–	–	–
Chicopee,	9	19,254	13,658	50,252	–	–	2,600	1
Secular.	1	16,500	12,000	45,862	–	–	2,500	–
City public,	1	16,500	12,000	45,862	–	–	2,500	–
Religious.	8	2,754	1,658	4,390	–	–	100	1
Church,	1	500	500	200	–	–	50	–
Sunday school,	7	2,254	1,158	‖4,190	–	–	50	1

* No record of circulation for one library. † Value of books for one library not returned.

‡ Not a circulating library, the books being used mainly for reference.

§ No record of circulation. ‖ No record of circulation for three libraries.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
East Longmeadow,	3	1,188	$523	2,644	1	$500	$30	–
Religious.	3	1,188	523	2,644	1	500	30	–
Sunday school,	3	1,188	523	*2,644	1	500	30	–
Granville,	1	385	300	1,040	–	–	25	–
Secular.	1	385	300	1,040	–	–	25	–
Town public,	1	385	300	1,040	–	–	25	–
Hampden,	2	1,023	600	3,630	–	–	–	–
Secular.	1	723	400	3,380	–	–	–	–
Town public,	1	723	400	3,380	–	–	† –	–
Religious.	1	300	200	250	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	300	200	250	–	–	–	–
Holland,	1	345	175	174	–	–	25	–
Secular.	1	345	175	174	–	–	25	–
Town public,	1	345	175	174	–	–	25	–
Holyoke,	10	24,241	28,375	59,820	–	–	5,462	2
Secular.	4	21,598	26,775	49,243	–	–	5,400	1
City public,	1	18,104	25,000	45,243	–	–	3,000	–
Public school,	2	2,794	1,375	‡3,000	–	–	–	–
Institution,	1	700	400	1,000	–	–	2,400	1
Religious.	6	2,643	1,600	10,577	–	–	62	1
Sunday school,	5	2,343	1,450	10,577	–	–	62	–
Association,	1	300	150	§–	–	–	–	1
Longmeadow,	2	1,802	800	912	1	500	134	–
Secular.	1	1,060	500	–	–	–	109	–
Town public,	1	1,060	500	‖–	–	–	109	–
Religious.	1	742	300	912	1	500	25	–
Sunday school,	1	742	300	912	1	500	25	–
Ludlow,	2	3,772	4,054	5,867	–	–	–	1
Secular.	1	3,500	4,000	5,087	–	–	–	1
Town public,	1	3,500	4,000	5,087	–	–	† –	1
Religious.	1	272	54	780	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	272	54	780	–	–	–	–
Monson,	5	9,183	9,490	16,284	2	31,500	1,325	1
Secular.	2	7,702	9,040	12,034	2	31,500	1,325	1
Town public,	1	5,816	4,000	11,929	1	30,000	1,265	1
Private school,	1	1,886	5,040	105	1	1,500	60	–
Religious.	3	1,481	450	4,250	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,481	450	4,250	–	–	–	–
Montgomery,	2	274	265	705	–	–	15	–
Secular.	1	184	250	225	–	–	15	–
Town public,	1	184	250	225	–	–	15	–
Religious.	1	90	15	480	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	90	15	480	–	–	–	–
Palmer,	6	5,800	6,530	17,308	–	–	966	1
Secular.	1	3,930	6,000	12,200	–	–	956	1
Town public,	1	3,930	6,000	12,200	–	–	956	1
Religious.	5	1,870	530	5,108	–	–	10	–
Sunday school,	5	1,870	530	5,108	–	–	10	–
Russell,	1	155	100	128	1	100	25	–
Secular.	1	155	100	128	1	100	25	–
Town public,	1	155	100	¶128	1	100	25	–
Southwick,	2	1,229	800	1,659	–	–	175	1
Secular.	1	1,029	775	1,609	–	–	175	1
Town public,	1	1,029	775	1,609	–	–	175	1

* No record of circulation for one library. † Income not returned.

‡ One library not circulating, the books being used mainly for reference.

§ No record of circulation. ‖ New library; no circulation during Census year.

¶ New library; circulation for six weeks only.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Concluded.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Southwick — Con.								
Religious.	1	200	$25	50	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	200	25	50	–	–	–	–
SPRINGFIELD,	20	119,220	201,055	167,044	2	$68,550	$32,567	3
Secular.	7	108,266	197,250	153,376	1	68,350	31,217	2
City public,	1	93,831	175,000	150,796	1	68,350	28,062	1
Public school,	1	135	150	*–	–	–	–	–
College,	1	1,600	3,000	*–	–	–	–	1
Science,	1	1,100	800	*–	–	–	–	–
Law,	1	7,000	15,000	*–	–	–	3,155	–
Private circulating,	2	4,600	3,300	†2,580	–	–	‡–	–
Religious.	13	10,954	3,805	13,668	1	200	1,350	1
Sunday school,	12	5,554	2,190	§13,668	1	200	350	–
Association,	1	5,400	1,615	*–	–	–	1,000	1
Tolland,	2	578	137	1,260	–	–	15	–
Secular.	1	312	125	260	–	–	15	–
Town public,	1	312	125	260	–	–	15	–
Religious.	1	266	12	1,000	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	266	12	1,000	–	–	–	–
Wales,	1	230	125	–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	1	230	125	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	230	125	‖–	–	–	–	–
Westfield,	7	20,335	16,610	18,990	1	22,000	1,480	1
Secular.	2	17,400	15,500	10,970	1	22,000	1,480	1
Town public,	1	14,000	14,000	10,970	1	22,000	1,480	1
Public school,	1	3,400	1,500	*–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	5	2,935	1,110	8,020	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	5	2,935	1,110	8,020	–	–	–	–
West Springfield,	4	5,946	3,345	11,761	–	–	990	–
Secular.	1	4,500	2,500	8,452	–	–	970	–
Town public,	1	4,500	2,500	8,452	–	–	970	–
Religious.	3	1,446	845	3,309	–	–	20	–
Sunday school,	3	1,446	845	3,309	–	–	20	–
Wilbraham,	4	7,659	6,850	5,902	–	–	300	1
Secular.	2	6,994	6,300	2,302	–	–	300	1
Town public,	1	794	800	1,302	–	–	150	–
Private school,	1	6,200	5,500	1,000	–	–	150	1
Religious.	2	665	550	3,600	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	665	550	3,600	–	–	–	–

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

Amherst,	11	115,326	$106,376	42,313	2	$50,500	$3,827	2
Secular.	4	112,610	105,000	35,425	1	50,000	3,790	2
Town public,	2	9,750	12,000	20,467	–	–	790	1
College,	2	102,860	93,000	14,958	1	50,000	3,000	1
Religious.	7	2,716	1,376	6,888	1	500	37	–
Sunday school,	7	2,716	¶1,376	**6,888	1	500	37	–
Belchertown,	3	6,671	3,720	9,952	1	9,000	600	1
Secular.	1	5,621	3,500	9,067	1	9,000	600	1
Town public,	1	5,621	3,500	9,067	1	9,000	600	1
Religious.	2	1,050	220	885	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	1,050	220	885	–	–	–	–

* No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

† Circulation for one library not returned.

‡ Income not returned.

§ No record of circulation for two libraries.

‖ No record of circulation.

¶ Value of books for one library not returned.

** No record of circulation for one library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Chesterfield,	2	1,650	$1,275	596	–	–	$30	–
Secular.	1	1,500	1,200	596	–	–	30	–
Town public,	1	1,500	1,200	596	–	–	30	–
Religious.	1	150	75	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	150	75	*–	–	–	–	–
Cummington,	3	6,340	3,075	1,100	–	–	75	–
Secular.	1	6,000	3,000	1,000	–	–	75	–
Town public,	1	6,000	3,000	1,000	–	–	75	–
Religious.	2	340	75	100	–	–	–	–
Church,	1	200	50	100	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	140	25	*–	–	–	–	–
Easthampton,	11	19,199	24,368	25,122	2	$2,500	1,315	3
Secular.	6	16,262	22,950	16,750	2	2,500	1,265	3
Town public,	1	10,022	10,000	16,750	1	1,500	1,025	1
Public school,	1	390	350	†–	–	–	–	1
Private school,	1	4,000	10,000	†–	–	–	240	1
Law,	1	350	700	†–	–	–	–	–
Association,	2	1,500	1,900	†–	1	1,000	–	–
Religious.	5	2,937	1,418	8,372	–	–	50	–
Sunday school,	5	2,937	1,418	8,372	–	–	50	–
Enfield,	3	4,148	2,100	11,150	1	3,000	240	–
Secular.	1	3,000	2,000	7,250	1	3,000	225	–
Town public,	1	3,000	2,000	7,250	1	3,000	225	–
Religious.	2	1,148	100	3,900	–	–	15	–
Sunday school,	2	1,148	100	3,900	–	–	15	–
Goshen,	1	498	249	1,000	–	–	27	–
Secular.	1	498	249	1,000	–	–	27	–
Town public,	1	498	249	1,000	–	–	27	–
Granby,	1	853	400	2,300	–	–	100	–
Secular.	1	853	400	2,300	–	–	100	–
Town public,	1	853	400	2,300	–	–	100	–
Greenwich,	2	997	750	1,175	–	–	118	–
Secular.	1	697	500	1,175	–	–	103	–
Town public,	1	697	500	1,175	–	–	103	–
Religious.	1	300	250	–	–	–	15	–
Sunday school,	1	300	250	*–	–	–	15	–
Hadley,	4	4,210	4,240	3,197	–	–	76	–
Secular.	2	3,435	3,850	1,684	–	–	50	–
Association,	2	3,435	3,850	1,684	–	–	‡50	–
Religious.	2	775	390	1,513	–	–	26	–
Sunday school,	2	775	390	1,513	–	–	26	–
Hatfield,	1	5,000	5,500	5,600	–	–	300	–
Secular.	1	5,000	5,500	5,600	–	–	300	–
Town public,	1	5,000	5,500	5,600	–	–	300	–
Huntington,	4	1,298	460	2,529	–	–	134	–
Secular.	1	370	300	331	–	–	69	–
Town public,	1	370	300	331	–	–	69	–
Religious.	3	928	160	2,198	–	–	65	–
Sunday school,	3	928	160	2,198	–	–	65	–
Middlefield,	3	1,706	1,160	670	–	–	50	–
Secular.	1	1,100	1,000	500	–	–	50	–
Town public,	1	1,100	1,000	500	–	–	50	–
Religious.	2	606	160	170	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	606	160	§170	–	–	–	–

* No record of circulation.

† No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

‡ Income for one library not returned.

§ No record of circulation for one library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE — Concluded.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Northampton,	13	84,008	$72,775	55,219	3	$367,766	$27,918	4
Secular.	8	82,313	72,000	52,819	2	367,666	27,918	4
City public,	3	65,013	58,000	*52,819	2	367,666	26,918	3
Private school,	1	3,000	2,500	†–	–	–	–	–
College,	1	6,500	‡–	†–	–	–	–	1
Law,	1	5,500	10,000	†–	–	–	1,000	–
Medical,	1	300	500	†–	–	–	–	–
Hospital,	1	2,000	1,000	§–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	5	1,695	775	2,400	1	100	–	–
Sunday school,	5	1,695	775	‖2,400	1	100	–	–
Pelham,	2	830	325	600	–	–	25	–
Secular.	1	530	200	600	–	–	25	–
Town public,	1	530	200	600	–	–	25	–
Religious.	1	300	125	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	300	125	¶–	–	–	–	–
Plainfield,	2	1,150	470	1,518	–	–	25	–
Secular.	1	900	400	1,108	–	–	25	–
Town public,	1	900	400	1,108	–	–	25	–
Religious.	1	250	70	410	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	250	70	410	–	–	–	–
Prescott,	1	905	450	1,344	–	–	31	–
Secular.	1	905	450	1,344	–	–	31	–
Town public,	1	905	450	1,344	–	–	31	–
Southampton,	2	3,550	2,575	1,750	–	–	2,300	–
Secular.	1	3,350	2,500	1,700	–	–	2,300	–
Association,	1	3,350	2,500	1,700	–	–	2,300	–
Religious.	1	200	75	50	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	200	75	50	–	–	–	–
South Hadley,	3	17,091	650	4,400	2	10,750	1,275	1
Secular.	1	16,000	–	–	1	10,000	1,200	1
College,	1	16,000	‡–	†–	1	10,000	1,200	1
Religious.	2	1,091	650	4,400	1	750	75	–
Sunday school,	2	1,091	650	4,400	1	750	75	–
Ware,	4	11,667	5,350	25,963	–	–	1,420	1
Secular.	1	10,882	5,000	24,714	–	–	1,400	1
Town public,	1	10,882	5,000	24,714	–	–	1,400	1
Religious.	3	785	350	1,249	–	–	20	–
Church and Sunday school,	1	210	100	449	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	575	250	**800	–	–	20	–
Westhampton,	2	2,187	2,450	2,315	1	500	120	–
Secular.	1	1,837	2,000	1,565	1	500	100	–
Town public,	1	1,837	2,000	1,565	1	500	100	–
Religious.	1	350	450	750	–	–	20	–
Sunday school,	1	350	450	750	–	–	20	–
Williamsburg,	5	5,575	3,965	8,772	1	2,000	370	–
Secular.	2	4,193	3,500	3,364	1	2,000	255	–
Association,	2	4,193	3,500	3,364	1	2,000	255	–
Religious.	3	1,382	465	5,408	–	–	115	–
Sunday school,	3	1,382	465	5,408	–	–	115	–
Worthington,	2	1,331	1,150	1,402	1	600	30	1
Secular.	1	1,131	1,000	1,002	1	600	30	1
Town public,	1	1,131	1,000	1,002	1	600	30	1
Religious.	1	200	150	400	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	200	150	400	–	–	–	–

* One library new; no circulation during Census year.

† No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

‡ Value of books not returned.

§ Not a circulating library.

‖ No record of circulation for three libraries.

¶ Library not in use during Census year.

** No record of circulation for one library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Acton,	8	10,736	$8,605	16,524	2	$8,000	$914	1
Secular.	3	8,131	7,550	11,324	2	8,000	904	1
Town public,	1	6,000	6,000	9,937	1	5,000	800	1
Private circulating,	2	2,131	1,550	1,387	1	3,000	104	–
Religious.	5	2,605	1,055	5,200	–	–	10	–
Sunday school,	5	2,605	1,055	5,200	–	–	10	–
Arlington,	5	15,703	11,230	40,189	2	66,600	4,937	1
Secular.	2	14,442	11,000	39,681	1	65,100	4,877	1
Town public,	1	13,542	10,000	39,681	1	65,100	4,877	1
Public school,	1	900	1,000	*–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	3	1,261	230	508	1	1,500	60	–
Sunday school,	3	1,261	†230	508	1	1,500	60	–
Ashby,	4	2,924	1,868	1,588	1	200	112	–
Secular.	1	1,670	1,500	1,413	–	–	100	–
Town public,	1	1,670	1,500	1,413	–	–	100	–
Religious.	3	1,254	368	175	1	200	12	–
Sunday school,	2	803	268	‡100	1	200	12	–
Association,	1	451	100	75	–	–	§–	–
Ashland,	3	5,079	4,550	8,366	–	–	535	1
Secular.	1	4,350	4,200	7,000	–	–	535	1
Town public,	1	4,350	4,200	7,000	–	–	535	1
Religious.	2	729	350	1,366	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	729	350	1,366	–	–	–	–
Ayer,	4	8,278	8,058	10,967	–	–	500	1
Secular.	1	6,924	7,500	8,916	–	–	500	1
Town public,	1	6,924	7,500	8,916	–	–	500	1
Religious.	3	1,354	558	2,051	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,354	558	2,051	–	–	–	–
Bedford,	2	4,311	2,025	6,280	1	500	350	1
Secular.	1	4,031	2,000	6,280	1	500	350	1
Town public,	1	4,031	2,000	6,280	1	500	350	1
Religious.	1	280	25	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	280	25	‖–	–	–	–	–
Belmont,	3	14,556	8,000	12,144	–	–	1,750	1
Secular.	3	14,556	8,000	12,144	–	–	1,750	1
Town public,	1	9,556	¶–	12,144	–	–	1,150	1
Medical,	1	2,000	5,000	**–	–	–	300	–
Hospital,	1	3,000	3,000	**–	–	–	300	–
Billerica,	5	6,691	3,000	6,788	1	8,000	560	2
Secular.	2	5,640	2,500	5,468	1	8,000	400	2
Town public,	1	3,000	2,500	2,904	1	8,000	400	1
Association,	1	2,640	¶–	2,564	–	–	§–	1
Religious.	3	1,051	500	1,320	–	–	160	–
Sunday school,	3	1,051	500	1,320	–	–	160	–
Boxborough,	2	1,003	400	1,079	–	–	80	–
Secular.	1	753	350	829	–	–	80	–
Town public,	1	753	350	829	–	–	80	–
Religious.	1	250	50	250	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	250	50	250	–	–	–	–
Burlington,	1	2,900	700	1,000	1	1,000	110	–
Secular.	1	2,900	700	1,000	1	1,000	110	–
Town public,	1	2,900	700	1,000	1	1,000	110	–
Cambridge,	40	853,964	1,449,024	322,924	4	526,500	66,110	10
Secular.	17	837,232	1,441,600	272,462	4	526,500	65,890	9
City public,	1	50,103	50,000	128,667	1	8,500	16,840	1
Public school,	1	3,100	2,100	*–	–	–	–	1
College,	4	666,366	1,073,000	114,800	2	468,000	43,750	3

* Not a circulating library, the books being used mainly for reference.

† Value of books for one library not returned.

‡ No record of circulation for one library.

§ Income not returned.

‖ No record of circulation.

¶ Value of books not returned.

** Not a circulating library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Cambridge — Con.								
Science,	3	49,144	*$105,000	†1,381	–	–	$1,800	1
Law,	2	49,837	195,000	‡–	1	$50,000	§3,000	1
Association,	3	6,776	*3,200	‖11,614	–	–	–	2
Club,	1	7,000	12,000	¶–	–	–	–	–
Institution,	1	1,200	300	¶–	–	–	100	–
Private circulating,	1	3,700	1,000	16,000	–	–	400	–
Religious.	23	16,732	7,424	50,462	–	–	220	1
Sunday school,	23	16,732	*7,424	**50,462	–	–	220	1
Carlisle,	2	2,000	650	1,728	–	–	150	–
Secular.	1	1,600	500	1,300	–	–	150	–
Town public,	1	1,600	500	1,300	–	–	150	–
Religious.	1	400	150	428	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	400	150	428	–	–	–	–
Chelmsford,	6	8,815	9,625	22,237	1	1,000	1,249	1
Secular.	2	7,657	9,150	17,097	1	1,000	1,136	1
Town public,	1	4,820	7,000	10,960	–	–	870	1
Association,	1	2,837	2,150	6,137	1	1,000	266	–
Religious.	4	1,158	475	5,140	–	–	113	–
Sunday school,	4	1,158	475	5,140	–	–	113	–
Concord,	6	32,697	24,573	29,050	1	28,414	3,550	1
Secular.	2	30,768	23,600	25,078	1	28,414	3,550	1
Town public,	1	27,168	20,000	25,078	1	28,414	3,550	1
Institution,	1	3,600	3,600	¶–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	4	1,929	973	3,972	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	4	1,929	973	‖3,972	–	–	–	–
Dunstable,	3	2,433	1,865	2,200	–	–	129	–
Secular.	1	1,750	1,800	1,200	–	–	109	–
Town public,	1	1,750	1,800	1,200	–	–	109	–
Religious.	2	683	65	1,000	–	–	20	–
Sunday school,	2	683	65	‖1,000	–	–	20	–
Everett,	6	13,115	7,375	59,685	–	–	4,305	1
Secular.	1	10,365	6,000	50,153	–	–	4,182	1
City public,	1	10,365	6,000	50,153	–	–	4,182	1
Religious.	5	2,750	1,375	9,532	–	–	123	–
Sunday school,	5	2,750	1,375	‖9,532	–	–	123	–
Framingham,	9	24,782	23,048	53,461	1	47,500	4,034	2
Secular.	2	21,000	20,500	42,959	1	47,500	3,944	1
Town public,	1	18,500	18,000	42,959	1	47,500	3,944	1
Public school,	1	2,500	2,500	‡–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	7	3,782	2,548	10,502	–	–	90	1
Sunday school,	7	3,782	2,548	††10,502	–	–	90	1
Groton,	4	10,894	9,250	9,409	2	14,500	1,609	1
Secular.	2	10,282	9,000	8,898	2	14,500	1,589	1
Town public,	1	6,782	6,000	8,898	1	4,500	1,089	1
Private school,	1	3,500	3,000	¶–	1	10,000	500	–
Religious.	2	612	250	511	–	–	20	–
Sunday school,	2	612	250	511	–	–	20	–
Holliston,	4	7,168	5,700	16,174	1	1,000	433	–
Secular.	1	5,366	5,300	14,574	1	1,000	433	–
Town public,	1	5,366	5,300	14,574	1	1,000	433	–
Religious.	3	1,802	400	1 600	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,802	400	‖1,600	–	–	–	–

* Value of books for one library not returned.

† Two libraries not circulating.

‡ No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

§ Income for one library not returned.

‖ No record of circulation for one library. ¶ Not a circulating library.

** No record of circulation for one library and one not in use during Census year.

†† No record of circulation for two libraries.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Hopkinton,	5	5,027	$4,800	16,057	1	$2,500	$265	1
Secular.	1	3,500	4,000	8,937	1	2,500	225	1
Town public,	1	3,500	4,000	8,937	1	2,500	225	1
Religious.	4	1,527	800	7,120	–	–	40	–
Sunday school,	4	1,527	800	*7,120	–	–	40	–
Hudson,	6	12,606	16,832	28,533	1	200	73	–
Secular.	2	10,200	15,150	22,588	–	–	–	–
Town public,	1	10,000	15,000	22,588	–	–	–	–
Public school,	1	200	150	†–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	4	2,406	1,682	5,945	1	200	73	–
Sunday school,	4	2,406	1,682	5,945	1	200	73	–
Lexington,	3	16,487	20,630	23,002	2	16,182	1,396	2
Secular.	2	15,937	20,600	22,402	2	16,182	1,396	2
Town public,	2	15,937	20,600	22,402	2	16,182	1,396	2
Religious.	1	550	30	600	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	550	30	600	–	–	–	–
Lincoln,	4	6,850	3,185	5,150	1	7,000	1,094	1
Secular.	1	6,000	3,000	4,150	1	7,000	1,094	1
Town public,	1	6,000	3,000	4,150	1	7,000	1,094	1
Religious.	3	850	185	1,000	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	450	135	‡500	–	–	–	–
Association,	1	400	50	500	–	–	–	–
Littleton,	4	7,933	7,075	7,264	1	7,514	450	1
Secular.	1	6,793	6,500	6,301	1	7,514	420	1
Town public,	1	6,793	6,500	6,301	1	7,514	420	1
Religious.	3	1,140	575	963	–	–	30	–
Sunday school,	3	1,140	575	963	–	–	30	–
Lowell,	36	106,999	91,965	169,516	3	1,060	22,119	4
Secular.	12	89,179	77,960	142,568	1	500	21,703	3
City public,	1	55,000	53,000	136,495	–	–	17,665	1
Public school,	1	800	1,900	†–	–	–	–	–
Private school,	1	1,000	§–	†–	–	–	–	–
Law,	2	3,050	6,000	†–	–	–	–	–
Association,	2	25,972	15,800	5,973	–	–	1,616	1
Club,	2	1,990	600	‖–	–	–	2,400	1
Institution,	2	867	650	‖–	1	500	20	–
Private circulating,	1	500	10	100	–	–	5	–
Religious.	24	17,820	14,005	26,948	2	560	413	1
Church,	2	4,715	6,500	*1,818	–	–	100	–
Sunday school,	21	12,675	7,155	¶24,955	2	560	313	–
Association,	1	430	350	175	–	–	–	1
Malden,	11	37,721	40,550	116,846	1	5,500	10,560	1
Secular.	3	33,878	38,500	98,265	1	5,500	10,520	1
City public,	1	31,230	37,000	97,465	1	5,500	10,170	1
Public school,	1	1,648	1,000	†–	–	–	–	–
Private circulating,	1	1,000	500	800	–	–	350	–
Religious.	8	3,843	2,050	18,581	–	–	40	–
Sunday school,	8	3,843	2,050	18,581	–	–	40	–
Marlborough,	5	14,909	11,615	50,818	3	950	1,677	1
Secular.	2	12,259	10,065	45,671	1	750	1,587	1
City public,	1	12,000	10,000	44,522	1	750	1,532	1
Private circulating,	1	259	65	1,149	–	–	55	–
Religious.	3	2,650	1,550	5,147	2	200	90	–
Sunday school,	3	2,650	1,550	*5,147	2	200	90	–
Maynard,	3	5,226	3,025	26,100	–	–	493	–
Secular.	1	4,011	2,500	20,000	–	–	493	–
Town public,	1	4,011	2,500	20,000	–	–	493	–

* No record of circulation for one library.

† No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

‡ One library not in use during Census year.

§ Value of books not returned.

‖ Not circulating libraries.

¶ No record of circulation for five libraries.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND KIND OF LIBRARY.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Maynard — Con.								
Religious.	2	1,215	$525	6,100	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	1,215	525	6,100	–	–	–	–
MEDFORD,	10	74,643	34,986	68,027	1	$2,509	$5,227	1
Secular.	3	66,196	28,200	57,613	1	2,509	5,077	1
City public,	1	18,000	18,000	52,985	1	2,509	5,034	1
College,	1	47,609	10,000	3,912	–	–	–	–
Private circulating,	1	587	200	716	–	–	43	–
Religious.	7	8,447	6,786	10,414	–	–	150	–
Sunday school,	6	3,447	*1,786	†10,414	–	–	150	–
Association,	1	5,000	5,000	‡–	–	–	–	–
Melrose,	12	16,711	13,050	49,488	1	3,000	145	2
Secular.	1	12,000	11,000	36,276	1	3,000	100	1
Town public,	1	12,000	11,000	36,276	1	3,000	100	1
Religious.	11	4,711	2,050	13,212	–	–	45	1
Sunday school,	10	4,301	§1,845	†13,212	–	–	45	–
Association,	1	410	205	‖–	–	–	–	1
Natick,	10	25,070	29,315	43,245	2	29,099	1,812	2
Secular.	2	22,900	28,000	36,046	2	29,099	1,757	1
Town public,	2	22,900	28,000	36,046	2	29,099	1,757	1
Religious.	8	2,170	1,315	7,199	–	–	55	1
Sunday school,	7	1,970	1,215	¶7,199	–	–	55	–
Association,	1	200	100	‖–	–	–	–	1
NEWTON,	24	84,527	69,063	184,308	4	34,200	16,633	3
Secular.	5	49,750	38,762	156,883	1	16,000	15,696	2
City public,	2	48,300	36,312	156,883	1	16,000	15,696	1
Private school,	1	1,000	2,100	‡–	–	–	–	1
Association,	1	250	200	**–	–	–	–	–
Private circulating,	1	200	150	**–	–	–	††–	–
Religious.	19	34,777	30,301	27,425	3	18,200	937	1
Sunday school,	18	9,777	5,301	†22,642	2	750	204	–
Association,	1	25,000	25,000	4,783	1	17,450	733	1
North Reading,	3	4,551	4,223	7,393	1	3,000	231	–
Secular.	1	4,009	4,000	7,018	1	3,000	225	–
Town public,	1	4,009	4,000	7,018	1	3,000	225	–
Religious.	2	542	223	375	–	–	6	–
Sunday school,	2	542	*223	†375	–	–	6	–
Pepperell,	4	10,546	5,505	11,536	–	–	400	1
Secular.	1	9,100	5,000	10,000	–	–	400	1
Town public,	1	9,100	5,000	10,000	–	–	400	1
Religious.	3	1,446	505	1,536	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,446	505	1,536	–	–	–	–
Reading,	5	8,915	7,569	27,325	–	–	919	–
Secular.	1	7,704	7,000	21,165	–	–	875	–
Town public,	1	7,704	7,000	21,165	–	–	875	–
Religious.	4	1,211	569	6,160	–	–	44	–
Sunday school,	4	1,211	569	†6,160	–	–	44	–
Sherborn,	3	5,410	4,902	13,208	1	1,092	270	–
Secular.	1	4,700	4,700	13,061	1	1,092	245	–
Town public,	1	4,700	4,700	13,061	1	1,092	245	–
Religious.	2	710	202	147	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	2	710	202	†147	–	–	25	–

* Value of books for one library not returned.

† No record of circulation for one library.

‡ No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

§ Value of books for two libraries not returned.

‖ Not a circulating library.

¶ No record of circulation for two libraries.

** Circulation not returned.

†† Income not returned.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Shirley,	4	3,877	$1,975	4,923	1	$100	$229	1
Secular.	1	2,077	1,500	3,706	1	100	204	1
Town public,	1	2,077	1,500	3,706	1	100	204	1
Religious.	3	1,800	475	1,217	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	2	1,200	475	1,217	–	–	25	–
Association,	1	600	*–	†–	–	–	–	–
Somerville,	24	41,007	33,980	140,117	–	–	9,767	2
Secular.	2	29,695	27,000	87,807	–	–	9,427	1
City public,	1	28,538	25,000	‡87,002	–	–	9,427	1
Private school,	1	1,157	2,000	805	–	–	–	–
Religious.	22	11,312	6,980	52,310	–	–	340	1
Sunday school,	22	11,312	6,980	52,310	–	–	340	1
Stoneham,	5	11,322	9,652	38,395	1	120	1,219	1
Secular.	1	8,406	8,000	27,285	1	120	1,134	1
Town public,	1	8,406	8,000	27,285	1	120	1,134	1
Religious.	4	2,916	1,652	11,110	–	–	85	–
Sunday school,	4	2,916	1,652	11,110	–	–	85	–
Stow,	3	4,950	2,140	12,025	1	12,500	531	1
Secular.	2	3,950	2,000	12,000	1	12,500	506	1
Town public,	1	3,000	1,500	12,000	1	12,500	500	1
Association,	1	950	500	§–	–	–	6	–
Religious.	1	1,000	140	25	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	1	1,000	140	25	–	–	25	–
Sudbury,	1	12,000	12,500	15,000	1	20,000	815	1
Secular.	1	12,000	12,500	15,000	1	20,000	815	1
Town public,	1	12,000	12,500	15,000	1	20,000	815	1
Tewksbury,	3	7,850	4,800	5,771	–	–	500	1
Secular.	2	7,300	4,300	3,171	–	–	500	1
Town public,	1	5,000	2,500	3,171	–	–	500	1
Institution,	1	2,300	1,800	‖–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	1	550	500	2,600	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	550	500	2,600	–	–	–	–
Townsend,	4	4,231	480	9,751	1	500	275	–
Secular.	1	2,991	–	6,543	1	500	275	–
Town public,	1	2,991	*–	6,543	1	500	275	–
Religious.	3	1,240	480	3,208	–	–	–	–
Church and Sunday school,	1	383	140	300	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	857	340	2,908	–	–	–	–
Tyngsborough,	3	5,173	2,300	3,484	–	–	100	–
Secular.	1	4,500	2,100	2,692	–	–	100	–
Town public,	1	4,500	2,100	2,692	–	–	100	–
Religious.	2	673	200	792	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	673	200	¶792	–	–	–	–
Wakefield,	8	15,148	26,505	34,079	1	1,000	1,101	1
Secular.	1	12,157	25,000	21,849	–	–	1,000	1
Town public,	1	12,157	25,000	21,849	–	–	1,000	1
Religious.	7	2,991	1,505	12,230	1	1,000	101	–
Church,	1	454	300	1,111	–	–	56	–
Sunday school,	6	2,537	1,205	11,119	1	1,000	45	–
Waltham,	8	26,306	18,598	70,485	1	1,000	3,774	1
Secular.	1	23,554	17,158	62,721	1	1,000	3,759	1
City public,	1	23,554	17,158	62,721	1	1,000	3,759	1
Religious.	7	2,752	1,440	7,764	–	–	15	–
Sunday school,	7	2,752	1,440	¶7,764	–	–	15	–

* Value of books not returned.
† Library not in use during Census year.
‡ Circulation for eleven months only.
§ Circulation not returned.
‖ Not a circulating library.
¶ One library not in use during Census year.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Concluded.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Watertown,	7	45,294	$31,043	40,842	–	–	$4,025	1
Secular.	3	43,225	30,100	34,430	–	–	4,000	1
Town public,	1	42,550	30,000	34,430	–	–	4,000	1
Association,	2	675	*100	†–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	4	2,069	943	6,412	–	–	25	–
Church and Sunday school,	1	400	‡–	§–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,669	943	6,412	–	–	25	–
Wayland,	3	13,599	10,500	10,416	2	$1,200	708	1
Secular.	1	12,600	10,000	7,000	1	1,100	700	1
Town public,	1	12,600	10,000	7,000	1	1,100	700	1
Religious.	2	999	500	3,416	1	100	8	–
Sunday school,	2	999	500	3,416	1	100	8	–
Westford,	5	10,390	10,325	13,836	1	2,000	481	–
Secular.	1	8,950	10,000	12,093	1	2,000	471	–
Town public,	1	8,950	10,000	12,093	1	2,000	471	–
Religious.	4	1,440	325	1,743	–	–	10	–
Sunday school,	4	1,440	*325	‖1,743	–	–	10	–
Weston,	3	10,786	7,476	11,303	1	2,400	1,059	1
Secular.	1	10,082	7,000	9,303	1	2,400	1,059	1
Town public,	1	10,082	7,000	9,303	1	2,400	1,059	1
Religious.	2	704	476	2,000	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	704	476	2,000	–	–	–	–
Wilmington,	3	2,627	1,600	3,545	1	600	150	1
Secular.	1	2,177	1,500	2,045	1	600	150	1
Town public,	1	2,177	1,500	2,045	1	600	150	1
Religious.	2	450	100	1,500	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	450	100	‖1,500	–	–	–	–
Winchester,	6	12,664	14,717	43,115	2	2,500	2,399	1
Secular.	1	10,760	13,450	36,930	1	1,500	2,274	1
Town public,	1	10,760	13,450	36,930	1	1,500	2,274	1
Religious.	5	1,904	1,267	6,185	1	1,000	125	–
Sunday school,	5	1,904	1,267	¶6,185	1	1,000	125	–
Woburn,	6	50,940	71,525	66,665	1	305,269	6,951	2
Secular.	1	48,040	70,000	59,062	1	305,269	6,801	1
City public,	1	48,040	70,000	59,062	1	305,269	6,801	1
Religious.	5	2,900	1,525	7,603	–	–	150	1
Sunday school,	4	2,500	1,425	7,603	–	–	150	–
Association,	1	400	100	**–	–	–	–	1

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

Nantucket,	5	15,853	$11,917	18,030	1	$16,300	$7,966	1
Secular.	2	14,060	11,300	16,250	1	16,300	7,907	1
Private school,	1	1,200	1,300	**–	–	–	30	–
Association,	1	12,860	10,000	16,250	1	16,300	7,877	1
Religious.	3	1,793	617	1,780	–	–	59	–
Sunday school,	3	1,793	617	1,780	–	–	59	–

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Avon,	2	1,475	$1,150	5,482	–	–	$225	–
Secular.	1	1,250	1,000	4,442	–	–	225	–
Town public,	1	1,250	1,000	4,442	–	–	225	–
Religious.	1	225	150	1,040	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	225	150	1,040	–	–	–	–

* Value of books for one library not returned.

† One library not circulating and one not in use during Census year.

‡ Value of books not returned. § No record of circulation. ‖ No record of circulation for one library.

¶ Circulation of one library for seven months only. ** Not a circulating library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Bellingham,	4	1,133	$620	1,920	–	–	$80	–
Secular.	1	623	275	984	–	–	80	–
Town public,	1	623	275	*984	–	–	80	–
Religious.	3	510	345	936	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	510	345	†936	–	–	–	–
Braintree,	6	13,176	10,800	26,852	1	$10,000	1,262	1
Secular.	1	10,971	10,000	21,113	1	10,000	1,200	1
Town public,	1	10,971	10,000	21,113	1	10,000	1,200	1
Religious.	5	2,205	800	5,739	–	–	62	–
Sunday school,	5	2,205	800	5,739	–	–	62	–
Brookline,	7	48,178	43,565	89,107	1	16,200	12,936	2
Secular.	3	46,068	40,485	84,887	1	16,200	12,826	2
Town public,	1	45,268	40,000	80,907	1	16,200	12,726	1
Association,	1	700	400	1,900	–	–	‡–	1
Private circulating,	1	100	85	2,080	–	–	100	–
Religious.	4	2,110	3,080	4,220	–	–	110	–
Sunday school,	4	2,110	3,080	†4,220	–	–	110	–
Canton,	5	12,943	1,550	18,442	1	5,000	2,045	1
Secular.	2	11,700	1,000	16,811	1	5,000	2,045	1
Town public,	1	8,550	§–	16,811	1	5,000	2,045	1
Association,	1	3,150	1,000	‖–	–	–	‡–	–
Religious.	3	1,243	550	1,631	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,243	550	†1,631	–	–	–	–
Cohasset,	4	6,643	5,315	9,641	1	875	937	1
Secular.	1	5,505	5,000	8,692	1	875	922	1
Town public,	1	5,505	5,000	8,692	1	875	922	1
Religious.	3	1,138	315	949	–	–	15	–
Sunday school,	3	1,138	315	949	–	–	15	–
Dedham,	18	33,718	22,458	35,501	4	8,755	5,349	1
Secular.	6	29,240	20,145	28,118	3	6,755	5,252	1
Town public,	2	14,090	8,445	28,118	1	5,625	4,272	1
Public school,	2	1,350	700	¶–	2	1,130	45	–
Law,	1	1,800	8,000	¶–	–	–	500	–
Association,	1	12,000	3,000	¶–	–	–	435	–
Religious.	12	4,478	2,313	7,383	1	2,000	97	–
Church,	3	1,700	1,050	**200	1	2,000	50	–
Sunday school,	9	2,778	1,263	7,183	–	–	47	–
Dover,	3	2,365	1,503	3,485	1	1,000	585	1
Secular.	1	720	490	2,460	–	–	500	1
Town public,	1	720	490	2,460	–	–	500	1
Religious.	2	1,645	1,013	1,025	1	1,000	85	–
Church,	1	1,370	813	325	1	1,000	60	–
Sunday school,	1	275	200	700	–	–	25	–
Foxborough,	5	6,028	3,995	17,864	1	1,500	594	1
Secular.	1	4,300	3,500	15,040	1	1,500	594	1
Town public,	1	4,300	3,500	15,040	1	1,500	594	1
Religious.	4	1,728	495	2,824	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	4	1,728	495	2,824	–	–	–	–
Franklin,	7	8,351	6,525	14,830	1	2,000	821	2
Secular.	2	7,137	6,000	12,000	1	2,000	800	2
Town public,	1	5,325	5,000	12,000	1	2,000	750	1
Private school,	1	1,812	1,000	¶–	–	–	50	1
Religious.	5	1,214	525	2,830	–	–	21	–
Sunday school,	5	1,214	525	**2,830	–	–	21	–

* Library new; circulation for four months of Census year only.

† No record of circulation for one library. ‡ Income not returned.

§ Value of books not returned. ‖ No record of circulation.

¶ No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

** No record of circulation for two libraries.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Holbrook,	4	9,228	$10,585	17,180	2	$3,025	$1,015	1
Secular.	1	8,000	10,000	13,000	1	3,000	1,000	1
Town public,	1	8,000	10,000	13,000	1	3,000	1,000	1
Religious.	3	1,228	585	4,180	1	25	15	–
Sunday school,	3	1,228	585	4,180	1	25	15	–
Hyde Park,	11	19,772	2,575	55,062	–	–	2,671	1
Secular.	3	16,050	675	37,660	–	–	2,611	1
Town public,	1	15,000	*–	33,578	–	–	2,400	1
Private circulating,	2	1,050	675	4,082	–	–	211	–
Religious.	8	3,722	1,900	17,402	–	–	60	–
Sunday school,	8	3,722	1,900	17,402	–	–	60	–
Medfield,	4	5,351	6,675	11,348	1	1,500	488	1
Secular.	2	4,630	6,200	9,648	1	1,500	488	1
Town public,	1	4,050	6,000	9,648	1	1,500	388	1
Association,	1	580	200	†–	–	–	100	–
Religious.	2	721	475	1,700	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	721	475	1,700	–	–	–	–
Medway,	6	8,288	3,970	38,011	2	914	720	–
Secular.	2	7,013	3,500	33,463	1	414	700	–
Town public,	1	2,013	1,000	10,133	–	–	400	–
Association,	1	5,000	2,500	23,330	1	414	300	–
Religious.	4	1,275	470	4,548	1	500	20	–
Sunday school,	4	1,275	470	4,548	1	500	20	–
Millis,	2	2,800	2,650	4,563	–	–	–	1
Secular.	1	2,500	2,500	4,000	–	–	–	1
Town public,	1	2,500	2,500	4,000	–	–	‡–	1
Religious.	1	300	150	563	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	300	150	563	–	–	–	–
Milton,	4	12,875	12,975	12,410	1	9,662	2,828	1
Secular.	1	11,000	12,000	9,660	1	9,662	2,793	1
Town public,	1	11,000	12,000	9,660	1	9,662	2,793	1
Religious.	3	1,875	975	2,750	–	–	35	–
Sunday school,	3	1,875	975	2,750	–	–	35	–
Needham,	5	5,677	4,300	15,808	–	–	820	1
Secular.	2	4,327	3,800	13,508	–	–	820	1
Town public,	1	4,102	3,500	13,508	–	–	820	1
Public school,	1	225	300	§–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	3	1,350	500	2,300	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,350	500	2,300	–	–	–	–
Norfolk,	3	1,525	1,175	2,122	–	–	80	–
Secular.	1	950	1,000	1,872	–	–	80	–
Town public,	1	950	1,000	1,872	–	–	80	–
Religious.	2	575	175	250	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	575	175	‖250	–	–	–	–
Norwood,	3	7,364	6,390	21,496	1	200	927	–
Secular.	1	6,570	6,000	17,856	1	200	902	–
Town public,	1	6,570	6,000	17,856	1	200	902	–
Religious.	2	794	390	3,640	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	2	794	390	3,640	–	–	25	–
Quincy,	10	22,977	20,475	79,297	2	2,300	353	1
Secular.	1	18,500	18,500	64,459	1	2,000	250	1
City public,	1	18,500	18,500	64,459	1	2,000	250	1
Religious.	9	4,477	1,975	14,838	1	300	103	–
Sunday school,	9	4,477	1,975	‖14,838	1	300	103	–

* Value of books not returned. † No record of circulation. ‡ Income not returned.
§ Not a circulating library. ‖ No record of circulation for one library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Concluded.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Randolph,	6	18,063	$22,380	22,860	1	$40,000	$125	2
Secular.	2	16,400	21,000	20,600	1	40,000	100	1
Town public,	1	15,000	20,000	20,000	1	40,000	*-	1
Association,	1	1,400	1,000	600	-	-	100	-
Religious.	4	1,663	1,380	2,260	-	-	25	1
Sunday school,	3	1,481	1,030	2,260	-	-	25	-
Association,	1	182	350	†-	-	-	-	1
Sharon,	2	4,777	3,200	10,458	1	800	403	1
Secular.	1	4,277	3,000	9,458	1	800	403	1
Town public,	1	4,277	3,000	9,458	1	800	403	1
Religious.	1	500	200	1,000	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	1	500	200	1,000	-	-	-	-
Stoughton,	5	7,967	5,525	30,272	-	-	700	1
Secular.	1	6,350	5,000	26,825	-	-	700	1
Town public,	1	6,350	5,000	26,825	-	-	700	1
Religious.	4	1,617	525	3,447	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	4	1,617	525	‡3,447	-	-	-	-
Walpole,	5	5,936	5,325	24,227	-	-	46	-
Secular.	1	4,000	4,400	19,807	-	-	8	-
Town public,	1	4,000	4,400	19,807	-	-	8	-
Religious.	4	1,936	925	4,420	-	-	38	-
Sunday school,	4	1,936	925	4,420	-	-	38	-
Wellesley,	4	56,246	152,600	19,154	1	20,000	4,210	1
Secular.	2	55,276	152,000	17,454	1	20,000	4,210	1
Town public,	1	9,476	12,000	16,654	-	-	650	1
College,	1	45,800	140,000	§800	1	20,000	3,560	-
Religious.	2	970	600	1,700	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	2	970	600	1,700	-	-	-	-
Weymouth,	9	20,087	18,380	81,303	2	3,500	3,600	1
Secular.	1	16,486	16,500	62,899	1	2,500	3,500	1
Town public,	1	16,486	16,500	62,899	1	2,500	3,500	1
Religious.	8	3,601	1,880	18,404	1	1,000	100	-
Sunday school,	8	3,601	1,880	18,404	1	1,000	100	-
Wrentham,	1	2,600	2,200	12,300	1	5,000	700	1
Secular.	1	2,600	2,200	12,300	1	5,000	700	1
Town public,	1	2,600	2,200	12,300	1	5,000	700	1

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

Abington,	6	18,202	$14,000	32,630	1	$500	$2,153	1
Secular.	2	15,752	13,000	28,785	-	-	2,080	1
Town public,	2	15,752	13,000	28,785	-	-	2,080	1
Religious.	4	2,450	1,000	3,845	1	500	73	-
Sunday school,	4	2,450	1,000	3,845	1	500	73	-
Bridgewater,	6	16,387	9,835	24,554	1	500	1,200	1
Secular.	3	14,849	9,300	23,597	1	500	1,200	1
Town public,	1	10,049	4,000	23,597	1	500	1,200	1
Public school,	1	4,200	5,000	†-	-	-	-	-
Institution,	1	600	300	‖-	-	-	-	-
Religious.	3	1,538	535	957	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	3	1,538	535	957	-	-	-	-

* Income not returned.

† No record of circulation.

‡ No record of circulation for one library and one not in use during Census year.

§ Circulation for two months only.

‖ Not a circulating library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Brockton,	13	36,664	$49,416	124,479	1	$200	$7,679	2
Secular.	4	30,198	46,586	101,171	–	–	7,496	1
City public,	1	25,098	44,886	88,925	–	–	6,986	1
Private circulating,	3	5,100	1,700	*12,246	–	–	†510	–
Religious.	9	6,466	2,830	23,308	1	200	183	1
Sunday school,	8	5,766	2,030	23,043	1	200	152	–
Association,	1	700	800	265	–	–	31	1
Carver,	2	748	100	662	–	–	–	–
Religious.	2	748	100	662	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	748	100	662	–	–	–	–
Duxbury,	5	3,125	901	6,702	1	8,000	415	1
Secular.	1	2,340	700	4,702	1	8,000	400	1
Town public,	1	2,340	700	4,702	1	8,000	400	1
Religious.	4	785	201	2,000	–	–	15	–
Sunday school,	4	785	‡201	§2,000	–	–	15	–
East Bridgewater,	7	5,916	4,175	14,117	1	1,500	677	1
Secular.	3	3,326	2,850	10,057	1	1,500	572	1
Town public,	1	2,748	2,500	9,733	1	1,500	560	1
Public school,	1	100	50	‖–	–	–	–	–
Association,	1	478	300	324	–	–	12	–
Religious.	4	2,590	1,325	4,060	–	–	105	–
Church and Sunday school,	1	900	500	150	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	3	1,690	825	3,910	–	–	80	–
Halifax,	2	2,900	1,300	2,095	–	–	100	–
Secular.	1	2,500	1,200	1,595	–	–	75	–
Town public,	1	2,500	1,200	1,595	–	–	75	–
Religious.	1	400	100	500	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	1	400	100	500	–	–	25	–
Hanover,	5	5,475	4,325	9,116	–	–	165	1
Secular.	2	4,139	3,700	7,416	–	–	150	1
Town public,	1	3,389	3,500	7,066	–	–	¶–	1
Association,	1	750	200	350	–	–	150	–
Religious.	3	1,336	625	1,700	–	–	15	–
Church and Sunday school,	1	500	200	500	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	836	425	1,200	–	–	15	–
Hanson,	5	2,673	1,670	5,045	–	–	96	–
Secular.	2	1,988	1,400	2,613	–	–	96	–
Association,	2	1,988	1,400	2,613	–	–	96	–
Religious.	3	685	270	2,432	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	685	270	**2,432	–	–	–	–
Hingham,	10	15,116	13,650	18,973	2	26,000	1,811	2
Secular.	3	12,589	12,600	16,788	2	26,000	1,701	2
Town public,	2	11,300	11,300	15,700	1	25,000	1,650	2
Private circulating,	1	1,289	1,300	1,088	1	1,000	51	–
Religious.	7	2,527	1,050	2,185	–	–	110	–
Church,	1	225	50	25	–	–	50	–
Sunday school,	6	2,302	1,000	§2,160	–	–	60	–
Hull,	1	675	500	750	–	–	140	–
Secular.	1	675	500	750	–	–	140	–
Town public,	1	675	500	750	–	–	140	–
Kingston,	4	3,900	2,525	3,580	1	100	155	–
Secular.	1	2,000	1,800	500	–	–	75	–
Association,	1	2,000	1,800	500	–	–	75	–

* Circulation for one library not returned.

† Income for one library not returned.

‡ Value of books for one library not returned.

§ No record of circulation for two libraries.

‖ No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

¶ Income not returned.

** No record of circulation for one library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND KIND OF LIBRARY.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Kingston — Con.								
Religious.	3	1,900	$725	3,080	1	$100	$80	-
Sunday school,	3	1,900	725	3,080	1	100	80	-
Lakeville,	1	320	160	780	-	-	-	-
Religious.	1	320	160	780	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	1	320	160	780	-	-	-	-
Marion,	4	4,686	3,696	7,992	1	15,000	919	1
Secular.	2	4,050	3,300	5,647	1	15,000	900	1
Private school,	1	1,050	300	*-	-	-	150	-
Association,	1	3,000	3,000	5,647	1	15,000	750	1
Religious.	2	636	396	2,345	-	-	19	-
Sunday school,	2	636	396	2,345	-	-	19	-
Marshfield,	4	1,501	913	1,200	-	-	8	-
Secular.	1	600	500	-	-	-	8	-
Association,	1	600	500	†-	-	-	8	-
Religious.	3	901	413	1,200	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	3	901	413	‡1,200	-	-	-	-
Mattapoisett,	3	3,363	3,300	6,277	-	-	315	-
Secular.	1	2,622	3,000	6,027	-	-	300	-
Town public,	1	2,622	3,000	6,027	-	-	300	-
Religious.	2	741	300	250	-	-	15	-
Sunday school,	2	741	300	‡250	-	-	15	-
Middleborough,	10	12,458	8,380	39,906	-	-	1,351	1
Secular.	2	8,269	6,400	23,761	-	-	1,000	1
Town public,	1	6,769	6,000	23,761	-	-	1,000	1
Private school,	1	1,500	400	*-	-	-	-	-
Religious.	8	4,189	1,980	16,145	-	-	351	-
Sunday school,	8	4,189	1,980	§16,145	-	-	351	-
Norwell,	1	2,750	2,000	3,215	1	4,500	235	-
Secular.	1	2,750	2,000	3,215	1	4,500	235	-
Association,	1	2,750	2,000	3,215	1	4,500	235	-
Pembroke,	3	2,457	600	1,895	1	50	40	-
Secular.	1	1,872	300	725	1	50	40	-
Association,	1	1,872	300	725	1	50	40	-
Religious.	2	585	300	1,170	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	2	585	300	1,170	-	-	-	-
Plymouth,	9	15,344	6,585	36,018	1	9,267	1,942	1
Secular.	3	13,270	5,500	32,458	1	9,267	1,932	1
Association,	2	12,270	‖5,000	¶30,458	1	9,267	1,812	1
Private circulating,	1	1,000	500	2,000	-	-	120	-
Religious.	6	2,074	1,085	3,560	-	-	10	-
Sunday school,	6	2,074	‖1,085	**3,560	-	-	10	-
Plympton,	1	818	400	1,854	-	-	-	-
Secular.	1	818	400	1,854	-	-	-	-
Town public,	1	818	400	1,854	-	-	††-	-
Rochester,	3	2,650	2,127	3,182	1	500	160	1
Secular.	1	2,200	2,000	2,250	1	500	140	1
Town public,	1	2,200	2,000	2,250	1	500	140	1

* Not a circulating library.
† No record of circulation.
‡ No record of circulation for one library.
§ No record of circulation for two libraries.
‖ Value of books for one library not returned.
¶ No record of circulation for one library, the books being used mainly for reference.
** No record of circulation for three libraries.
†† Income not returned.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Concluded.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Rochester — Con.								
Religious.	2	450	$127	932	–	–	$20	–
Sunday school,	2	450	127	932	–	–	20	–
Rockland,	5	10,635	12,632	26,724	–	–	1,300	–
Secular.	1	9,000	12,000	21,193	–	–	1,300	–
Town public,	1	9,000	12,000	21,193	–	–	1,300	–
Religious.	4	1,635	632	5,531	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	4	1,635	632	5,531	–	–	–	–
Scituate,	4	4,671	1,014	675	–	–	152	1
Secular.	2	4,000	600	–	–	–	150	1
Association,	2	4,000	*600	†–	–	–	‡150	1
Religious.	2	671	414	675	–	–	2	–
Sunday school,	2	671	414	675	–	–	2	–
Wareham,	6	2,573	1,458	9,438	–	–	248	1
Secular.	1	1,550	1,200	7,471	–	–	248	1
Association,	1	1,550	1,200	7,471	–	–	248	1
Religious.	5	1,023	258	1,967	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	5	1,023	258	§1,967	–	–	–	–
West Bridgewater,	4	5,464	5,210	6,067	1	$200	346	–
Secular.	1	4,550	5,000	4,453	–	–	346	–
Town public,	1	4,550	5,000	4,453	–	–	346	–
Religious.	3	914	210	1,614	1	200	–	–
Sunday school,	3	914	210	§1,614	1	200	–	–
Whitman,	5	11,857	13,225	47,331	–	–	2,065	1
Secular.	1	9,875	12,000	36,111	–	–	1,950	1
Town public,	1	9,875	12,000	36,111	–	–	1,950	1
Religious.	4	1,982	1,225	11,220	–	–	115	–
Sunday school,	4	1,982	1,225	11,220	–	–	115	–

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Boston,	225	1,862,905	$4,051,848	1,175,678	26	$705,928	$363,779	43
Secular.	94	1,604,420	3,866,192	942,455	19	665,278	353,717	29
City public,	12	629,478	2,194,000	‖748,567	4	215,085	240,000	12
Public school,	18	31,831	28,323	¶20,745	2	1,500	915	–
Private school,	7	24,500	32,689	**11,865	2	101,500	4,685	3
College,	3	84,617	144,000	††4,000	–	–	5,573	–
Science,	3	28,300	39,618	††142	–	–	335	–
Art,	1	4,233	15,000	‡‡–	–	–	600	1
Law,	3	44,370	85,500	††10,000	2	30,000	13,424	2
Medical,	3	59,960	34,000	††836	1	3,500	6,300	2
Hospital,	4	7,672	11,850	§§–	2	12,127	1,080	1
Association,	19	472,125	1,107,305	‖‖77,974	6	301,566	62,373	6
Club,	2	4,050	2,000	¶¶990	–	–	–	1
Institution,	6	13,744	7,650	§§–	–	–	–	1
Private circulating,	11	36,500	14,235	67,336	–	–	4,132	–
State,	1	149,500	147,822	***–	–	–	14,300	–
State department,	1	13,540	2,200	***–	–	–	–	–

* Value of books for one library not returned.

† No record of circulation.

‡ Income for one library not returned.

§ No record of circulation for one library.

‖ One library new; no circulation during Census year.

¶ No record of circulation for fifteen libraries, the books being used mainly for reference.

** No record of circulation for four libraries, the books being used mainly for reference.

†† No record of circulation for two libraries, the books being used mainly for reference.

‡‡ Not a circulating library.

§§ Not circulating libraries.

‖‖ No record of circulation for ten libraries, the books being used mainly for reference.

¶¶ One library not circulating.

*** No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC.—Con.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—Concluded.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND KIND OF LIBRARY.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
BOSTON—Con.								
Religious.	131	258,485	$185,656	233,223	7	$40,650	$10,062	14
Church,	3	1,530	1,550	*260	-	-	-	-
Church and Sunday school,	3	6,719	6,400	†1,628	1	1,000	250	1
Sunday school,	114	69,496	44,206	‡202,161	3	2,250	1,532	5
Association,	9	139,740	94,500	§28,424	2	21,400	4,180	7
Theological,	2	41,000	39,000	750	1	16,000	4,100	1
CHELSEA,	13	24,056	15,295	89,852	1	3,000	4,984	1
Secular.	4	18,681	11,500	67,177	-	-	4,700	1
City public,	1	16,281	10,000	66,977	-	-	4,700	1
Public school,	1	100	200	200	-	-	-	-
Hospital,	1	500	500	‖-	-	-	-	-
Private circulating,	1	1,800	800	¶-	-	-	**-	-
Religious.	9	5,375	3,795	22,675	1	3,000	284	-
Church and Sunday school,	1	800	400	2,259	-	-	30	-
Sunday school,	7	4,325	3,295	20,266	1	3,000	234	-
Association,	1	250	100	150	-	-	20	-
Revere,	5	5,885	5,477	23,690	-	-	1,040	-
Secular.	1	4,900	5,000	23,490	-	-	1,040	-
Town public,	1	4,900	5,000	23,490	-	-	1,040	-
Religious.	4	985	477	200	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	4	985	477	††200	-	-	-	-
Winthrop,	3	4,310	4,725	12,534	-	-	836	1
Secular.	1	3,700	4,500	11,734	-	-	836	1
Town public,	1	3,700	4,500	11,734	-	-	836	1
Religious.	2	610	225	800	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	2	610	225	†800	-	-	-	-

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Ashburnham,	3	3,966	$3,200	10,060	-	-	$250	1
Secular.	1	3,125	3,000	8,000	-	-	250	1
Town public,	1	3,125	3,000	8,000	-	-	250	1
Religious.	2	841	200	2,060	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	2	841	200	2,060	-	-	-	-
Athol,	7	7,936	6,375	8,909	-	-	1,000	-
Secular.	1	4,800	5,000	3,465	-	-	1,000	-
Town public,	1	4,800	5,000	3,465	-	-	1,000	-
Religious.	6	3,136	1,375	5,444	-	-	-	-
Sunday school,	6	3,136	1,375	†5,444	-	-	-	-
Auburn,	1	2,250	1,000	2,750	1	$2,000	150	-
Secular.	1	2,250	1,000	2,750	1	2,000	150	-
Town public,	1	2,250	1,000	2,750	1	2,000	150	-
Barre,	5	8,278	20,750	8,192	1	6,700	815	1
Secular.	2	6,830	20,200	7,692	1	6,700	770	1
Town public,	1	6,430	20,000	7,567	1	6,700	770	1
Public school,	1	400	200	125	-	-	-	-
Religious.	3	1,448	550	500	-	-	45	-
Sunday school,	3	1,448	550	*500	-	-	45	-

* No record of circulation for two libraries.

† No record of circulation for one library.

‡ No record of circulation for fifteen libraries, and two not in use during Census year.

§ No record of circulation for five libraries, the books being used mainly for reference.

‖ Not a circulating library.

¶ No record of circulation.

** Income not returned.

†† No record of circulation for three libraries.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Berlin,	3	1,583	$1,280	2,102	–	–	$70	–
Secular.	1	906	800	1,869	–	–	70	–
Town public,	1	906	800	1,869	–	–	70	–
Religious.	2	677	480	233	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	677	480	233	–	–	–	–
Blackstone,	4	6,679	3,060	8,001	–	–	469	–
Secular.	1	5,487	2,900	7,221	–	–	469	–
Town public,	1	5,487	2,900	7,221	–	–	469	–
Religious.	3	1,192	160	780	–	–	–	–
Church,	1	242	25	*–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	950	135	†780	–	–	–	–
Bolton,	4	3,998	2,500	5,010	–	–	100	–
Secular.	1	2,725	2,000	2,789	–	–	100	–
Town public,	1	2,725	2,000	2,789	–	–	100	–
Religious.	3	1,273	500	2,221	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,273	500	2,221	–	–	–	–
Boylston,	2	4,353	3,375	3,814	1	$500	328	1
Secular.	2	4,353	3,375	3,814	1	500	328	1
Town public,	1	3,553	2,875	3,312	1	500	328	1
Association,	1	800	500	502	–	–	–	–
Brookfield,	4	15,150	17,960	32,444	1	10,000	1,050	1
Secular.	1	13,808	17,260	29,644	1	10,000	1,050	1
Town public,	1	13,808	17,260	29,644	1	10,000	1,050	1
Religious.	3	1,342	700	2,800	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,342	700	2,800	–	–	–	–
Charlton,	3	2,478	1,205	4,023	1	500	220	–
Secular.	1	2,098	1,000	3,248	1	500	220	–
Town public,	1	2,098	1,000	3,248	1	500	220	–
Religious.	2	380	205	775	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	380	205	775	–	–	–	–
Clinton,	6	22,784	1,155	52,035	1	1,000	1,888	1
Secular.	1	20,800	–	43,831	–	–	1,800	1
Town public,	1	20,800	‡–	43,831	–	–	1,800	1
Religious.	5	1,984	1,155	8,204	1	1,000	88	–
Sunday school,	5	1,984	1,155	8,204	1	1,000	88	–
Dana,	3	1,056	770	2,792	–	–	160	–
Secular.	1	775	645	1,427	–	–	150	–
Town public,	1	775	645	1,427	–	–	150	–
Religious.	2	281	125	1,365	–	–	10	–
Sunday school,	2	281	125	1,365	–	–	10	–
Douglas,	4	3,464	2,780	10,487	–	–	435	–
Secular.	1	2,805	2,500	9,163	–	–	425	–
Town public,	1	2,805	2,500	9,163	–	–	425	–
Religious.	3	659	280	1,324	–	–	10	–
Sunday school,	3	659	280	1,324	–	–	10	–
Dudley,	1	2,900	2,000	1,800	–	–	400	1
Secular.	1	2,900	2,000	1,800	–	–	400	1
Private school,	1	2,900	2,000	1,800	–	–	400	1
Fitchburg,	15	40,203	122,383	64,366	–	–	7,086	3
Secular.	5	33,816	118,687	58,067	–	–	7,000	2
City public,	1	30,000	115,000	58,000	–	–	7,000	1
Law,	1	1,495	3,000	§–	–	–	–	–
Medical,	1	900	100	20	–	–	–	–
Association,	1	474	350	47	–	–	–	1
Institution,	1	947	237	‖–	–	–	–	–

* Library not in use during Census year.
† No record of circulation for one library.
‡ Value of books not returned.
§ No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.
‖ Not a circulating library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Fitchburg — Con.								
Religious.	10	6,387	$3,696	6,299	–	–	$86	1
Church and Sunday school,	2	2,100	1,200	*824	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	7	3,987	2,196	†5,475	–	–	86	–
Association,	1	300	300	‡–	–	–	–	1
Gardner,	8	11,771	9,475	31,457	2	$55,500	2,478	1
Secular.	2	7,873	7,200	19,153	2	55,500	2,298	1
Town public,	1	6,519	6,800	19,153	1	55,000	2,275	1
Association,	1	1,354	400	§–	1	500	23	–
Religious.	6	3,898	2,275	12,304	–	–	180	–
Sunday school,	6	3,898	2,275	12,304	–	–	180	–
Grafton,	5	10,466	7,340	34,061	1	10,516	1,175	1
Secular.	1	9,103	7,000	32,015	1	10,516	1,150	1
Town public,	1	9,103	7,000	32,015	1	10,516	1,150	1
Religious.	4	1,363	340	2,046	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	4	1,363	340	2,046	–	–	25	–
Hardwick,	3	2,786	1,460	2,480	1	2,000	155	1
Secular.	2	2,430	1,300	600	1	2,000	130	1
Town public,	1	1,600	800	600	1	2,000	130	1
Association,	1	830	500	‖–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	1	356	160	1,880	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	1	356	160	1,880	–	–	25	–
Harvard,	5	6,345	10,231	5,977	1	4,000	374	2
Secular.	2	5,007	9,350	4,998	1	4,000	374	1
Town public,	1	4,007	8,500	4,998	1	4,000	374	1
Private school,	1	1,000	850	¶–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	3	1,338	881	979	–	–	–	1
Sunday school,	2	738	181	979	–	–	–	–
Association,	1	600	700	‖–	–	–	–	1
Holden,	3	4,989	3,275	7,593	–	–	850	1
Secular.	1	4,189	3,000	6,273	–	–	850	1
Town public,	1	4,189	3,000	6,273	–	–	850	1
Religious.	2	800	275	1,320	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	800	275	1,320	–	–	–	–
Hopedale,	4	6,690	7,290	10,184	1	1,000	1,294	1
Secular.	1	4,940	6,000	8,429	–	–	1,194	1
Town public,	1	4,940	6,000	8,429	–	–	1,194	1
Religious.	3	1,750	1,290	1,755	1	1,000	100	–
Sunday school,	3	1,750	1,290	*1,755	1	1,000	100	–
Hubbardston,	3	6,059	349	6,688	–	–	225	–
Secular.	1	5,525	–	5,238	–	–	225	–
Town public,	1	5,525	**–	5,238	–	–	225	–
Religious.	2	534	349	1,450	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	534	349	1,450	–	–	–	–
Lancaster,	3	41,478	50,525	14,358	2	9,200	1,902	1
Secular.	2	41,340	50,500	14,261	2	9,200	1,902	1
Town public,	1	40,540	50,000	14,261	1	8,200	1,842	1
Institution,	1	800	500	‡–	1	1,000	60	–
Religious.	1	138	25	97	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	138	25	97	–	–	–	–
Leicester,	4	10,072	11,163	13,397	1	3,000	1,320	1
Secular.	1	8,400	10,000	10,394	1	3,000	1,320	1
Town public,	1	8,400	10,000	10,394	1	3,000	1,320	1

* No record of circulation for one library.
† No record of circulation for two libraries.
‡ Not a circulating library.
§ Library not in use during Census year.
‖ No record of circulation.
¶ Not a circulating library, the books being used mainly for reference.
** Value of books not returned.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Leicester — Con.								
Religious.	3	1,672	$1,163	3,003	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	660	328	*500	–	–	–	–
Association,	1	1,012	835	2,503	–	–	–	–
Leominster,	7	23,634	17,125	52,362	2	$7,750	$2,408	1
Secular.	1	18,802	15,000	40,312	1	7,250	2,278	1
Town public,	1	18,802	15,000	40,312	1	7,250	2,278	1
Religious.	6	4,832	2,125	12,050	1	500	130	–
Sunday school,	6	4,832	2,125	12,050	1	500	130	–
Lunenburg,	3	4,912	3,450	5,975	1	500	270	–
Secular.	1	4,000	3,000	4,917	1	500	250	–
Town public,	1	4,000	3,000	4,917	1	500	250	–
Religious.	2	912	450	1,058	–	–	20	–
Sunday school,	2	912	450	1,058	–	–	20	–
Mendon,	2	3,673	3,650	4,937	–	–	175	–
Secular.	1	3,373	3,500	4,157	–	–	175	–
Town public,	1	3,373	3,500	4,157	–	–	175	–
Religious.	1	300	150	780	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	300	150	780	–	–	–	–
Milford,	4	11,706	13,200	31,066	–	–	1,026	–
Secular.	2	10,707	12,500	27,800	–	–	986	–
Town public,	1	9,207	12,000	27,780	–	–	986	–
Medical,	1	1,500	500	20	–	–	–	–
Religious.	2	999	700	3,266	–	–	40	–
Sunday school,	2	999	700	3,266	–	–	40	–
Millbury,	4	9,425	6,500	21,033	–	–	654	–
Secular.	1	8,000	6,000	17,533	–	–	654	–
Town public,	1	8,000	6,000	17,533	–	–	654	–
Religious.	3	1,425	500	3,500	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,425	500	*3,500	–	–	–	–
New Braintree,	1	1,615	1,500	1,576	–	–	100	–
Secular.	1	1,615	1,500	1,576	–	–	100	–
Town public,	1	1,615	1,500	1,576	–	–	100	–
Northborough,	3	10,095	5,379	9,326	1	4,650	754	1
Secular.	1	9,445	5,000	8,273	1	4,650	754	1
Town public,	1	9,445	5,000	8,273	1	4,650	754	1
Religious.	2	650	379	1,053	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	650	379	1,053	–	–	–	–
Northbridge,	6	8,518	8,304	19,222	2	1,100	486	–
Secular.	1	6,059	7,000	13,117	1	1,000	470	–
Town public,	1	6,059	7,000	13,117	1	1,000	470	–
Religious.	5	2,459	1,304	6,105	1	100	16	–
Sunday school,	4	2,159	1,154	5,065	1	100	16	–
Association,	1	300	150	1,040	–	–	–	–
North Brookfield,	4	10,625	15,330	22,324	1	3,000	1,620	1
Secular.	1	5,180	5,180	20,204	–	–	1,500	1
Town public,	1	5,180	5,180	20,204	–	–	1,500	1
Religious.	3	5,445	10,150	2,120	1	3,000	120	–
Sunday school,	2	445	150	2,120	–	–	–	–
Association,	1	5,000	10,000	†	1	3,000	120	–
Oakham,	2	1,110	700	2,248	–	–	73	–
Secular.	1	866	500	1,712	–	–	50	–
Town public,	1	866	500	1,712	–	–	50	–
Religious.	1	244	200	536	–	–	23	–
Sunday school,	1	244	200	536	–	–	23	–

* No record of circulation for one library.

† No record of circulation, the books being used mainly for reference.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Oxford,	2	6,311	$6,150	11,966	1	$1,000	$515	1
Secular.	1	5,811	6,000	11,439	–	–	470	1
Town public,	1	5,811	6,000	11,439	–	–	470	1
Religious.	1	500	150	527	1	1,000	45	–
Sunday school,	1	500	150	527	1	1,000	45	–
Paxton,	2	2,532	1,858	2,053	–	–	66	–
Secular.	1	2,232	1,658	1,353	–	–	66	–
Town public,	1	2,232	1,658	1,353	–	–	66	–
Religious.	1	300	200	700	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	1	300	200	700	–	–	–	–
Petersham,	5	9,677	5,921	10,216	1	1,500	500	1
Secular.	1	8,000	5,000	6,000	1	1,500	500	1
Town public,	1	8,000	5,000	6,000	1	1,500	500	1
Religious.	4	1,677	921	4,216	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	4	1,677	921	*4,216	–	–	–	–
Phillipston,	1	5,000	2,500	4,800	1	5,000	182	–
Secular.	1	5,000	2,500	4,800	1	5,000	182	–
Town public,	1	5,000	2,500	4,800	1	5,000	182	–
Princeton,	3	4,008	2,025	4,274	1	6,000	452	1
Secular.	1	3,670	2,000	4,164	1	6,000	452	1
Town public,	1	3,670	2,000	4,164	1	6,000	452	1
Religious.	2	338	25	110	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	338	25	†110	–	–	–	–
Royalston,	6	3,898	3,020	3,258	–	–	100	–
Secular.	2	2,191	2,540	978	–	–	100	–
Town public,	1	1,991	2,500	918	–	–	100	–
Club,	1	200	40	60	–	–	–	–
Religious.	4	1,707	480	2,280	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	4	1,707	480	†2,280	–	–	–	–
Rutland,	2	1,931	1,050	2,677	–	–	108	–
Secular.	1	1,663	1,000	2,393	–	–	100	–
Town public,	1	1,663	1,000	2,393	–	–	100	–
Religious.	1	268	50	284	–	–	8	–
Sunday school,	1	268	50	284	–	–	8	–
Shrewsbury,	3	5,501	5,865	10,523	–	–	585	1
Secular.	1	3,956	5,000	7,210	–	–	540	1
Town public,	1	3,956	5,000	7,210	–	–	540	1
Religious.	2	1,545	865	3,313	–	–	45	–
Sunday school,	2	1,545	865	3,313	–	–	45	–
Southborough,	3	7,825	4,296	5,445	1	1,500	321	–
Secular.	1	6,857	4,000	4,358	1	1,500	286	–
Town public,	1	6,857	4,000	4,358	1	1,500	286	–
Religious.	2	968	296	1,087	–	–	35	–
Sunday school,	2	968	296	1,087	–	–	35	–
Southbridge,	5	19,114	26,100	24,129	2	2,000	2,120	1
Secular.	1	17,268	25,000	20,994	1	1,000	2,040	1
Town public,	1	17,268	25,000	20,994	1	1,000	2,040	1
Religious.	4	1,846	1,100	3,135	1	1,000	80	–
Sunday school,	4	1,846	1,100	‡3,135	1	1,000	80	–
Spencer,	5	11,358	30,755	31,534	1	25,000	3,000	1
Secular.	1	9,735	30,000	27,135	1	25,000	3,000	1
Town public,	1	9,735	30,000	27,135	1	25,000	3,000	1
Religious.	4	1,623	755	4,399	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	4	1,623	755	†4,399	–	–	–	–

* One library not in use during Census year.

† No record of circulation for one library.

‡ No record of circulation for two libraries.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Cities, Towns, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
Sterling,	3	6,710	$6,251	7,182	2	$7,000	$381	1
Secular.	1	6,000	6,000	5,962	1	6,500	336	1
Town public,	1	6,000	6,000	5,962	1	6,500	336	1
Religious.	2	710	251	1,220	1	500	45	–
Sunday school,	2	710	251	1,220	1	500	45	–
Sturbridge,	3	5,055	2,750	5,343	–	–	252	–
Secular.	1	4,455	2,500	5,343	–	–	252	–
Town public,	1	4,455	2,500	5,343	–	–	252	–
Religious.	2	600	250	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	2	600	250	*–	–	–	–	–
Sutton,	9	7,965	4,185	13,297	–	–	481	–
Secular.	5	6,845	3,900	11,677	–	–	481	–
Town public,	5	6,845	3,900	11,677	–	–	481	–
Religious.	4	1,120	285	1,620	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	4	1,120	285	†1,620	–	–	–	–
Templeton,	5	10,251	6,450	15,496	1	10,000	760	–
Secular.	1	4,851	3,000	11,672	1	10,000	650	–
Town public,	1	4,851	3,000	11,672	1	10,000	650	–
Religious.	4	5,400	3,450	3,824	–	–	110	–
Sunday school,	3	2,700	1,450	2,779	–	–	80	–
Association,	1	2,700	2,000	1,045	–	–	30	–
Upton,	5	5,500	4,252	12,240	1	1,000	290	–
Secular.	2	4,035	3,202	7,900	1	1,000	270	–
Town public,	1	3,210	2,500	7,900	1	1,000	270	–
Association,	1	825	702	*–	–	–	‡–	–
Religious.	3	1,465	1,050	4,340	–	–	20	–
Sunday school,	3	1,465	1,050	4,340	–	–	20	–
Uxbridge,	5	10,021	11,150	17,952	–	–	1,958	1
Secular.	1	8,300	10,000	12,708	–	–	1,958	1
Town public,	1	8,300	10,000	12,708	–	–	1,958	1
Religious.	4	1,721	1,150	5,244	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	4	1,721	1,150	§5,244	–	–	–	–
Warren,	6	10,766	11,025	23,621	1	5,000	1,200	1
Secular.	1	8,955	10,000	20,124	1	5,000	1,200	1
Town public,	1	8,955	10,000	20,124	1	5,000	1,200	1
Religious.	5	1,811	1,025	3,497	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	5	1,811	1,025	§3,497	–	–	–	–
Webster,	8	6,790	4,238	27,341	1	1,500	2,576	2
Secular.	2	4,400	3,200	21,622	1	1,500	2,566	2
Town public,	1	4,100	3,000	20,397	1	1,500	1,566	1
Club,	1	300	200	1,225	–	–	1,000	1
Religious.	6	2,390	1,038	5,719	–	–	10	–
Sunday school,	6	2,390	1,038	‖5,719	–	–	10	–
Westborough,	6	14,487	11,695	34,230	1	14,136	2,064	2
Secular.	3	12,637	10,950	32,870	1	14,136	2,039	1
Town public,	1	9,821	10,000	32,705	1	14,136	2,032	1
Institution,	1	1,850	700	¶–	–	–	–	–
Private circulating,	1	966	250	165	–	–	7	–
Religious.	3	1,850	745	1,360	–	–	25	1
Sunday school,	2	1,400	545	1,360	–	–	25	–
Association,	1	450	200	¶–	–	–	–	1
West Boylston,	4	6,129	5,600	8,792	1	100	200	1
Secular.	1	4,800	4,600	6,978	1	100	200	1
Town public,	1	4,800	4,600	6,978	1	100	200	1
Religious.	3	1,329	1,000	1,814	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	3	1,329	1,000	1,814	–	–	–	–

* No record of circulation.

† One library not in use during Census year.

‡ Income not returned.

§ No record of circulation for one library.

‖ No record of circulation for one library and one not in use during Census year.

¶ Not a circulating library.

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC.—Con.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER—Concluded.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND KIND OF LIBRARY.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
West Brookfield,	3	7,185	$8,200	9,443	2	$5,300	$818	1
Secular.	1	6,709	8,000	6,961	1	5,000	800	1
Town public,	1	6,709	8,000	6,961	1	5,000	800	1
Religious.	2	476	200	2,482	1	300	18	–
Sunday school,	2	476	200	2,482	1	300	18	–
Westminster,	4	5,210	2,640	7,190	1	175	375	–
Secular.	1	3,300	2,000	5,000	–	–	350	–
Town public,	1	3,300	2,000	5,000	–	–	350	–
Religious.	3	1,910	640	2,190	1	175	25	–
Sunday school,	3	1,910	640	2,190	1	175	25	–
Winchendon,	5	9,095	1,075	27,492	1	500	1,177	1
Secular.	1	6,198	–	21,542	–	–	1,112	1
Town public,	1	6,198	*–	21,542	–	–	1,112	1
Religious.	4	2,897	1,075	5,950	1	500	65	–
Sunday school,	4	2,897	1,075	5,950	1	500	65	–
WORCESTER,	46	364,693	432,633	228,370	10	78,045	46,893	11
Secular.	20	348,358	423,175	185,259	7	76,545	46,540	7
City public,	1	100,928	160,000	171,047	1	50,544	30,763	1
Public school,	2	12,798	11,700	†–	1	2,200	50	–
Private school,	2	2,500	4,500	†–	1	5,000	250	2
College,	2	22,900	30,000	†–	–	–	–	1
Science,	1	900	5,000	‡–	–	–	–	1
Law,	1	20,000	75,000	‡–	–	–	4,000	–
Medical,	2	8,121	16,000	§400	2	11,040	590	–
Hospital,	2	3,317	4,450	‖–	1	7,261	350	–
Association,	6	176,344	¶116,300	**13,812	1	500	10,537	2
Institution,	1	550	225	‡–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	26	16,335	9,458	43,111	3	1,500	353	4
Church,	2	925	¶50	††42	1	300	12	2
Sunday school,	22	12,400	7,508	‡‡33,378	1	200	251	1
Association,	2	3,010	1,900	9,191	1	1,000	90	1

* Value of books not returned.
† Not circulating libraries, the books being used mainly for reference.
‡ Not a circulating library.
§ One library not circulating.
‖ Not circulating libraries.
¶ Value of books for one library not returned.
** No record of circulation for three libraries, the books being used mainly for reference.
†† No record of circulation for one library.
‡‡ No record of circulation for three libraries.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES.

[There are omissions in the columns devoted to "Value of Books," "Circulation (Home Use)," and "Income from all Sources." Reference should be made to the preceding presentation for the towns and cities in which they occur.]

COUNTIES, AND KIND OF LIBRARY.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
BARNSTABLE,	78	83,397	$59,657	114,631	10	$38,001	$5,977	6
Secular.	31	66,290	51,339	74,931	8	37,500	5,564	6
Town public,	13	45,174	38,949	58,248	6	35,500	3,573	2
Other public,	3	3,450	650	3,000	–	–	400	2
Association,	12	15,111	9,700	8,883	2	2,000	1,531	2
Private circulating,	3	2,555	2,040	4,800	–	–	60	–
Religious.	47	17,107	8,318	39,700	2	501	413	–
Church,	1	815	725	25	1	401	20	–
Sunday school,	46	16,292	7,593	39,675	1	100	393	–
BERKSHIRE,	97	193,857	$211,909	291,192	15	$127,625	$25,732	13
Secular.	40	173,667	202,474	223,540	10	126,125	25,364	10
City public,	2	37,667	50,000	131,509	2	79,500	12,734	2
Town public,	30	51,958	42,665	80,073	6	3,125	6,184	7
Other public,	1	1,600	600	1,300	–	–	50	1

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Continued.

Counties, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
BERKSHIRE — Con.								
Secular — Con.								
College,	1	54,200	$75,000	–	1	$43,000	$4,250	–
Law,	1	5,450	18,000	–	–	–	1,500	–
Association,	5	22,792	16,209	10,658	1	500	646	–
Religious.	57	20,190	9,435	67,652	5	1,500	368	3
Sunday school,	55	19,290	8,885	67,602	5	1,500	368	1
Association,	2	900	550	50	–	–	–	2
BRISTOL,	135	305,821	$254,354	586,942	8	$210,610	$46,335	15
Secular.	31	257,551	228,620	459,349	4	207,100	45,289	13
City public,	3	173,695	135,000	283,361	2	67,100	30,974	3
Town public,	11	33,975	31,600	123,343	1	100,000	9,375	6
Other public,	3	19,960	24,020	18,453	1	40,000	210	2
Public school,	2	4,632	9,000	–	–	–	450	–
Private school,	2	6,380	–	–	–	–	–	–
Law,	1	5,181	20,000	102	–	–	2,000	–
Hospital,	1	3,000	800	–	–	–	–	–
Association,	6	6,369	5,400	7,375	–	–	1,163	2
Private circulating,	2	4,359	2,800	26,715	–	–	1,177	–
Religious.	104	48,270	25,734	127,593	4	3,510	1,046	2
Church,	2	725	300	2,600	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	100	45,803	23,684	124,678	4	3,510	996	1
Association,	2	1,742	1,750	315	–	–	50	1
DUKES,	19	9,714	$5,725	18,110	1	$2,000	$543	1
Secular.	8	6,183	4,175	9,963	–	–	385	1
Town public,	4	3,583	2,700	7,463	–	–	295	–
Other public,	1	1,000	750	1,000	–	–	75	1
Association,	2	1,300	475	1,500	–	–	–	–
Private circulating,	1	300	250	–	–	–	15	–
Religious.	11	3,531	1,550	8,147	1	2,000	158	–
Sunday school,	11	3,531	1,550	8,147	1	2,000	158	–
ESSEX,	248	1,043,520	$870,387	1,157,341	42	$1,060,212	$93,864	34
Secular.	70	952,485	820,041	887,815	27	1,050,818	90,635	28
City public,	7	246,882	326,111	503,865	5	210,600	45,077	7
Town public,	26	161,200	134,813	273,717	13	230,593	22,095	12
Other public,	6	61,803	43,500	81,194	6	491,379	8,550	2
Public school,	4	9,677	5,026	1,000	–	–	75	–
Private school,	6	15,502	29,650	789	1	1,000	118	4
College,	1	72,000	100,000	–	–	–	5,000	–
Law,	1	13,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hospital,	1	1,950	2,500	–	–	–	–	–
Association,	9	354,430	115,330	19,160	2	117,246	8,952	3
Institution,	2	1,570	661	–	–	–	–	–
Private circulating,	7	14,471	2,450	8,090	–	–	768	–
Religious.	178	91,035	50,346	269,526	15	9,394	3,229	6
Church,	1	475	350	2,500	–	–	150	–
Church and Sunday school,	1	500	450	40	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	165	84,761	46,388	264,697	15	9,394	3,046	1
Association,	11	5,299	3,158	2,289	–	–	33	5
FRANKLIN,	89	134,050	$114,812	207,972	16	$37,627	$7,478	5
Secular.	38	114,758	108,089	171,295	12	35,667	7,094	5
Town public,	29	63,610	50,039	135,574	9	18,667	5,100	2
Other public,	2	10,316	12,500	18,579	2	6,000	641	1
Private school,	4	12,960	7,550	11,467	–	–	–	2
Law,	1	5,300	13,000	–	–	–	600	–
Association,	2	22,572	25,000	5,675	1	11,000	753	–
Religious.	51	19,292	6,723	36,677	4	1,960	384	–
Church,	2	900	610	75	–	–	–	–
Church and Sunday school,	1	190	190	600	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	47	17,977	5,798	35,802	4	1,960	369	–
Association,	1	225	125	200	–	–	15	–
HAMPDEN,	103	238,932	$305,188	383,791	10	$124,150	$46,808	12
Secular.	37	207,238	291,516	319,726	7	122,950	45,199	9
City public,	3	128,435	212,000	241,901	1	68,350	33,562	1
Town public,	20	47,213	41,363	69,460	5	53,100	5,870	5
Public school,	5	8,329	5,025	3,500	–	–	2	–
Private school,	2	8,086	10,540	1,105	1	1,500	210	1
College,	1	1,600	3,000	–	–	–	–	1
Science,	1	1,100	800	–	–	–	–	–

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Continued.

Counties, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
HAMPDEN — Con.								
Secular — Con.								
Law,	1	7,000	$15,000	–	–	–	$3,155	–
Association,	1	175	88	180	–	–	–	–
Institution,	1	700	400	1,000	–	–	2,400	1
Private circulating,	2	4,600	3,300	2,580	–	–	–	–
Religious.	66	31,694	13,672	64,065	3	$1,200	1,609	3
Church,	2	927	1,300	200	–	–	50	–
Sunday school,	61	24,618	10,507	63,865	3	1,200	559	1
Association,	3	6,149	1,865	–	–	–	1,000	2
HAMPSHIRE,	85	296,190	$243,833	209,987	14	$446,616	$40,406	13
Secular.	40	278,987	236,499	170,894	11	445,266	39,968	13
City public,	3	65,013	58,000	52,819	2	367,666	26,918	3
Town public,	19	60,596	48,699	96,369	5	14,600	5,005	5
Public school,	1	390	350	–	–	–	–	1
Private school,	2	7,000	12,500	–	–	–	240	1
College,	4	125,360	93,000	14,958	2	60,000	4,200	3
Law,	2	5,850	10,700	–	–	–	1,000	–
Medical,	1	300	500	–	–	–	–	–
Hospital,	1	2,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Association,	7	12,478	11,750	6,748	2	3,000	2,605	–
Religious.	45	17,203	7,334	39,093	3	1,350	438	–
Church,	1	200	50	100	–	–	–	–
Church and Sunday school,	1	210	100	449	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	43	16,793	7,184	38,544	3	1,350	438	–
MIDDLESEX,	361	1,750,344	$2,207,952	1,993,361	56	$1,166,209	$189,265	60
Secular.	107	1,589,997	2,109,295	1,640,357	43	1,143,249	185,580	52
City public,	11	325,136	322,470	875,955	7	339,528	91,106	10
Town public,	45	362,616	329,700	597,064	29	271,221	39,459	30
Public school,	6	9,148	8,650	–	–	–	–	1
Private school,	4	6,657	7,100	805	1	10,000	500	1
College,	5	713,975	1,083,000	118,712	2	468,000	43,750	3
Science,	3	49,144	105,000	1,381	–	–	1,800	1
Law,	4	52,887	201,000	–	1	50,000	3,000	1
Medical,	1	2,000	5,000	–	–	–	300	–
Hospital,	1	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	300	–
Association,	11	40,100	21,950	26,288	1	1,000	1,888	4
Club,	3	8,990	12,600	–	–	–	2,400	1
Institution,	5	7,967	6,350	–	1	500	120	–
Private circulating,	8	8,377	3,475	20,152	1	3,000	957	–
Religious.	254	160,347	98,657	353,004	13	22,960	3,685	8
Church,	3	5,169	6,800	2,929	–	–	156	–
Church and Sunday school,	2	783	140	300	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	240	121,504	60,812	344,212	12	5,510	2,796	3
Association,	9	32,891	30,905	5,533	1	17,450	733	5
NANTUCKET,	5	15,853	$11,917	18,030	1	$16,300	$7,966	1
Secular.	2	14,060	11,300	16,250	1	16,300	7,907	1
Private school,	1	1,200	1,300	–	–	–	30	–
Association,	1	12,860	10,000	16,250	1	16,300	7,877	1
Religious.	3	1,793	617	1,780	–	–	59	–
Sunday school,	3	1,793	617	1,780	–	–	59	–
NORFOLK,	145	345,543	$378,861	680,995	26	$132,231	$44,520	24
Secular.	43	302,443	356,170	569,016	20	127,406	43,709	23
City public,	1	18,500	18,500	64,459	1	2,000	250	1
Town public,	27	208,976	178,810	471,765	15	103,862	38,058	20
Public school,	3	1,575	1,000	–	2	1,130	45	–
Private school,	1	1,812	1,000	–	–	–	50	1
College,	1	45,800	140,000	800	1	20,000	3,560	–
Law,	1	1,800	8,000	–	–	–	500	–
Association,	6	22,830	8,100	25,830	1	414	935	1
Private circulating,	3	1,150	760	6,162	–	–	311	–
Religious.	102	43,100	22,691	111,979	6	4,825	811	1
Church,	4	3,070	1,863	525	2	3,000	110	–
Sunday school,	97	39,848	20,478	111,454	4	1,825	701	–
Association,	1	182	350	–	–	–	–	1
PLYMOUTH,	129	193,328	$164,097	435,257	14	$66,317	$23,672	16
Secular.	42	155,782	147,836	343,139	10	65,317	22,534	15
City public,	1	25,098	44,886	88,925	–	–	6,986	1
Town public,	17	84,587	77,100	187,577	5	35,500	11,141	10

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

RECAPITULATION: BY COUNTIES — Concluded.

Counties, and Kind of Library.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
PLYMOUTH — Con.								
Secular — Con.								
Public school,	2	4,300	$5,050	–	–	–	–	–
Private school,	2	2,550	700	–	–	–	$150	–
Association,	14	31,258	16,300	51,303	4	$28,817	3,576	4
Institution,	1	600	300	–	–	–	–	–
Private circulating,	5	7,389	3,500	15,334	1	1,000	681	–
Religious.	87	37,546	16,261	92,118	4	1,000	1,138	1
Church,	1	225	50	25	–	–	50	–
Church and Sunday school,	2	1,400	700	650	–	–	25	–
Sunday school,	83	35,221	14,711	91,178	4	1,000	1,032	–
Association,	1	700	800	265	–	–	31	1
SUFFOLK,	246	1,897,156	$4,077,345	1,301,754	27	$708,928	$370,639	45
Secular.	100	1,631,701	3,887,192	1,044,856	19	665,278	360,293	31
City public,	13	645,759	2,204,000	815,544	4	215,085	244,700	13
Town public,	2	8,600	9,500	35,224	–	–	1,876	1
Public school,	19	31,931	28,523	20,945	2	1,500	915	–
Private school,	7	24,500	32,689	11,865	2	101,500	4,685	3
College,	3	84,617	144,000	4,000	–	–	5,573	–
Science,	3	28,300	39,618	142	–	–	335	–
Art,	1	4,233	15,000	–	–	–	600	1
Law,	3	44,370	85,500	10,000	2	30,000	13,424	2
Medical,	3	59,960	34,000	836	1	3,500	6,300	2
Hospital,	5	8,172	12,350	–	2	12,127	1,080	1
Association,	19	472,125	1,107,305	77,974	6	301,566	62,373	6
Club,	2	4,050	2,000	990	–	–	–	1
Institution,	6	13,744	7,650	–	–	–	–	1
Private circulating,	12	38,300	15,035	67,336	–	–	4,132	–
State,	1	149,500	147,822	–	–	–	14,300	–
State department,	1	13,540	2,200	–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	146	265,455	190,153	256,898	8	43,650	10,346	14
Church,	3	1,530	1,550	260	–	–	–	–
Church and Sunday school,	4	7,519	6,800	3,887	1	1,000	280	1
Sunday school,	127	75,416	48,203	223,427	4	5,250	1,766	5
Association,	10	139,990	94,600	28,574	2	21,400	4,200	7
Theological,	2	41,000	39,000	750	1	16,000	4,100	1
WORCESTER,	288	860,059	$967,723	1,061,913	52	$287,672	$99,134	48
Secular.	98	760,558	909,122	872,184	38	277,097	97,332	41
City public,	2	130,928	275,000	229,047	1	50,544	37,763	2
Town public,	60	364,659	359,918	624,961	29	199,052	42,302	30
Public school,	3	13,198	11,900	125	1	2,200	50	–
Private school,	4	6,400	7,350	1,800	1	5,000	650	3
College,	2	22,900	30,000	–	–	–	–	1
Science,	1	900	5,000	–	–	–	–	1
Law,	2	21,495	78,000	–	–	–	4,000	–
Medical,	4	10,521	16,600	440	2	11,040	590	–
Hospital,	2	3,317	4,450	–	1	7,261	350	–
Association,	11	180,627	118,752	14,361	2	1,000	10,560	3
Club,	2	500	240	1,285	–	–	1,000	1
Institution,	4	4,147	1,662	–	1	1,000	60	–
Private circulating,	1	966	250	165	–	–	7	–
Religious.	190	99,501	58,601	189,729	14	10,575	1,802	7
Church,	3	1,167	75	42	1	300	12	2
Church and Sunday school,	2	2,100	1,200	824	–	–	–	–
Sunday school,	176	82,862	41,241	175,084	11	6,275	1,550	1
Association,	9	13,372	16,085	13,779	2	4,000	240	4

LIBRARIES: NUMBER AND VALUE OF BOOKS, CIRCULATION, ETC. — Con.

RECAPITULATION. FOR THE STATE.

THE STATE, AND KIND OF LIBRARY.	Number of Libraries	Number of Books	Value of Books	Circulation (Home Use)	Number having Endowment	Amount of Endowment	Income from all Sources	Number having Reading Rooms
THE STATE,	2,028	7,367,764	$9,873,760	8,461,276	292	$4,424,498	$1,002,339	293
Secular.	687	6,511,700	9,363,668	6,803,315	210	4,320,073	976,853	248
City public,	46	1,797,113	3,645,967	3,287,385	25	1,400,373	530,070	43
Town public,	303	1,496,747	1,345,856	2,760,838	123	1,065,220	190,333	130
Other public,	16	98,129	82,020	123,526	9	537,379	9,926	9
Public school,	45	83,180	74,524	25,570	5	4,830	1,537	2
Private school,	35	93,047	110,379	27,831	6	119,000	6,633	16
College,	18	1,120,452	1,668,000	138,470	6	591,000	66,333	8
Science,	8	79,444	150,418	1,523	–	–	2,135	2
Art,	1	4,233	15,000	–	–	–	600	1
Law,	17	162,333	509,200	10,102	3	80,000	29,179	3
Medical,	9	72,781	56,100	1,276	3	14,540	7,190	2
Hospital,	11	21,439	24,100	–	3	19,388	1,730	1
Association,	106	1,195,027	1,466,359	272,185	23	482,843	102,799	26
Club,	7	13,540	14,840	2,275	–	–	3,400	3
Institution,	19	28,728	17,023	1,000	2	1,500	2,580	2
Private circulating,	44	82,467	33,360	151,334	2	4,000	8,108	–
State,	1	149,500	147,822	–	–	–	14,300	–
State department,	1	13,540	2,200	–	–	–	–	–
Religious.	1,341	856,064	510,092	1,657,961	82	104,425	25,486	45
Church,	23	15,203	13,673	9,281	4	3,701	548	2
Church and Sunday school,	13	12,702	9,580	6,750	1	1,000	305	1
Sunday school,	1,254	585,709	297,651	1,590,175	71	40,874	14,231	13
Association,	49	201,450	150,188	51,005	5	42,850	6,302	28
Theological,	2	41,000	39,000	750	1	16,000	4,100	1

LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF HOURS OPEN WEEKLY. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION.	Number of Libraries	Total Hours Open Weekly	Average Hours Weekly per Library
Secular.	687	17,481	27.70
City public,	46	2,650	57.61
Town public,	[1]303	4,425	15.10
Other public,	16	296	18.50
Public school,	45	1,138	25.29
Private school,	[2]35	865	32.04
College,	18	1,003	55.72
Science,	[3]8	258	36.86
Art,	1	39	39.00
Law,	[4]17	714	54.92
Medical,	[4]9	198	39.60
Hospital,	[5]11	310	51.67
Association,	[6]106	2,205	23.71
Club,	7	363	51.86
Institution,	[7]19	119	17.00
Private circulating,	[8]44	2,808	66.86
State,	1	45	45.00
State department,	1	45	45.00
Religious.	1,341	3,608	2.73
Church,	[8]23	45	2.14
Church and Sunday school,	[8]13	25	2.27
Sunday school,	[9]1,254	1,504	1.21
Association,	[10]49	1,907	41.46
Theological,	2	127	63.50

[1] Ten libraries report no special hours.
[2] Eight libraries report no special hours.
[3] One library reports no special hours.
[4] Four libraries report no special hours.
[5] Five libraries report no special hours.
[6] Ten libraries report no special hours and three not in use during Census year.
[7] Twelve libraries report no special hours.
[8] Two libraries report no special hours.
[9] Eleven libraries not in use during Census year.
[10] Two libraries report no special hours and one not in use during Census year.

LIBRARIES: YEAR IN WHICH OPENED.

Kind of Library and Year in which Opened.	Number
Secular.	
City public,	46
1844,	1
1853,	1
1854,	1
1855,	1
1856,	2
1857,	2
1859,	1
1860,	1
1861,	1
1862,	2
1863,	2
1864,	1
1865,	1
1866,	1
1867,	1
1869,	1
1870,	3
1871,	5
1872,	2
1873,	2
1874,	1
1875,	2
1877,	2
1879,	2
1883,	1
1886,	1
1889,	1
1893,	1
1894,	2
1895,	1
Town public,	303
1813,	1
1837,	1
1843,	1
1845,	1
1850,	1
1851,	1
1852,	2
1854,	1
1855,	2
1856,	6
1857,	4
1858,	3
1859,	5
1860,	1
1861,	2
1862,	5
1864,	4
1865,	1
1866,	4
1867,	3
1868,	7
1869,	11
1870,	5
1871,	11
1872,	10
1873,	8
1874,	10
1875,	7
1876,	6
1877,	4
1878,	12
1879,	10
1880,	9
1881,	12
1882,	4
1883,	5
1884,	6
1885,	5
1886,	5
1887,	4
1888,	6
1889,	5
1890,	3
1891,	32
1892,	22
1893,	13
1894,	12
1895,	9
Not reported,	1

Kind of Library and Year in which Opened.	Number
Secular — Con.	
Other public,	16
1854,	3
1869,	1
1882,	1
1883,	1
1885,	1
1886,	2
1887,	1
1888,	2
1890,	3
1893,	1
Public school,	45
1821,	1
1825,	1
1839,	1
1840,	1
1843,	1
1847,	1
1850,	1
1851,	1
1852,	2
1854,	1
1855,	1
1856,	1
1857,	2
1859,	1
1860,	1
1864,	1
1866,	2
1868,	2
1869,	3
1870,	1
1871,	1
1872,	1
1874,	2
1876,	2
1878,	1
1879,	2
1881,	1
1882,	1
1883,	1
1885,	1
1888,	1
Not reported,	5
Private school,	35
1763,	1
1778,	1
1804,	1
1812,	1
1826,	1
1827,	1
1830,	1
1833,	1
1834,	1
1835,	1
1841,	1
1845,	1
1851,	1
1852,	1
1856,	1
1865,	1
1866,	2
1867,	1
1870,	1
1872,	1
1876,	1
1878,	2
1880,	3
1881,	1
1883,	2
1884,	1
1885,	1
1889,	2
Not reported,	1
College,	18
1638,	1
1793,	1
1808,	1
1821,	1
1825,	1

LIBRARIES: YEAR IN WHICH OPENED — Continued.

Kind of Library and Year in which Opened.	Number
Secular — Con.	
College — Con.	
1837,	1
1843,	1
1854,	1
1865,	1
1867,	2
1868,	1
1870,	1
1875,	1
1876,	1
1878,	1
1885,	1
1890,	1
Science,	8
1780,	1
1862,	1
1864,	1
1870,	1
1874,	1
1879,	1
1885,	1
1888,	1
Art,	1
1879,	1
Law,	17
1797,	1
1804,	1
1812,	1
1815,	2
1817,	1
1830,	1
1843,	1
1850,	1
1856,	1
1857,	1
1858,	1
1865,	1
1866,	1
1872,	1
1875,	1
1885,	1
Medical,	9
1822,	1
1854,	1
1858,	2
1864,	1
1872,	1
1873,	1
1875,	1
1880,	1
Hospital,	11
1821,	1
1834,	1
1854,	1
1857,	1
1858,	1
1860,	1
1875,	1
1876,	1
1878,	2
1892,	1
Association,	106
1791,	1
1792,	1
1795,	2
1806,	1
1810,	1
1812,	1
1820,	2
1824,	1
1825,	1
1829,	1
1831,	1
1833,	1
1834,	1
1838,	1
1841,	2
1842,	2
1843,	1
1845,	1

Kind of Library and Year in which Opened.	Number
Secular — Con.	
Association — Con.	
1848,	3
1849,	1
1850,	1
1852,	1
1853,	2
1854,	1
1855,	3
1856,	1
1857,	2
1858,	1
1859,	1
1860,	2
1863,	1
1865,	2
1866,	1
1867,	3
1868,	2
1869,	3
1870,	2
1871,	4
1872,	2
1873,	2
1874,	3
1875,	3
1876,	1
1877,	2
1878,	2
1879,	3
1880,	3
1882,	3
1883,	3
1884,	3
1886,	1
1887,	1
1888,	3
1889,	1
1890,	3
1891,	2
1892,	1
1894,	2
Not reported,	3
Club,	7
1795,	1
1849,	1
1872,	1
1876,	1
1880,	1
1881,	1
1891,	1
Institution,	19
1805,	1
1848,	1
1850,	2
1856,	1
1859,	1
1860,	1
1864,	1
1866,	1
1867,	1
1870,	2
1873,	1
1878,	1
1880,	1
1883,	1
1885,	1
1891,	1
1892,	1
Private circulating,	44
1833,	1
1846,	1
1856,	1
1864,	2
1865,	2
1866,	2
1867,	2
1869,	2
1870,	2
1873,	1
1874,	1
1875,	2
1877,	1
1878,	4

LIBRARIES: YEAR IN WHICH OPENED — Continued.

Kind of Library and Year in which Opened.	Number
Secular — Con.	
Private circulating — Con.	
1879,	1
1880,	4
1882,	1
1883,	3
1884,	1
1885,	1
1889,	1
1890,	2
1891,	2
1892,	1
1893,	1
1894,	2
State,	1
1826,	1
State department,	1
1873,	1
Religious.	
Church,	23
1814,	1
1817,	1
1822,	1
1835,	1
1840,	1
1845,	2
1852,	1
1860,	3
1866,	1
1868,	1
1869,	1
1870,	1
1875,	2
1877,	1
1883,	2
1886,	1
1895,	1
Not reported,	1
Church and Sunday school,	13
1825,	1
1832,	1
1835,	2
1851,	1
1852,	1
1856,	1
1863,	1
1873,	1
1877,	1
1884,	1
1890,	1
Not reported,	1
Sunday school,	1,254
1723,	1
1767,	1
1777,	1
1790,	1
1792,	1
1800,	4
1810,	4
1812,	3
1814,	1
1815,	1
1816,	5
1817,	4
1818,	9
1819,	6
1820,	26
1821,	2
1822,	8
1823,	3
1824,	8
1825,	29
1826,	19
1827,	20
1828,	25
1829,	10
1830,	63
1831,	12
1832,	22
1833,	9
1834,	18

Kind of Library and Year in which Opened.	Number
Religious — Con.	
Sunday school — Con.	
1835,	50
1836,	28
1837,	17
1838,	12
1839,	5
1840,	37
1841,	9
1842,	22
1843,	7
1844,	15
1845,	31
1846,	18
1847,	18
1848,	12
1849,	8
1850,	53
1851,	7
1852,	18
1853,	20
1854,	13
1855,	14
1856,	10
1857,	17
1858,	5
1859,	9
1860,	25
1861,	10
1862,	10
1863,	6
1864,	8
1865,	13
1866,	6
1867,	12
1868,	15
1869,	12
1870,	22
1871,	22
1872,	23
1873,	11
1874,	8
1875,	16
1876,	17
1877,	9
1878,	16
1879,	11
1880,	15
1881,	9
1882,	9
1883,	12
1884,	6
1885,	13
1886,	4
1887,	7
1888,	7
1889,	9
1890,	6
1891,	8
1892,	7
1893,	8
1894,	10
1895,	4
Not reported,	77
Association,	49
1810,	1
1814,	1
1825,	1
1826,	1
1835,	1
1838,	1
1851,	1
1852,	1
1853,	1
1854,	1
1859,	1
1860,	1
1864,	1
1865,	1
1867,	1
1868,	1
1869,	1
1870,	2
1872,	2
1877,	1
1879,	1

LIBRARIES: YEAR IN WHICH OPENED — Concluded.

Kind of Library and Year in which Opened.	Number	Kind of Library and Year in which Opened.	Number
Religious — Con.		**Religious** — Con.	
Association — Con.		*Association* — Con.	
1880,	3	1891,	1
1881,	3	1894,	1
1882,	1	1895,	1
1884,	1	Not reported,	3
1885,	1		
1886,	5		
1888,	1	*Theological*,	2
1889,	1	1847,	1
1890,	4	1862,	1

RECAPITULATION BY DECADES. FOR THE STATE.

Decades of Years.	Secular													
	City Public	Town Public	Other Public	Public School	Private School	College	Science	Art	Law	Medical	Hospital	Association	Club	Institution
THE STATE,	46	303	16	45	35	18	8	1	17	9	11	106	7	19
1631 to 1640,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1721 to 1730,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1761 to 1770,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1771 to 1780,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1781 to 1790,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1791 to 1800,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	1	–
1801 to 1810,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1
1811 to 1820,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	3	–	–
1821 to 1830,	–	–	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	1	1	3	–	–
1831 to 1840,	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–
1841 to 1850,	1	3	–	3	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	11	1	3
1851 to 1860,	9	25	3	10	3	1	–	–	3	3	4	14	–	3
1861 to 1870,	13	42	1	9	5	5	3	–	2	1	–	14	–	5
1871 to 1880,	16	87	–	9	7	3	2	1	2	4	4	25	3	3
1881 to 1890,	3	55	11	5	7	2	2	–	1	–	–	18	1	2
1891 to 1895,	4	88	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	2
Not reported,	–	1	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–

RECAPITULATION BY DECADES. FOR THE STATE — Concluded.

Decades of Years.	Secular — Con.			Religious					Aggregates		
	Private Circulating	State	State Department	Church	Church and Sunday School	Sunday School	Association	Theological	Secular Libraries	Religious Libraries	Secular and Religious Libraries
THE STATE,	44	1	1	23	13	1,254	49	2	687	1,341	2,028
1631 to 1640,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1721 to 1730,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
1761 to 1770,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2
1771 to 1780,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	3
1781 to 1790,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
1791 to 1800,	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	7	5	12
1801 to 1810,	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	6	5	11
1811 to 1820,	–	–	–	2	–	55	1	–	9	58	67
1821 to 1830,	–	1	–	1	1	187	2	–	14	191	205
1831 to 1840,	1	–	–	2	3	210	2	–	13	217	230
1841 to 1850,	1	–	–	2	–	193	–	1	28	196	224
1851 to 1860,	1	–	–	4	3	138	6	–	79	151	230
1861 to 1870,	12	–	–	4	1	114	7	1	112	127	239
1871 to 1880,	14	–	1	3	2	148	7	–	181	160	341
1881 to 1890,	9	–	–	3	2	82	17	–	116	104	220
1891 to 1895,	6	–	–	1	–	37	3	–	108	41	149
Not reported,	–	–	–	1	1	77	3	–	10	82	92

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS.

READING ROOMS: NUMBER, READING MATTER, ETC.

[In this presentation, the reading rooms returned for each city and town are secular reading rooms, unless otherwise specified. "Number reporting," signifies the number of reading rooms from which a return was received of the information specified.]

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Classification of Reading Rooms.	Number of Reading Rooms	Different Newspapers and Periodicals		Works of Reference		Greatest Seating Capacity		Persons Using Reading Rooms	
		Number Reporting	Number	Number Reporting	Number	Number Reporting	Number of Seats	Number Reporting	Average Number Daily
BARNSTABLE.	6	4	71	3	127	6	213	4	87
Barnstable,	3	1	20	2	112	3	80	2	45
Chatham,	1	1	23	–	–	1	18	1	20
Mashpee,	1	1	8	–	–	1	100	1	22
Sandwich,	1	1	20	1	15	1	15	–	–
BERKSHIRE.	14	11	261	6	2,259	11	328	5	191
Adams,	1	1	31	–	–	1	25	–	–
Becket,	1	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dalton,	1	1	13	1	300	1	30	–	–
Great Barrington,	1	1	20	–	–	1	15	–	–
Lanesborough,	1	1	6	1	24	1	20	1	50
Lenox,	1	1	18	–	–	1	18	–	–
New Ashford,	1	–	–	–	–	1	50	1	25
North Adams,	3	3	98	2	410	3	85	1	2
Secular,	1	1	52	1	400	1	50	–	–
Religious,	2	2	46	1	10	2	35	1	2
Pittsfield,	2	1	35	1	1,500	2	85	2	114
Secular,	1	–	–	1	1,500	1	60	1	50
Religious,	1	1	35	–	–	1	25	1	64
Sandisfield,	1	–	–	1	25	–	–	–	–
Stockbridge,	1	1	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
BRISTOL.	18	16	824	10	3,810	17	1,169	13	627
Dartmouth,	1	1	2	1	31	1	15	1	8
Easton,	1	1	44	1	550	1	22	1	50
Fairhaven,	1	1	95	1	400	1	40	–	–
Fall River,	1	1	81	–	–	1	100	1	208
Freetown,	1	1	14	1	39	1	25	1	8
Mansfield,	1	1	12	–	–	1	25	1	5
New Bedford,	5	5	372	1	500	5	285	2	69
Secular,	2	2	240	1	500	2	100	–	–
Religious,	3	3	132	–	–	3	185	2	69
North Attleborough,	1	1	48	1	100	1	75	1	75
Norton,	1	1	17	1	600	1	50	1	12
Raynham,	2	2	29	1	90	2	137	2	30
Swansea,	1	–	–	1	500	–	–	–	–
Taunton,	2	1	110	1	1,000	2	395	2	162
DUKES.	1	1	6	–	–	1	50	1	10
West Tisbury,	1	1	6	–	–	1	50	1	10
ESSEX.	38	37	1,630	20	6,966	35	1,327	27	1,590
Amesbury,	1	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Andover,	2	2	86	1	266	2	97	2	190
Beverly,	2	2	59	–	–	2	43	2	65
Bradford,	2	2	55	1	114	1	25	1	65
Danvers,	1	1	50	1	75	1	50	1	100
Essex,	1	1	18	1	41	1	30	1	50

READING ROOMS: NUMBER, READING MATTER, ETC. — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Classification of Reading Rooms.	Number of Reading Rooms	Different Newspapers and Periodicals		Works of Reference		Greatest Seating Capacity		Persons Using Reading Rooms	
		Number Reporting	Number	Number Reporting	Number	Number Reporting	Number of Seats	Number Reporting	Average Number Daily
ESSEX — Con.									
Gloucester,	2	2	32	1	200	2	90	2	90
Secular,	1	1	10	1	200	1	60	1	40
Religious,	1	1	22	–	–	1	30	1	50
Haverhill,	3	3	208	1	10	3	130	2	157
Secular,	2	2	148	1	10	2	90	1	57
Religious,	1	1	60	–	–	1	40	1	100
Ipswich,	1	1	35	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lawrence,	2	2	152	1	3,250	2	100	2	260
Secular,	1	1	102	1	3,250	1	70	1	200
Religious,	1	1	50	–	–	1	30	1	60
Lynn,	4	4	247	3	894	4	99	3	130
Secular,	1	1	200	1	690	1	25	1	20
Religious,	3	3	47	2	204	3	74	2	110
Manchester,	1	1	20	1	300	1	30	1	42
Marblehead,	1	1	32	1	16	1	50	1	100
Methuen,	1	1	38	1	1,200	1	25	–	–
Middleton,	1	1	15	1	150	1	25	–	–
Nahant,	1	1	20	1	75	1	25	–	–
Newbury,	1	–	–	1	15	1	20	1	23
Newburyport,	2	2	152	–	–	2	60	1	30
Secular,	1	1	130	–	–	1	40	–	–
Religious,	1	1	22	–	–	1	20	1	30
North Andover,	1	1	28	1	35	1	30	1	8
Peabody,	1	1	61	1	250	1	40	1	45
Salem,	5	5	230	1	25	5	298	3	200
Salisbury,	1	1	73	–	–	1	25	1	20
Religious,	1	1	73	–	–	1	25	1	20
Topsfield,	1	1	13	1	50	1	35	1	15
FRANKLIN.	6	6	171	2	123	5	165	2	12
Ashfield,	1	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Buckland,	1	1	25	–	–	1	20	–	–
Deerfield,	1	1	12	–	–	1	50	1	10
Greenfield,	1	1	47	1	120	1	30	–	–
Northfield,	1	1	46	–	–	1	40	–	–
Orange,	1	1	35	1	3	1	25	1	2
HAMPDEN.	16	16	929	7	938	14	702	12	776
Chicopee,	1	1	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Religious,	1	1	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holyoke,	2	2	200	1	30	2	225	2	260
Secular,	1	1	100	–	–	1	175	1	110
Religious,	1	1	100	1	30	1	50	1	150
Ludlow,	1	1	35	1	17	1	60	–	–
Monson,	1	1	25	1	240	1	25	1	18
Palmer,	1	1	25	–	–	1	60	–	–
Southwick,	1	1	19	1	3	1	50	1	3
Springfield,	5	5	473	2	448	5	210	5	337
Secular,	2	2	350	1	15	2	85	2	190
Religious,	3	3	123	1	433	3	125	3	147
Westfield,	2	2	61	1	200	2	42	1	35
West Springfield,	1	1	25	–	–	1	30	1	48
Religious,	1	1	25	–	–	1	30	1	48
Wilbraham,	1	1	50	–	–	–	–	1	75
HAMPSHIRE.	13	13	881	5	1,964	12	590	7	339
Amherst,	2	2	306	2	710	2	70	2	115
Belchertown,	1	1	17	–	–	1	25	1	6
Easthampton,	3	3	67	–	–	3	165	–	–
Northampton,	4	4	282	2	1,070	4	255	2	167
South Hadley,	1	1	125	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ware,	1	1	79	–	–	1	50	1	50
Worthington,	1	1	5	1	184	1	25	1	1
MIDDLESEX.	66	63	3,554	39	26,466	64	3,755	43	3,066
Acton,	1	1	18	1	170	1	20	1	6
Arlington,	1	1	45	–	–	1	50	–	–
Ashland,	1	1	26	1	100	1	20	1	30
Ayer,	1	1	19	1	21	1	25	–	–
Bedford,	1	1	20	1	3	1	24	–	–
Belmont,	1	1	20	1	50	1	36	–	–
Billerica,	2	2	27	2	322	2	64	–	–

READING ROOMS: NUMBER, READING MATTER, ETC. — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Classification of Reading Rooms.	Number of Reading Rooms	Different Newspapers and Periodicals		Works of Reference		Greatest Seating Capacity		Persons Using Reading Rooms	
		Number Reporting	Number	Number Reporting	Number	Number Reporting	Number of Seats	Number Reporting	Average Number Daily
MIDDLESEX — Con.									
Cambridge,	12	10	1,372	3	17,995	11	1,046	9	1,200
Secular,	9	7	1,267	3	17,995	8	842	6	1,070
Religious,	3	3	105	–	–	3	204	3	130
Chelmsford,	1	1	28	1	100	1	20	1	30
Concord,	1	1	99	–	–	1	25	1	9
Everett,	1	1	47	1	297	1	123	–	–
Framingham,	2	2	63	1	15	1	25	1	12
Secular,	1	1	53	–	–	–	–	–	–
Religious,	1	1	10	1	15	1	25	1	12
Groton,	1	1	9	1	220	1	30	–	–
Hopkinton,	1	1	14	1	63	1	30	1	18
Lexington,	2	2	53	2	79	2	45	1	13
Lincoln,	1	1	19	1	90	1	43	1	15
Littleton,	1	1	22	1	200	1	50	1	16
Lowell,	4	4	272	2	53	4	537	4	839
Secular,	3	3	264	2	53	3	387	3	739
Religious,	1	1	8	–	–	1	150	1	100
Malden,	2	2	150	–	–	2	90	1	27
Marlborough,	1	1	85	1	400	1	70	–	–
Medford,	1	1	60	1	1,200	1	20	–	–
Melrose,	2	2	107	1	150	2	70	2	155
Secular,	1	1	61	1	150	1	40	1	70
Religious,	1	1	46	–	–	1	30	1	85
Natick,	2	2	66	–	–	2	115	1	20
Secular,	1	1	51	–	–	1	50	–	–
Religious,	1	1	15	–	–	1	65	1	20
Newton,	5	4	271	2	300	5	230	3	137
Secular,	4	4	271	2	300	4	155	3	137
Religious,	1	–	–	–	–	1	75	–	–
Pepperell,	1	1	9	1	86	1	20	1	10
Shirley,	1	1	8	1	300	1	25	–	–
Somerville,	2	2	91	2	35	2	80	1	12
Secular,	1	1	78	1	25	1	30	–	–
Religious,	1	1	13	1	10	1	50	1	12
Stoneham,	1	1	12	1	400	1	25	1	12
Stow,	1	1	4	1	75	1	200	1	100
Sudbury,	1	1	12	1	1,500	1	50	1	20
Tewksbury,	1	1	16	–	–	1	30	1	35
Wakefield,	1	1	46	–	–	1	40	1	15
Waltham,	1	1	87	1	250	1	100	1	100
Watertown,	2	2	167	–	–	2	125	2	140
Secular,	1	1	125	–	–	1	100	1	100
Religious,	1	1	42	–	–	1	25	1	40
Wayland,	1	1	30	1	500	1	70	1	20
Weston,	1	1	30	1	325	1	22	1	20
Wilmington,	1	1	7	1	420	1	20	1	40
Winchester,	1	1	37	1	347	1	35	–	–
Woburn,	2	2	86	1	400	2	105	1	15
Secular,	1	1	59	1	400	1	70	–	–
Religious,	1	1	27	–	–	1	35	1	15
NANTUCKET.	1	1	30	1	400	1	50	1	15
Nantucket,	1	1	30	1	400	1	50	1	15
NORFOLK.	26	26	711	19	3,149	22	742	12	560
Braintree,	1	1	12	1	300	1	25	1	84
Brookline,	2	2	167	1	75	1	60	1	170
Canton,	1	1	24	1	77	1	18	–	–
Cohasset,	1	1	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dedham,	1	1	31	1	194	1	35	1	30
Dover,	1	1	9	1	10	1	10	1	25
Foxborough,	1	1	10	1	50	1	24	–	–
Franklin,	2	2	49	1	180	2	49	2	45
Holbrook,	1	1	50	–	–	1	25	1	40
Hyde Park,	1	1	5	1	350	–	–	–	–
Medfield,	1	1	12	–	–	1	20	–	–
Millis,	1	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milton,	2	2	49	2	322	2	60	1	60
Needham,	2	2	46	2	78	2	40	1	6
Quincy,	1	1	67	1	500	1	50	1	40
Randolph,	2	2	45	2	575	2	190	2	60
Secular,	1	1	35	1	500	1	40	1	10
Religious,	1	1	10	1	75	1	150	1	50
Sharon,	1	1	3	1	29	1	12	–	–
Stoughton,	1	1	20	–	–	1	12	–	–
Wellesley,	1	1	16	1	37	1	60	–	–
Weymouth,	1	1	57	1	322	1	40	–	–
Wrentham,	1	1	10	1	50	1	12	–	–

READING ROOMS: NUMBER, READING MATTER, ETC. — Continued.

Counties, Cities, Towns, and Classification of Reading Rooms.	Number of Reading Rooms	Different Newspapers and Periodicals		Works of Reference		Greatest Seating Capacity		Persons Using Reading Rooms	
		Number Reporting	Number	Number Reporting	Number	Number Reporting	Number of Seats	Number Reporting	Average Number Daily
PLYMOUTH.	19	19	499	15	5,058	17	689	10	534
Abington,	1	1	25	1	250	1	20	1	10
Bridgewater,	1	1	30	1	607	1	24	1	24
Brockton,	4	4	235	3	1,533	4	205	3	248
Secular,	3	3	226	3	1,533	3	185	2	243
Religious,	1	1	9	–	–	1	20	1	5
Duxbury,	1	1	13	1	50	1	125	1	158
East Bridgewater,	1	1	4	1	9	1	8	–	–
Hanover,	1	1	4	1	36	–	–	–	–
Hingham,	2	2	32	1	200	2	47	1	5
Marion,	1	1	15	1	7	1	15	1	9
Middleborough,	1	1	27	1	100	1	20	–	–
Plymouth,	1	1	11	1	2,000	1	25	–	–
Rochester,	1	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rockland,	1	1	36	–	–	1	40	1	60
Religious,	1	1	36	–	–	1	40	1	60
Scituate,	1	1	12	1	16	1	40	1	20
Wareham,	1	1	20	1	50	1	20	–	–
Whitman,	1	1	27	1	200	1	100	–	–
SUFFOLK.	53	51	4,081	30	128,123	50	4,201	36	1,766
Boston,	51	49	3,993	28	127,516	48	4,101	35	1,758
Secular,	34	32	3,369	22	125,152	31	2,948	24	1,223
Religious,	17	17	624	6	2,364	17	1,153	11	535
Chelsea,	1	1	68	1	532	1	75	–	–
Winthrop,	1	1	20	1	75	1	25	1	8
WORCESTER.	53	50	1,925	23	8,180	46	2,040	26	1,671
Ashburnham,	1	1	10	1	60	1	30	–	–
Barre,	1	1	32	1	28	1	25	1	10
Boylston,	1	1	14	–	–	1	12	–	–
Brookfield,	1	1	40	1	200	1	25	–	–
Clinton,	1	1	38	–	–	1	40	–	–
Dudley,	1	1	10	1	300	1	50	1	300
Fitchburg,	3	3	166	2	1,320	3	141	2	230
Secular,	2	2	106	2	1,320	2	101	2	230
Religious,	1	1	60	–	–	1	40	–	–
Gardner,	3	3	108	1	540	3	120	2	69
Secular,	2	2	91	1	540	2	70	1	50
Religious,	1	1	17	–	–	1	50	1	19
Grafton,	1	1	34	1	129	1	16	1	45
Hardwick,	2	2	32	–	–	1	50	–	–
Harvard,	2	2	30	1	250	2	90	1	10
Secular,	1	1	15	1	250	1	20	1	10
Religious,	1	1	15	–	–	1	70	–	–
Holden,	1	1	14	–	–	1	24	–	–
Hopedale,	1	1	51	–	–	1	25	1	27
Lancaster,	1	1	60	–	–	1	26	–	–
Leicester,	1	1	32	1	300	1	50	1	8
Leominster,	1	–	–	–	–	1	15	1	25
Northborough,	1	1	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Brookfield,	1	1	65	1	150	1	45	1	92
Oxford,	1	1	15	–	–	1	20	–	–
Petersham,	1	1	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton,	1	1	10	–	–	1	10	–	–
Shrewsbury,	1	1	29	1	753	1	24	1	10
Southbridge,	2	2	125	1	800	2	70	1	45
Secular,	1	1	75	1	800	1	20	–	–
Religious,	1	1	50	–	–	1	50	1	45
Spencer,	1	1	51	–	–	1	100	1	250
Sterling,	1	1	28	1	82	–	–	–	–
Uxbridge,	1	1	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
Warren,	1	1	50	–	–	1	20	1	40
Webster,	2	2	27	2	21	2	75	2	65
Westborough,	2	2	60	1	600	2	35	2	48
Secular,	1	1	35	1	600	1	25	1	28
Religious,	1	1	25	–	–	1	10	1	20
West Boylston,	1	1	4	1	14	–	–	–	–
West Brookfield,	1	1	28	1	957	1	35	1	50
Winchendon,	1	1	30	1	100	1	35	1	38
Worcester,	12	10	670	3	1,576	11	832	4	309
Secular,	8	6	572	1	928	7	677	2	260
Religious,	4	4	98	2	648	4	155	2	49

READING ROOMS: NUMBER, READING MATTER, ETC. — Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

The State, Counties, and Classification of Reading Rooms.	Number of Reading Rooms	Different Newspapers and Periodicals		Works of Reference		Greatest Seating Capacity		Persons Using Reading Rooms	
		Number Reporting	Number	Number Reporting	Number	Number Reporting	Number of Seats	Number Reporting	Average Number Daily
THE STATE,	330	314	15,573	180	187,563	301	16,021	199	11,244
Secular,	270	255	13,612	164	183,774	242	12,955	154	9,197
Religious,	60	59	1,961	16	3,789	59	3,066	45	2,047
BARNSTABLE,	6	4	71	3	127	6	213	4	87
Secular,	6	4	71	3	127	6	213	4	87
BERKSHIRE,	14	11	261	6	2,259	11	328	5	191
Secular,	11	8	180	5	2,249	8	268	3	125
Religious,	3	3	81	1	10	3	60	2	66
BRISTOL,	18	16	824	10	3,810	17	1,169	13	627
Secular,	15	13	692	10	3,810	14	984	11	558
Religious,	3	3	132	–	–	3	185	2	69
DUKES,	1	1	6	–	–	1	50	1	10
Secular,	1	1	6	–	–	1	50	1	10
ESSEX,	38	37	1,630	20	6,966	35	1,327	27	1,590
Secular,	30	29	1,356	18	6,762	27	1,108	20	1,220
Religious,	8	8	274	2	204	8	219	7	370
FRANKLIN,	6	6	171	2	123	5	165	2	12
Secular,	6	6	171	2	123	5	165	2	12
HAMPDEN,	16	16	929	7	938	14	702	12	776
Secular,	10	10	665	5	475	9	497	7	431
Religious,	6	6	264	2	463	5	205	5	345
HAMPSHIRE,	13	13	881	5	1,964	12	590	7	339
Secular,	13	13	881	5	1,964	12	590	7	339
MIDDLESEX,	66	63	3,554	39	26,466	64	3,755	43	3,066
Secular,	55	53	3,288	37	26,441	53	3,096	33	2,652
Religious,	11	10	266	2	25	11	659	10	414
NANTUCKET,	1	1	30	1	400	1	50	1	15
Secular,	1	1	30	1	400	1	50	1	15
NORFOLK,	26	26	711	19	3,149	22	742	12	560
Secular,	25	25	701	18	3,074	21	592	11	510
Religious,	1	1	10	1	75	1	150	1	50
PLYMOUTH,	19	19	499	15	5,058	17	689	10	534
Secular,	17	17	454	15	5,058	15	629	8	469
Religious,	2	2	45	–	–	2	60	2	65
SUFFOLK,	53	51	4,081	30	128,123	50	4,201	36	1,766
Secular,	36	34	3,457	24	125,759	33	3,048	25	1,231
Religious,	17	17	624	6	2,364	17	1,153	11	535
WORCESTER,	53	50	1,925	23	8,180	46	2,040	26	1,671
Secular,	44	41	1,660	21	7,532	37	1,665	21	1,538
Religious,	9	9	265	2	648	9	375	5	133

READING ROOMS: NUMBER, READING MATTER, ETC. — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION BY KIND OF READING ROOM. FOR THE STATE.

The State, and Classification of Reading Rooms.	Number of Reading Rooms	Different Newspapers and Periodicals		Works of Reference		Greatest Seating Capacity		Persons Using Reading Rooms	
		Number making Return	Number	Number making Return	Number	Number making Return	Number of Seats	Number making Return	Average Number Daily
THE STATE,	330	314	15,573	180	187,563	301	16,021	199	11,244
Secular.	270	255	13,612	164	183,774	242	12,955	154	9,197
City public,	50	49	5,838	39	124,019	50	4,563	33	3,732
Town public,	132	129	3,574	89	18,057	114	3,874	69	2,516
Other public,	9	8	188	5	2,131	8	312	6	175
Public school,	3	2	45	–	–	3	117	2	85
Private school,	16	13	407	3	340	12	498	10	768
College,	8	8	1,204	4	16,010	6	460	3	325
Science,	2	2	427	–	–	2	150	1	25
Art,	1	1	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Law,	3	2	69	1	10	3	427	2	500
Medical,	2	2	508	2	15,168	2	45	2	35
Hospital,	1	1	25	1	3,200	1	60	1	25
Association,	38	33	1,084	17	4,644	36	1,829	21	719
Club,	3	3	111	2	35	3	195	2	157
Institution,	2	2	113	1	160	2	425	2	135
Religious.	60	59	1,961	16	3,789	59	3,066	45	2,047
Church,	2	2	35	–	–	2	115	–	–
Church and Sunday school,	1	1	12	1	1,000	1	60	1	20
Sunday school,	13	13	184	7	451	12	611	9	203
Association,	43	42	1,690	8	2,338	43	2,260	35	1,824
Theological,	1	1	40	–	–	1	20	–	–

NUMBER OF READING ROOMS. FOR THE STATE.

The State, and Classification of Reading Rooms.	Connected with Libraries	Not Connected with Libraries	Total Number of Reading Rooms
THE STATE.	293	37	330
Secular.	248	22	270
City public,	43	7	50
Town public,	130	2	132
Other public,	9	–	9
Public school,	2	1	3
Private school,	16	–	16
College,	8	–	8
Science,	2	–	2
Art,	1	–	1
Law,	3	–	3
Medical,	2	–	2
Hospital,	1	–	1
Association,	26	12	38
Club,	3	–	3
Institution,	2	–	2
Religious.	45	15	60
Church,	2	–	2
Church and Sunday school,	1	–	1
Sunday school,	13	–	13
Association,	28	15	43
Theological,	1	–	1

READING ROOMS: NUMBER OF HOURS OPEN WEEKLY. FOR THE STATE.

Classification.	Number of Reading Rooms	Total Hours Open Weekly	Average Hours Weekly per Reading Room
Secular.	270	10,357	39.23
City public,	50	2,998	59.96
Town public,	132	3,101	23.49
Other public,	9	279	31.00
Public school,	3	153	51.00
Private school,	*16	778	59.85
College,	†8	518	74.00
Science,	2	97	48.50
Art,	1	39	39.00
Law,	3	187	62.33
Medical,	2	99	49.50
Hospital,	1	98	98.00
Association,	‡38	1,696	47.11
Club,	3	218	72.67
Institution,	2	96	48.00
Religious.	60	3,892	67.10
Church,	2	32	16.00
Church and Sunday school,	1	91	91.00
Sunday school,	13	731	56.23
Association,	§43	2,926	71.37
Theological,	1	112	112.00

* Three reading rooms report no special hours. † One reading room reports no special hours.
‡ One reading room reports no special hours and one not in use during Census year.
§ Two reading rooms report no special hours.

READING ROOMS: YEAR IN WHICH OPENED.

Kind of Reading Room and Year in which Opened.	Number	Kind of Reading Room and Year in which Opened.	Number
Secular.		**Secular** — Con.	
City public,	50	*Town public* — Con.	
1853,	1	1874,	4
1854,	1	1875,	1
1856,	2	1876,	3
1857,	1	1878,	2
1862,	1	1879,	3
1864,	1	1880,	5
1865,	1	1881,	5
1866,	1	1882,	3
1867,	1	1883,	4
1870,	4	1884,	7
1872,	1	1885,	3
1873,	2	1886,	5
1874,	2	1887,	6
1875,	2	1888,	6
1876,	1	1889,	7
1877,	1	1890,	5
1879,	3	1891,	7
1880,	1	1892,	8
1881,	6	1893,	6
1882,	1	1894,	7
1883,	2	1895,	6
1884,	3		
1885,	1	*Other public*,	9
1886,	1	1882,	1
1889,	1	1883,	1
1892,	2	1887,	2
1893,	1	1888,	1
1894,	3	1890,	2
1895,	2	1893,	2
Town public,	132		
1855,	1	*Public school*,	3
1862,	2	1892,	2
1864,	1	Not reported,	1
1866,	2		
1867,	1	*Private school*,	16
1868,	5	1763,	1
1869,	4	1826,	1
1870,	2	1835,	1
1871,	4	1851,	1
1872,	4	1856,	1
1873,	3	1864,	1

READING ROOMS: YEAR IN WHICH OPENED — Continued.

Kind of Reading Room and Year in which Opened.	Number
Secular — Con.	
Private school — Con.	
1869,	1
1870,	1
1877,	1
1878,	1
1880,	1
1881,	1
1883,	1
1887,	1
1889,	1
1894,	1
College,	8
1638,	1
1821,	1
1837,	1
1860,	1
1876,	1
1878,	1
1888,	1
1890,	1
Science,	2
1862,	1
1870,	1
Art,	1
1887,	1
Law,	3
1871,	1
1883,	1
1885,	1
Medical,	2
1875,	1
1886,	1
Hospital,	1
1857,	1
Association,	38
1807,	1
1812,	1
1820,	1
1834,	1
1842,	1
1848,	1
1853,	1
1860,	1
1864,	1
1865,	1
1866,	1
1867,	1
1869,	1
1870,	1
1871,	1
1874,	1
1876,	1
1877,	1
1879,	1
1880,	1
1883,	1
1884,	1
1885,	1
1886,	2
1888,	1
1889,	1

Kind of Reading Room and Year in which Opened.	Number
Secular — Con.	
Association — Con.	
1890,	2
1891,	2
1892,	2
1894,	2
1895,	2
Not reported,	1
Club,	3
1872,	1
1880,	1
1884,	1
Institution,	2
1867,	1
1892,	1
Religious.	
Church,	2
1877,	1
1895,	1
Church and Sunday school,	1
1856,	1
Sunday school,	13
1855,	1
1871,	1
1881,	1
1884,	1
1889,	1
1892,	1
1893,	3
1894,	2
1895,	2
Association,	43
1826,	1
1830,	1
1851,	1
1852,	1
1854,	1
1864,	1
1867,	1
1868,	1
1869,	1
1870,	1
1873,	1
1874,	1
1875,	1
1877,	1
1879,	1
1880,	3
1881,	3
1882,	2
1884,	3
1885,	1
1886,	4
1888,	1
1889,	2
1890,	3
1891,	1
1894,	3
1895,	1
Not reported,	1
Theological,	1
1847,	1

READING ROOMS: YEAR IN WHICH OPENED — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION BY DECADES. FOR THE STATE.

Decades of Years.	Secular											
	City Public	Town Public	Other Public	Public School	Private School	College	Science	Art	Law	Medical	Hospital	Association
THE STATE.	50	132	9	3	16	8	2	1	3	2	1	38
1631-1640,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1761-1770,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1801-1810,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1811-1820,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1821-1830,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1831-1840,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1841-1850,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1851-1860,	5	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
1861-1870,	9	17	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	6
1871-1880,	13	29	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	1	–	6
1881-1890,	15	51	7	–	4	2	–	1	2	1	–	9
1891-1895,	8	34	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Not reported,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

RECAPITULATION BY DECADES. FOR THE STATE — Concluded.

Decades of Years.	Secular-Con.		Religious					Aggregates		
	Club	Institution	Church	Church and Sunday School	Sunday School	Association	Theological	Secular Reading Rooms	Religious Reading Rooms	Secular and Religious Reading Rooms
THE STATE.	3	2	2	1	13	43	1	270	60	330
1631-1640,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1761-1770,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1801-1810,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1811-1820,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
1821-1830,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	4
1831-1840,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
1841-1850,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	3
1851-1860,	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	12	5	17
1861-1870,	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	38	5	43
1871-1880,	2	–	1	–	1	8	–	57	10	67
1881-1890,	1	–	–	–	3	19	–	93	22	115
1891-1895,	–	1	1	–	8	5	–	56	14	70
Not reported,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	3

TABULAR ANALYSIS.

Pages
LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS, ... 225–282

The returns relating to libraries and reading rooms form the basis of the presentations contained on pages 225–282. The information concerning libraries is first presented, by towns, followed by a recapitulation for the counties and the State, which will be found on pages 265–269.

Libraries.

It appears from the figures on page 269 that for the Census year, 1895, there were 2,028 libraries, including 687 secular and 1,341 religious libraries. It will be understood that these are all public or quasi public institutions; that is, they are either open to the public at large or in use by associations, clubs, and institutions, or are private circulating libraries which are used by the public on payment of fees. Libraries which are owned by individuals for their personal use are, of course, not included. The total number of volumes contained in the secular libraries is 6,511,700, and in the religious libraries, 856,064. These figures include manuscripts, pamphlets, and bound books, their aggregate estimated value being $9,873,760, of which $9,363,668 is the value of the books in the secular libraries, and $510,092 the value reported from the religious libraries. The circulation for home use from secular libraries during the Census year was 6,803,315 volumes, and from the religious libraries 1,657,961 volumes. The number of libraries having endowment funds is 292, of which 210 are secular and 82 religious libraries. The total amount of endowment is $4,424,498, and the income for the year from all sources $1,002,339. The endowment and income as returned by classes are as follows: Secular, endowment, $4,320,073; income from all sources, $976,853; religious, endowment, $104,425; income from all sources, $25,486.

Of the total number of libraries, 293 have reading rooms connected; of these, 248 are secular and 45 religious libraries. Of the secular libraries, the city public, town public, and other public libraries comprise in the aggregate the largest part, the number of city public libraries being 46, town public 303, and other public 16. The number of books in the city public libraries is 1,797,113, having an estimated value of $3,645,967; and there were circulated for home use from these libraries, during the Census year, 3,287,385 volumes. On the other hand, the town public libraries number 303, and contain 1,496,747 volumes, having an estimated value of $1,345,856. These libraries circulated for home use during the Census year 2,760,838 volumes. There were 16 other public libraries, having in the aggregate 98,129 volumes, valued at $82,020. The circulation of these libraries for home use aggregated 123,526 volumes for the Census year. Of the city public libraries, 25 reported an endowment aggregating $1,400,373; and of the town public libraries, 123 have an endowment, aggregating $1,065,220. Of the other public libraries, nine reported an endowment, aggregating $537,379. The income from all sources of the city public libraries for the Census year was $530,070; of the town public libraries, $190,333; and of the other public libraries, $9,926. Of the city public libraries, 43 have reading rooms, while there are 130 reading rooms connected with the town public libraries, and nine reported from other public libraries. The private circulating libraries, 44 in number, reported in the aggregate 82,467 volumes, valued at $33,860; the circulation from these libraries for home use during the Census year being 151,334 volumes.

Of the religious libraries, those belonging to Sunday schools form by far the largest number, the aggregate being 1,254, containing 585,709 books, valued at $297,651. The aggregate circulation for home use reported from the Sunday school libraries for the Census year was 1,590,175 volumes. Of the Sunday school libraries, 71 reported an endowment aggregating $40,874; and the aggregate income from all sources for libraries of this class for the Census year was $14,231.

The presentation on page 269 shows, in connection with the number of libraries, the total number of hours open weekly, and the average hours weekly per library. The average number of hours open weekly for all the secular libraries, without regard to kind, is 27.70. The city public libraries are open, however, on an average, 57.61 hours per week; the town public 15.10 hours per week; and the other public libraries 18.50 hours per week. Of course, the religious libraries being mainly confined to those connected with Sunday schools, are not open, on an average, many hours during the week. For all classes of religious libraries, the average number of hours weekly is 2.73, but for association and theological libraries, classed under the head of religious, the average hours weekly, respectively, are 41.46 and 63.50.

The presentation, pages 270-273, shows the years in which the libraries of the various classes were opened, and enables the reader to note the development of the library system of the State. From the recapitulation by decades, for the State, contained on page 273, we may note that of the secular libraries in existence in 1895, the first city public library was founded in the decade 1841 to 1850; nine others in the decade 1851 to 1860; 13 in the decade 1861 to 1870; 16 in the decade 1871 to 1880; three in the decade 1881 to 1890; while four have been established since 1890. The establishment of the town libraries, by decades, is as follows: 1811 to 1820, one; 1831 to 1840, one; 1841 to 1850, three; 1851 to 1860, 25; 1861 to 1870, 42; 1871 to 1880, 87; 1881 to 1890, 55; and in the five years 1891 to 1895, 88. Similar information relating to the other libraries, both secular and religious, may be obtained from the presentation and recapitulation.

For the purpose of comparing the returns for 1895 with those for 1885, we introduce the following analysis table:

Classification.	1885			1895		
	Secular Libraries	Religious Libraries	Total Libraries	Secular Libraries	Religious Libraries	Total Libraries
Total number of libraries,	703	1,668	2,371	687	1,341	2,028
Number of Books.						
Libraries making return,	702	1,666	2,368	687	1,341	2,028
Total number of books (includes manuscripts, pamphlets, and bound books),	4,828,056	1,048,800	5,876,856	6,511,700	856,064	7,367,764
Value of Books.						
Libraries making return,	689	1,664	2,353	660	1,313	1,973
Value of books,	$5,312,774	$576,178	$5,888,952	$9,363,668	$510,092	$9,873,760
Circulation.						
Libraries making return,	543	1,478	2,021	504	1,133	1,637
Circulation for home use,	5,706,435	2,912,633	8,619,068	6,803,315	1,657,961	8,461,276
Amount of Endowment Fund.						
Libraries making return,	140	60	200	210	82	292
Amount of fund,	$3,214,754	$66,732	$3,281,486	$4,320,073	$104,425	$4,424,498
Income from all Sources.						
Libraries making return,	144	59	203	510	419	929
Income from all sources,	*$161,938	*$2,283	*$164,221	$976,853	$25,486	$1,002,339

* Income from endowment fund only.

The total number of libraries returned in 1895, is, as we have stated, 2,028, while the number returned in 1885 was 2,371. These figures indicate a decline in the number of libraries. But the total number of books, including manuscripts, pamphlets, and bound books, reported in 1895 was 7,367,764, as against 5,876,856 returned in 1885. Both the secular and religious libraries show decline in numbers since 1885. The value of books returned, as well as the number of volumes, shows an increase, however, the aggregate value reported in 1895 being $9,873,760, as against $5,888,952 in 1885. This increase, it will be seen, is in the value of books held in secular libraries, the aggregate value reported being $9,363,668, in 1895 as against $5,312,774 in 1885; while the corresponding figures for religious libraries are $510,092 in 1895 as against $576,178 in 1885, a slight decline in the later year. The aggregate circulation for home use reported from all the libraries in 1895 was 8,461,276 volumes, showing a slight decline from the circulation reported for the year 1885 which was 8,619,068 volumes. There has been an increase in the endowment fund held by the libraries, the aggregate amount reported in 1895 being $4,424,498, as against $3,281,486 reported in 1885. The income from all sources was not reported for 1885, and therefore comparative figures as to income, in the aggregate, do not appear in the table.

We have pointed out that the total number of libraries, as well as the number of secular libraries and religious libraries considered separately, shows a decline since 1885. The following condensed analysis table presenting a comparison between 1895 and 1885, by classes of libraries, shows just where this decline has taken place:

Classification.	Number of Libraries		Increase (+) or Decrease (−) in 1895
	1885	1895	
Secular.	703	687	−16
City public,	32	46	+14
Town public,	209	303	+94
Other public,	7	16	+9
Private circulating,	117	44	−73
Other libraries,	338	278	−60
Religious.	1,668	1,341	−327
Church,	33	23	−10
Church and Sunday school,	13	13	*=
Sunday school,	1,583	1,254	−329
Other libraries,	39	51	+12

* No change.

The total number of secular libraries returned in 1895 is 687, or 16 less than the number returned in 1885; but the decline is greatest in the number of private circulating libraries, only 44 such libraries being returned in 1895, as against 117 in 1885. City public libraries have increased in number from 32 to 46; town public libraries from 209 to 303; and other public libraries from 7 to 16. The decline in the number of libraries, in the aggregate, is therefore due to the substitution of the city and town public libraries for the private circulating libraries. The increase in the number of city and town public libraries will also largely account for the decline in the number of religious libraries, which dropped from 1,668, as reported in 1885, to 1,341, in 1895; the Sunday school libraries alone decreasing in number from 1,583 to 1,254.

The following condensed statement, based upon information contained in the returns, shows the manner in which the libraries are supported:

Means of Support.	Number
Secular.	
City Public.	46
City appropriation only,	25
City appropriation and other income,	21
Town Public.	303
Town appropriation only,	130
Town appropriation and other income,	121
Dog tax only,	11
Dog tax and other income,	11
Private fund only,	20
Private fund and other income,	4
Various contributions, etc.,	6
Other Public.	16
Private funds only,	8
Various contributions, etc.,	8
Public School.	45
State appropriation only,	5
City appropriation only,	11
City appropriation and other income,	10
Private funds only,	12
Various contributions, etc ,	7
Private School.	35
Private funds only,	18
Private funds and other income,	5
Various contributions, etc.,	12
College.	18
Private funds only,	16
Various contributions, etc.,	2
Science.	8
Private funds and other income,	8
Art.	1
City appropriation,	1
Law.	17
County appropriation only,	7
County appropriation and other income,	6
Private funds and other income,	4
Medical.	9
Private funds only,	6
Various contributions, etc.,	3
Hospital.	11
Private funds only,	7
Various contributions, etc.,	4
Association.	106
Association fees,	32
Association fees and other income,	27

Means of Support.	Number
Association — Con.	
Private funds only,	4
Private funds and other income,	13
Various contributions, etc.,	30
Club.	7
Club fees,	3
Various contributions, etc.,	4
Institution.	19
State appropriation only,	4
County appropriation only,	3
County appropriation and other income,	4
City appropriation and other income,	3
Private funds,	3
Various contributions, etc.,	2
Private Circulating.	44
Fees only,	37
Various contributions, etc.,	7
State.	1
State appropriation,	1
State Department.	1
State appropriation,	1
Religious.	
Church.	23
Private funds only,	3
Various contributions, etc.,	20
Church and Sunday School.	13
Various contributions, etc.,	13
Sunday School.	1,254
Various contributions, etc.,	1,254
Association.	49
Association fees,	18
Association fees and other income,	12
Private funds,	3
Various contributions, etc.,	16
Theological.	2
Funds, fees, and contributions,	2

Of the city public libraries, 25 are supported only by appropriations made by the City Government, that is, by taxation only; while 21 have, besides city appropriations, other sources of income. Of the town public libraries, 130 are supported by town appropriations only; 121 others by town appropriations and other income, largely from the proceeds of the dog tax, which by statute is devoted either to libraries or schools as the town may elect. The other public libraries, whether classed as "town public" or "other public," have various sources of income, 20 of the town public and eight of the other public libraries reporting private funds as the only source of income, while four

of the town public libraries are supported by private funds and other income, apart from town appropriations. Twelve of the public school libraries are supported by private funds, while most of the others rely on municipal appropriations, part of the appropriation for school purposes being used in this way, no doubt. Contributions of various kinds, fees, etc., are the principal sources of income in the other secular libraries, except the institution libraries which are mainly supported by public appropriations; while contributions are relied upon to support the religious libraries to a very large extent.

Reading Rooms.

The presentations relating to reading rooms are contained on pages 274-282. As in the case of the information relating to libraries, the statistics are presented by towns, with county and State recapitulations, the first recapitulation appearing on page 278. The total number of reading rooms reported for the State is 330. Of these, 314 report newspapers and periodicals on file, numbering 15,573, and 180 report works of reference, numbering in the aggregate 187,563 volumes. The aggregate seating capacity reported from reading rooms is 16,021, 301 reading rooms making returns. The number of reading rooms reporting data as to persons using the rooms is 199, the average daily number being 11,244. Of the total number of reading rooms, 270 are classed under the head of secular and 60 as religious.

The recapitulation on page 279 shows the various secular reading rooms in detail, from which it appears that those classed as city public, town public, and other public, taken together, outnumber all others. There are 50 city public, 132 town public, and nine other public reading rooms. The average daily number using the city public reading rooms, based upon returns from 33 such rooms, is 3,732; while 69 returns from town public reading rooms show an average number using the rooms daily of 2,516. The number of reading rooms classed as religious, in the aggregate, is as stated, 60; returns from 45 of these show the average number of persons daily using the rooms to be 2,047.

Of the secular reading rooms, as shown by another presentation on page 279, 248 are connected with libraries, and 22 not thus connected. Of the religious reading rooms, 45 are connected with libraries, and 15 are not thus connected. Therefore, of the 330 reading rooms in the State, 293 are connected with libraries, and 37 are not thus connected.

The table on page 280 shows for the State, in connection with the total number of reading rooms, the number of hours open weekly, and the average hours weekly per reading room. In reading rooms of the secular class, taken together, the average number of hours open weekly is 39.23; while for the religious reading rooms, the average is 67.10. This last average is increased by the single theological reading room connected with a theological library, which is open, on an average, 112 hours per week. The average number of hours open weekly for the city public reading rooms, as a class, is 59.96, and for the town public reading rooms, 23.49.

The presentation, pages 280–282, shows the years in which the reading rooms were opened, by classes, the recapitulation appearing on the last named page. From this recapitulation it will be seen that the first city public reading room was opened in the decade 1851 to 1860, in which period five such reading rooms were established; one town public reading room was also established in that decade. The establishment of city public reading rooms, by decades, subsequent to 1860, is as follows: 1861 to 1870, 9; 1871 to 1880, 13; 1881 to 1890, 15; and subsequent to 1890, 8. The establishment of town public reading rooms subsequent to 1860, by decades, is as follows: 1861 to 1870, 17; 1871 to 1880, 29; 1881 to 1890, 51; and subsequent to 1890, 34.

The following analysis table enables a comparison to be made between the returns for 1895 and those for 1885:

Classification.	1885			1895		
	Secular Reading Rooms	Religious Reading Rooms	Total Reading Rooms	Secular Reading Rooms	Religious Reading Rooms	Total Reading Rooms
Total number of reading rooms, .	172	22	194	270	60	330
Newspapers and Periodicals.						
Reading rooms making return, .	157	22	179	255	59	314
Number of newspapers and periodicals, ...	7,186	1,130	8,316	13,612	1,961	15,573
Works of Reference.						
Reading rooms making return, .	55	11	66	164	16	180
Number of works of reference, .	8,105	1,227	9,332	183,774	3,789	187,563
Value of Reference Books.						
Reading rooms making return, .	–	–	–	140	18	158
Value of reference books, . .	–	–	–	$246,952	$5,026	$251,978
Persons Using Reading Rooms.						
Reading rooms making return, .	107	12	119	154	45	199
Total number of persons, . .	1,758,559	348,701	2,107,260	9,197	2,047	*11,244
Amount of Endowment Fund.						
Reading rooms making return, .	6	1	7	7	2	9
Amount of fund, ...	$31,512	$500	$32,012	$38,905	$700	$39,605
Income from all Sources.						
Reading rooms making return, .	5	1	6	34	18	52
Income from all sources, . .	†$1,106	†$21	†$1,127	$10,466	$3,653	$14,119

* Average daily number using. † Income from endowment fund only.

The total number of reading rooms returned in 1895 is 330, showing a considerable increase since 1885, in which year the total number reported was 194. The number of religious reading rooms returned in 1895 is 60, as against 22 in 1885; while the number of secular reading rooms reported in 1895 is 270, as against 172 in 1885. The aggregate number of newspapers and periodicals reported in 1895 is 15,573, 314 reading rooms making returns of this class of literature; while the aggregate number reported in 1885 was 8,316, 179 reading rooms making the returns. The number of reading rooms reporting works of reference in 1895 is 180, the aggregate number of volumes being 187,563, as against 9,332 reported in 1885 from 66 reading rooms. No comparative figures appear as to value of reference books. The number of reading rooms making returns as to the number of persons using the rooms is 199 in 1895 while 119 made returns in 1885. The returns, however, were not made on the same basis in each of these years, the figures for 1895 representing the average number using the rooms daily, namely, 11,244, while the returns in 1885 represent the total number using the rooms during the year, namely, 2,107,260. As the reading rooms are not open continuously during the year, and vary very much with respect to the number of days on which they are open, it is impossible to obtain an accurate figure respecting the total number of persons using the rooms during the year 1895. The aggregate amount of endowment fund returned from the reading rooms in 1895 is $39,605, as against $32,012 in 1885; the number of reading rooms reporting such a fund being nine in the latter, as against seven in the former year. Comparative figures as to income are not possible, as the income returned in 1885 was simply that derived from endowment funds, while that returned in 1895 is total income from all sources.

The following condensed analysis table will enable the reader to determine the increase in the number of reading rooms, by classes:

Classification.	Number of Reading Rooms		Increase (+) or Decrease (−) in 1895
	1885	1895	
Secular.	172	270	+98
City public,	31	50	+19
Town public,	59	132	+73
Other public,	5	9	+4
Other reading rooms,	77	79	+2
Religious.	22	60	+38
Church,	1	2	+1
Church and Sunday school,	—	1	+1
Sunday school,	—	13	+13
Other reading rooms,	21	44	+23

The number of secular reading rooms has risen from 172 in 1885 to 270 in 1895, and the number of religious reading rooms from 22 to 60. The city public reading rooms have risen from 31 to 50; town public reading rooms from 59 to 132; other public reading rooms from five to nine; and other reading rooms from 77 to 79. There was one church reading room in 1885, and two were reported in 1895. One church and Sunday school reading room and 13 Sunday school reading rooms were reported in 1895, but no corresponding rooms in 1885. The number of other reading rooms classed as religious has risen from 21 in 1885 to 44 in 1895.

Defective Social and Physical Condition.

Defective Social and Physical Condition: By Towns.

On the Basis of Persons.

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION.

The first presentation for defective social and physical condition is on the basis of *persons*, and includes all persons who on May 1, 1895, were socially or physically defective. It includes three classes: Prisoners and Convicts, Homeless Minors and Paupers, and all persons who were suffering from acute or chronic disease on May 1, 1895, or who were physically defective on that day.

By Prisoners are meant those persons who are awaiting trial for an alleged offence; held as witnesses; serving time in lieu of fines; etc. They are found only in institutions; usually in town lock-ups, city police stations and prisons, and county jails. Prisoners may not, however, be residents of the city or town in which they are found. By Convicts are meant those persons who have been tried, convicted, and sentenced to imprisonment for a specified term, or to suffer the death penalty. They are found only in institutions, but, like prisoners, may not be residents of the city or town in which they are found.

Homeless Minors include all persons under 21 years of age wholly or mainly supported by public charity. They also include minors in truant schools and other reformatory institutions. Such persons, although having committed offences and having been committed to such institutions, are not considered convicts, but are more properly classified under homeless minors. Under this head are included persons in private families as well as in institutions. Paupers include those persons 21 years of age and over wholly or mainly supported by public charity. They are found in private families and in institutions.

In this presentation a person is counted but once, notwithstanding the fact that three or more defective physical conditions may be attributed to him. The information is given for males, females, and both sexes by towns, followed by a county and two State recapitulations. The towns are arranged alphabetically under their respective counties. Under the classification for each town, the persons having defective social conditions, but who are able-bodied, come first; then follow the persons having but one defective physical condition, those having two, three, etc.

A head-note precedes each town showing. This gives the names of the institutions returned by the enumerators as containing persons socially or physically defective. It will be seen by this that it is not our purpose to present an accurate and complete list of all the public and private institutions in each city and town; but only those, as before stated, that were returned to us as containing persons having defective social and physical conditions are included.

The presence of prisoners in a city or town, not credited with a jail or house of correction, may be accounted for by the fact that we have omitted from our list of institutions police stations and lock-ups where, as above stated, the prisoners were doubtless confined. Paupers will be found in a few towns where no almshouses are reported. These persons are boarded out in private families at the expense of the towns.

It will be seen by the second State recapitulation that the males and females, classified as in the preceding showings according to conditions, have been subdivided into native born and foreign born.

We subjoin a few illustrations of the proper manner of reading town, city, county, and State showings: We find that in the town of Lee (page 301), there were 13 prisoners returned who were able-bodied, and one who had a chronic disease; included in the convicts reported in the city of New Bedford (page 306), there were 155 able-bodied, two had a chronic disease, one was lame, etc.; of the homeless minors returned from the county of Essex (pages 362 and 363), 416 were able-bodied, five were idiotic, one was both lame and epileptic, etc.; of the whole number of paupers returned for the State (pages 371–373), 2,491 were able-bodied, 96 had acute diseases, 53 had chronic diseases and were insane, two were paralytic, epileptic, and insane, etc.

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

Town of Barnstable.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Jail and House of Correction.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Prisoners,	5	-	5
Convicts,	7	-	7
Paupers,	4	3	7
Acute diseases,	-	1	1
Chronic diseases,	7	5	12
Maimed,	2	3	5
Lame,	7	5	12
Paralytic,	9	-	9
Epileptic,	1	-	1
Insane,	2	2	4
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	1	4	5
Deaf and dumb,	-	1	1
Blind,	2	2	4
Other defective physical conditions,	1	-	1
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	-	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Paupers — insane,	-	3	3
Paupers — idiotic,	2	4	6
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	-	1
Idiotic — deaf and dumb,	1	-	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	-	1
Paupers — lame — bedridden,	1	-	1
Total Defective,	56	37	93

Town of Bourne.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	33	32	65
Maimed,	2	-	2
Lame,	3	1	4
Paralytic,	-	2	2
Epileptic,	2	-	2
Insane,	-	1	1
Deaf,	3	4	7
Acute diseases — deaf,	-	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	-	1
Total Defective,	45	43	88

Town of Brewster.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Maimed,	1	-	1
Lame,	1	-	1
Paralytic,	-	1	1
Epileptic,	1	-	1
Idiotic,	-	1	1
Blind,	-	1	1
Paupers — lame,	2	-	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	9	7	16

Town of Chatham.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers,	-	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	12	5	17
Maimed,	4	1	5
Lame,	5	2	7
Paralytic,	2	2	4
Insane,	-	1	1
Idiotic,	-	3	3
Deaf,	3	8	11
Deaf and dumb,	-	1	1
Blind,	5	5	10
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	-	1
Paupers — insane,	1	-	1
Paupers — deaf,	-	1	1
Acute diseases — lame,	1	-	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	-	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	-	2	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	-	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	-	1
Maimed — blind,	1	-	1
Lame — bedridden,	-	2	2
Lame — deaf,	-	1	1
Paralytic — deaf,	1	-	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	-	1	1
Paupers — maimed — blind,	-	1	1
Total Defective,	42	41	83

Town of Dennis.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	-	1	1
Paupers,	2	2	4
Acute diseases,	-	2	2
Chronic diseases,	21	9	30
Maimed,	7	-	7
Lame,	1	6	7
Paralytic,	4	4	8
Insane,	-	4	4
Idiotic,	3	-	3
Deaf,	6	8	14
Blind,	2	2	4
Other defective physical conditions,	3	1	4
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	2	5
Paupers — paralytic,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	-	1
Deaf — blind,	-	1	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	-	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	-	1
Total Defective,	56	43	99

Town of Eastham.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	-	1
Acute diseases,	-	1	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE — Continued.

Town of Eastham — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	11	7	18
Lame,	–	5	5
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	2	1	3
Deaf,	4	2	6
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	1	2	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	1	2
Deaf — blind,	2	2	4
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	27	26	53

Town of Falmouth.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	2	4
Paupers,	1	2	3
Acute diseases,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases,	3	4	7
Lame,	5	–	5
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Insane,	2	1	3
Deaf,	1	1	2
Blind,	2	1	3
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	22	15	37

Town of Harwich.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Paupers,	4	2	6
Acute diseases,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	6	8	14
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	2	3	5
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	7	3	10
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	2	4	6
Blind,	2	2	4
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	34	29	63

Town of Mashpee.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	2	5	7
Lame,	1	–	1

Town of Mashpee — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	2	3
Deaf,	1	–	1
Blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	6	9	15

Town of Orleans.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	2	4	6
Paupers,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	8	8	16
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	4	1	5
Paralytic,	1	3	4
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	1	4	5
Blind,	1	5	6
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Total Defective,	21	30	51

Town of Provincetown.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	1	12	13
Acute diseases,	3	3	6
Chronic diseases,	4	10	14
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	10	6	16
Paralytic,	5	1	6
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	3	3	6
Deaf,	4	7	11
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	4	1	5
Homeless minors — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	6	–	6
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic — dumb,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	50	47	97

Town of Sandwich.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Private Insane Institution (Spring Hill).]

Paupers,	5	1	6
Chronic diseases,	1	3	4
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	3	1	4
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	8	9
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	1	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	5	6
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE — Concluded.

Town of Sandwich — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	25	23	48

Town of Truro.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	2	6	8
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	4	3	7
Paralytic,	3	2	5
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	3	5	8
Blind,	–	2	2
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	20	21	41

Town of Wellfleet.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	6	9	15
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	1	5	6
Paralytic,	4	1	5
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	2	2	4

Town of Wellfleet — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Deaf,	8	4	12
Blind,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	30	28	58

Town of Yarmouth.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Paupers,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	4	2	6
Maimed,	2	–	2
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	3	1	4
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	4	2	6
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	25	14	39

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

Town of Adams.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	1	8	9
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	1	5	6
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	3	3	6
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	3	–	3
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	16	21	37

Town of Alford.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	2	4	6
Lame,	3	–	3
Deaf,	–	3	3
Blind,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	7	9	16

Town of Becket.

[Institutions: Truant School.]

Homeless minors,	5	1	6
Paupers,	2	1	3
Acute diseases,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases,	8	11	19
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	8	6	14
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	1	–	1
Blind,	5	–	5
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	36	20	56

Town of Cheshire.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	3	1	4
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	11	8	19
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	7	5	12
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	–	2	2
Insane,	1	1	2
Deaf,	6	2	8
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	7	3	10

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Continued.

Town of Cheshire — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	–	3
Paupers — paralytic,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Bedridden — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	46	28	74

Town of Clarksburg.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	20	8	28
Maimed,	3	1	4
Lame,	7	2	9
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	–	2	2
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	4	2	6
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	3	–	3
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	45	22	67

Town of Dalton.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	3	1	4
Paupers,	–	3	3
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	8	7	15
Maimed,	2	–	2
Paralytic,	–	3	3
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	5	–	5
Deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	3	3	6
Blind,	4	1	5
Other defective physical conditions,	1	2	3
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Idiotic — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	31	28	59

Town of Egremont.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	2	3	5
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	–	2	2
Bedridden,	1	1	2

Town of Egremont — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Insane,	1	1	2
Deaf,	1	2	3
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	10	13	23

Town of Florida.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	–	3	3
Chronic diseases,	3	2	5
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	7	2	9
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	6	–	6
Blind,	5	–	5
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	26	10	36

Town of Great Barrington.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	1	3	4
Acute diseases,	5	9	14
Chronic diseases,	24	27	51
Maimed,	11	1	12
Lame,	22	18	40
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	6	7
Insane,	2	3	5
Idiotic,	–	3	3
Deaf,	21	19	40
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	4	3	7
Other defective physical conditions,	6	3	9
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	3	3
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	3	5
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	2	–	2
Maimed — epileptic,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf,	1	1	2
Lame — blind,	2	1	3
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — deaf,	–	1	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	113	112	225

Town of Hancock.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	–	1	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Continued.

Town of Hancock — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Lame — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	6	5	11

Town of Hinsdale.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	4	4	8
Maimed,	10	1	11
Lame,	5	3	8
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	1	4	5
Dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	1	2	3
Other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	30	18	48

Town of Lanesborough.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	2	1	3
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	4	4	8
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	1	1	2
Blind,	3	–	3
Paupers – maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	18	10	28

Town of Lee.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Prisoners,	11	2	13
Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Paupers,	3	3	6
Acute diseases,	4	6	10
Chronic diseases,	34	27	61
Maimed,	4	1	5
Lame,	10	7	17
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	3	–	3
Epileptic,	4	2	6
Insane,	2	2	4
Idiotic,	1	3	4
Deaf,	5	2	7
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	7	1	8
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	4	4
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1

Town of Lee — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1
Prisoners — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	100	70	170

Town of Lenox.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	3	3	6
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	2	2	4
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	3	–	3
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	1	2
Blind,	–	2	2
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	21	13	34

Town of Monterey.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	1	3	4
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	2	4	6
Insane,	2	–	2
Deaf,	4	1	5
Blind,	3	–	3
Total Defective,	15	8	23

Town of Mount Washington.

[No Institutions.]

Maimed,	1	–	1
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	3	–	3
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	5	2	7

Town of New Ashford.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	–	3	3
Lame,	2	–	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	5	5	10

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Continued.

Town of New Marlborough.

[No Institutions.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	37	34	71
Maimed,	7	4	11
Lame,	12	2	14
Paralytic,	1	2	3
Insane,	1	1	2
Deaf,	9	7	16
Blind,	7	7	14
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — maimed,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	79	62	141

City of NORTH ADAMS.

[Institutions: Almshouse and North Adams Hospital.]

Prisoners,	2	–	2
Homeless minors,	3	1	4
Paupers,	8	5	13
Acute diseases,	5	1	6
Chronic diseases,	28	22	50
Maimed,	38	2	40
Lame,	31	8	39
Bedridden,	–	3	3
Paralytic,	8	11	19
Epileptic,	3	3	6
Idiotic,	7	2	9
Deaf,	1	7	8
Dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	12	7	19
Other defective physical conditions,	5	2	7
Paupers — chronic diseases,	5	–	5
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	3	–	3
Epileptic — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	168	76	244

Town of Otis.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Paupers,	1	2	3
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Lame,	3	3	6
Paralytic,	–	2	2
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	8	10	18

Town of Peru.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Lame,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1

Town of Peru — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — dumb,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	4	3	7

City of PITTSFIELD.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Jail and House of Correction; Home for Aged Women; and House of Mercy.]

Prisoners,	16	–	16
Convicts,	50	3	53
Homeless minors,	5	1	6
Paupers,	8	9	17
Acute diseases,	7	5	12
Chronic diseases,	92	67	159
Maimed,	41	5	46
Lame,	62	30	92
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	12	7	19
Epileptic,	5	1	6
Insane,	2	8	10
Idiotic,	9	4	13
Deaf,	20	31	51
Dumb,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	5	1	6
Blind,	23	22	45
Other defective physical conditions,	17	4	21
Homeless minors — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	–	3
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	7	6	13
Paupers — idiotic,	5	–	5
Paupers — blind,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	6	6	12
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	2	1	3
Maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	410	222	632

Town of Richmond.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	–	1
Dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	6	2	8

Town of Sandisfield.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	6	6	12

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Continued.

Town of Sandisfield — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	11	4	15
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	2	3
Blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	1	–	1
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — epileptic,	1	–	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — insane — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	29	20	49

Town of Savoy.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	3	4	7
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	2	4	6
Epileptic,	3	1	4
Deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	14	13	27

Town of Sheffield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	3	2	5
Maimed,	2	1	3
Lame,	2	5	7
Paralytic,	–	2	2
Insane,	1	3	4
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	2	3
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	15	17	32

Town of Stockbridge.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	3	4	7
Chronic diseases,	10	5	15
Maimed,	3	1	4
Lame,	7	2	9
Paralytic,	2	–	2
Epileptic,	3	–	3
Insane,	2	1	3
Idiotic,	–	2	2
Deaf,	1	1	2
Blind,	2	1	3
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1

Town of Stockbridge — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	37	18	55

Town of Tyringham.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	6	6	12

Town of Washington.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	7	–	7
Chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Lame,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	3	1	4
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	14	1	15

Town of West Stockbridge.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	3	3	6
Paupers,	–	4	4
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	4	4	8
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	3	–	3
Blind,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	21	15	36

Town of Williamstown.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Paupers,	1	3	4
Chronic diseases,	5	6	11
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	4	2	6
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	3	3
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	4	–	4
Blind,	2	3	5
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	–	1	1
Lame — insane,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Concluded.

Town of Williamstown — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — dumb,	–	1	1
Paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — dumb,	–	1	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	34	23	57

Town of Windsor.

[No Institutions.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	3	–	3
Insane,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	8	2	10

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Town of Acushnet.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	27	15	42
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	7	4	11
Paralytic,	2	–	2
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	2	4	6
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	2	8	10
Blind,	11	6	17
Other defective physical conditions,	3	2	5
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — paralytic,	2	–	2
Lame — insane,	1	–	1
Lame — idiotic,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Insane — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf,	–	1	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — insane,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	68	44	112

Town of Attleborough.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Attleborough Home; and Dr. Baker's Hospital.]

Paupers,	2	2	4
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	5	11	16
Maimed,	9	–	9
Lame,	12	4	16
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	3	3	6
Epileptic,	2	2	4
Insane,	3	4	7
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	–	2	2
Deaf and dumb,	2	1	3
Blind,	6	1	7
Other defective physical conditions,	4	1	5
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — insane — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	55	36	91

Town of Berkley.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	12	2	14
Chronic diseases,	13	15	28
Maimed,	6	–	6
Lame,	2	2	4
Bedridden,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	1	2	3
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	3	–	3
Blind,	2	1	3
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — dumb,	–	1	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Epileptic — dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	50	30	80

Town of Dartmouth.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	4	3	7
Paupers,	4	3	7
Acute diseases,	3	3	6
Chronic diseases,	14	14	28
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	8	–	8
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	2	2	4
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	6	7	13
Blind,	9	5	14
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Paupers — lame,	1	2	3
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	61	48	109

Town of Dighton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	4	3	7

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — Continued.

Town of Dighton — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	2	–	2
Insane,	1	–	1
Deaf,	–	1	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	13	7	20

Town of Easton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	12	1	13
Paupers,	2	2	4
Acute diseases,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases,	13	4	17
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	11	5	16
Paralytic,	2	1	3
Epileptic,	2	2	4
Idiotic,	3	1	4
Deaf,	2	4	6
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	3	3	6
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	2	2	4
Paupers — idiotic,	2	–	2
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	1	1	2
Paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	68	30	98

Town of Fairhaven.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	5	6
Paupers,	4	–	4
Acute diseases,	1	4	5
Chronic diseases,	17	11	28
Maimed,	1	1	2
Lame,	10	7	17
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	2	9	11
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	–	3	3
Deaf,	7	13	20
Blind,	3	1	4
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	51	57	108

City of FALL RIVER.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Children's Home; City Hospital; Fall River Hospital; St. Joseph's Orphanage; and St. Vincent's Home.]

Prisoners,	3	–	3
Homeless minors,	201	194	395
Paupers,	27	55	82
Acute diseases,	17	13	30

City of FALL RIVER — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	89	83	172
Maimed,	39	8	47
Lame,	88	43	131
Bedridden,	3	7	10
Paralytic,	19	18	37
Epileptic,	6	7	13
Insane,	3	5	8
Idiotic,	6	9	15
Deaf,	8	11	19
Dumb,	4	1	5
Deaf and dumb,	9	16	25
Blind,	32	29	61
Other defective physical conditions,	16	11	27
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	3	1	4
Homeless minors — lame,	1	2	3
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	3	8	11
Paupers — chronic diseases,	10	7	17
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	8	3	11
Paupers — paralytic,	1	3	4
Paupers — epileptic,	4	1	5
Paupers — idiotic,	1	4	5
Paupers — blind,	–	6	6
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	1	2
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	616	553	1,169

Town of Freetown.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	4	–	4
Paralytic,	5	2	7
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	26	10	36

Town of Mansfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	6	8
Paupers,	4	3	7
Acute diseases,	1	5	6

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — Continued.

Town of Mansfield — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	28	13	41
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	10	10	20
Paralytic,	3	1	4
Epileptic,	2	1	3
Insane,	2	2	4
Deaf,	7	6	13
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	3	3	6
Other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	3	4
Paupers — lame,	2	1	3
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	2	2
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	78	57	135

City of NEW BEDFORD.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Jail and House of Correction; Orphans' Home; Soldiers' Home; St. Luke's Hospital; and St. Mary's Home.]

Prisoners,	38	18	56
Convicts,	133	22	155
Homeless minors,	60	31	91
Paupers,	10	10	20
Acute diseases,	3	4	7
Chronic diseases,	71	52	123
Maimed,	32	4	36
Lame,	76	29	105
Bedridden,	1	4	5
Paralytic,	19	21	40
Epileptic,	10	6	16
Insane,	4	6	10
Idiotic,	9	9	18
Deaf,	19	25	44
Dumb,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	4	4	8
Blind,	27	29	56
Other defective physical conditions,	8	5	13
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Prisoners — deaf,	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Convicts — lame,	1	–	1
Convicts — epileptic,	1	–	1
Convicts — deaf,	5	–	5
Convicts — blind,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	12	8	20
Paupers — maimed,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	3	6	9
Paupers — bedridden,	–	2	2
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	5	7	12
Paupers — idiotic,	3	5	8
Paupers — blind,	3	3	6
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — deaf,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases — blind,	2	–	2
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Deaf — blind,	2	2	4
Paupers — lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Bedridden — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Insane — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	583	324	907

Town of North Attleborough.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Paupers,	3	7	10
Chronic diseases,	14	15	29
Maimed,	6	1	7
Lame,	14	2	16
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	8	4	12
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	4	3	7
Deaf,	1	4	5
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	2	3	5
Other defective physical conditions,	4	–	4
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Paupers — bedridden,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	2	–	2
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Insane — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	69	45	114

Town of Norton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Maimed,	9	–	9
Lame,	7	1	8
Bedridden,	–	3	3
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	1	2	3
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Blind,	10	4	14
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	2	–	2
Epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	36	18	54

Town of Raynham.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	9	5	14
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	14	12	26
Maimed,	4	1	5
Lame,	6	1	7
Paralytic,	2	1	3
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	1	1	2
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — lame,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	45	27	72

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — Concluded.

Town of Rehoboth.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	8	6	14
Lame,	2	3	5
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	2	2
Total Defective,	15	15	30

Town of Seekonk.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases,	9	6	15
Maimed,	3	1	4
Lame,	8	2	10
Paralytic,	4	2	6
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Blind,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	29	16	45

Town of Somerset.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Chronic diseases,	11	8	19
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	6	4	10
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Idiotic,	1	2	3
Deaf,	8	12	20
Blind,	1	1	2
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Paupers — insane,	1	2	3
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	37	32	69

Town of Swansea.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	1	3	4
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	2	1	3
Deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	2	3	5
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	15	13	28

City of TAUNTON.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Jail; Old Ladies' Home; Private Hospital; The Morton Public Hospital; and The Taunton Lunatic Hospital.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Prisoners,	10	–	10
Convicts,	23	9	32
Homeless minors,	7	6	13
Paupers,	21	29	50
Acute diseases,	11	16	27
Chronic diseases,	114	120	234
Maimed,	34	5	39
Lame,	51	33	84
Paralytic,	13	13	26
Epileptic,	6	2	8
Insane,	39	67	106
Idiotic,	5	4	9
Deaf,	29	39	68
Dumb,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	2	2	4
Blind,	15	24	39
Other defective physical conditions,	9	6	15
Convicts — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — insane,	1	2	3
Homeless minors — insane,	7	9	16
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	364	336	700
Paupers — idiotic,	2	3	5
Paupers — deaf,	1	1	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	5	2	7
Chronic diseases — deaf,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	3	1	4
Lame — paralytic,	3	–	3
Lame — idiotic,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paralytic — deaf,	–	1	1
Paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Epileptic — deaf,	–	1	1
Idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	2	3
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	792	745	1,537

Town of Westport.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	4	–	4
Paupers,	–	7	7
Chronic diseases,	3	9	12
Lame,	6	6	12
Bedridden,	1	3	4
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	2	1	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	4	4
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	28	36	64

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF DUKES.

Town of Chilmark.

[No Institutions.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers,	2	–	2
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	9	5	14
Lame,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	7	6	13
Total Defective,	20	14	34

Town of Cottage City.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	2	4	6
Lame,	3	5	8
Deaf,	2	5	7
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	4	2	6
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	13	19	32

Town of Edgartown.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	2	2	4
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	12	16	28
Lame,	4	2	6
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	1	2	3
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	1	2	3
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	2	3
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	29	33	62

Town of Gay Head.

[No Institutions.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Lame,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	3	–	3

Town of Gosnold.

[No Institutions.]

Prisoners,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	4	1	5
Total Defective,	5	1	6

Town of Tisbury.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	8	15	23
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	8	2	10
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	2	4	6
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	3	2	5
Deaf,	6	4	10
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	1	2
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	35	34	69

Town of West Tisbury.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Maimed,	–	2	2
Lame,	1	2	3
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Blind,	3	4	7
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	8	12	20

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Town of Amesbury.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	2	3	5
Acute diseases,	5	5	10
Chronic diseases,	19	13	32
Maimed,	11	4	15
Lame,	23	21	44
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	4	4	8
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	3	3
Idiotic,	3	–	3
Deaf,	14	25	39

Town of Amesbury — Con.

Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	21	10	31
Other defective physical conditions,	2	3	5
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Town of Amesbury — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — blind,	1	1	2
Acute diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Maimed — epileptic,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Lame — bedridden — dumb,	–	1	1
Bedridden — idiotic — dumb,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	115	105	220

Town of Andover.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	5	11	16
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	3	3	6
Maimed,	9	1	10
Lame,	10	7	17
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	3	1	4
Epileptic,	3	1	4
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	6	11	17
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	3	3	6
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	48	45	93

City of BEVERLY.

[Institutions: Almshouse and New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	7	9	16
Chronic diseases,	19	16	35
Maimed,	10	–	10
Lame,	26	10	36
Paralytic,	7	5	12
Epileptic,	1	2	3
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	7	16	23
Deaf and dumb,	17	15	32
Blind,	8	7	15
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	3	3	6
Paupers — idiotic,	4	5	9
Paupers — deaf,	1	2	3
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	121	98	219

Town of Boxford.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	3	–	3
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	1	3	4
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	2	2	4
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	–	2	2
Dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Insane — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	18	13	31

Town of Bradford.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Acute diseases,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases,	10	8	18
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	7	–	7
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	–	4	4
Blind,	3	1	4
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	30	18	48

Town of Danvers.

[Institutions: The Danvers Lunatic Hospital.]

Homeless minors,	2	2	4
Paupers,	2	11	13
Acute diseases,	8	9	17
Chronic diseases,	62	48	110
Maimed,	11	2	13
Lame,	30	15	45
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	6	3	9
Epileptic,	5	–	5
Insane,	40	51	91
Idiotic,	5	1	6
Deaf,	14	22	36
Deaf and dumb,	2	1	3
Blind,	5	8	13
Other defective physical conditions,	2	3	5
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	7	–	7
Paupers — insane,	334	354	688
Paupers — idiotic,	16	–	16
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	1	2
Maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Maimed — insane,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — insane,	1	1	2
Lame — deaf,	1	1	2

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Town of Danvers — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Bedridden — insane,	–	2	2
Paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Epileptic — insane,	1	2	3
Insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Insane — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	6	1	7
Paupers — maimed — insane,	7	–	7
Paupers — lame — insane,	5	4	9
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — insane,	8	8	16
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	3	5	8
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	17	17	34
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	5	1	6
Paupers — lnsane — deaf,	–	4	4
Paupers — insane — blind,	2	8	10
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	6	2	8
Bedridden — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — bedridden — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	636	597	1,233

Town of Essex.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	2	1	3
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Lame,	–	1	1
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	1	1	2
Deaf,	3	–	3
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	17	8	25

Town of Georgetown.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	2	3
Paupers,	4	1	5
Acute diseases,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	5	1	6
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	2	4	6
Paralytic,	2	8	10
Insane,	2	2	4
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	3	2	5
Blind,	4	2	6
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	30	24	54

City of GLOUCESTER.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Huntress Home; and Marine Hospital.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	4	2	6
Paupers,	7	12	19
Acute diseases,	4	5	9
Chronic diseases,	46	30	76
Maimed,	14	1	15
Lame,	46	23	69
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	11	8	19
Insane,	4	7	11
Idiotic,	2	4	6
Deaf,	8	11	19
Dumb,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	3	4	7
Blind,	11	6	17
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	7	3	10
Paupers — maimed,	2	1	3
Paupers — paralytic,	1	2	3
Paupers — insane,	5	7	12
Paupers — idiotic,	2	2	4
Paupers — blind,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	187	134	321

Town of Groveland.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	3	1	4
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	4	1	5
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	4	–	4
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Lame — insane,	1	–	1
Insane — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	17	10	27

Town of Hamilton.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases,	5	5	10
Maimed,	2	1	3
Lame,	7	4	11
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	2	1	3
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	–	1
Blind,	3	2	5
Paupers — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Town of Hamilton — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	26	21	47

City of HAVERHILL.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Children's Home; City Hospital; Dr. Williams' Infirmary; and Old Ladies' Home.]

Prisoners,	10	4	14
Homeless minors,	11	11	22
Paupers,	19	5	24
Acute diseases,	4	14	18
Chronic diseases,	93	67	160
Maimed,	16	2	18
Lame,	33	27	60
Bedridden,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	10	7	17
Epileptic,	5	2	7
Insane,	1	2	3
Idiotic,	4	–	4
Deaf,	11	24	35
Dumb,	2	1	3
Deaf and dumb,	6	3	9
Blind,	9	16	25
Other defective physical conditions,	6	2	8
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Paupers — maimed,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame,	3	1	4
Paupers — paralytic,	1	1	2
Paupers — epileptic,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane,	7	5	12
Paupers — idiotic,	3	1	4
Paupers — dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Bedridden — deaf,	–	1	1
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — deaf,	2	–	2
Deaf — blind,	–	2	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	269	208	477

Town of Ipswich.

[Institutions: Almshouse and House of Correction.]

Convicts,	55	10	65
Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Paupers,	3	1	4
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	13	5	18
Maimed,	9	1	10
Lame,	11	8	19
Paralytic,	–	4	4
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	2	1	3
Idiotic,	4	–	4
Deaf,	4	9	13
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	5	–	5
Other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3

Town of Ipswich — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Convicts — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Convicts — maimed,	1	–	1
Convicts — deaf,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	2	3
Paupers — idiotic,	4	1	5
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	123	47	170

City of LAWRENCE.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Children's Home; Cottage Hospital; Essex County Truant School; Jail and House of Correction; Lawrence Hospital; and Protectory of Mary Immaculate.]

Prisoners,	49	5	54
Convicts,	126	17	143
Homeless minors,	98	69	167
Paupers,	20	29	49
Acute diseases,	8	1	9
Chronic diseases,	83	30	113
Maimed,	21	3	24
Lame,	50	28	78
Bedridden,	1	3	4
Paralytic,	21	20	41
Epileptic,	4	2	6
Insane,	4	4	8
Idiotic,	8	5	13
Deaf,	10	9	19
Dumb,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	8	7	15
Blind,	19	12	31
Other defective physical conditions,	12	3	15
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Prisoners — epileptic,	1	–	1
Convicts — lame,	2	–	2
Convicts — blind,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — insane,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	5	7
Paupers — lame,	–	3	3
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	12	41	53
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf,	1	2	3
Paupers — blind,	2	1	3
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	581	307	888

City of LYNN.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Children's Home; and City Hospital.]

Prisoners,	1	–	1
Homeless minors,	17	10	27

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

City of LYNN — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers,	15	13	28
Acute diseases,	34	32	66
Chronic diseases,	204	224	428
Maimed,	92	6	98
Lame,	100	76	176
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	27	36	63
Epileptic,	11	5	16
Insane,	13	12	25
Idiotic,	8	7	15
Deaf,	36	74	110
Dumb,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	11	8	19
Blind,	48	33	81
Other defective physical conditions,	16	10	26
Prisoners — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	5	4	9
Paupers — maimed,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	7	5	12
Paupers — paralytic,	4	1	5
Paupers — epileptic,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane,	12	–	12
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf,	–	2	2
Paupers — blind,	–	4	4
Chronic diseases — maimed,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	8	7	15
Chronic diseases — blind,	4	–	4
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	5	3	8
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	1	2
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	2	2
Lame — blind,	1	1	2
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paralytic — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	2	–	2
Paupers — maimed — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	702	589	1,291

Town of Lynnfield.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Maimed,	3	–	3
Total Defective,	3	4	7

Town of Manchester.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	2	2	4
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	4	1	5
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	11	3	14
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1

Town of Manchester — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Deaf,	3	3	6
Blind,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases—maimed—other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	34	15	49

Town of Marblehead.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	6	5	11
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	18	11	29
Maimed,	17	1	18
Lame,	27	9	36
Paralytic,	8	3	11
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	4	2	6
Idiotic,	5	–	5
Deaf,	9	9	18
Dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	3	2	5
Blind,	6	6	12
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane,	1	3	4
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — epileptic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	113	55	168

Town of Merrimac.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	6	6	12
Lame,	3	–	3
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	2	3
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	13	14	27

Town of Methuen.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	3	4	7
Chronic diseases,	17	19	36
Maimed,	7	1	8
Lame,	15	18	33
Paralytic,	8	1	9
Epileptic,	–	3	3
Insane,	–	4	4
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	5	12	17
Blind,	7	5	12

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Town of Methuen — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Paupers — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	2	1	3
Paupers — insane,	–	3	3
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Total Defective,	69	77	146

Town of Middleton.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases,	12	17	29
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	3	4	7
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	3	2	5
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	7	1	8
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	2	2
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	33	28	61

Town of Nahant.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	1	3	4
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	4	–	4
Deaf,	1	7	8
Total Defective,	8	10	18

Town of Newbury.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	23	13	36
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	4	–	4
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	1	4	5
Deaf,	5	3	8
Blind,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	47	29	76

City of NEWBURYPORT.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Anna Jaques Hospital; Jail; and Old Ladies' Home.]

Prisoners,	10	–	10
Convicts,	2	4	6
Homeless minors,	7	2	9
Paupers,	10	10	20
Acute diseases,	13	10	23

City of NEWBURYPORT — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	65	50	115
Maimed,	33	8	41
Lame,	39	25	64
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	13	22	35
Epileptic,	3	–	3
Insane,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	9	1	10
Deaf,	27	50	77
Deaf and dumb,	5	6	11
Blind,	15	13	28
Other defective physical conditions,	5	3	8
Convicts — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	3	3	6
Paupers — idiotic,	5	3	8
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Maimed — deaf,	2	–	2
Lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	2	1	3
Lame — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	–	2	2
Bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paralytic — deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	282	228	510

Town of North Andover.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	2	–	2
Acute diseases,	1	3	4
Chronic diseases,	8	4	12
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	8	2	10
Paralytic,	1	3	4
Epileptic,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	3	4	7
Deaf,	7	8	15
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	3	–	3
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	38	32	70

Town of Peabody.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Sutton Home for Aged Women.]

Homeless minors,	–	2	2
Paupers,	10	2	12
Acute diseases,	6	8	14
Chronic diseases,	23	23	46
Maimed,	10	–	10
Lame,	12	16	28
Bedridden,	–	1	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Continued.

Town of Peabody — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paralytic,	6	4	10
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	2	2	4
Deaf,	3	4	7
Deaf and dumb,	1	2	3
Blind,	7	2	9
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Paupers — maimed,	2	–	2
Paupers — paralytic,	2	1	3
Paupers — epileptic,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — idiotic,	4	2	6
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	98	79	177

Town of Rockport.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	5	5	10
Paralytic,	4	1	5
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	3	1	4
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	2	8	10
Dumb,	–	2	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	5	2	7
Other defective physical conditions,	2	2	4
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	2	1	3
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Bedridden — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	36	27	63

Town of Rowley.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	–	3	3
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	12	9	21
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	4	1	5
Paralytic,	1	2	3
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	5	–	5
Paupers — chronic diseases,	4	1	5
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	31	18	49

City of SALEM.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem; Bertram Home for Aged Men; City Orphan Asylum; Jail and House of Correction; Plummer Farm School; Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society; and Salem Hospital.]

Prisoners,	152	4	156
Convicts,	90	16	106

City of SALEM — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	61	61	122
Paupers,	17	22	39
Acute diseases,	13	18	31
Chronic diseases,	96	94	190
Maimed,	55	5	60
Lame,	97	51	148
Bedridden,	2	6	8
Paralytic,	24	21	45
Epileptic,	7	7	14
Insane,	4	10	14
Idiotic,	6	5	11
Deaf,	16	29	45
Deaf and dumb,	7	5	12
Blind,	28	25	53
Other defective physical conditions,	10	6	16
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	4	1	5
Prisoners — maimed,	7	–	7
Prisoners — lame,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases,	2	2	4
Convicts — chronic diseases,	9	1	10
Convicts — maimed,	2	–	2
Convicts — lame,	2	–	2
Convicts — epileptic,	1	–	1
Convicts — deaf,	1	–	1
Convicts — blind,	1	–	1
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — insane,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	5	3	8
Paupers — lame,	4	5	9
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	21	22	43
Paupers — idiotic,	3	1	4
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	4	1	5
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	–	2	2
Lame — epileptic,	1	–	1
Lame — idiotic,	1	1	2
Lame — deaf,	1	1	2
Lame — blind,	1	1	2
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Bedridden — deaf,	–	1	1
Bedridden — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	2	–	2
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	777	444	1,221

Town of Salisbury.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	5	3	8
Lame,	1	2	3

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — Concluded.

Town of Salisbury — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	2	2	4
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	15	8	23

Town of Saugus.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	18	22	40
Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	16	10	26
Maimed,	5	–	5
Lame,	6	5	11
Paralytic,	4	2	6
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	5	4	9
Idiotic,	–	2	2
Deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	1	2	3
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane,	–	1	1
Paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	68	53	121

Town of Swampscott.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	3	2	5
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	3	4	7
Deaf and dumb,	1	2	3

Town of Swampscott — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Blind,	–	3	3
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	11	14	25

Town of Topsfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	3	3	6
Maimed,	3	1	4
Lame,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	2	–	2
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Deaf,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	14	9	23

Town of Wenham.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	5	–	5
Maimed,	5	1	6
Lame,	2	1	3
Paralytic,	2	1	3
Epileptic,	2	1	3
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	1	1	2
Blind,	2	–	2
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	23	8	31

Town of West Newbury.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	4	8	12
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	5	3	8
Paralytic,	3	–	3
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	2	3
Deaf,	1	2	3
Dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	3	–	3
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	24	17	41

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Town of Ashfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases,	12	14	26
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	6	2	8
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	–	2	2
Epileptic,	2	–	2

Town of Ashfield — Con.

Insane,	3	3	6
Deaf,	8	8	16
Blind,	8	5	13
Other defective physical conditions,	6	2	8
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Continued.

Town of Ashfield — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — insane,	–	3	3
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	4	1	5
Chronic diseases — blind,	3	–	3
Maimed — lame,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	62	49	111

Town of Bernardston.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	2	1	3
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Maimed,	–	1	1
Lame,	2	2	4
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	1	–	1
Blind,	2	–	2
Lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	9	7	16

Town of Buckland.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Paupers,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	15	7	22
Maimed,	3	1	4
Lame,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	2	2	4
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	1	2	3
Idiotic,	–	3	3
Deaf,	1	2	3
Blind,	2	2	4
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane,	2	3	5
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	34	26	60

Town of Charlemont.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	4	1	5
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases,	6	9	15
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	5	–	5
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	1	1	2
Blind,	7	2	9
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1

Town of Charlemont — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	33	20	53

Town of Colrain.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	2	1	3
Total Defective,	8	5	13

Town of Conway.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	2	–	2
Acute diseases,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	5	3	8
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	10	2	12
Bedridden,	1	4	5
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	2	2	4
Blind,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	31	17	48

Town of Deerfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	6	13	19
Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	5	9	14
Chronic diseases,	41	29	70
Maimed,	9	2	11
Lame,	25	9	34
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	2	3	5
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	6	7	13
Deaf and dumb,	2	2	4
Blind,	7	3	10
Other defective physical conditions,	6	1	7
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	118	86	204

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Continued.

Town of Erving.

[No Institutions.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers,	2	1	3
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Maimed,	6	–	6
Lame,	9	1	10
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	1	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	27	6	33

Town of Gill.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	4	1	5
Maimed,	1	1	2
Deaf,	–	3	3
Blind,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	7	9	16

Town of Greenfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Jail and House of Correction; and Pierce Hospital.]

Prisoners,	6	–	6
Convicts,	22	1	23
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	5	6
Chronic diseases,	14	13	27
Maimed,	6	–	6
Lame,	15	–	15
Paralytic,	–	6	6
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	2	6	8
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	6	3	9
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Convicts — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	84	47	131

Town of Hawley.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	9	3	12
Paupers,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	2	1	3
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	1	2
Blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	19	10	29

Town of Heath.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	–	4	4
Chronic diseases,	16	12	28
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	4	5	9
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	4	2	6
Blind,	4	5	9
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	1	2
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	38	32	70

Town of Leverett.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	3	2	5
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	3	–	3
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	–	2	2
Deaf and dumb,	4	2	6
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	16	9	25

Town of Leyden.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	13	13	26
Lame,	5	6	11
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	1	2
Blind,	3	–	3
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	28	22	50

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Continued.

Town of Monroe.

[No Institutions.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	2	2	4

Town of Montague.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	2	2
Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	–	5	5
Chronic diseases,	22	11	33
Maimed,	15	–	15
Lame,	10	4	14
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	4	6	10
Blind,	11	3	14
Other defective physical conditions,	4	1	5
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	2	3
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Insane — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — paralytic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	85	45	130

Town of New Salem.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	3	–	3
Lame,	3	–	3
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Insane,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	2	1	3
Blind,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	16	6	22

Town of Northfield.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	5	5	10

Town of Northfield — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	2	3	5
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Deaf,	1	3	4
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	2	1	3
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	15	18	33

Town of Orange.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	3	5	8
Paupers,	–	4	4
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	5	5	10
Maimed,	11	–	11
Lame,	14	4	18
Paralytic,	4	3	7
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	4	8	12
Blind,	3	2	5
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	47	34	81

Town of Rowe.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	13	8	21
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	20	10	30

Town of Shelburne.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	1	3	4
Chronic diseases,	16	22	38
Lame,	4	1	5
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	3	3
Total Defective,	27	33	60

Town of Shutesbury.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Lame,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Concluded.

Town of Shutesbury — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	1	4	5
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic — deaf,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	9	14	23

Town of Sunderland.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	4	4	8
Lame,	3	5	8
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	3	4
Blind,	2	–	2
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	13	14	27

Town of Warwick.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	2	8	10
Maimed,	1	1	2
Lame,	10	8	18
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	1	3	4
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	3	2	5
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	3	4
Other defective physical conditions,	4	1	5

Town of Warwick — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	35	29	64

Town of Wendell.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Lame,	4	–	4
Insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	7	4	11

Town of Whately.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases,	6	5	11
Lame,	9	8	17
Paralytic,	3	–	3
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	9	4	13
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	2	2	4
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	37	23	60

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

Town of Agawam.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	1	2	3
Acute diseases,	4	1	5
Chronic diseases,	9	22	31
Maimed,	5	–	5
Lame,	15	10	25
Paralytic,	1	3	4
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	–	3	3
Blind,	6	3	9
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1

Town of Agawam — Con.

Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	51	51	102

Town of Blandford.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	15	9	24
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	10	2	12
Maimed,	7	1	8
Lame,	5	–	5

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Continued.

Town of Blandford — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	2	–	2
Deaf,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic — dumb,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	45	17	62

Town of Brimfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	2	4
Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	–	3	3
Chronic diseases,	6	6	12
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	3	1	4
Paralytic,	2	2	4
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	3	4
Deaf,	2	3	5
Blind,	2	3	5
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	32	28	60

Town of Chester.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	3	3	6
Paupers,	–	4	4
Acute diseases,	2	4	6
Chronic diseases,	12	16	28
Maimed,	5	–	5
Lame,	6	3	9
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	3	1	4
Deaf,	–	6	6
Blind,	1	3	4
Homeless minors — deaf,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	37	41	78

City of CHICOPEE.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	7	20	27
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	9	10	19
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	8	5	13
Bedridden,	1	2	3
Paralytic,	3	2	5
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	3	4
Dumb,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	2	2	4
Blind,	–	1	1

City of CHICOPEE — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	7	–	7
Paupers — maimed,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane,	1	2	3
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	51	52	103

Town of East Longmeadow.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	7	11	18
Chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	3	1	4
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	–	1
Dumb,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	–	2	2
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	19	15	34

Town of Granville.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	4	1	5
Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	20	10	30
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	1	2	3
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	3	1	4
Deaf,	3	7	10
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	50	23	73

Town of Hampden.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	3	3	6
Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	1	8	9
Chronic diseases,	23	27	50
Lame,	7	4	11

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Continued.

Town of Hampden — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	2	1	3
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	8	10	18
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	2	1	3
Other defective physical conditions,	1	3	4
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Insane — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	54	66	120

Town of Holland.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	3	–	3
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	11	5	16

City of HOLYOKE.

[Institutions: Almshouse; City Hospital; Holy Family Institute; House of Providence; and Mount St. Vincent Orphan Asylum for Girls.]

Homeless minors,	19	21	40
Paupers,	9	13	22
Acute diseases,	6	8	14
Chronic diseases,	41	40	81
Maimed,	31	2	33
Lame,	64	49	113
Bedridden,	2	1	3
Paralytic,	6	9	15
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	6	6	12
Idiotic,	4	5	9
Deaf,	13	11	24
Dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	5	5	10
Blind,	5	12	17
Other defective physical conditions,	3	5	8
Homeless minors — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	2	5
Paupers — lame,	4	1	5
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	4	1	5
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	17	18
Paupers — idiotic,	9	2	11
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	–	1	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	3	1	4
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paralytic — insane,	2	–	2

City of HOLYOKE — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — insane — blind,	–	2	2
Maimed — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame — paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Epileptic — idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	249	220	469

Town of Longmeadow.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	6	5	11
Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	2	4	6
Lame,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	2	2	4
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	2	1	3
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	19	18	37

Town of Ludlow.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	29	12	41
Paupers,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	4	4	8
Maimed,	11	3	14
Lame,	4	5	9
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	5	7	12
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	4	–	4
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	63	34	97

Town of Monson.

[Institutions: Almshouse and The Monson State Primary School.]

Homeless minors,	84	2	86
Paupers,	13	–	13
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	15	10	25
Maimed,	5	–	5
Lame,	2	2	4
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	1	2	3
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	9	11	20
Blind,	2	–	2
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	3	4

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Continued.

Town of Monson — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	2	2
Lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	135	40	175

Town of Montgomery.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Lame,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	–	1	1
Blind,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — maimed,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — paralytic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — blind,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	2	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	15	7	22

Town of Palmer.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	2	2
Paupers,	4	5	9
Acute diseases,	2	5	7
Chronic diseases,	31	5	36
Maimed,	9	–	9
Lame,	23	2	25
Paralytic,	3	–	3
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	–	2	2
Deaf,	3	2	5
Deaf and dumb,	2	3	5
Blind,	2	4	6
Other defective physical conditions,	6	–	6
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	–	3
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	2	3	5
Paupers — blind,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases — maimed,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — paralytic,	–	1	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	104	37	141

Town of Russell.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	4	3	7
Paupers,	4	–	4
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	3	1	4
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	10	3	13
Insane,	2	–	2
Idiotic,	–	1	1

Town of Russell — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Deaf,	1	4	5
Blind,	3	2	5
Other defective physical conditions,	–	3	3
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	38	18	56

Town of Southwick.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	15	10	25
Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	15	8	23
Maimed,	1	1	2
Lame,	4	2	6
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	2	–	2
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	1	1	2
Blind,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — lame,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	3	2	5
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	57	36	93

City of SPRINGFIELD.

[Institutions: Almshouse; City Hospital; Home for Friendless Children; Jail and House of Correction; and The Buscall Sanitarium.]

Prisoners,	95	12	107
Convicts,	115	19	134
Homeless minors,	24	34	58
Paupers,	25	27	52
Acute diseases,	11	28	39
Chronic diseases,	104	92	196
Maimed,	42	7	49
Lame,	63	31	94
Bedridden,	–	5	5
Paralytic,	33	16	49
Epileptic,	6	3	9
Insane,	2	3	5
Idiotic,	3	1	4
Deaf,	25	36	61
Deaf and dumb,	9	4	13
Blind,	27	20	47
Other defective physical conditions,	16	6	22
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	3	–	3
Prisoners — maimed,	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases,	7	–	7

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Concluded.

City of SPRINGFIELD — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Convicts — maimed,	2	–	2
Convicts — lame,	1	–	1
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	–	3	3
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	8	9	17
Paupers — maimed,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	2	2
Paupers — insane,	32	37	69
Paupers — idiotic,	1	2	3
Paupers — blind,	1	3	4
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	2	3
Maimed — blind,	2	–	2
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Insane — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Prisoners — chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Maimed — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	681	412	1,093

Town of Tolland.

[No Institutions.]

Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	2	2	4

Town of Wales.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases,	4	2	6
Maimed,	2	–	2
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	2	4	6
Paupers — insane,	–	3	3
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	–	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	13	12	25

Town of Westfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	8	3	11
Acute diseases,	1	6	7

Town of Westfield — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	31	11	42
Maimed,	14	2	16
Lame,	35	14	49
Bedridden,	1	2	3
Paralytic,	3	2	5
Insane,	1	4	5
Deaf,	24	19	43
Deaf and dumb,	1	4	5
Blind,	7	6	13
Other defective physical conditions,	3	2	5
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — maimed,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	4	3	7
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	3	4
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	5	3	8
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	154	91	245

Town of West Springfield.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases,	5	5	10
Maimed,	15	1	16
Lame,	10	4	14
Paralytic,	2	2	4
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	2	9	11
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	1	1	2
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	42	32	74

Town of Wilbraham.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	13	4	17
Chronic diseases,	1	3	4
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	3	1	4
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	23	13	36

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

Town of Amherst.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Dr. Herrick's Private Hospital.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	13	9	22
Paupers,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	8	4	12
Maimed,	4	1	5
Lame,	2	3	5
Paralytic,	4	1	5
Epileptic,	5	–	5
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	6	2	8
Deaf,	1	6	7
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Paupers — lame,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	49	37	86

Town of Belchertown.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	29	14	43
Paupers,	2	1	3
Acute diseases,	6	1	7
Chronic diseases,	7	4	11
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	11	4	15
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	2	–	2
Insane,	–	2	2
Deaf,	3	10	13
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	2	–	2
Other defective physical conditions,	1	2	3
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — paralytic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — other defective physical condltions,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	70	43	113

Town of Chesterfield.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	6	–	6
Paupers,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	6	10	16
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	5	2	7
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	1	1	2
Deaf,	5	2	7
Blind,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	33	20	53

Town of Cummington.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	13	2	15
Paupers,	1	–	1

Town of Cummington — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Acute diseases,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases,	2	4	6
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	4	4	8
Blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame,	2	1	3
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	32	19	51

Town of Easthampton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	6	3	9
Chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Maimed,	5	–	5
Lame,	7	1	8
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	1	3	4
Blind,	2	2	4
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	3	4
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	30	18	48

Town of Enfield.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	15	5	20
Maimed,	3	–	3
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	20	7	27

Town of Goshen.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	9	2	11
Chronic diseases,	7	6	13
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	6	2	8
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	24	11	35

Town of Granby.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	3	2	5
Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	5	2	7

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE — Continued.

Town of Granby — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Lame,	3	2	5
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Insane,	1	1	2
Deaf,	3	2	5
Blind,	1	3	4
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	21	17	38

Town of Greenwich.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	2	–	2
Maimed,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	6	4	10

Town of Hadley.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	6	4	10
Paupers,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Lame,	6	4	10
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	3	1	4
Blind,	2	2	4
Other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	2	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	28	18	46

Town of Hatfield.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	4	5	9
Paupers,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	5	7	12
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	6	–	6
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Insane,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	5	3	8
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	27	20	47

Town of Huntington.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	3	2	5
Paupers,	3	1	4

Town of Huntington — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	7	2	9
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Deaf,	2	3	5
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	28	11	39

Town of Middlefield.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	5	–	5
Chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Maimed,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	2	3
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	14	6	20

City of NORTHAMPTON.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes; Cooley Dickinson Hospital; Home for Aged and Invalid Women; Jail and House of Correction; and The Northampton Lunatic Hospital.]

Prisoners,	12	2	14
Convicts,	22	1	23
Homeless minors,	3	2	5
Paupers,	7	6	13
Acute diseases,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases,	14	12	26
Maimed,	5	1	6
Lame,	17	15	32
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	6	5	11
Epileptic,	5	1	6
Insane,	34	42	76
Idiotic,	2	3	5
Deaf,	8	15	23
Dumb,	1	1	2
Deaf and dumb,	8	9	17
Blind,	10	3	13
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Convicts — maimed,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — paralytic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — insane,	5	3	8
Homeless minors — deaf,	7	8	15
Homeless minors — deaf and dumb,	65	47	112
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Paupers — maimed,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	189	206	395
Paupers — idiotic,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — dumb,	–	1	1
Maimed — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — epileptic — insane,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	6	9	15

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE — Continued.

City of NORTHAMPTON — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — maimed — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	4	5
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	1	2	3
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	13	7	20
Paupers — insane — dumb,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — blind,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — epileptic — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — maimed — epileptic — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame — epileptic — insane,	–	2	2
Total Defective,	464	422	886

Town of Pelham.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	16	11	27
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	3	1	4
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Deaf,	4	2	6
Other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	2	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	31	19	50

Town of Plainfield.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Lame,	1	3	4
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Paralytic — dumb,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	5	5	10

Town of Prescott.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	6	3	9
Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	2	3	5
Chronic diseases,	5	3	8
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	2	2	4
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	1	2	3
Total Defective,	22	13	35

Town of Southampton.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Lame,	2	2	4
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	–	2	2

Town of Southampton — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	3	–	3
Deaf,	–	2	2
Blind,	2	1	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	13	15	28

Town of South Hadley.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	9	4	13
Paupers,	1	6	7
Chronic diseases,	4	2	6
Maimed,	12	–	12
Lame,	20	11	31
Paralytic,	1	2	3
Insane,	1	3	4
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	12	7	19
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	7	2	9
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	75	41	116

Town of Ware.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	11	7	18
Paupers,	5	8	13
Acute diseases,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases,	35	30	65
Maimed,	8	–	8
Lame,	13	5	18
Bedridden,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	5	3	8
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	2	2	4
Deaf,	4	3	7
Blind,	1	1	2
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	2	–	2
Paupers — blind,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	2	–	2
Lame — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	107	63	170

Town of Westhampton.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	12	7	19
Maimed,	4	–	4

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE — Concluded.

Town of Westhampton — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Lame,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	19	8	27

Town of Williamsburg.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	–	4	4
Acute diseases,	3	4	7
Chronic diseases,	9	3	12
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	5	2	7
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Insane,	–	3	3
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	5	8	13
Dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	7	1	8
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	4	2	6
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1

Town of Williamsburg — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	42	35	77

Town of Worthington.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	12	1	13
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	14	14	28
Maimed,	6	1	7
Lame,	4	1	5
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	–	3	3
Blind,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	41	23	64

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Town of Acton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases,	15	12	27
Maimed,	11	1	12
Lame,	14	5	19
Paralytic,	–	3	3
Epileptic,	2	1	3
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	3	5	8
Blind,	3	2	5
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	6	–	6
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	64	38	102

Town of Arlington.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Dr. Ring's Sanatorium; and Mrs. Wheeler's Home.]

Homeless minors,	2	5	7
Paupers,	2	2	4
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	6	9	15
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	2	1	3

Town of Arlington — Con.

Paralytic,	4	1	5
Epileptic,	1	2	3
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	2	6	8
Blind,	3	2	5
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane,	–	3	3
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	27	38	65

Town of Ashby.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	5	4	9
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	24	12	36
Maimed,	11	–	11
Lame,	23	5	28
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	4	5
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	2	4	6
Idiotic,	2	2	4
Deaf,	4	6	10
Blind,	8	8	16
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Town of Ashby — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	90	56	146

Town of Ashland.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	4	4	8
Chronic diseases,	30	14	44
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	8	6	14
Paralytic,	6	1	7
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	2	3	5
Deaf,	8	5	13
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	3	6	9
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — lame,	4	–	4
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Bedridden — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — blind,	2	–	2
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	82	46	128

Town of Ayer.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	6	2	8
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Insane,	–	2	2
Deaf,	–	3	3
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	18	12	30

Town of Bedford.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	–	2	2
Acute diseases,	–	4	4
Chronic diseases,	30	30	60
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	5	7	12

Town of Bedford — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paralytic,	2	–	2
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	6	9	15
Blind,	6	6	12
Other defective physical conditions,	4	2	6
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	2	2
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	60	63	123

Town of Belmont.

[Institutions: Convalescent Home (Waverley).]

Paupers,	–	2	2
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	–	6	6
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	8	2	10
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	3	–	3
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	2	3	5
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — lame,	3	2	5
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	3	5
Paupers — maimed,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	5	1	6
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	3	4
Total Defective,	33	26	59

Town of Billerica.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	1	3
Paupers,	–	2	2
Acute diseases,	8	4	12
Chronic diseases,	51	61	112
Maimed,	8	2	10
Lame,	14	9	23
Paralytic,	7	2	9
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	–	2	2
Deaf,	6	19	25
Dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	19	16	35
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Paupers — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	2	2
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	3	3	6
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paralytic — epileptic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — deaf and dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	137	133	270

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Town of Boxborough.

[No Institutions.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Maimed,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	3	1	4

Town of Burlington.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	3	2	5
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	11	5	16

City of CAMBRIDGE.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Cambridge Hospital; Children's Home; Dr. Marcy's Hospital; Harvard College Contagious Hospital; Holy Ghost Hospital; and Jail and House of Correction.]

Prisoners,	189	15	204
Convicts,	284	50	334
Homeless minors,	30	24	54
Paupers,	35	20	55
Acute diseases,	28	29	57
Chronic diseases,	178	147	325
Maimed,	51	7	58
Lame,	105	70	175
Bedridden,	1	4	5
Paralytic,	39	43	82
Epileptic,	11	6	17
Insane,	7	9	16
Idiotic,	6	5	11
Deaf,	20	55	75
Dumb,	2	2	4
Deaf and dumb,	21	14	35
Blind,	33	27	60
Other defective physical conditions,	22	6	28
Prisoners — paralytic,	1	–	1
Convicts — lame,	–	1	1
Convicts — paralytic,	1	–	1
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	–	2	2
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	9	1	10
Paupers — maimed,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame,	–	2	2
Paupers — paralytic,	1	2	3
Paupers — insane,	3	13	16
Paupers — idiotic,	1	3	4
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	4	4	8
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — lame,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	4	3	7
Chronic diseases — blind,	2	3	5
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	–	2	2

City of CAMBRIDGE — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Epileptic — dumb,	–	1	1
Idiotic — deaf,	–	1	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Idiotic — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Convicts — acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	1,106	584	1,690

Town of Carlisle.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Maimed,	2	–	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — maimed — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	9	3	12

Town of Chelmsford.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Middlesex County Truant School.]

Homeless minors,	61	–	61
Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	5	2	7
Chronic diseases,	28	20	48
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	15	6	21
Paralytic,	4	2	6
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	14	11	25
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	6	1	7
Other defective physical conditions,	4	–	4
Homeless minors — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — insane,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	152	50	202

Town of Concord.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Concord Reformatory; and Old People's Home.]

Convicts,	947	–	947
Homeless minors,	4	2	6
Paupers,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Town of Concord — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Acute diseases,	4	3	7
Chronic diseases,	19	25	44
Maimed,	10	3	13
Lame,	21	14	35
Paralytic,	7	5	12
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	12	10	22
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	1	3	4
Other defective physical conditions,	7	3	10
Convicts — acute diseases,	13	–	13
Convicts — chronic diseases,	22	–	22
Convicts — maimed,	6	–	6
Convicts — lame,	4	–	4
Convicts — paralytic,	2	–	2
Convicts — deaf,	13	–	13
Convicts — blind,	10	–	10
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	4	–	4
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Paupers — paralytic,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Deaf — blind,	1	2	3
Convicts — acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	1,125	77	1,202

Town of Dracut.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	2	1	3
Acute diseases,	3	3	6
Chronic diseases,	6	2	8
Maimed,	1	1	2
Lame,	3	–	3
Paralytic,	3	2	5
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	3	–	3
Blind,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	28	12	40

Town of Dunstable.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Lame,	4	1	5
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Deaf,	–	1	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	6	4	10

City of EVERETT.

[No Institutions.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	8	8	16
Paupers,	–	2	2
Acute diseases,	7	11	18
Chronic diseases,	67	63	130
Maimed,	15	1	16
Lame,	22	8	30
Bedridden,	–	3	3
Paralytic,	19	10	29
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	2	3	5
Deaf,	8	24	32
Deaf and dumb,	3	2	5
Blind,	10	10	20
Other defective physical conditions,	5	2	7
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	173	157	330

Town of Framingham.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Framingham Hospital; and Home for the Aged.]

Homeless minors,	5	4	9
Paupers,	2	5	7
Acute diseases,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	21	22	43
Maimed,	6	1	7
Lame,	9	7	16
Paralytic,	7	6	13
Epileptic,	–	2	2
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	4	3	7
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	4	7	11
Other defective physical conditions,	1	2	3
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	71	72	143

Town of Groton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Chronic diseases,	4	2	6
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	7	–	7
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	3	4
Epileptic,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Town of Groton — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Deaf,	3	4	7
Blind,	3	3	6
Other defective physical conditions,	–	3	3
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	2	3
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Lame — insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	28	25	53

Town of Holliston.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	6	4	10
Paupers,	4	1	5
Acute diseases,	2	4	6
Chronic diseases,	8	10	18
Maimed,	6	–	6
Lame,	4	–	4
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	3	1	4
Idiotic,	2	3	5
Deaf,	1	2	3
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	2	2	4
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	2	1	3
Paupers — idiotic,	3	1	4
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	48	33	81

Town of Hopkinton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Paupers,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases,	6	5	11
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	4	1	5
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	2	2	4
Deaf,	–	4	4
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	4	1	5
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	2	5
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Maimed — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	39	21	60

Town of Hudson.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Acute diseases,	5	6	11
Chronic diseases,	23	27	50

Town of Hudson — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Maimed,	12	1	13
Lame,	32	19	51
Paralytic,	7	4	11
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	6	6
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	10	13	23
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	15	8	23
Other defective physical conditions,	5	4	9
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	3	4
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	6	6
Chronic diseases — blind,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	2	–	2
Lame — deaf,	1	2	3
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf,	–	1	1
Epileptic — deaf,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	2	2	4
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — blind,	2	–	2
Paralytic — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	139	107	246

Town of Lexington.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Maimed,	3	1	4
Lame,	2	2	4
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	–	2	2
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	11	10	21

Town of Lincoln.

[No Institutions.]

Prisoners,	–	1	1
Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	8	5	13
Chronic diseases,	7	11	18
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	2	7	9
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Idiotic,	4	2	6

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Town of Lincoln — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Deaf,	2	3	5
Blind,	2	1	3
Other defective physical conditions,	4	–	4
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	1	2
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Idiotic — blind,	–	1	1
Idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	40	37	77

Town of Littleton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	3	3
Paupers,	–	1	1
Lame,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	2	1	3
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	7	6	13

City of LOWELL.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Ayer Home for Young Women and Children; Faith Home; Lowell Corporation Hospital; Lowell General Hospital; Jail; Old Ladies' Home; and Theodore Edson Orphanage.]

Prisoners,	81	49	130
Convicts,	55	7	62
Homeless minors,	51	49	100
Paupers,	10	29	39
Acute diseases,	21	22	43
Chronic diseases,	170	129	299
Maimed,	72	7	79
Lame,	87	73	160
Bedridden,	–	9	9
Paralytic,	39	25	64
Epileptic,	7	5	12
Insane,	8	11	19
Idiotic,	6	4	10
Deaf,	19	68	87
Dumb,	2	3	5
Deaf and dumb,	13	11	24
Blind,	38	25	63
Other defective physical conditions,	19	13	32
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Prisoners — lame,	–	1	1
Prisoners — paralytic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — paralytic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — insane,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — blind,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	25	31	56
Paupers — lame,	6	11	17
Paupers — bedridden,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic,	3	4	7
Paupers — epileptic,	1	5	6
Paupers — insane,	36	63	99
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1

City of LOWELL — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	4	5
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	5	2	7
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	4	–	4
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	5	2	7
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — bedridden,	–	1	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — insane,	–	1	1
Lame — idiotic,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Bedridden — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paralytic — deaf,	–	1	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	–	2	2
Paupers — lame — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — blind,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	817	682	1,499

City of MALDEN.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Home for Aged Persons; and Malden City Hospital.]

Homeless minors,	14	9	23
Paupers,	5	12	17
Acute diseases,	4	5	9
Chronic diseases,	65	39	104
Maimed,	14	5	19
Lame,	26	15	41
Bedridden,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	17	18	35
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	4	2	6
Idiotic,	6	1	7
Deaf,	4	24	28
Dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	4	1	5
Blind,	17	9	26
Other defective physical conditions,	6	6	12
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	3	5
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	1	3
Lame — insane,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

City of MALDEN — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Deaf and dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	203	156	359

City of MARLBOROUGH.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	7	2	9
Paupers,	6	2	8
Acute diseases,	5	4	9
Chronic diseases,	57	42	99
Maimed,	15	3	18
Lame,	51	14	65
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	12	6	18
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	2	3	5
Idiotic,	4	2	6
Deaf,	11	10	21
Deaf and dumb,	3	2	5
Blind,	14	11	25
Other defective physical conditions,	3	1	4
Homeless minors — epileptic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	1	1	2
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	6	4	10
Paupers — idiotic,	2	1	3
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Lame — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	208	114	322

Town of Maynard.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	7	4	11
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	3	2	5
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	15	10	25

City of MEDFORD.

[Institutions: Almshouse and The Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.]

Homeless minors,	3	1	4
Paupers,	3	4	7
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	19	26	45
Maimed,	10	–	10
Lame,	13	10	23
Paralytic,	4	4	8
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	5	4	9
Idiotic,	1	3	4
Deaf,	2	9	11
Blind,	2	4	6
Other defective physical conditions,	2	2	4
Homeless minors — deaf,	6	2	8
Homeless minors — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	2	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	5	2	7
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	2	–	2

City of MEDFORD — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — insane,	3	2	5
Paupers — blind,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame — epileptic,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	92	79	171

Town of Melrose.

[Institutions: Melrose Hospital.]

Homeless minors,	5	1	6
Paupers,	4	4	8
Acute diseases,	4	7	11
Chronic diseases,	23	19	42
Maimed,	19	3	22
Lame,	24	16	40
Bedridden,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	8	4	12
Epileptic,	5	2	7
Insane,	–	3	3
Idiotic,	2	2	4
Deaf,	3	9	12
Blind,	8	–	8
Other defective physical conditions,	7	3	10
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	1	3
Epileptic — dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	2	2
Total Defective,	118	77	195

Town of Natick.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	12	5	17
Paupers,	1	6	7
Acute diseases,	4	9	13
Chronic diseases,	43	40	83
Maimed,	17	1	18
Lame,	22	6	28
Paralytic,	7	7	14
Epileptic,	4	–	4
Insane,	2	5	7
Idiotic,	5	2	7
Deaf,	6	7	13
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	4	5	9
Other defective physical conditions,	5	6	11
Homeless minors — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Paupers — maimed,	3	–	3
Paupers — lame,	4	–	4
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	149	102	251

City of NEWTON.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Laurelwood Hospital; Newton Cottage Hospital; Newton Nervine Hospital; Pomeroy Home; Walker Home; and Williston Home.]

Homeless minors,	2	26	28
Paupers,	3	6	9

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

City of NEWTON — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Acute diseases,	26	17	43
Chronic diseases,	52	63	115
Maimed,	18	1	19
Lame,	31	27	58
Paralytic,	14	11	25
Epileptic,	4	2	6
Insane,	4	14	18
Idiotic,	3	1	4
Deaf,	12	28	40
Deaf and dumb,	1	2	3
Blind,	14	9	23
Other defective physical conditions,	6	5	11
Homeless minors — maimed,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	2	1	3
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Idiotic — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	200	223	423

Town of North Reading.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases,	19	10	29
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	3	2	5
Paralytic,	–	2	2
Insane,	–	2	2
Deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	2	1	3
Blind,	1	5	6
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	33	29	62

Town of Pepperell.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Acute diseases,	4	5	9
Chronic diseases,	16	17	33
Maimed,	8	2	10
Lame,	29	8	37
Bedridden,	1	4	5
Paralytic,	2	4	6
Epileptic,	4	1	5
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	5	1	6
Deaf,	6	8	14
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	5	4	9
Other defective physical conditions,	2	3	5
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1

Town of Pepperell — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	88	61	149

Town of Reading.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	3	2	5
Chronic diseases,	11	11	22
Maimed,	10	–	10
Lame,	2	3	5
Paralytic,	1	2	3
Epileptic,	3	–	3
Insane,	3	2	5
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	3	2	5
Other defective physical conditions,	2	2	4
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	45	26	71

Town of Sherborn.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Reformatory Prison for Women.]

Convicts,	–	277	277
Homeless minors,	7	12	19
Paupers,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	5	3	8
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	–	2	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	2	3
Convicts — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	–	2	2
Total Defective,	16	300	316

Town of Shirley.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	3	4	7
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	6	6	12

City of SOMERVILLE.

[Institutions: Home for the Aged Poor; Little Sisters of the Poor; Somerville Hospital; and The McLean Hospital.]

Homeless minors,	3	3	6
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	27	22	49
Chronic diseases,	208	243	451
Maimed,	36	6	42

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

City of SOMERVILLE — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Lame,	79	48	127
Bedridden,	–	3	3
Paralytic,	35	23	58
Epileptic,	8	8	16
Insane,	76	79	155
Idiotic,	9	4	13
Deaf,	21	49	70
Dumb,	–	2	2
Deaf and dumb,	8	11	19
Blind,	31	27	58
Other defective physical conditions,	29	28	57
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	2	2	4
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Acute diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	4	13	17
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	4	1	5
Chronic diseases — deaf,	6	5	11
Chronic diseases — blind,	5	5	10
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Lame — deaf,	1	1	2
Lame — blind,	3	1	4
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Bedridden — deaf,	–	1	1
Paralytic — insane,	–	1	1
Paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Epileptic — blind,	1	–	1
Insane — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	4	5
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	608	603	1,211

Town of Stoneham.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	4	2	6
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	11	11	22
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	8	3	11
Paralytic,	7	4	11
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	1	–	1
Deaf,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	5	2	7
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	52	26	78

Town of Stow.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	–	2	2
Maimed,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	4	5	9

Town of Sudbury.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	6	5	11
Paupers,	–	2	2
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	–	3	3
Maimed,	–	1	1
Lame,	6	5	11
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	4	4
Idiotic,	–	2	2
Deaf,	–	3	3
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	2	3	5
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Homeless minors — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	2	–	2
Insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	21	32	53

Town of Tewksbury.

[Institutions: Almshouse and The State Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	21	37	58
Paupers,	81	58	139
Acute diseases,	13	17	30
Chronic diseases,	29	21	50
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	12	5	17
Paralytic,	3	2	5
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	2	2	4
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	6	5	11
Blind,	5	3	8
Other defective physical conditions,	6	–	6
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	2	4	6
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Homeless minors — lame,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — paralytic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — insane,	1	2	3
Homeless minors — idiotic,	3	3	6
Homeless minors — blind,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	16	8	24
Paupers — chronic diseases,	118	27	145
Paupers — maimed,	7	–	7
Paupers — lame,	27	2	29
Paupers — paralytic,	20	11	31
Paupers — epileptic,	4	2	6
Paupers — insane,	79	376	455
Paupers — idiotic,	3	2	5
Paupers — deaf,	7	3	10
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Paupers — blind,	18	13	31
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Town of Tewksbury — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Acute diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	3	–	3
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — maimed,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	4	–	4
Paupers — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	5	–	5
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	7	3	10
Paupers — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — blind,	3	–	3
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	2	2	4
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	6	14	20
Paupers — epileptic — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — deaf,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	549	632	1,181

Town of Townsend.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	1	4	5
Paupers,	2	–	2
Acute diseases,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases,	31	8	39
Maimed,	8	2	10
Lame,	8	–	8
Paralytic,	6	2	8
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	1	3	4
Deaf,	3	5	8
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	3	2	5
Other defective physical conditions,	1	2	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Paupers — paralytic,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	4	4
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	6	–	6
Chronic diseases — lame,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	1	2
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	88	43	131

Town of Tyngsborough.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Lame,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	3	10	13

Town of Wakefield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	16	7	23
Paupers,	3	4	7
Acute diseases,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases,	35	27	62
Maimed,	20	2	22
Lame,	32	19	51
Paralytic,	6	5	11
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	5	1	6
Deaf,	17	19	36
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	18	19	37
Other defective physical conditions,	5	5	10
Paupers — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	2	1	3
Paupers — idiotic,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — deaf,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	167	120	287

City of WALTHAM.

[Institutions: Almshouse; The Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded; and Waltham Hospital.]

Homeless minors,	4	2	6
Paupers,	5	4	9
Acute diseases,	7	9	16
Chronic diseases,	37	46	83
Maimed,	16	2	18
Lame,	28	23	51
Paralytic,	13	16	39
Epileptic,	2	2	4
Insane,	4	1	5
Idiotic,	32	6	38
Deaf,	6	16	22
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	9	11	20
Other defective physical conditions,	1	2	3
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	–	4	4
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — idiotic,	157	94	251
Paupers — acute diseases,	–	3	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	5	7
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	4	–	4
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	4	10	14

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

City of WALTHAM — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — idiotic,	41	62	103
Paupers — blind,	–	2	2
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Maimed — epileptic,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Idiotic — blind,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame — idiotic,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — paralytic — idiotic,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — epileptic — idiotic,	11	6	17
Homeless minors — idiotic — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — idiotic,	1	2	3
Paupers — idiotic — blind,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	401	335	736

Town of Watertown.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Sunnybank Home.]

Homeless minors,	1	2	3
Paupers,	3	2	5
Acute diseases,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	8	19	27
Maimed,	4	2	6
Lame,	12	7	19
Paralytic,	2	1	3
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	2	3	5
Deaf,	–	7	7
Deaf and dumb,	1	3	4
Blind,	5	1	6
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	3	4
Paupers — maimed,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	46	58	104

Town of Wayland.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	5	6
Paupers,	4	1	5
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	4	3	7
Maimed,	3	1	4
Lame,	6	4	10
Paralytic,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	22	20	42

Town of Westford.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	3	1	4
Acute diseases,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases,	11	4	15
Maimed,	13	2	15
Lame,	12	5	17
Paralytic,	3	2	5
Insane,	–	2	2
Deaf,	3	2	5
Blind,	1	2	3
Other defective physical conditions,	3	3	6
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Maimed — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	53	29	82

Town of Weston.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	8	6	14

Town of Wilmington.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	1	3	4
Chronic diseases,	14	14	28
Maimed,	1	1	2
Lame,	4	4	8
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	1	2	3
Idiotic,	4	–	4
Deaf,	3	–	3
Blind,	5	1	6
Other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	40	28	68

Town of Winchester.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	3	4
Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	1	3	4
Chronic diseases,	32	47	79
Maimed,	9	–	9
Lame,	25	11	36
Paralytic,	5	4	9
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	1	2	3
Idiotic,	4	1	5

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Concluded.

Town of Winchester — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Deaf,	11	9	20
Deaf and dumb	1	1	2
Blind,	6	6	12
Other defective physical conditions,	1	2	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	4	2	6
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Insane — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — idiotic — dumb,	–	1	1
Insane — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	108	98	206

City of WOBURN.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Prisoners,	2	3	5
Homeless minors,	3	–	3
Paupers,	13	3	16

City of WOBURN — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Acute diseases,	7	3	10
Chronic diseases,	22	21	43
Maimed,	22	2	24
Lame,	11	9	20
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	11	4	15
Epileptic,	4	2	6
Insane,	3	4	7
Idiotic,	3	2	5
Deaf,	5	10	15
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	6	4	10
Other defective physical conditions,	–	3	3
Prisoners — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — maimed,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — idiotic,	3	–	3
Paupers — blind,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	1	2
Lame — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	124	78	202

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

Town of Nantucket.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Jail and House of Correction.]

Convicts,	–	2	2
Homeless minors,	–	4	4
Paupers,	7	5	12
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	37	29	66
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	16	19	35
Paralytic,	5	6	11
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	11	18	29
Blind,	3	3	6
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Paupers — lame,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1

Town of Nantucket — Con.

Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	2	1	3
Paupers — idiotic,	–	2	2
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	98	102	200

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Town of Avon.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	2	4	6
Chronic diseases,	30	34	64
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	13	3	16
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	6	–	6
Insane,	–	2	2
Deaf,	–	1	1
Blind,	4	2	6
Other defective physical conditions,	6	1	7
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1

Town of Avon — Con.

Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	81	51	132

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Continued.

Town of Bellingham.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases,	5	3	8
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	1	2	3
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Deaf,	2	–	2
Blind,	–	2	2
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Total Defective,	20	14	34

Town of Braintree.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	5	4	9
Chronic diseases,	4	3	7
Maimed,	4	1	5
Lame,	10	6	16
Paralytic,	7	3	10
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	5	5	10
Deaf and dumb,	–	2	2
Blind,	5	4	9
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	3	–	3
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	50	33	83

Town of Brookline.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	3	7	10
Acute diseases,	7	7	14
Chronic diseases,	18	40	58
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	11	3	14
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	6	5	11
Insane,	4	14	18
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	3	4	7
Dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	9	10	19
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	70	94	164

Town of Canton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	4	9	13
Paupers,	2	2	4

Town of Canton — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	4	6	10
Maimed,	6	–	6
Lame,	12	1	13
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	3	–	3
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	3	–	3
Idiotic,	1	2	3
Deaf,	2	3	5
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	2	–	2
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	52	27	79

Town of Cohasset.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	2	3
Paupers,	4	4	8
Chronic diseases,	4	1	5
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	5	5	10
Paralytic,	2	–	2
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	2	1	3
Deaf,	8	11	19
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	2	–	2
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame,	1	2	3
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paralytic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	34	30	64

Town of Dedham.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Boys' Home; Jail and House of Correction; and Temporary Home for Discharged Female Prisoners.]

Prisoners,	26	–	26
Convicts,	44	3	47
Homeless minors,	45	21	66
Paupers,	3	28	31
Acute diseases,	18	22	40
Chronic diseases,	49	74	123
Maimed,	7	1	8
Lame,	30	28	58
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	10	8	18
Epileptic,	3	2	5
Insane,	–	5	5
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	9	11	20
Blind,	4	8	12
Other defective physical conditions,	3	1	4
Convicts — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Convicts — deaf,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Continued.

Town of Dedham — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — deaf,	1	1	2
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	2	–	2
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	2	3
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Prisoners — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	271	224	495

Town of Dover.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	12	14	26
Chronic diseases,	10	6	16
Maimed,	2	2	4
Lame,	3	2	5
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	2	3
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	–	1	1
Blind,	2	1	3
Homeless minors — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Total Defective,	31	32	63

Town of Foxborough.

[Institutions: Almshouse and The Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates.]

Homeless minors,	17	1	18
Paupers,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases,	11	–	11
Maimed,	6	1	7
Lame,	3	3	6
Paralytic,	3	2	5
Epileptic,	–	4	4
Insane,	1	1	2
Deaf,	1	1	2
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	3	2	5
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	78	–	78
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	130	19	149

Town of Franklin.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	4	2	6
Acute diseases,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	5	3	8
Maimed,	5	–	5
Lame,	4	3	7
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	4	2	6
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	2	2

Town of Franklin — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Idiotic,	3	1	4
Deaf,	7	3	10
Blind,	1	4	5
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	43	23	66

Town of Holbrook.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	7	5	12
Chronic diseases,	6	4	10
Maimed,	5	2	7
Lame,	8	6	14
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	–	2	2
Deaf,	7	8	15
Blind,	2	1	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	42	29	71

Town of Hyde Park.

[No Institutions.]

Prisoners,	3	–	3
Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	14	21	35
Chronic diseases,	41	46	87
Maimed,	17	2	19
Lame,	33	42	75
Bedridden,	2	–	2
Paralytic,	5	4	9
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	3	3	6
Deaf,	9	17	26
Deaf and dumb,	–	2	2
Blind,	11	11	22
Other defective physical conditions,	4	9	13
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	3	3
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Bedridden — blind,	1	–	1
Insane — deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	155	169	324

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Continued.

Town of Medfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers,	–	3	3
Acute diseases,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases,	1	3	4
Lame,	2	–	2
Paralytic,	2	1	3
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	2	3	5
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	11	14	25

Town of Medway.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	3	3
Paupers,	9	2	11
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	7	3	10
Maimed,	8	1	9
Lame,	3	3	6
Paralytic,	6	1	7
Deaf,	–	3	3
Blind,	2	2	4
Paupers — paralytic,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf,	–	2	2
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	39	23	62

Town of Millis.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	3	2	5
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Insane,	–	2	2
Deaf,	1	2	3
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	10	10	20

Town of Milton.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Leopold Morse Home; and Milton Convalescent Home.]

Homeless minors,	31	15	46
Paupers,	5	2	7
Chronic diseases,	7	5	12
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	1	6	7
Paralytic,	2	3	5
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	–	4	4
Blind,	5	2	7
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	–	1	1

Town of Milton — Con.

Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	63	45	108

Town of Needham.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	8	12	20
Paupers,	–	8	8
Acute diseases,	1	3	4
Chronic diseases,	8	6	14
Maimed,	8	1	9
Lame,	11	2	13
Paralytic,	3	–	3
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	2	2	4
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	6	3	9
Dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	4	1	5
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	55	43	98

Town of Norfolk.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	2	2	4
Blind,	1	1	2
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	6	6	12

Town of Norwood.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	3	–	3
Paralytic,	5	2	7
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	15	8	23

City of QUINCY.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Quincy City Hospital; National Sailors' Home; and Sailors' Snug Harbor.]

Homeless minors,	11	5	16
Paupers,	–	2	2

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Continued.

City of QUINCY — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Acute diseases,	14	15	29
Chronic diseases,	104	68	172
Maimed,	38	4	42
Lame,	41	27	68
Paralytic,	6	11	17
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	4	3	7
Idiotic,	2	4	6
Deaf,	28	34	62
Dumb,	1	1	2
Deaf and dumb,	8	3	11
Blind,	33	5	38
Other defective physical conditions,	17	3	20
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Paupers — maimed,	3	–	3
Paupers — lame,	2	1	3
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	2	2	4
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	334	195	529

Town of Randolph.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	3	–	3
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	5	10	15
Maimed,	23	4	27
Lame,	23	10	33
Paralytic,	4	1	5
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	15	14	29
Deaf and dumb,	3	2	5
Blind,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	6	–	6
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Lame — insane,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	90	46	136

Town of Sharon.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Ella Reed Home.]

Homeless minors,	14	6	20
Chronic diseases,	1	3	4
Maimed,	4	1	5

Town of Sharon — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Lame,	7	–	7
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	–	3	3
Blind,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	31	16	47

Town of Stoughton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Prisoners,	1	–	1
Homeless minors,	28	13	41
Paupers,	12	11	23
Acute diseases,	5	3	8
Chronic diseases,	5	10	15
Maimed,	9	–	9
Lame,	14	10	24
Bedridden,	1	4	5
Paralytic,	4	3	7
Epileptic,	3	1	4
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	–	5	5
Deaf,	5	4	9
Deaf and dumb,	2	2	4
Blind,	9	7	16
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — idiotic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	2	3
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	3	–	3
Paupers — idiotic — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	117	80	197

Town of Walpole.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Union Truant School.]

Homeless minors,	28	5	33
Paupers,	1	3	4
Acute diseases,	–	3	3
Chronic diseases,	5	8	13
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	6	5	11
Paralytic,	3	1	4
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	2	2	4
Idiotic,	3	2	5
Deaf,	4	6	10
Blind,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	5	–	5
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	5	6
Total Defective,	66	42	108

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Concluded.

Town of Wellesley.

[Institutions: Almshouse and The Convalescent Home.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	1	4	5
Paupers,	–	2	2
Acute diseases,	6	17	23
Chronic diseases,	37	58	95
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	10	6	16
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	2	2	4
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	5	12	17
Blind,	4	2	6
Other defective physical conditions,	1	2	3
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	73	115	188

Town of Weymouth.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	4	4	8
Paupers,	7	9	16
Acute diseases,	6	10	16
Chronic diseases,	73	68	141
Maimed,	17	–	17
Lame,	18	6	24
Paralytic,	13	9	22
Epileptic,	3	4	7
Insane,	3	6	9
Idiotic,	5	3	8
Deaf,	11	9	20
Dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	7	1	8
Blind,	4	6	10

Town of Weymouth — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Other defective physical conditions,	3	1	4
Paupers — chronic diseases,	17	4	21
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	2	3
Paupers — idiotic,	6	2	8
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	2	–	2
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	209	147	356

Town of Wrentham.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	3	2	5
Paupers,	1	5	6
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	3	9	12
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	5	5	10
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	6	8	14
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	4	2	6
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	32	36	68

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

Town of Abington.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	4	5	9
Paupers,	5	9	14
Acute diseases,	1	5	6
Chronic diseases,	22	18	40
Maimed,	5	–	5
Lame,	10	3	13
Paralytic,	4	1	5
Epileptic,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	7	7	14
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	3	5	8
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Lame – epileptic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	70	62	132

Town of Bridgewater.

[Institutions: Almshouse and The State Farm.]

Convicts,	497	16	513
Homeless minors,	10	2	12
Paupers,	151	1	152
Acute diseases,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases,	8	4	12
Maimed,	11	1	12
Lame,	3	1	4
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	6	4	10
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	2	3	5
Dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	5	7	12
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Convicts — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — maimed,	4	–	4
Convicts — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	26	–	26
Paupers — maimed,	6	–	6
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	10	–	10

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Continued.

Town of Bridgewater — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — epileptic,	-	1	1
Paupers — insane,	247	1	248
Paupers — idiotic,	4	–	4
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	6	–	6
Paupers — insane — deaf,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	1,009	45	1,054

City of BROCKTON.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Wales Old Ladies' Home.]

Homeless minors,	4	4	8
Paupers,	6	2	8
Acute diseases,	7	9	16
Chronic diseases,	111	94	205
Maimed,	22	1	23
Lame,	30	27	57
Bedridden,	2	2	4
Paralytic,	17	11	28
Epileptic,	4	2	6
Insane,	3	2	5
Idiotic,	5	4	9
Deaf,	15	29	44
Deaf and dumb,	4	3	7
Blind,	20	21	41
Other defective physical conditions,	11	4	15
Paupers — chronic diseases,	-	2	2
Paupers — paralytic,	2	1	3
Paupers — insane,	5	12	17
Paupers — idiotic,	4	2	6
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Epileptic — blind,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	279	233	512

Town of Carver.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Maimed,	2	–	2
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Deaf,	3	–	3
Deaf and dumb,	–	2	2
Blind,	2	1	3
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	16	8	24

Town of Duxbury.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	6	4	10
Chronic diseases,	1	–	1

Town of Duxbury — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	2	–	2
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	3	4	7
Blind,	6	–	6
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	22	10	32

Town of East Bridgewater.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Old People's Home.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	3	1	4
Acute diseases,	3	2	5
Chronic diseases,	57	37	94
Maimed,	5	–	5
Lame,	8	4	12
Paralytic,	3	6	9
Epileptic,	1	2	3
Insane,	3	4	7
Idiotic,	3	-	3
Deaf,	–	3	3
Dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	6	1	7
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Homeless minors — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	–	1
Lame — epileptic,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	104	67	171

Town of Halifax.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Maimed,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	–	2	2
Deaf,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	3	5	8

Town of Hanover.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	4	6
Paupers,	3	6	9
Acute diseases,	1	4	5
Chronic diseases,	12	16	28
Maimed,	2	1	3
Lame,	7	6	13
Paralytic,	3	–	3
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	–	2	2
Deaf,	6	11	17
Blind,	4	–	4
Other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Continued.

Town of Hanover — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — chronic diseases,	4	3	7
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Maimed — blind,	2	1	3
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	53	65	118

Town of Hanson.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	3	6	9
Paupers,	4	7	11
Acute diseases,	4	3	7
Chronic diseases,	11	10	21
Maimed,	5	–	5
Lame,	2	2	4
Paralytic,	2	2	4
Epileptic,	2	2	4
Insane,	–	3	3
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	5	2	7
Blind,	5	2	7
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Epileptic — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	50	43	93

Town of Hingham.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	5	7
Paupers,	3	3	6
Acute diseases,	2	4	6
Chronic diseases,	22	17	39
Maimed,	14	1	15
Lame,	14	8	22
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	4	3	7
Epileptic,	2	1	3
Insane,	–	5	5
Idiotic,	2	2	4
Deaf,	3	3	6
Blind,	1	6	7
Other defective physical conditions,	2	2	4
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	3	3
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	75	67	142

Town of Hull.

[No Institutions.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	3	–	3
Lame,	2	1	3
Deaf,	–	1	1
Dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	8	2	10

Town of Kingston.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	9	4	13
Maimed,	8	1	9
Lame,	3	1	4
Paralytic,	3	2	5
Epileptic,	–	2	2
Deaf,	2	6	8
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	29	18	47

Town of Lakeville.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	4	5	9

Town of Marion.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	5	11	16
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	3	1	4
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	2	–	2
Blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	15	12	27

Town of Marshfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	2	4	6
Chronic diseases,	27	14	41
Maimed,	3	2	5
Lame,	7	4	11
Paralytic,	2	4	6
Epileptic,	1	2	3
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	2	13	15
Dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	3	3	6
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Continued.

Town of Marshfield — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — blind,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Lame — deaf,	–	2	2
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	64	58	122

Town of Mattapoisett.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	8	7	15
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	3	1	4
Paralytic,	3	2	5
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	2	3
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	2	2	4
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	1	2
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	3	1	4
Total Defective,	28	20	48

Town of Middleborough.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	6	5	11
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	3	3	6
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	5	–	5
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	3	4	7
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Blind,	4	–	4
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	2	1	3
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	2	2
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	35	20	55

Town of Norwell.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	3	–	3
Paupers,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	2	1	3
Bedridden,	–	1	1

Town of Norwell — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	3	–	3
Total Defective,	16	7	23

Town of Pembroke.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	1	2
Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	14	9	23
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	8	2	10
Paralytic,	1	2	3
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	–	3	3
Deaf,	5	11	16
Blind,	–	3	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	38	34	72

Town of Plymouth.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Jail and House of Correction.]

Prisoners,	5	1	6
Convicts,	41	2	43
Paupers,	6	1	7
Chronic diseases,	15	24	39
Maimed,	5	–	5
Lame,	11	3	14
Paralytic,	3	1	4
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	1	4	5
Deaf,	1	6	7
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	2	1	3
Prisoners — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	100	47	147

Town of Plympton.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	6	2	8
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	3	1	4
Paralytic,	2	1	3
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	5	3	8
Blind,	–	3	3
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Epileptic — deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Continued.

Town of Plympton — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	25	15	40

Town of Rochester.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	3	4
Paupers,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	11	3	14
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	5	2	7
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	2	4	6
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	–	3	3
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	30	22	52

Town of Rockland.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	22	11	33
Acute diseases,	6	13	19
Chronic diseases,	29	16	45
Maimed,	6	1	7
Lame,	13	7	20
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	3	3	6
Epileptic,	4	1	5
Insane,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	2	3
Deaf,	6	9	15
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	3	6	9
Other defective physical conditions,	1	2	3
Paupers — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	4	7
Paupers — lame,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic,	1	2	3
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Insane — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	112	81	193

Town of Scituate.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	2	2	4
Paupers,	–	1	1

Town of Scituate — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	4	1	5
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	2	3	5
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	2	3	5
Blind,	2	–	2
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	22	14	36

Town of Wareham.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	4	–	4
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	5	3	8
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	3	1	4
Paralytic,	1	2	3
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	2	2	4
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	4	7	11
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	29	22	51

Town of West Bridgewater.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	–	9	9
Lame,	3	2	5
Paralytic,	3	–	3
Epileptic,	2	1	3
Insane,	1	4	5
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	–	1	1
Blind,	2	1	3
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	3	5	8
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	19	24	43

Town of Whitman.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	3	2	5
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	4	3	7
Maimed,	6	1	7
Lame,	10	3	13
Bedridden,	–	4	4
Paralytic,	1	2	3
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	3	–	3
Deaf,	3	2	5

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Concluded.

Town of Whitman — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb,	–	2	2
Blind,	2	1	3
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	3	6
Paupers — lame,	1	1	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	43	28	71

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

City of BOSTON.

[Institutions: Adams Nervine Hospital; Almshouse (Charlestown); Almshouse (Long Island); Austin Farm; Baker Gold Cure; Boothby Surgical Hospital; Boston Baptist Hospital; Boston Female Asylum; Boston House of Industry (Deer Island); Boston Industrial Home; Butler Private Asylum; Carney Hospital; Channing Home; Children's Friend Society; Children's Hospital (Huntington Avenue); City Hospital; Consumptives Home (South Boston); Crafts Private Home; Dr. Cullis' Consumptives Home; Dr. Cushing's Private Hospital; Dr. Phillips' Private Hospital; Eye and Ear Infirmary; Eliott Private Hospital; Emergency Hospital; Free Home for Consumptives (Dorchester); Free Home for Poor Children; Gwynne Temporary Home for Children; Home for Aged Couples; Home for Aged Men; Home for the Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor (Charlestown); Home for the Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor (Roxbury); Home for Destitute Catholic Children; Home of Hope; Home for Incurables; Home for Intemperate Women; Homœopathic Hospital; Horace Mann School for the Deaf; House of the Angel Guardian; House of the Good Samaritan; House of the Good Shepherd; House of Reformation (Deer Island); Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children; Kindergarten for the Blind; Lend-a-Hand Club; Liversidge Institution of Industry (Mattapan); Locke Hospital; Marcella Street Home; Martin Luther Home; Massachusetts General Hospital; Murdock Hospital; New England Hospital for Women and Children; Nicholas Private Sanitarium; Nickerson Home for Children; Nursery (Roxbury); Perkins Institution for the Blind; Public Sanitarium (Beacon St.); St. Agnes' Industrial School; St. Elizabeth Hospital; St. Joseph's Home; St. Margaret's Home; St. Mary's Infant Asylum; St. Monica's Home; St. Omer Hospital; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum; State Prison (Charlestown); Suffolk County House of Correction (South Boston); Suffolk County Jail; The Cedars (a Temperance Home); The Mount Hope Home for Children; U. S. Prison (Charlestown Navy Yard); Vincent Memorial Hospital; Washingtonian Home; West End Nursery and Infants' Hospital; Whitefield Home (Brighton); Women's Charity Club Hospital; and Working Boys' Home.]

Prisoners,	371	52	423
Convicts,	2,227	356	2,583
Homeless minors,	804	498	1,302
Paupers,	161	203	364
Acute diseases,	403	495	898
Chronic diseases,	1,038	1,182	2,220
Maimed,	240	26	266
Lame,	487	337	824
Bedridden,	6	23	29
Paralytic,	240	173	413
Epileptic,	39	29	68
Insane,	32	50	82
Idiotic,	40	30	70
Deaf,	113	220	333
Dumb,	6	8	14
Deaf and dumb,	68	55	123
Blind,	213	180	398
Other defective physical conditions,	65	63	128
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Prisoners — maimed,	2	–	2
Prisoners — insane,	1	1	2
Prisoners — deaf,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases,	1	–	1

City of BOSTON — Con.

Convicts — chronic diseases,	12	4	16
Convicts — maimed,	30	3	33
Convicts — lame,	19	2	21
Convicts — paralytic,	5	–	5
Convicts — epileptic,	1	–	1
Convicts — insane,	1	–	1
Convicts — deaf,	8	–	8
Convicts — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Convicts — blind,	6	1	7
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	9	–	9
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	2	4	6
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	2	7	9
Homeless minors — maimed,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — lame,	1	3	4
Homeless minors — paralytic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — insane,	–	3	3
Homeless minors — idiotic,	8	3	11
Homeless minors — deaf,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — blind,	100	76	176
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases,	11	12	23
Paupers — chronic diseases,	62	79	141
Paupers — maimed,	8	5	13
Paupers — lame,	37	26	63
Paupers — bedridden,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic,	17	16	33
Paupers — epileptic,	3	8	11
Paupers — insane,	156	212	368
Paupers — idiotic,	3	–	3
Paupers — deaf,	10	10	20
Paupers — blind,	19	37	56
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	9	3	12
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Acute diseases — lame,	1	1	2
Acute diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	8	–	8
Chronic diseases — lame,	6	6	12
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	7	9	16
Chronic diseases — blind,	5	2	7
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	2	3
Maimed — blind,	3	–	3
Lame — paralytic,	4	2	6
Lame — insane,	1	1	2
Lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	3	4
Lame — blind,	6	3	9
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	4	2	6
Bedridden — paralytic,	1	–	1
Bedridden — insane,	1	–	1
Bedridden — dumb,	–	1	1
Bedridden — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane,	–	1	1
Paralytic — deaf,	2	1	3

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — Concluded.

City of BOSTON — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paralytic — blind,	2	–	2
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Insane — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Idiotic — blind,	2	–	2
Deaf — blind,	5	2	7
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Paupers — acute diseases — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	3	3	6
Paupers — chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	4	–	4
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	2	6	8
Paupers — chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — deaf,	1	3	4
Paupers — lame — blind,	1	2	3
Paupers — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — deaf,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf — blind,	4	2	6
Paupers — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Lame — idiotic — deaf,	–	1	1
Dumb — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf — blind — other defective physical couditions,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	7,233	4,576	11,809

City of CHELSEA.

[Institutions: Children's Home; Old Ladies' Home; Rufus S. Frost Public Hospital; Soldiers' Home; and U. S. Marine Hospital.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Prisoners,	1	–	1
Homeless minors,	4	7	11
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	6	2	8
Chronic diseases,	110	33	143
Maimed,	29	2	31
Lame,	34	24	58
Bedridden,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	42	10	52
Epileptic,	5	1	6
Insane,	4	–	4
Idiotic,	6	–	6
Deaf,	5	24	29
Dumb,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	6	1	7
Blind,	18	7	25
Other defective physical conditions,	11	3	14
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	3	6
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	290	126	416

Town of Revere.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	7	7	14
Chronic diseases,	23	21	44
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	3	3	6
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	4	4	8
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	3	–	3
Deaf,	2	1	3
Blind,	2	2	4
Other defective physical conditions,	3	3	6
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	–	2	2
Total Defective,	54	47	101

Town of Winthrop.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	2	3	5
Paralytic,	2	2	4
Insane,	2	–	2
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	–	5	5
Blind,	4	1	5
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	13	12	25

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Town of Ashburnham.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	1	4	5
Chronic diseases,	3	4	7

Town of Ashburnham — Con.

Lame,	3	–	3
Paralytic,	1	1	2

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Town of Ashburnham — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	1	1	2
Dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	17	15	32

Town of Athol.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	3	5	8
Acute diseases,	3	2	5
Chronic diseases,	19	11	30
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	17	12	29
Paralytic,	2	4	6
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	–	2	2
Deaf,	12	23	35
Deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Blind,	8	2	10
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — bedridden,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	2	2
Maimed — lame,	3	–	3
Idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	87	70	157

Town of Auburn.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Lame,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	3	3	6
Blind,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	6	6	12

Town of Barre.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Private Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.]

Homeless minors,	14	9	23
Paupers,	6	1	7
Chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	2	–	2
Paralytic,	2	–	2
Epileptic,	21	3	24
Insane,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	42	19	61

Town of Barre — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	2	2	4
Paupers — idiotic,	2	–	2
Lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — idiotic,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	101	37	138

Town of Berlin.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	4	4	8
Paupers,	1	1	2
Lame,	3	1	4
Insane,	1	1	2
Deaf,	3	2	5
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	14	10	24

Town of Blackstone.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	4	5	9
Paupers,	13	8	21
Chronic diseases,	4	2	6
Maimed,	4	–	4
Lame,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	1	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	2	1	3
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	–	3
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	38	21	59

Town of Bolton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Acute diseases,	3	4	7
Chronic diseases,	21	8	29
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	8	4	12
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	5	5
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	4	7	11
Blind,	4	1	5
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic,	3	–	3
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — insane,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Town of Bolton — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	61	37	98

Town of Boylston.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	3	–	3
Maimed,	2	–	2
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	–	1	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	4	4
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	11	10	21

Town of Brookfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	5	6	11
Chronic diseases,	8	5	13
Maimed,	10	3	13
Lame,	10	6	16
Paralytic,	5	5	10
Epileptic,	2	2	4
Insane,	–	3	3
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	5	7	12
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	7	6	13
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Homeless minors — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	2	3
Epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	60	52	112

Town of Charlton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	3	–	3
Paupers,	1	3	4
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	8	14	22
Maimed,	5	–	5
Lame,	9	4	13
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	1	3	4
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	1	1	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	37	30	67

Town of Clinton.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Hospital.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	5	2	7
Paupers,	4	10	14
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	25	19	44
Maimed,	11	2	13
Lame,	26	25	51
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	3	4	7
Deaf,	7	11	18
Deaf and dumb,	–	2	2
Blind,	9	11	20
Other defective physical conditions,	4	2	6
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — idiotic,	2	–	2
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — epileptic — dumb,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	104	99	203

Town of Dana.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	–	3	3
Lame,	1	1	2
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Deaf,	4	–	4
Blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	6	11	17

Town of Douglas.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	1	4	5
Chronic diseases,	16	6	22
Maimed,	3	1	4
Lame,	3	3	6
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	3	1	4
Deaf and dumb,	–	2	2
Blind,	4	3	7
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	3	5
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	2	2
Total Defective,	37	28	65

Town of Dudley.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	1	4	5

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Town of Dudley — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	2	3	5
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	2	2	4
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	2	4	6
Blind,	3	–	3
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	16	13	29

City of FITCHBURG.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Burbauk Hospital; Jail and House of Correction.]

Prisoners,	26	–	26
Convicts,	78	2	80
Homeless minors,	8	10	18
Paupers,	20	12	32
Acute diseases,	7	14	21
Chronic diseases,	66	81	147
Maimed,	35	3	38
Lame,	48	21	69
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	13	9	22
Epileptic,	4	1	5
Insane,	2	2	4
Idiotic,	5	3	8
Deaf,	17	34	51
Dumb,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	4	3	7
Blind,	28	16	44
Other defective physical conditions,	5	1	6
Convicts — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	2	1	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	7	10
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	5	–	5
Paupers — paralytic,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane,	5	10	15
Paupers — idiotic,	4	1	5
Paupers — blind,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	3	1	4
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	406	236	642

Town of Gardner.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	5	1	6
Acute diseases,	3	2	5
Chronic diseases,	42	34	76
Maimed,	39	3	42
Lame,	20	17	37
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	4	2	6
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	19	13	32
Deaf and dumb,	2	2	4
Blind,	9	2	11
Other defective physical conditions,	3	2	5
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	4	4	8

Town of Gardner — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — paralytic,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	2	–	2
Lame — deaf,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	164	87	251

Town of Grafton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	9	6	15
Acute diseases,	2	6	8
Chronic diseases,	24	9	33
Maimed,	4	2	6
Lame,	10	8	18
Paralytic,	4	1	5
Epileptic,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	4	–	4
Deaf,	8	10	18
Deaf and dumb,	3	–	3
Blind,	9	5	14
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paralytic — deaf,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	82	54	136

Town of Hardwick.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	3	2	5
Chronic diseases,	4	1	5
Maimed,	4	1	5
Lame,	9	6	15
Paralytic,	2	6	8
Deaf,	2	2	4
Dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	2	–	2
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	4	–	4
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	34	22	56

Town of Harvard.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	2	5	7
Maimed,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	–	1	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Town of Harvard — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	2	3	5
Blind,	–	3	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	2	2	4
Total Defective,	12	19	31

Town of Holden.

[Institutions: Poor Farm Association.]

Homeless minors,	–	3	3
Paupers,	5	3	8
Chronic diseases,	5	–	5
Maimed,	6	–	6
Lame,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	4	5
Deaf and dumb,	–	2	2
Blind,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	–	4	4
Paupers — idiotic,	1	2	3
Total Defective,	24	20	44

Town of Hopedale.

[No Institutions.]

Acute diseases,	2	3	5
Chronic diseases,	22	20	42
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	8	1	9
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	3	4	7
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	3	2	5
Other defective physical conditions,	7	1	8
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	3	3
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	52	34	86

Town of Hubbardston.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	4	4	8
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	4	5	9
Paralytic,	3	–	3
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	2	4	6
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	2	1	3
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	25	17	42

Town of Lancaster.

[Institutions: Almshouse and The State Industrial School for Girls.]

Homeless minors,	1	118	119
Acute diseases,	1	3	4
Chronic diseases,	25	16	41

Town of Lancaster — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	5	6	11
Paralytic,	3	1	4
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	–	4	4
Blind,	3	1	4
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — idiotic,	3	1	4
Paupers — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	48	158	206

Town of Leicester.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	4	2	6
Acute diseases,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases,	5	6	11
Maimed,	6	2	8
Lame,	1	8	9
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	–	5	5
Blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers idiotic,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	23	30	53

Town of Leominster.

[Institutions: Almshouse and Old Ladies' Home.]

Paupers,	1	6	7
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	29	17	46
Maimed,	30	2	32
Lame,	36	9	45
Paralytic,	6	3	9
Epileptic,	4	–	4
Insane,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	1	2	3
Deaf,	8	13	21
Dumb,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	5	4	9
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — lame — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	136	64	200

Town of Lunenburg.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Maimed,	2	–	2

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Town of Lunenburg — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Lame,	3	1	4
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	3	3	6
Deaf,	–	1	1
Blind,	2	1	3
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — idiotic,	3	–	3
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	20	6	26

Town of Mendon.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Paupers,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	4	5	9
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	5	2	7
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	7	6	13
Blind,	1	1	2
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	26	17	43

Town of Milford.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	4	–	4
Paupers,	19	8	27
Acute diseases,	3	2	5
Chronic diseases,	20	18	38
Maimed,	12	2	14
Lame,	14	11	25
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	7	4	11
Epileptic,	3	2	5
Insane,	3	9	12
Idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf,	7	10	17
Deaf and dumb,	1	2	3
Blind,	7	3	10
Other defective physical conditions,	4	4	8
Homeless minors — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	4	6
Paupers — lame,	1	2	3
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	3	2	5
Paupers — idiotic,	–	2	2
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — dumb,	–	1	1
Insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	118	90	208

Town of Millbury.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	2	4
Paupers,	3	2	5

Town of Millbury — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Acute diseases,	1	4	5
Chronic diseases,	10	15	25
Maimed,	10	–	10
Lame,	12	7	19
Bedridden,	1	–	1
Paralytic,	2	5	7
Epileptic,	3	2	5
Insane,	–	3	3
Idiotic,	2	3	5
Deaf,	2	3	5
Deaf and dumb,	2	2	4
Blind,	3	–	3
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane,	1	1	2
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Epileptic — blind,	1	–	1
Insane — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	62	52	114

Town of New Braintree.

[No Institutions.]

Paralytic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	3	2	5
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	6	4	10

Town of Northborough.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	–	4	4
Maimed,	3	1	4
Lame,	1	–	1
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	–	2	2
Epileptic,	1	1	2
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	5	2	7
Blind,	4	1	5
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	15	14	29

Town of Northbridge.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	3	–	3
Acute diseases,	20	14	34
Chronic diseases,	76	82	158
Maimed,	16	2	18
Lame,	36	22	58
Paralytic,	1	3	4
Epileptic,	–	4	4
Insane,	2	3	5
Idiotic,	2	2	4
Deaf,	6	17	23
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	13	4	17
Other defective physical conditions,	19	19	38

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Town of Northbridge — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	1	4
Paupers — bedridden,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	3	5
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	215	180	395

Town of North Brookfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	2	–	2
Paupers,	4	2	6
Acute diseases,	5	7	12
Chronic diseases,	15	17	32
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	11	9	20
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	–	3	3
Epileptic,	2	1	3
Insane,	1	2	3
Idiotic,	2	1	3
Deaf,	1	3	4
Dumb,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	4	4	8
Prisoners — insane,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	8	9
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	57	62	119

Town of Oakham.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	4	4	8
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	3	1	4
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Insane,	1	–	1
Deaf,	2	3	5
Blind,	3	–	3
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	19	10	29

Town of Oxford.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	1	1	2

Town of Oxford — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	1	2	3
Maimed,	9	–	9
Lame,	3	–	3
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	3	–	3
Blind,	1	1	2
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	1	2
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	26	9	35

Town of Paxton.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	5	–	5
Maimed,	2	2	4
Lame,	6	4	10
Insane,	2	1	3
Deaf,	1	2	3
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	17	11	28

Town of Petersham.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	3	–	3
Paupers,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	–	2	2
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	16	7	23

Town of Phillipston.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	2	–	2
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	3	3	6
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	–	1	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	–	2	2
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	10	7	17

Town of Princeton.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	2	1	3

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Town of Princeton — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	5	4	9
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	1	–	1
Insane,	1	1	2
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane,	–	5	5
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	15	14	29

Town of Royalston.

[No Institutions.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	1	–	1
Acute diseases,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	52	41	93
Maimed,	8	–	8
Lame,	3	2	5
Paralytic,	3	2	5
Epileptic,	–	2	2
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	4	6	10
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	5	5	10
Other defective physical conditions,	7	4	11
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	4	–	4
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	94	67	161

Town of Rutland.

[No Institutions.]

Chronic diseases,	8	1	9
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	2	–	2
Insane,	3	–	3
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	2	2	4
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	21	4	25

Town of Shrewsbury.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	3	4
Paupers,	–	1	1
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Maimed,	4	1	5
Lame,	8	3	11
Paralytic,	2	2	4
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	2	2	4
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	3	3	6
Deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Blind,	4	3	7

Town of Shrewsbury — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — blind,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	1	2
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Epileptic — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	35	27	62

Town of Southborough.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	1	2	3
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	8	4	12
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	1	1	2
Paralytic,	1	2	3
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	3	3	6
Deaf,	–	1	1
Blind,	–	1	1
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	23	18	41

Town of Southbridge.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	3	1	4
Paupers,	2	8	10
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	7	3	10
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	9	9	18
Paralytic,	3	4	7
Epileptic,	1	2	3
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	3	7	10
Dumb,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	5	–	5
Blind,	7	3	10
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — idiotic,	3	–	3
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Insane — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	52	43	95

Town of Spencer.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	4	4	8
Acute diseases,	2	3	5

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Town of Spencer — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases,	15	6	21
Maimed,	8	1	9
Lame,	11	10	21
Paralytic,	8	5	13
Epileptic,	1	2	3
Insane,	2	3	5
Idiotic,	3	3	6
Deaf,	5	4	9
Dumb,	2	–	2
Deaf and dumb,	4	–	4
Blind,	2	3	5
Other defective physical conditions,	4	2	6
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Epileptic — dumb,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	75	50	125

Town of Sterling.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	5	1	6
Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	1	5	6
Chronic diseases,	21	15	36
Maimed,	10	–	10
Lame,	23	4	27
Paralytic,	1	4	5
Epileptic,	2	2	4
Insane,	2	3	5
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	3	8	11
Blind,	5	3	8
Other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — blind,	2	–	2
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	88	53	141

Town of Sturbridge.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	4	–	4
Paupers,	5	1	6
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	5	1	6
Bedridden,	–	2	2
Insane,	1	–	1
Deaf,	1	1	2
Blind,	2	–	2
Other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	24	8	32

Town of Sutton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	1	2	3
Paupers,	2	7	9
Maimed,	5	2	7
Lame,	8	–	8
Insane,	1	2	3
Deaf,	1	3	4
Dumb,	1	1	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	1	2
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden,	–	2	2
Paupers — insane,	3	2	5
Paupers — idiotic,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	–	2	2
Paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	33	27	60

Town of Templeton.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Hospital Cottages for Children (Baldwinville); and Riverview Hospital.]

Paupers,	1	1	2
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	12	17	29
Maimed,	9	1	10
Lame,	11	3	14
Paralytic,	11	4	15
Epileptic,	39	22	61
Insane,	2	7	9
Idiotic,	9	4	13
Deaf,	7	8	15
Blind,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — paralytic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	3	2	5
Paupers — insane,	–	3	3
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Maimed — insane,	–	1	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Epileptic — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	108	77	185

Town of Upton.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	–	1	1
Paupers,	4	1	5
Acute diseases,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases,	10	10	20
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	3	–	3
Paralytic,	–	2	2
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	8	5	13
Blind,	6	6	12
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	34	29	63

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Town of Uxbridge.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers,	1	2	3
Acute diseases,	–	3	3
Chronic diseases,	36	34	70
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	15	11	26
Paralytic,	4	1	5
Epileptic,	1	2	3
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	1	1	2
Deaf,	2	6	8
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	3	3	6
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	2	1	3
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	72	65	137

Town of Warren.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	3	1	4
Acute diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases,	5	3	8
Maimed,	2	–	2
Lame,	4	3	7
Bedridden,	–	3	3
Paralytic,	2	–	2
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	3	1	4
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic,	–	2	2
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	26	21	47

Town of Webster.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	4	1	5
Acute diseases,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases,	14	13	27
Maimed,	5	1	6
Lame,	14	4	18
Paralytic,	3	3	6
Epileptic,	3	2	5
Insane,	–	1	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	–	6	6
Deaf and dumb,	1	3	4
Blind,	3	1	4
Other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	3	6
Paupers — lame,	3	–	3
Paupers — paralytic,	–	2	2
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	1	2	3
Paupers — idiotic,	1	–	1

Town of Webster — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Insane — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — epileptic — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	59	49	108

Town of Westborough.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Lyman School for Boys; and Westborough Insane Hospital.]

Homeless minors,	243	1	244
Paupers,	1	3	4
Acute diseases,	5	4	9
Chronic diseases,	45	26	71
Maimed,	15	3	18
Lame,	18	14	32
Paralytic,	5	7	12
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	41	59	100
Idiotic,	3	1	4
Deaf,	16	20	36
Deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Blind,	2	7	9
Other defective physical conditions,	3	1	4
Homeless minors — maimed,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — insane,	2	2	4
Homeless minors — idiotic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	3	2	5
Paupers — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	154	278	432
Paupers — idiotic,	4	2	6
Paupers — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — deaf,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	6	1	7
Chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — insane,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — insane,	–	1	1
Epileptic — insane,	3	3	6
Insane — deaf,	1	–	1
Insane — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	3	3
Homeless minors — epileptic — insane,	–	3	3
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	2	1	3
Paupers — maimed — insane,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — bedridden — insane,	5	5	10
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	13	13	26
Paupers — insane — blind,	–	2	2
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf — blind,	2	–	2
Bedridden — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedriddeu — epileptic — insane,	2	3	5
Total Defective,	616	477	1,093

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued.

Town of West Boylston.

[Institutions: Almshouse and County Truant School (Oakdale).]

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors,	42	5	47
Maimed,	1	–	1
Lame,	4	–	4
Paralytic,	–	1	1
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Blind,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	49	12	61

Town of West Brookfield.

[Institutions: Almshouse.]

Paupers,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Lame,	2	1	3
Bedridden,	–	1	1
Paralytic,	1	1	2
Epileptic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	–	2	2
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Blind,	1	–	1
Other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	10	8	18

Town of Westminster.

[No Institutions.]

Paupers,	2	2	4
Acute diseases,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases,	5	4	9
Maimed,	7	–	7
Lame,	8	5	13
Paralytic,	3	2	5
Epileptic,	1	–	1
Insane,	–	1	1
Deaf,	–	2	2
Blind,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	29	20	49

Town of Winchendon.

[Institutions: Almshouse and "The Highlands."]

Homeless minors,	1	–	1
Paupers,	3	6	9
Acute diseases,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases,	41	42	83
Maimed,	13	–	13
Lame,	16	15	31
Paralytic,	4	4	8
Epileptic,	3	2	5
Insane,	5	11	16
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Deaf,	9	5	14
Dumb,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb,	2	3	5
Blind,	5	8	13

Town of Winchendon — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — paralytic,	1	1	2
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	122	102	224

City of WORCESTER.

[Institutions: Almshouse; Bloomingdale Asylum; City Hospital; Herbert Hall; House of Providence; Jail and House of Correction; Memorial Hospital; Odd Fellows' Home; Orphans' Home; St Anne's Orphanage; St. Françoise Orphanage; Temporary Home for Children; Warren Surgical Hospital; Washburn Home for Aged Women; Woodland Home; Worcester Insane Asylum; and Worcester Lunatic Hospital.]

Prisoners,	39	4	43
Convicts,	138	7	145
Homeless minors,	42	40	82
Paupers,	34	21	55
Acute diseases,	49	37	86
Chronic diseases,	231	191	422
Maimed,	89	6	95
Lame,	111	93	204
Bedridden,	3	6	9
Paralytic,	46	40	86
Epileptic,	19	11	30
Insane,	55	87	142
Idiotic,	13	10	23
Deaf,	31	76	107
Dumb,	–	2	2
Deaf and dumb,	15	12	27
Blind,	51	64	115
Other defective physical conditions,	22	16	38
Convicts — insane,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — lame,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — epileptic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — insane,	6	6	12
Homeless minors — idiotic,	3	1	4
Paupers — chronic diseases,	1	3	4
Paupers — maimed,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame,	6	2	8
Paupers — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	528	615	1,143
Paupers — idiotic,	11	10	21
Paupers — blind,	2	–	2
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	10	5	15
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	5	7	12
Chronic diseases — blind,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — bedridden,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	–	2	2
Lame — epileptic,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf,	3	1	4
Lame — blind,	–	2	2
Bedridden — insane,	–	1	1
Paralytic — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paralytic — insane,	5	2	7

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Concluded.

City of WORCESTER — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Epileptic — insane,	4	2	6
Epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Insane — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	4	1	5
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	7	10	17
Paupers — maimed — insane,	3	–	3
Paupers — lame — insane,	3	8	11
Paupers — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — bedridden — insane,	5	3	8
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	22	5	27
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	44	25	69
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — deaf,	1	4	5

City of WORCESTER — Con.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb,	3	2	5
Paupers — insane — blind,	4	1	5
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	6	3	9
Paupers — idiotic — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paralytic — insane — deaf,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane — blind,	1	–	1
Epileptic — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	1,706	1,464	3,170

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES: COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Prisoners,	5	–	5
Convicts,	7	–	7
Homeless minors,	8	9	17
Paupers,	21	28	49
Acute diseases,	10	16	26
Chronic diseases,	121	114	235
Maimed,	29	4	33
Lame,	47	38	85
Bedridden,	1	3	4
Paralytic,	39	22	61
Epileptic,	9	–	9
Insane,	7	24	31
Idiotic,	17	14	31
Deaf,	38	53	91
Deaf and dumb,	5	4	9
Blind,	26	26	52
Other defective physical conditions,	9	4	13
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	15	7	22
Paupers — lame,	4	1	5
Paupers — paralytic,	5	1	6
Paupers — insane,	2	11	13
Paupers — idiotic,	8	6	14
Paupers — deaf,	1	2	3
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	4	1	5
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	3	2	5
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	3	3
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	5	2	7
Chronic diseases — blind,	2	–	2
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — bedridden,	–	2	2
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	–	3	3
Deaf — blind,	3	3	6
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — bedridden,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic — dumb,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	468	413	881

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

Prisoners,	29	2	31	Acute diseases,	28	34	62
Convicts,	50	3	53	Chronic diseases,	318	272	590
Homeless minors,	37	11	48	Maimed,	162	17	179
Paupers,	40	55	95	Lame,	222	119	341

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES: COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — Concluded.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Bedridden,	4	11	15
Paralytic,	40	42	82
Epileptic,	20	12	32
Insane,	16	28	44
Idiotic,	33	14	47
Deaf,	90	89	179
Dumb,	3	2	5
Deaf and dumb,	24	8	32
Blind,	98	56	154
Other defective physical conditions,	38	19	57
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — paralytic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	18	5	23
Paupers — maimed,	3	1	4
Paupers — lame,	5	3	8
Paupers — bedridden,	–	3	3
Paupers — paralytic,	3	2	5
Paupers — epileptic,	–	2	2
Paupers — insane,	8	9	17
Paupers — idiotic,	7	10	17
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	6	2	8
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	–	3	3
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	15	11	26
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	5	1	6
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	7	3	10
Chronic diseases — blind,	7	1	8
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Malmed — lame,	4	–	4
Maimed — epileptic,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	1	1	2
Lame — epileptic,	1	–	1
Lame — insane,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	3	2	5
Lame — dumb,	–	2	2
Lame — blind,	3	3	6
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	2	–	2
Bedridden — blind,	–	2	2
Bedridden — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paralytic — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf,	–	2	2
Paralytic — dumb,	–	1	1
Paralytic — blind,	1	1	2
Epileptic — deaf,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	2	–	2
Idiotic — blind,	–	1	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	3	4
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Prisoners — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — blind,	2	–	2
Paupers — bedridden — dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic - dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — bedridden — insane — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	1,383	884	2,267

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Prisoners,	51	18	69
Convicts,	156	31	187
Homeless minors,	317	254	571
Paupers,	83	124	207
Acute diseases,	43	51	94
Chronic diseases,	458	402	860
Maimed,	171	21	192
Lame,	330	157	487
Bedridden,	8	21	29
Paralytic,	87	80	167
Epileptic,	37	25	62
Insane,	62	96	158
Idiotic,	37	36	73
Deaf,	95	132	227
Dumb,	8	2	10
Deaf and dumb,	25	25	50
Blind,	131	118	249
Other defective physical conditions,	54	28	82
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	1	1	2
Prisoners — deaf,	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases,	3	–	3
Convicts — lame,	1	–	1
Convicts — epileptic,	1	–	1
Convicts — insane,	1	2	3
Convicts — deaf,	5	–	5
Convicts — blind,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	5	2	7
Homeless minors — lame,	4	2	6
Homeless minors — bedridden,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — insane,	7	9	16
Homeless minors — blind,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	3	9	12
Paupers — chronic diseases,	32	28	60
Paupers — maimed,	4	–	4
Paupers — lame,	17	13	30
Paupers — bedridden,	1	4	5
Paupers — paralytic,	3	7	10
Paupers — epileptic,	6	3	9
Paupers — insane,	376	353	729
Paupers — idiotic,	10	20	30
Paupers — deaf,	2	2	4
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	11	11	22
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	2	2	4
Acute diseases — deaf,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	14	4	18
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	8	6	14
Chronic diseases — dumb,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	3	3	6
Maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES: COUNTY OF BRISTOL — Concluded.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Maimed – blind,	5	1	6
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame – paralytic,	6	1	7
Lame – insane,	1	–	1
Lame – idiotic,	1	2	3
Lame — deaf,	1	1	2
Lame — blind,	1	1	2
Lame – other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Bedridden – paralytic,	–	2	2
Paralytic – idiotic,	–	1	1
Paralytic – deaf,	3	1	4
Paralytic – deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paralytic – blind,	1	1	2
Paralytic – other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Epileptic – idiotic,	–	1	1
Epileptic – deaf,	–	1	1
Epileptic – dumb,	1	–	1
Insane – blind,	2	1	3
Idiotic — deaf,	1	1	2
Idiotic – deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Idiotic – other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Deaf — blind,	4	5	9
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	4	1	5
Deaf and dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	2	3
Homeless minors — chronic diseases – lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	1	2
Paupers — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — deaf,	–	2	2
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame – paralytic — insane,	1	–	1
Lame – insane — blind,	–	1	1
Bedridden — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Insane — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases – lame — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	2,735	2,143	4,878

COUNTY OF DUKES.

Prisoners,	1	–	1
Paupers,	4	4	8
Acute diseases,	4	2	6
Chronic diseases,	35	42	77
Maimed,	1	2	3
Lame,	17	12	29
Bedridden,	1	3	4
Paralytic,	5	7	12
Epileptic,	2	1	3
Insane,	2	3	5
Idiotic,	6	3	9
Deaf,	9	12	21
Deaf and dumb,	10	6	16
Blind,	9	9	18
Other defective physical conditions,	3	2	5
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases – lame,	–	1	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	113	113	226

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Prisoners,	222	13	235
Convicts,	273	47	320
Homeless minors,	228	188	416
Paupers,	135	145	280
Acute diseases,	111	119	230
Chronic diseases,	891	735	1,626
Maimed,	367	38	405
Lame,	598	372	970
Bedridden,	5	25	30
Paralytic,	178	160	338
Epileptic,	56	33	89
Insane,	85	125	210
Idiotic,	74	38	112
Deaf,	204	356	560
Dumb,	8	5	13
Deaf and dumb,	74	61	135
Blind,	228	157	385
Other defective physical conditions,	72	41	113
Prisoners — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	6	1	7
Prisoners — maimed,	7	–	7
Prisoners — lame,	1	–	1
Prisoners — epileptic,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases,	2	2	4
Convicts — chronic diseases,	11	1	12
Convicts — maimed,	4	–	4
Convicts — lame,	4	–	4
Convicts — epileptic,	1	–	1
Convicts — deaf,	2	–	2
Convicts — blind,	3	–	3
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	5	6
Homeless minors — lame,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — epileptic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — insane,	1	2	3
Homeless minors — idiotic,	2	3	5
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	5	6
Paupers — chronic diseases,	42	28	70
Paupers — maimed,	6	4	10
Paupers — lame,	23	16	39
Paupers — bedridden,	–	2	2
Paupers — paralytic,	12	8	20
Paupers — epileptic,	16	5	21
Paupers — insane,	407	456	863
Paupers — idiotic,	47	22	69
Paupers — deaf,	7	9	16
Paupers — dumb,	1	1	2
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Paupers — blind,	11	11	22
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	5	3	8
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	2	1	3
Acute diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	11	2	13
Chronic diseases — lame,	4	12	16
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	2	2
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	1	2

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES: COUNTY OF ESSEX — Concluded.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	18	11	29
Chronic diseases — dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	9	4	13
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	8	4	12
Maimed — lame,	5	–	5
Maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Maimed — epileptic,	1	–	1
Maimed — insane,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	3	1	4
Maimed — blind,	5	–	5
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Lame — paralytic,	2	2	4
Lame — epileptic,	1	–	1
Lame — insane,	2	1	3
Lame — idiotic,	1	1	2
Lame — deaf,	6	5	11
Lame — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	5	5	10
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Bedridden — paralytic,	1	5	6
Bedridden — insane,	–	2	2
Bedridden — idiotic,	–	1	1
Bedridden — deaf,	–	2	2
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Bedridden — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — epileptic,	2	1	3
Paralytic — insane,	1	1	2
Paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf,	3	1	4
Paralytic — dumb,	3	–	3
Paralytic — blind,	3	2	5
Epileptic — insane,	1	2	3
Insane — deaf,	–	2	2
Insane — blind,	1	1	2
Insane — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Idiotic — dumb,	4	–	4
Deaf — blind,	4	5	9
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	3	3	6
Dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Deaf and dumb — blind,	1	1	2
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Homeless minors — lame — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	6	1	7
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — insane,	7	–	7
Paupers — maimed — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	5	4	9
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — bedridden — insane,	8	8	16
Paupers — bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	3	5	8
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	17	18	35
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	5	1	6
Paupers — insane — deaf,	–	4	4
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — blind,	2	9	11
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	7	2	9
Paupers — idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Lame — bedridden — dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Bedridden — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Bedridden — idiotic — dumb,	–	1	1
Epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — bedridden — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Total Defective,	4,657	3,393	8,050

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Prisoners,	6	–	6
Convicts,	22	1	23
Homeless minors,	32	29	61
Paupers,	14	16	30
Acute diseases,	19	33	52
Chronic diseases,	210	182	392
Maimed,	67	6	73
Lame,	148	63	211
Bedridden,	2	7	9
Paralytic,	22	24	46
Epileptic,	12	7	19
Insane,	7	18	25
Idiotic,	11	9	20
Deaf,	56	66	122
Deaf and dumb,	12	8	20
Blind,	68	35	103
Other defective physical conditions,	27	15	42
Convicts — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	9	6	15
Paupers — maimed,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame,	8	2	10
Paupers — paralytic,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic,	1	3	4
Paupers — insane,	4	15	19
Paupers — idiotic,	5	4	9
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	3	1	4
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	4	1	5

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES: COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Concluded.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Chronic diseases — lame,	5	1	6
Chronic diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	5	4	9
Chronic diseases — blind,	4	–	4
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Maimed — lame,	3	1	4
Maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	3	–	3
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Lame — paralytic,	1	1	2
Lame — deaf,	3	–	3
Lame — blind,	–	2	2
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	3	1	4
Paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Insane — blind,	–	1	1
Idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	2	4	6
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — paralytic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	827	577	1,404

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

Prisoners,	95	12	107
Convicts,	115	19	134
Homeless minors,	239	123	362
Paupers,	77	79	156
Acute diseases,	33	68	101
Chronic diseases,	349	282	631
Maimed,	164	17	181
Lame,	269	141	410
Bedridden,	4	12	16
Paralytic,	60	40	100
Epileptic,	18	13	31
Insane,	22	28	50
Idiotic,	19	18	37
Deaf,	105	136	241
Dumb,	1	2	3
Deaf and dumb,	22	23	45
Blind,	61	59	120
Other defective physical conditions,	43	25	68
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	3	–	3
Prisoners — maimed,	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases,	7	–	7
Convicts — maimed,	2	–	2
Convicts — lame,	1	–	1
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — maimed,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	4	–	4
Homeless minors — paralytic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — insane,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	–	3	3
Homeless minors — deaf,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — blind,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Paupers — acute diseases,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	27	15	42
Paupers — maimed,	2	2	4
Paupers — lame,	14	6	20
Paupers — bedridden,	–	3	3
Paupers — paralytic,	9	1	10
Paupers — epileptic,	2	6	8
Paupers — insane,	38	71	109
Paupers — idiotic,	12	10	22
Paupers — deaf,	–	3	3
Paupers — blind,	4	8	12
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	3	1	4
Acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	6	–	6
Chronic diseases — lame,	16	3	19
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — insane,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	5	4	9
Chronic diseases — blind,	5	5	10
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	4	2	6
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — paralytic,	1	1	2
Maimed — idiotic,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	4	1	5
Maimed — blind,	3	–	3
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	5	–	5
Lame — paralytic,	4	2	6
Lame — deaf,	3	3	6
Lame — blind,	4	1	5
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	7	–	7
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — insane,	2	–	2
Paralytic — deaf,	–	1	1
Paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Insane — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	6	5	11
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	4	1	5
Prisoners — chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — blind,	–	2	2
Paupers — idiotic — dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Maimed — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES: COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — Concluded.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Lame — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Insane — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame — paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Epileptic — idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	1,945	1,270	3,215

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

Prisoners,	12	2	14
Convicts,	22	1	23
Homeless minors,	148	62	210
Paupers,	34	37	71
Acute diseases,	21	10	31
Chronic diseases,	158	128	286
Maimed,	75	3	78
Lame,	115	62	177
Bedridden,	2	6	8
Paralytic,	26	22	48
Epileptic,	15	4	19
Insane,	43	56	99
Idiotic,	24	12	36
Deaf,	63	76	139
Dumb,	2	1	3
Deaf and dumb,	10	14	24
Blind,	40	17	57
Other defective physical conditions,	9	8	17
Convicts — maimed,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — paralytic,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — insane,	5	3	8
Homeless minors — idiotic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — deaf,	7	8	15
Homeless minors — deaf and dumb,	65	47	112
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	11	7	18
Paupers — maimed,	3	1	4
Paupers — lame,	7	3	10
Paupers — paralytic,	3	2	5
Paupers — epileptic,	1	3	4
Paupers — insane,	201	220	421
Paupers — idiotic,	5	5	10
Paupers — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — blind,	5	3	8
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	3	3	6
Chronic diseases — maimed,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	7	2	9
Chronic diseases — deaf,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases — dumb,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	2	1	3
Lame — paralytic,	2	–	2
Lame — deaf,	1	1	2
Lame — blind,	1	2	3
Bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — dumb,	2	–	2
Idiotic — dumb,	2	–	2
Deaf — blind,	–	4	4
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — epileptic — insane,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	6	9	15
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — maimed — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	4	5
Paupers — lame — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	1	2	3
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	13	7	20
Paupers — insane — dumb,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — blind,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Lame — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — epileptic — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — maimed — epileptic — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame — epileptic — insane,	–	2	2
Total Defective,	1,201	875	2,076

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Prisoners,	272	68	340
Convicts,	1,286	334	1,620
Homeless minors,	292	231	523
Paupers,	222	197	419
Acute diseases,	212	218	430
Chronic diseases,	1,456	1,357	2,813
Maimed,	485	61	546
Lame,	851	493	1,344
Bedridden,	4	37	41
Paralytic,	312	239	551
Epileptic,	81	46	127
Insane,	127	180	307
Idiotic,	131	69	200
Deaf,	252	475	727
Dumb,	6	7	13
Deaf and dumb,	75	61	136
Blind,	331	262	593
Other defective physical conditions,	161	122	283
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Prisoners — lame,	–	1	1
Prisoners — paralytic,	1	1	2
Prisoners — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases,	13	–	13
Convicts — chronic diseases,	22	–	22
Convicts — maimed,	6	–	6
Convicts — lame,	4	2	6
Convicts — paralytic,	3	–	3
Convicts — deaf,	13	–	13
Convicts — blind,	10	–	10
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	5	–	5
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	2	8	10
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	4	3	7
Homeless minors — maimed,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — lame,	5	6	11
Homeless minors — paralytic,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — epileptic,	3	3	6
Homeless minors — insane,	3	2	5
Homeless minors — idiotic,	160	98	258
Homeless minors — deaf,	6	2	8

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES: COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Continued.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors—deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — blind,	4	1	5
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	3	4	7
Paupers — acute diseases,	23	16	39
Paupers — chronic diseases,	192	98	290
Paupers — maimed,	23	1	24
Paupers — lame,	66	23	89
Paupers — bedridden,	1	3	4
Paupers — paralytic,	39	25	64
Paupers — epileptic,	8	12	20
Paupers — insane,	142	489	631
Paupers — idiotic,	68	88	156
Paupers — deaf,	8	8	16
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	5	3	8
Paupers — blind,	36	26	62
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	9	6	15
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	5	3	8
Acute diseases — lame,	1	2	3
Acute diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	13	–	13
Chronic diseases — lame,	45	26	71
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	3	2	5
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	8	5	13
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	33	21	54
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	16	14	30
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	11	8	19
Maimed — lame,	12	–	12
Maimed — bedridden,	–	2	2
Maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Maimed — epileptic,	1	–	1
Maimed — insane,	1	–	1
Malmed — deaf,	7	1	8
Maimed — blind,	5	1	6
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	4	1	5
Lame — bedridden,	–	1	1
Lame — paralytic,	4	2	6
Lame — insane,	1	1	2
Lame — idiotic,	1	1	2
Lame — deaf,	5	7	12
Lame — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	9	3	12
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	6	2	8
Bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Bedridden — idiotic,	–	1	1
Bedriddeu — deaf,	–	1	1
Bedridden — blind,	1	1	2
Paralytic — insane,	1	1	2
Paralytic — idiotic,	–	3	3
Paralytic — deaf,	2	2	4
Paralytic — dumb,	3	–	3
Paralytic — blind,	4	2	6
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Epileptic — idiotic,	3	–	3
Epileptic — deaf,	1	–	1
Epileptic — dumb,	1	1	2
Epileptic — blind,	1	–	1
Insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Insane — blind,	1	1	2
Idiotic — deaf,	2	1	3
Idiotic — dumb,	3	–	3
Idiotic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Idiotic — blind,	4	1	5
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Deaf — blind,	13	19	32
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	5	5	10
Dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Convicts — acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Convicts — chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — lame — idiotic,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — paralytic — idiotic,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — epileptic — idiotic,	11	6	17
Homeless minors — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Homeless minors—idiotic—blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — maimed,	3	–	3
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	5	–	5
Paupers — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	5	2	7
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	2	1	3
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	7	5	12
Paupers — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — bedridden,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	2	1	3
Paupers — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — blind,	3	1	4
Paupers — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	2	2	4
Paupers — paralytic — idiotic,	2	2	4
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	6	14	20
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — deaf,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane—deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic — deaf,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — lame,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — lame — blind,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — blind,	4	1	5
Maimed — lame — epileptic,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — idiotic — dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic — blind,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES: COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — Concluded.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paralytic — epileptic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Insane — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Idiotic — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — deaf and dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Maimed — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	7,791	5,604	13,395

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

Convicts,	–	2	2
Homeless minors,	–	4	4
Paupers,	7	5	12
Acute diseases,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases,	37	29	66
Maimed,	3	–	3
Lame,	16	19	35
Paralytic,	5	6	11
Epileptic,	2	–	2
Insane,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	–	1	1
Deaf,	11	18	29
Blind,	3	3	6
Other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases,	2	2	4
Paupers — lame,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane,	2	1	3
Paupers — idiotic,	–	2	2
Paupers — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Lame — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — blind,	–	1	1
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — epileptic — blind,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	98	102	200

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Prisoners,	30	–	30
Convicts,	44	3	47
Homeless minors,	209	118	327
Paupers,	72	103	175
Acute diseases,	75	115	190
Chronic diseases,	444	474	918
Maimed,	189	20	209
Lame,	280	186	466
Bedridden,	5	7	12
Paralytic,	95	63	158
Epileptic,	28	15	43
Insane,	23	54	77
Idiotic,	30	26	56
Deaf,	138	172	310
Dumb,	3	2	5
Deaf and dumb,	23	14	37
Blind,	107	75	182
Other defective physical conditions,	55	23	78
Convicts — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Convicts — deaf,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	4	2	6
Homeless minors — paralytic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — idiotic,	2	2	4
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Paupers — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases,	110	13	123
Paupers — maimed,	9	–	9
Paupers — lame,	12	5	17
Paupers — bedridden,	–	2	2
Paupers — paralytic,	6	4	10
Paupers — epileptic,	–	2	2
Paupers — insane,	4	17	21
Paupers — idiotic,	13	7	20
Paupers — deaf,	2	3	5
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Paupers — blind,	5	3	8
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	9	4	13
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — paralytic,	1	1	2
Acute diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame,	10	3	13
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	6	6	12
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	6	–	6
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame,	4	–	4
Maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind,	2	1	3
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	3	1	4
Lame — insane,	1	–	1
Lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	3	3	6
Lame — blind,	4	3	7
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	5	2	7
Bedridden — blind,	1	1	2
Paralytic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paralytic — blind,	2	–	2
Insane — deaf,	1	–	1
Idiotic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Deaf — blind,	6	4	10
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	5	1	6
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Prisoners — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	2	–	2

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES: COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Concluded.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paupers — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	2	–	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — maimed — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — deaf and dumb — blind,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	2,130	1,571	3,701

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

Prisoners,	5	1	6
Convicts,	538	18	556
Homeless minors,	35	34	69
Paupers,	226	59	285
Acute diseases,	33	48	81
Chronic diseases,	392	311	703
Maimed,	127	9	136
Lame,	159	84	243
Bedridden,	4	12	16
Paralytic,	68	57	125
Epileptic,	22	19	41
Insane,	13	36	49
Idiotic,	27	18	45
Deaf,	77	122	199
Dumb,	4	1	5
Deaf and dumb,	12	10	22
Blind,	82	72	154
Other defective physical conditions,	30	16	46
Prisoners — insane,	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — maimed,	4	–	4
Convicts — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	2	1	3
Paupers — chronic diseases,	48	18	66
Paupers — maimed,	7	–	7
Paupers — lame,	6	2	8
Paupers — bedridden,	–	2	2
Paupers — paralytic,	18	6	24
Paupers — epileptic,	–	5	5
Paupers — insane,	258	27	285
Paupers — idiotic,	18	14	32
Paupers — deaf,	3	1	4
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — blind,	8	3	11
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	3	1	4
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — blind,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — maimed,	9	–	9
Chronic diseases — lame,	5	2	7
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	6	2	8
Chronic diseases — blind,	3	2	5
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	4	–	4
Maimed — blind,	2	1	3
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — epileptic,	–	2	2
Lame — deaf,	–	2	2
Lame — blind,	2	2	4
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane,	1	1	2
Paralytic — idiotic,	2	1	3
Paralytic — blind,	2	–	2
Epileptic — deaf,	2	–	2
Epileptic — blind,	1	–	1
Insane — blind,	1	–	1
Deaf — blind,	1	5	6
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — deaf,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	2,298	1,034	3,332

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Prisoners,	372	52	424
Convicts,	2,227	356	2,583
Homeless minors,	808	506	1,314
Paupers,	161	204	365
Acute diseases,	416	504	920
Chronic diseases,	1,173	1,239	2,412
Maimed,	273	28	301
Lame,	524	364	888
Bedridden,	7	25	32
Paralytic,	288	189	477
Epileptic,	45	30	75
Insane,	39	51	90
Idiotic,	51	31	82
Deaf,	120	250	370
Dumb,	8	8	16
Deaf and dumb,	74	56	130
Blind,	242	190	432
Other defective physical conditions,	79	69	148
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Prisoners — maimed,	2	–	2
Prisoners — insane,	1	1	2
Prisoners — deaf,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases,	12	4	16
Convicts — maimed,	30	3	33
Convicts — lame,	19	2	21
Convicts — paralytic,	5	–	5
Convicts — epileptic,	1	–	1
Convicts — insane,	1	–	1
Convicts — deaf,	8	–	8
Convicts — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES: COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — Concluded.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Convicts — blind,	6	1	7
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	9	–	9
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	2	4	6
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	2	8	10
Homeless minors — maimed,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — lame,	1	3	4
Homeless minors — paralytic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — epileptic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — insane,	–	3	3
Homeless minors — idiotic,	8	3	11
Homeless minors — deaf,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — blind,	100	76	176
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases,	11	13	24
Paupers — chronic diseases,	65	83	148
Paupers — maimed,	8	5	13
Paupers — lame,	37	26	63
Paupers — bedridden,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic,	17	16	33
Paupers — epileptic,	3	9	12
Paupers — insane,	157	212	369
Paupers — idiotic,	3	–	3
Paupers — deaf,	10	11	21
Paupers — blind,	20	37	57
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	9	3	12
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Acute diseases — lame,	1	1	2
Acute diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	8	–	8
Chronic diseases — lame,	6	7	13
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	2	2	4
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf,	7	9	16
Chronic diseases — blind,	5	4	9
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Maimed — paralytic,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	1	2	3
Maimed — blind,	3	–	3
Lame — paralytic,	4	2	6
Lame — insane,	1	1	2
Lame — idiotic,	1	–	1
Lame — deaf,	1	3	4
Lame — blind,	6	4	10
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	5	2	7
Bedridden — paralytic,	1	–	1
Bedridden — insane,	1	–	1
Bedridden — dumb,	–	1	1
Bedridden — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane,	–	1	1
Paralytic — deaf,	2	1	3
Paralytic — blind,	3	–	3
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Insane — blind,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	2	–	2
Idiotic — blind,	2	–	2
Deaf — blind,	5	2	7
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases - maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Paupers — acute diseases — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	3	3	6
Paupers — chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	4	–	4
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	2	6	8
Paupers - chronic diseases - other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — lame,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — deaf,	1	3	4
Paupers — lame — blind,	1	2	3
Paupers — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — deaf,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf — blind,	4	2	6
Paupers — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Lame — idiotic — deaf,	–	1	1
Dumb — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf — bliud — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Total Defective,	7,590	4,761	12,351

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Prisoners,	65	4	69
Convicts,	216	9	225
Homeless minors,	409	217	626
Paupers,	187	152	339
Acute diseases,	126	142	268
Chronic diseases,	992	827	1,819
Maimed,	430	41	471
Lame,	599	380	979
Bedridden,	8	19	27
Paralytic,	169	147	316
Epileptic,	122	76	198
Insane,	137	227	364
Idiotic,	111	76	187
Deaf,	236	367	603
Dumb,	7	7	14
Deaf and dumb,	57	44	101
Blind,	246	190	436
Other defective physical conditions,	108	63	171
Prisoners — insane,	–	1	1
Convicts — chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts — insane,	2	–	2
Convicts — idiotic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Homeless minors-chronic diseases,	–	2	2
Homeless minors — maimed,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame,	3	1	4
Homeless minors — paralytic,	–	1	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES: COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Concluded.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Homeless minors — epileptic,	5	2	7
Homeless minors — insane,	8	9	17
Homeless minors — idiotic,	6	1	7
Homeless minors — blind,	2	2	4
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases,	4	1	5
Paupers — chronic diseases,	49	32	81
Paupers — maimed,	6	1	7
Paupers — lame,	35	10	45
Paupers — bedridden,	2	6	8
Paupers — paralytic,	15	9	24
Paupers — epileptic,	3	5	8
Paupers — insane,	717	957	1,674
Paupers — idiotic,	50	30	80
Paupers — deaf,	2	1	3
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	2	1	3
Paupers — blind,	17	12	29
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	5	3	8
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	4	1	5
Acute diseases — deaf,	–	3	3
Acute diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed,	11	–	11
Chronic diseases — lame,	29	9	38
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	–	3	3
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	7	–	7
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — insane,	1	3	4
Chronic diseases — idiotic,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — deaf,	21	18	39
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — blind,	6	3	9
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	9	–	9
Maimed — lame,	10	–	10
Maimed — insane,	1	1	2
Maimed — deaf,	3	–	3
Maimed — blind,	2	–	2
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — bedridden,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic,	2	4	6
Lame — epileptic,	–	1	1
Lame — insane,	1	–	1
Lame — idiotic,	2	–	2
Lame — deaf,	5	8	13
Lame — deaf and dumb,	2	1	3
Lame — blind,	4	4	8
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic,	–	2	2
Bedridden — insane,	–	1	1
Bedridden — blind,	–	2	2
Paralytic — epileptic,	1	1	2
Paralytic — insane,	5	4	9
Paralytic — idiotic,	2	–	2
Paralytic — deaf,	2	1	3
Paralytic — dumb,	–	1	1
Paralytic — blind,	2	4	6
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Epileptic — insane,	8	5	13
Epileptic — idiotic,	2	1	3
Epileptic — dumb,	–	1	1
Epileptic — blind,	2	1	3
Insane — deaf,	2	2	4
Insane — blind,	1	2	3
Insane — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1
Idiotic — dumb,	2	–	2
Deaf — blind,	10	8	18
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	2	3	5
Deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — epileptic — insane,	–	4	4
Homeless minors — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	2	1	3
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	10	11	21
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	3	1	4
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — insane,	4	1	5
Paupers — maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — insane,	7	8	15
Paupers — lame — deaf,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — insane,	10	8	18
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	22	6	28
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	57	38	95
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	3	–	3
Paupers — insane — deaf,	1	4	5
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb,	3	2	5
Paupers — insane — blind,	5	3	8
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	7	4	11
Paupers — idiotic — deaf,	–	1	1
Paupers — idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — lame — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — epileptic — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Maimed — lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Lame — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Lame — epileptic — dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf — blind,	2	–	2
Bedridden — paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Bedridden — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane — deaf,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane — blind,	1	–	1
Epileptic — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — epileptic — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic — insane,	2	–	2
Paupers — bedridden — epileptic — insane,	2	3	5
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Total Defective,	5,499	4,284	9,783

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION FOR THE STATE.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Prisoners,	1,165	172	1,337
Convicts,	4,956	824	5,780
Homeless minors,	2,762	1,786	4,548
Paupers,	1,283	1,208	2,491
Acute diseases,	1,132	1,361	2,493
Chronic diseases,	7,034	6,394	13,428
Maimed,	2,543	267	2,810
Lame,	4,175	2,490	6,665
Bedridden,	55	188	243
Paralytic,	1,394	1,098	2,492
Epileptic,	469	281	750
Insane,	584	926	1,510
Idiotic,	571	365	936
Deaf,	1,494	2,324	3,818
Dumb,	50	37	87
Deaf and dumb,	423	334	757
Blind,	1,672	1,269	2,941
Other defective physical conditions,	690	435	1,125
Prisoners — acute diseases,	1	–	1
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	13	2	15
Prisoners — maimed,	10	–	10
Prisoners — lame,	1	1	2
Prisoners — paralytic,	1	1	2
Prisoners — epileptic,	1	–	1
Prisoners — insane,	2	2	4
Prisoners — deaf,	2	–	2
Prisoners — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases,	17	2	19
Convicts — chronic diseases,	60	5	65
Convicts — maimed,	47	3	50
Convicts — lame,	29	4	33
Convicts — paralytic,	8	–	8
Convicts — epileptic,	3	–	3
Convicts — insane,	4	2	6
Convicts — idiotic,	1	–	1
Convicts — deaf,	29	–	29
Convicts — deaf and dumb,	2	–	2
Convicts — blind,	21	1	22
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	17	1	18
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	7	14	21
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	22	22	44
Homeless minors — maimed,	5	1	6
Homeless minors — lame,	20	15	35
Homeless minors — bedridden,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — paralytic,	5	4	9
Homeless minors — epileptic,	11	7	18
Homeless minors — insane,	25	28	53
Homeless minors — idiotic,	181	112	293
Homeless minors — deaf,	16	10	26
Homeless minors — deaf and dumb,	66	48	114
Homeless minors — blind,	109	80	189
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	13	10	23
Paupers — acute diseases,	51	45	96
Paupers — chronic diseases,	622	342	964
Paupers — maimed,	73	15	88
Paupers — lame,	235	112	347
Paupers — bedridden,	5	26	31
Paupers — paralytic,	132	83	215
Paupers — epileptic,	40	56	96
Paupers — insane,	2,316	2,838	5,154
Paupers — idiotic,	246	218	464
Paupers — deaf,	38	40	78
Paupers — dumb,	1	1	2
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	12	7	19
Paupers — blind,	131	120	251
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	50	30	80
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	12	9	21
Acute diseases — maimed,	2	–	2
Acute diseases — lame,	5	3	8
Acute diseases — paralytic,	1	4	5
Acute diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — deaf,	3	6	9
Acute diseases — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — blind,	3	4	7
Acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	3	1	4
Chronic diseases — maimed,	69	3	72
Chronic diseases — lame,	160	83	243
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	4	14	18
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	31	12	43
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	6	2	8
Chronic diseases — insane,	8	7	15
Chronic diseases — idiotic,	5	–	5
Chronic diseases — deaf,	122	88	210
Chronic diseases — dumb,	1	2	3
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — blind,	67	36	103
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	43	15	58
Maimed — lame,	44	1	45
Maimed — bedridden,	–	2	2
Maimed — paralytic,	5	1	6
Maimed — epileptic,	3	–	3
Maimed — insane,	3	1	4
Maimed — idiotic,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf,	22	5	27
Maimed — blind,	34	5	39
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	17	1	18
Lame — bedridden,	1	3	4
Lame — paralytic,	29	16	45
Lame — epileptic,	2	3	5
Lame — insane,	8	3	11
Lame — idiotic,	7	4	11
Lame — deaf,	31	37	68
Lame — dumb,	–	2	2
Lame — deaf and dumb,	2	3	5
Lame — blind,	40	31	71
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	30	10	40
Bedridden — paralytic,	4	10	14
Bedridden — insane,	1	3	4
Bedridden — idiotic,	–	2	2
Bedridden — deaf,	–	3	3
Bedridden — dumb,	–	1	1
Bedridden — blind,	3	9	12
Bedridden — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paralytic — epileptic,	4	2	6
Paralytic — insane,	10	8	18
Paralytic — idiotic,	6	5	11
Paralytic — deaf,	13	9	22
Paralytic — dumb,	9	2	11
Paralytic — deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Paralytic — blind,	19	10	29
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	7	2	9
Epileptic — insane,	9	7	16
Epileptic — idiotic,	5	4	9
Epileptic — deaf,	4	1	5
Epileptic — dumb,	2	2	4
Epileptic — blind,	4	1	5
Insane — deaf,	3	6	9
Insane — blind,	8	6	14
Insane — other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Idiotic — deaf,	5	2	7
Idiotic — dumb,	16	–	16
Idiotic — deaf and dumb,	5	1	6
Idiotic — blind,	6	2	8
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	5	6	11
Deaf — blind,	56	69	125
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	29	20	49
Dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb — blind,	2	3	5
Deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	12	5	17
Prisoners-chronic diseases-lame,	1	–	1
Prisoners — chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Prisoners — lame — deaf,	1	–	1
Convicts-acute diseases-chronic diseases,	1	–	1
Convicts-acute diseases-maimed,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Convicts — chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION FOR THE STATE — Continued.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Convicts — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — blind,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — lame — paralytic,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — lame — epileptic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame — idiotic,	2	–	2
Homeless minors — paralytic — idiotic,	3	–	3
Homeless minors — epileptic — insane,	4	4	8
Homeless minors — epileptic — idiotic,	11	6	17
Homeless minors — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Homeless minors — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Homeless minors — idiotic — blind,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases — chronic diseases,	2	–	2
Paupers — acute diseases — maimed,	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases — lame,	2	–	2
Paupers — acute diseases — insane,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases — deaf,	2	–	2
Paupers — acute diseases — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — maimed,	5	–	5
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	15	5	20
Paupers — chronic diseases — paralytic,	2	3	5
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	27	26	53
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic,	2	2	4
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	12	4	16
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	15	11	26
Paupers — chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3
Paupers — maimed — lame,	5	–	5
Paupers — maimed — paralytic,	2	–	2
Paupers — maimed — insane,	13	2	15
Paupers — maimed — idiotic,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — deaf,	1	1	2
Paupers — maimed — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — blind,	2	2	4
Paupers — maimed — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — lame — bedridden,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame — paralytic,	1	2	3
Paupers — lame — insane,	20	18	38
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	5	2	7
Paupers — lame — deaf,	3	6	9
Paupers — lame — deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Paupers — lame — blind,	8	4	12
Paupers — lame — other defective physical conditions,	3	1	4
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic,	–	2	2
Paupers — bedridden — insane,	18	16	34
Paupers — bedridden — dumb,	–	1	1
Paupers — bedridden — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	28	16	44
Paupers — paralytic — idiotic,	3	2	5
Paupers — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	2	2	4
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	95	79	174
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	10	2	12
Paupers — epileptic — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — insane — deaf,	5	11	16
Paupers — insane — dumb,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb,	7	2	9
Paupers — insane — bliud,	9	14	23
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	16	7	23
Paupers — idiotic — deaf,	1	3	4
Paupers — idiotic — dumb,	2	2	4
Paupers — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	1	1	2
Paupers — idiotic — blind,	2	1	3
Paupers — idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Paupers — deaf — bliud,	7	5	12
Paupers — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3
Paupers — deaf and dumb — blind,	4	–	4
Paupers — deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Paupers — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — lame,	1	1	2
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — deaf,	–	1	1
Acute diseases — paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Acute diseases — deaf — blind,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — lame,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf,	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — maimed — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	7	2	9
Chronic diseases — lame — blind,	5	–	5
Chronic diseases — lame — other defective physical conditions,	4	–	4
Chronic diseases — bedridden — paralytic,	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — blind,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — epileptic — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — blind,	5	2	7
Chronic diseases — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame — paralytic,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame — epileptic,	1	–	1
Maimed — lame — deaf,	2	–	2
Maimed — deaf — bliud,	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Maimed — blind — other defective physical conditions.	1	1	2
Lame — bedridden — dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — paralytic — insane,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	2	2
Lame — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Lame — epileptic — dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — insane — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — insane — blind,	–	1	1
Lame — idiotic — deaf,	–	1	1
Lame — idiotic — dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1
Lame — deaf — blind,	2	2	4
Lame — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Lame — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Bedridden — paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Bedridden — paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1
Bedridden — paralytic — blind,	1	–	1
Bedridden — epileptic — insane,	2	–	2
Bedridden — idiotic — dumb,	–	1	1
Bedridden — deaf — blind,	–	1	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION FOR THE STATE — Concluded.

Classification of Conditions.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Paralytic — epileptic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane — deaf,	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane — blind,	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Paralytic — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Epileptic — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1
Epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Insane — deaf — blind,	1	2	3
Idiotic — deaf — blind,	1	1	2
Idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Dumb — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame — paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Homeless minors — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame — blind,	1	1	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — epileptic — insane,	1	2	3
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — epileptic — insane,	3	–	3
Paupers — lame — bedridden — insane,	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — paralytic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — lame — epileptic — insane,	1	2	3
Paupers — lame — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic — insane,	3	–	3
Paupers — bedridden — epileptic — insane,	2	3	5
Paupers — bedridden — insane — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic — insane,	–	2	2
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Paupers — insane — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf — bliud — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — maimed — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf — blind,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — deaf and dumb — blind,	–	1	1
Maimed — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1
Epileptic — idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1
Total Defective,	38,735	27,024	65,759

RECAPITULATION FOR THE STATE: BY NATIVE BORN AND FOREIGN BORN.

Classification of Conditions.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
Persons having Defective Social and Physical Conditions.									
Prisoners (able-bodied),	656	509	1,165	67	105	172	723	614	1,337
Prisoners — acute diseases,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Prisoners — chronic diseases,	9	4	13	1	1	2	10	5	15
Prisoners — maimed,	5	5	10	–	–	–	5	5	10
Prisoners — lame,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Prisoners — paralytic,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Prisoners — epileptic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Prisoners — insane,	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Prisoners — deaf,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Prisoners — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Prisoners — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Prisoners — chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Prisoners — lame — deaf,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Convicts (able-bodied),	3,207	1,749	4,956	389	435	824	3,596	2,184	5,780
Convicts — acute diseases,	11	6	17	1	1	2	12	7	19
Convicts — chronic diseases,	43	17	60	2	3	5	45	20	65
Convicts — maimed,	34	13	47	–	3	3	34	16	50
Convicts — lame,	24	5	29	1	3	4	25	8	33
Convicts — paralytic,	7	1	8	–	–	–	7	1	8
Convicts — epileptic,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Convicts — insane,	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6
Convicts — idiotic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Convicts — deaf,	22	7	29	–	–	–	22	7	29
Convicts — deaf and dumb,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Convicts — blind,	10	11	21	1	–	1	11	11	22
Convicts — other defective physical conditions,	17	–	17	1	–	1	18	–	18
Convicts — acute diseases — chronic diseases,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases — maimed,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Convicts — acute diseases — lame,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION FOR THE STATE: BY NATIVE BORN AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Classification of Conditions.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
Persons having Defective Social and Physical Conditions — Con.									
Convicts — acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Convicts — chronic diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Convicts — chronic diseases — deaf,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Homeless minors (able-bodied),	2,494	268	2,762	1,620	166	1,786	4,114	434	4,548
Homeless minors — acute diseases,	5	2	7	11	3	14	16	5	21
Homeless minors — chronic diseases,	19	3	22	20	2	22	39	5	44
Homeless minors — maimed,	5	–	5	1	–	1	6	–	6
Homeless minors — lame,	18	2	20	15	–	15	33	2	35
Homeless minors — bedridden,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Homeless minors — paralytic,	5	–	5	3	1	4	8	1	9
Homeless minors — epileptic,	8	3	11	7	–	7	15	3	18
Homeless minors — insane,	22	3	25	24	4	28	46	7	53
Homeless minors — idiotic,	174	7	181	98	14	112	272	21	293
Homeless minors — deaf,	15	1	16	10	–	10	25	1	26
Homeless minors — deaf and dumb,	60	6	66	42	6	48	102	12	114
Homeless minors — blind,	101	8	109	74	6	80	175	14	189
Homeless minors — other defective physical conditions,	12	1	13	10	–	10	22	1	23
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Homeless minors — chronic diseases — blind,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame — paralytic,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame — epileptic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Homeless minors — lame — idiotic,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Homeless minors — paralytic — idiotic,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Homeless minors — epileptic — insane,	2	2	4	4	–	4	6	2	8
Homeless minors — epileptic — idiotic,	11	–	11	6	–	6	17	–	17
Homeless minors — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Homeless minors — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Homeless minors — idiotic — blind,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Homeless minors — deaf — blind,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Homeless minors — lame — paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Homeless minors — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Paupers (able-bodied),	634	649	1,283	488	720	1,208	1,122	1,369	2,491
Paupers — acute diseases,	23	28	51	23	22	45	46	50	96
Paupers — chronic diseases,	316	306	622	132	210	342	448	516	964
Paupers — maimed,	28	45	73	5	10	15	33	55	88
Paupers — lame,	109	126	235	50	62	112	159	188	347
Paupers — bedridden,	3	2	5	13	13	26	16	15	31
Paupers — paralytic,	70	62	132	43	40	83	113	102	215
Paupers — epileptic,	30	10	40	35	21	56	65	31	96
Paupers — insane,	1,461	855	2,316	1,317	1,521	2,838	2,778	2,376	5,154
Paupers — idiotic,	217	29	246	187	31	218	404	60	464
Paupers — deaf,	24	14	38	20	20	40	44	34	78
Paupers — dumb,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Paupers — deaf and dumb,	9	3	12	6	1	7	15	4	19
Paupers — blind,	71	60	131	51	69	120	122	129	251
Paupers — other defective physical conditions,	31	19	50	16	14	30	47	33	80
Paupers — acute diseases — chronic diseases,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Paupers — acute diseases — maimed,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases — lame,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases — insane,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Paupers — acute diseases — idiotic,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Paupers — acute diseases — deaf,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Paupers — acute diseases — deaf and dumb,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — maimed,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame,	8	7	15	1	4	5	9	11	20
Paupers — chronic diseases — paralytic,	2	–	2	1	2	3	3	2	5
Paupers — chronic diseases — insane,	17	10	27	9	17	26	26	27	53
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic,	1	1	2	2	–	2	3	1	4
Paupers — chronic diseases — deaf,	7	5	12	4	–	4	11	5	16
Paupers — chronic diseases — blind,	8	7	15	3	8	11	11	15	26

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION FOR THE STATE: BY NATIVE BORN AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Classification of Conditions.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
Persons having Defective Social and Physical Conditions — Con.									
Paupers — chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3
Paupers — maimed — lame,	4	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	5
Paupers — maimed — paralytic,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Paupers — maimed — insane,	8	5	13	2	–	2	10	5	15
Paupers — maimed — idiotic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — deaf,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Paupers — maimed — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — blind,	2	–	2	2	–	2	4	–	4
Paupers — maimed — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Paupers — lame — bedridden,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Paupers — lame — paralytic,	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Paupers — lame — insane,	11	9	20	8	10	18	19	19	38
Paupers — lame — idiotic,	5	–	5	2	–	2	7	–	7
Paupers — lame — deaf,	1	2	3	2	4	6	3	6	9
Paupers — lame — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Paupers — lame — blind,	5	3	8	–	4	4	5	7	12
Paupers — lame — other defective physical conditions,	2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2
Paupers — bedridden — insane,	9	9	18	8	8	16	17	17	34
Paupers — bedridden — dumb,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — blind,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — insane,	24	4	28	9	7	16	33	11	44
Paupers — paralytic — idiotic,	3	–	3	2	–	2	5	–	5
Paupers — paralytic — deaf,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Paupers — paralytic — blind,	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Paupers — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2	2	–	2	4	–	4
Paupers — epileptic — insane,	61	34	95	58	21	79	119	55	174
Paupers — epileptic — idiotic,	10	–	10	1	1	2	11	1	12
Paupers — epileptic — blind,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Paupers — insane — deaf,	3	2	5	6	5	11	9	7	16
Paupers — insane — dumb,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb,	4	3	7	1	1	2	5	4	9
Paupers — insane — blind,	6	3	9	4	10	14	10	13	23
Paupers — insane — other defective physical conditions,	13	3	16	5	2	7	18	5	23
Paupers — idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1	3	–	3	4	–	4
Paupers — idiotic — dumb,	–	2	2	2	–	2	2	2	4
Paupers — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Paupers — idiotic — blind,	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3
Paupers — idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf — blind,	5	2	7	3	2	5	8	4	12
Paupers — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Paupers — deaf and dumb — blind,	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4
Paupers — deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Paupers — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Paupers — chronic diseases — lame — blind,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Paupers — chronic diseases — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3
Paupers — chronic diseases — idiotic — deaf,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paupers — maimed — epileptic — insane,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Paupers — lame — bedridden — insane,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — paralytic — idiotic,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Paupers — lame — epileptic — insane,	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3
Paupers — lame — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paupers — bedridden — paralytic — insane,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Paupers — bedridden — epileptic — insane,	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Paupers — bedridden — insane — blind,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic — insane,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Paupers — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — idiotic — dumb,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paupers — paralytic — deaf — blind,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paupers — epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION FOR THE STATE: BY NATIVE BORN AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Classification of Conditions.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
Persons having Defective Social and Physical Conditions — Con.									
Paupers — insane — deaf and dumb — blind,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Paupers — insane — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paupers — deaf — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Persons having Defective Physical Conditions (not including Prisoners, Convicts, Homeless Minors, or Paupers).									
Acute diseases (only),	782	350	1,132	940	421	1,361	1,722	771	2,493
Acute diseases — chronic diseases,	9	3	12	9	–	9	18	3	21
Acute diseases — maimed,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Acute diseases — lame,	4	1	5	3	–	3	7	1	8
Acute diseases — paralytic,	1	–	1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Acute diseases — idiotic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Acute diseases — deaf,	3	–	3	5	1	6	8	1	9
Acute diseases — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Acute diseases — blind,	1	2	3	3	1	4	4	3	7
Acute diseases — other defective physical conditions,	3	–	3	1	–	1	4	–	4
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — lame,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — paralytic,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Acute diseases — chronic diseases — deaf,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Acute diseases — paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Acute diseases — deaf — blind,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Chronic diseases (only),	5,205	1,829	7,034	4,651	1,743	6,394	9,856	3,572	13,428
Chronic diseases — maimed,	56	13	69	1	2	3	57	15	72
Chronic diseases — lame,	135	25	160	59	24	83	194	49	243
Chronic diseases — bedridden,	4	–	4	13	1	14	17	1	18
Chronic diseases — paralytic,	25	6	31	9	3	12	34	9	43
Chronic diseases — epileptic,	6	–	6	2	–	2	8	–	8
Chronic diseases — insane,	6	2	8	6	1	7	12	3	15
Chronic diseases — idiotic,	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	5
Chronic diseases — deaf,	99	23	122	68	20	88	167	43	210
Chronic diseases — dumb,	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Chronic diseases — blind,	48	19	67	18	18	36	66	37	103
Chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions,	36	7	43	9	6	15	45	13	58
Chronic diseases — maimed — lame,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Chronic diseases — maimed — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — lame — deaf,	4	3	7	1	1	2	5	4	9
Chronic diseases — lame — blind,	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5
Chronic diseases — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Chronic diseases — bedridden — paralytic,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — bedridden — blind,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — blind,	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Chronic diseases — epileptic — blind,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — deaf — blind,	4	1	5	1	1	2	5	2	7
Chronic diseases — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Chronic diseases — deaf and dumb — blind,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — lame — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — maimed — deaf — blind,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — lame — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Chronic diseases — paralytic — deaf and dumb — blind,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Maimed (only),	1,839	704	2,543	153	114	267	1,992	818	2,810
Maimed — lame,	36	8	44	1	–	1	37	8	45
Maimed — bedridden,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Maimed — paralytic,	3	2	5	1	–	1	4	2	6
Maimed — epileptic,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Maimed — insane,	3	–	3	1	–	1	4	–	4
Maimed — idiotic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION FOR THE STATE: BY NATIVE BORN AND FOREIGN BORN — Continued.

Classification of Conditions.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
Persons having Defective Physical Conditions (not including Prisoners, Convicts, Homeless Minors, or Paupers) — Con.									
Maimed — deaf,	21	1	22	1	4	5	22	5	27
Maimed — blind,	28	6	34	3	2	5	31	8	39
Maimed — other defective physical conditions,	11	6	17	–	1	1	11	7	18
Maimed — lame — paralytic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Maimed — lame — epileptic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Maimed — lame — deaf,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Maimed — deaf — blind,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Maimed — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Maimed — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Maimed — paralytic — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Lame (only),	3,081	1,094	4,175	1,823	667	2,490	4,904	1,761	6,665
Lame — bedridden,	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Lame — paralytic,	21	8	29	12	4	16	33	12	45
Lame — epileptic,	2	–	2	3	–	3	5	–	5
Lame — insane,	6	2	8	2	1	3	8	3	11
Lame — idiotic,	7	–	7	3	1	4	10	1	11
Lame — deaf,	25	6	31	32	5	37	57	11	68
Lame — dumb,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Lame — deaf and dumb,	1	1	2	3	–	3	4	1	5
Lame — blind,	31	9	40	22	9	31	53	18	71
Lame — other defective physical conditions,	23	7	30	6	4	10	29	11	40
Lame — bedridden — dumb,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — insane,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — deaf,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — blind,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Lame — paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Lame — epileptic — idiotic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Lame — epileptic — dumb,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Lame — insane — deaf,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Lame — insane — blind,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Lame — idiotic — deaf,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Lame — idiotic — dumb,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Lame — idiotic — deaf and dumb,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Lame — deaf — blind,	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Lame — deaf — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Lame — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Bedridden (only),	41	14	55	141	47	188	182	61	243
Bedridden — paralytic,	2	2	4	7	3	10	9	5	14
Bedridden — insane,	1	–	1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Bedridden — idiotic,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Bedridden — deaf,	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3
Bedridden — dumb,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Bedridden — blind,	2	1	3	7	2	9	9	3	12
Bedridden — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Bedridden — paralytic — idiotic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Bedridden — paralytic — dumb,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Bedridden — paralytic — blind,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Bedridden — epileptic — insane,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Bedridden — idiotic — dumb,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Bedridden — deaf — blind,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Paralytic (only),	1,038	356	1,394	816	282	1,098	1,854	638	2,492
Paralytic — epileptic,	4	–	4	2	–	2	6	–	6
Paralytic — insane,	6	4	10	5	3	8	11	7	18
Paralytic — idiotic,	6	–	6	4	1	5	10	1	11
Paralytic — deaf,	12	1	13	8	1	9	20	2	22
Paralytic — dumb,	7	2	9	2	–	2	9	2	11
Paralytic — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Paralytic — blind,	17	2	19	9	1	10	26	3	29
Paralytic — other defective physical conditions,	7	–	7	2	–	2	9	–	9
Paralytic — epileptic — deaf and dumb,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Paralytic — insane — deaf,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paralytic — insane — blind,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Paralytic — deaf — blind,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Paralytic — blind — other defective physical conditions,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Continued.

RECAPITULATION FOR THE STATE: BY NATIVE BORN AND FOREIGN BORN — Concluded.

Classification of Conditions.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
Persons having Defective Physical Conditions (not including Prisoners, Convicts, Homeless Minors, or Paupers) — Con.									
Epileptic (only),	414	55	469	241	40	281	655	95	750
Epileptic — insane,	9	–	9	5	2	7	14	2	16
Epileptic — idiotic,	4	1	5	3	1	4	7	2	9
Epileptic — deaf,	4	–	4	1	–	1	5	–	5
Epileptic — dumb,	2	–	2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Epileptic — blind,	4	–	4	1	–	1	5	–	5
Epileptic — insane — deaf and dumb,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Epileptic — idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Insane (only),	472	112	584	731	195	926	1,203	307	1,510
Insane — deaf,	3	–	3	4	2	6	7	2	9
Insane — blind,	8	–	8	3	3	6	11	3	14
Insane — other defective physical conditions,	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3
Insane — deaf — blind,	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	–	3
Idiotic (only),	510	61	571	297	68	365	807	129	936
Idiotic — deaf,	5	–	5	2	–	2	7	–	7
Idiotic — dumb,	13	3	16	–	–	–	13	3	16
Idiotic — deaf and dumb,	3	2	5	1	–	1	4	2	6
Idiotic — blind,	6	–	6	2	–	2	8	–	8
Idiotic — other defective physical conditions,	4	1	5	5	1	6	9	2	11
Idiotic — deaf — blind,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Deaf (only),	1,267	227	1,494	1,907	417	2,324	3,174	644	3,818
Deaf — blind,	48	8	56	59	10	69	107	18	125
Deaf — other defective physical conditions,	25	4	29	19	1	20	44	5	49
Dumb (only),	42	8	50	30	7	37	72	15	87
Dumb — blind,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Dumb — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Dumb — blind — other defective physical conditions,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Deaf and dumb (only),	313	110	423	258	76	334	571	186	757
Deaf and dumb — blind,	2	–	2	2	1	3	4	1	5
Deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Blind (only),	1,172	500	1,672	823	446	1,269	1,995	946	2,941
Blind — other defective physical conditions,	10	2	12	3	2	5	13	4	17
Other defective physical conditions (only),	546	144	690	331	104	435	877	248	1,125

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS — Concluded.
RECAPITULATION BY CLASSES FOR THE STATE: BY NATIVE BORN AND FOREIGN BORN.

Classification.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
Persons Socially Defective only.	6,991	3,175	10,166	2,564	1,426	3,990	9,555	4,601	14,156
Prisoners,	656	509	1,165	67	105	172	723	614	1,337
Convicts,	3,207	1,749	4,956	389	435	824	3,596	2,184	5,780
Homeless minors,	2,494	268	2,762	1,620	166	1,786	4,114	434	4,548
Paupers,	634	649	1,283	488	720	1,208	1,122	1,369	2,491
Persons Socially and Physically Defective.	3,328	1,805	5,133	2,407	2,202	4,609	5,735	4,007	9,742
Prisoners,	22	13	35	3	3	6	25	16	41
Convicts,	180	63	243	7	12	19	187	75	262
Homeless minors,	468	39	507	332	37	369	800	76	876
Paupers,	2,658	1,690	4,348	2,065	2,150	4,215	4,723	3,840	8,563
Total Persons Socially, and Socially and Physically Defective.	10,319	4,980	15,299	4,971	3,628	8,599	15,290	8,608	23,898
Prisoners,	678	522	1,200	70	108	178	748	630	1,378
Convicts,	3,387	1,812	5,199	396	447	843	3,783	2,259	6,042
Homeless minors,	2,962	307	3,269	1,952	203	2,155	4,914	510	5,424
Paupers,	3,292	2,339	5,631	2,553	2,870	5,423	5,845	5,209	11,054
Total Persons Physically Defective.	20,991	7,578	28,569	16,050	6,984	23,034	37,041	14,562	51,603
Prisoners, convicts, homeless minors, and paupers,	3,328	1,805	5,133	2,407	2,202	4,609	5,735	4,007	9,742
Persons not prisoners, convicts, homeless minors, or paupers,	17,663	5,773	23,436	13,643	4,782	18,425	31,306	10,555	41,861

RECAPITULATION BY CLASSIFIED TOTALS. FOR THE STATE.

Classification.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
THE STATE.	27,982	10,753	38,735	18,614	8,410	27,024	46,596	19,163	65,759
Persons socially defective only,	6,991	3,175	10,166	2,564	1,426	3,990	9,555	4,601	14,156
Persons socially and physically defective,	3,328	1,805	5,133	2,407	2,202	4,609	5,735	4,007	9,742
Persons physically defective only,	17,663	5,773	23,436	13,643	4,782	18,425	31,306	10,555	41,861

TABULAR ANALYSIS.

Pages

DEFECTIVE SOCIAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION: BY TOWNS. ON THE BASIS OF PERSONS, ... 293–379

The statistics relating to those persons within the Commonwealth who were found to be either physically or socially defective, or both, are worth careful and serious consideration. In the preceding presentation, such details are presented as permit this consideration for the various cities and towns, and for the State as a whole, upon the basis of persons; that is, each person has been included but once, whether or not subjected to more than one form of disability. The explanatory matter contained in the note upon page 295 should be read in connection with the figures, and some of the statements contained in it are repeated in this analysis, which is confined to a brief summary of the leading facts appearing in the recapitulation for the State by native and foreign born, pages 373–378, and in the recapitulation by classes and classified totals, on page 379.

It will be seen that the persons subjected to defective social and physical conditions numbered in the aggregate 65,759; or, the population of the State being 2,500,183, about three in every 100 of the total population. Of these persons, 38,735 were males and 27,024 females; 46,596 being native born and 19,163 foreign born.

The socially defective persons include four classes, namely, prisoners, convicts, homeless minors, and paupers. Each of these terms requires definition in order to show exactly the sense in which it is used in this report, and to discriminate clearly the persons included under it. Prisoners include persons in confinement who are awaiting trial for an alleged offence; held as witnesses; serving time in default of payment of fines; etc. These persons are found in town lock-ups, police stations, county jails, etc. As will be seen from the description, they are not always guilty persons. The term "convicts," however, includes all persons who have been tried, convicted, and sentenced to an imprisonment for a specified term, or to suffer the death penalty. Like the prisoners they are found only in penal institutions, and, as is also true with reference to the prisoners, may not have been, and in many cases were not, residents before their conviction of the city or town in which they were enumerated.

The term "homeless minors" is used in a somewhat arbitrary and conventional sense. Under it are included all persons under 21 years of age wholly or mainly supported by public charity, and also minors in truant schools and other reformatory or quasi-reformatory institutions. These last-named persons, although guilty of minor offences, and committed to the institutions by the Court, are not, it will be seen, termed convicts, but are classified as homeless minors.* Aside from the distinction which may be properly made between the minors who have been incarcerated for various light offences or misdemeanors, and the convict class, this classification was followed in the

* On the other hand, there are 112 prisoners and 881 convicts who are under 21, and who are therefore minors, but, owing to the gravity of the offences charged against them, or other qualifying circumstances differentiating them from the homeless minors as defined herein, they are properly classed as prisoners or convicts.

Census of 1885, and for that reason had sufficient justification in the present report. Under the head of homeless minors, as defined, are necessarily included persons in private families as well as in institutions. Actually, of course, they have temporary homes either in such families or institutions, but are homeless with respect to the lack of their own family home. So far as they are recipients of charity support they are in a condition of pauperism, but, being minors and therefore in a special sense a distinct class, they are not in this presentation termed paupers, which designation applies only to persons 21 years of age and over, wholly or mainly supported by public charity in private families or in institutions.

The physically defective persons include those having diseases, either acute or chronic, the maimed, lame, bedridden, paralytic, epileptic, insane, idiotic, deaf, dumb, deaf and dumb, blind, or subject to other defective physical conditions. Some of these persons are also socially defective, and are found in one of the four socially defective classes previously defined. Others are physically defective only. The various physical defects are also interwoven with one another, the same person having more than one kind of disability. But, as previously mentioned, in this first presentation, each individual is represented but once in the figures, although the various defective social or physical conditions to which each individual is subjected plainly appear.

It is therefore impossible in this presentation to show, for example, the whole number of insane or the whole number of paralytic persons out of the total of 65,759, inasmuch as some of the paralytic are also insane or vice versa. So, too, some of the prisoners or other social defectives are insane or paralytic, and the designations as to persons bear no definite relation to the designations as to conditions. The second presentation which will be given hereinafter, based upon conditions, rather than persons, will enable the reader to determine the number of persons subjected to each of the specified conditions.

In this subsequent presentation, of course, each group of conditions will be separately classed; for example, insane, including all the insane, without regard to any other defect; paralytic, including all the paralytic, and so on. Manifestly, each individual will appear more than once in such a presentation, for the reason that the same individual, as stated, is in some cases the subject of more than one defective condition.

Referring to the recapitulation which begins on page 373, we find summarized first the persons in the State having defective social and defective physical conditions. We shall merely cite the aggregates, and for convenience bring them forward in the following analysis table:

Classification.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
Persons having Defective Social and Physical Conditions.	10,319	4,980	15,299	4,971	3,628	8,599	15,290	8,608	23,898
Prisoners,	678	522	1,200	70	108	178	748	630	1,378
Able-bodied,	656	509	1,165	67	105	172	723	614	1,337
Physically defective,	22	13	35	3	3	6	25	16	41
Convicts,	3,387	1,812	5,199	396	447	843	3,783	2,259	6,042
Able-bodied,	3,207	1,749	4,956	389	435	824	3,596	2,184	5,780
Physically defective,	180	63	243	7	12	19	187	75	262
Homeless Minors,	2,962	307	3,269	1,952	203	2,155	4,914	510	5,424
Able-bodied,	2,494	268	2,762	1,620	166	1,786	4,114	434	4,548
Physically defective,	468	39	507	332	37	369	800	76	876
Paupers,	3,292	2,339	5,631	2,553	2,870	5,423	5,845	5,209	11,054
Able-bodied,	634	649	1,283	488	720	1,208	1,122	1,369	2,491
Physically defective,	2,658	1,690	4,348	2,065	2,150	4,215	4,723	3,840	8,563

Classification.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
Persons having Defective Physical Conditions only (not including Prisoners, Convicts, Homeless Minors, or Paupers).	17,663	5,773	23,436	13,643	4,782	18,425	31,306	10,555	41,861
Acute diseases only,	782	350	1,132	940	421	1,361	1,722	771	2,493
Chronic diseases only,	5,205	1,829	7,034	4,651	1,743	6,394	9,856	3,572	13,428
Maimed only,	1,839	704	2,543	153	114	267	1,992	818	2,810
Lame only,	3,081	1,094	4,175	1,823	667	2,490	4,904	1,761	6,665
Bedridden only,	41	14	55	141	47	188	182	61	243
Paralytic only,	1,038	356	1,394	816	282	1,098	1,854	638	2,492
Epileptic only,	414	55	469	241	40	281	655	95	750
Insane only,	472	112	584	731	195	926	1,203	307	1,510
Idiotic only,	510	61	571	297	68	365	807	129	936
Deaf only,	1,267	227	1,494	1,907	417	2,324	3,174	644	3,818
Dumb only,	42	8	50	30	7	37	72	15	87
Deaf and dumb only,	313	110	423	258	76	334	571	186	757
Blind only,	1,172	500	1,672	823	446	1,269	1,995	946	2,941
Other defective physical contions only,	546	144	690	331	104	435	877	248	1,125
Physical defects specified, in various combinations,	941	209	1,150	501	155	656	1,442	364	1,806

The prisoners number in the aggregate 1,378 and the convicts 6,042. Of the prisoners, 41 are physically defective, and of the convicts, 262 are found in the same class. With respect to nativity of the prisoners, 748 are native born and 630 foreign born; of the convicts, 3,783 are native born and 2,259 foreign born. On the basis of sex, 1,200 prisoners are males and 178 females, while 5,199 convicts are males and 843 females.

The homeless minors number in the aggregate 5,424, of whom 876 are physically defective; only 510 are foreign born; while 3,269 are males and 2,155 females. Of the paupers, numbering in the aggregate 11,054, there are 8,563 physically defective; 5,845 native born; 5,209 foreign born; 5,631 males; and 5,423 females. The term "native born," it will be understood, includes all persons born in this country, without regard to whether the parentage of such persons was native or foreign.

The summary relating to persons having defective physical conditions, but not defective social conditions, that is, not including prisoners, convicts, homeless minors, or paupers, is next presented in the recapitulation, and the aggregates have also been brought forward in the preceding table. Such persons number 41,861; 31,306 being native born and 10,555 foreign born. The males number 23,436 and the females 18,425. By classes, showing the especial defect to which these persons were subjected, the aggregates are as follows: Acute diseases only, 2,493; chronic diseases only, 13,428; maimed only, 2,810; lame only, 6,665; bedridden only, 243; paralytic only, 2,492; epileptic only, 750; insane only, 1,510; idiotic only, 936; deaf only, 3,818; dumb only, 87; deaf and dumb only, 757; blind only, 2,941; other defective physical conditions only, 1,125; afflicted with the physical defects specified, in various combinations, that is, having more than one of the physical defects named (the details being shown in the main presentation), 1,806.

It will be noticed that 41 prisoners, 262 convicts, 876 homeless minors, and 8,563 paupers were also subject to defective physical conditions; that is, in the aggregate, 9,742 persons of the socially defective classes were also physically defective. The character of the physical defects to which these 9,742 persons were subjected may be seen in the following summary, in which the figures are brought forward from the main presentation:

Persons Physically Defective among those Socially Defective.

Classification.	Prisoners	Convicts	Homeless Minors	Paupers	Total Persons Socially Defective and also Physically Defective
Acute diseases only,	1	19	21	96	137
Chronic diseases only,	15	65	44	964	1,088
Maimed only,	10	50	6	88	154
Lame only,	2	33	35	347	417
Bedridden only,	–	–	1	31	32
Paralytic only,	2	8	9	215	234
Epileptic only,	1	3	18	96	118
Insane only,	4	6	53	5,154	5,217
Idiotic only,	–	1	293	464	758
Deaf only,	2	29	26	78	135
Dumb only,	–	–	–	2	2
Deaf and dumb only,	–	2	114	19	135
Blind only,	–	22	189	251	462
Other defective physical conditions only,	1	18	23	80	122
Physical defects specified, in various combinations,	3	6	44	678	731
Totals,	41	262	876	8,563	9,742

The totals in the foregoing table show that of the socially defective persons who were also physically defective, the number having acute diseases only was 137; chronic diseases only, 1,088; maimed only, 154; lame only, 417; bedridden only, 32; paralytic only, 234; epileptic only, 118; insane only, 5,217; idiotic only, 758; deaf only, 135; dumb only, 2; deaf and dumb only, 135; blind only, 462; other defective physical conditions only, 122; afflicted with the physical defects specified, in various combinations, that is, having more than one of the physical defects named (the details being shown in the main presentation), 731.

As there were 41,861 persons having defective physical conditions, but not socially defective, or in other words, not included in the four specified classes of social defectives, it follows that in the aggregate there were 51,603 persons who were subjected to some kind of physical defect. On the other hand, if we deduct the persons socially defective and also physically defective, numbering, as we have said, 9,742, from the total number of persons classed as socially defective, namely, 23,898, we find that there were 14,156 persons belonging to the socially defective classes who were able-bodied, that is, not physically defective.

No other analysis of the table is required until the second presentation relating to the subject is considered. This presentation follows, and to it attention is directed, as it has an important bearing upon the statistics contained in the previous tables.

Defective Social and Physical Condition.

On the Basis of Conditions.

For the State.

PRISONERS.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

PRISONERS.

The number of persons included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Prisoners (able-bodied)	1,337
Prisoners (acute diseases)	1
Prisoners (chronic diseases)	15
Prisoners (maimed)	10
Prisoners (lame)	2
Prisoners (paralytic)	2
Prisoners (epileptic)	1
Prisoners (insane)	4
Prisoners (deaf)	2
Prisoners (other defective physical conditions)	1
Prisoners (chronic diseases — lame)	1
Prisoners (chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions)	1
Prisoners (lame — deaf)	1
TOTAL PRISONERS	1,378

The presentations in this part of the volume represent *conditions* instead of persons, but in the case of prisoners, convicts, homeless minors, and paupers the figures for persons and conditions are the same. In the sections which will follow the four just named, it is evident that duplications must occur as regards persons. If a person has two defective conditions, it is evident that he must appear in two sections and must therefore be counted twice. If he has three defective conditions, he appears in three sections and is therefore counted three times. It is owing to these duplications that the presentations are made on the basis of *conditions*.

The first presentation under this section shows for the State the occupations, sex, place of birth, and descent of the prisoners, classified so as to show the following details: Age periods, length of residence in the United States, political condition, illiteracy, and percentages of time employed and unemployed.

It will be seen that the native born prisoners have been classified according to sex in three subdivisions — native born (native descent), including the native born prisoners having fathers native born; native born (foreign descent), including the native born prisoners having fathers foreign born; and native born (descent unknown), including the native born prisoners whose fathers' birthplace could not be ascertained.

The foreign born males have been considered in three distinct classes; foreign born (naturalized), including those males of foreign birth, 21 years of age or over, who have complied with the naturalization laws of the United States; foreign born (alien), including those foreign born males 21 years of age and over who have not complied with the constitutional requirements; and foreign born, including those of foreign birth neither naturalized nor alien.

Under each subheading of native and foreign born the class of occupation in which the prisoner was engaged prior to his incarceration is given; also subdivisions of these classes and specifications of particular branches of employment where there is sufficient number to warrant stating same.

Under the specifications as to occupations is shown the place of birth, except in the subdivision native born (foreign descent). Under this division the place of birth of the father is considered.

A few illustrations of the proper manner of reading this table will be found of value. On pages 390 and 391, under males, native born (native descent), we note there are 25 prisoners comprehended under the class of occupation designated as "trade." Of these, we find 12 born in Massachusetts and 13 in other States. Considering the total line, it will be seen that of the 25 engaged in trade, one was 15 but under 20 years of age; 23, 20 but under 60 years of age; and one was 60 years of age or over; nine were found to be residents of the United States six years but under 30 years, 15 were residents of the United States 30 years and over, while for one prisoner the length of residence was unknown; 14 were voters and nine were non-voters; they were

all literate; the 25, taken as a whole, were employed at their regular occupation 71 per cent of the Census year, at some occupation other than their regular one nine per cent of the year, were unemployed eight per cent of the year, and for 12 per cent of the time the question as to employment and unemployment was inapplicable to them.

Again, on pages 392 and 393, under native born (foreign descent), we find 213 males engaged in manufactures. The industry "boots and shoes" under this class of occupation includes 44, and is subdivided into the branch "shoemakers, *n. s.*," which includes 10, and into "other boot and shoe workers," including 34. Under the latter we note the descent of the prisoners, 28 being of Irish descent (fathers born in Ireland), and six of other foreign descent (fathers born in some other foreign countries). The facts for each line in this class may be traced in the same manner as was previously cited for trade.

In the recapitulation which follows this table the salient lines are brought forward and aggregated for sex, and native born and foreign born.

For an explanation of some of the terms used in the occupation showing, such as "regular," "other," etc., we refer the reader to the analysis of this section, page 426, *post*.

The second presentation under this section gives the exact ages of the prisoners, males and females, by color and race, and conjugal condition. The proper manner of reading this table is obvious. Take, for instance, on page 397, the male prisoners 33 years of age; we find the total number of males of this age to be 43, of whom 40 were white and three colored; 20 were single, 20 were married, one was widowed, one was divorced, and for one prisoner of this age the conjugal condition could not be obtained. The recapitulation following shows the facts regarding color and race and conjugal condition by age periods.

The final table in this section presents the place of birth of the prisoners in detail by States and countries under native born and foreign born, classified by age periods and sex. To illustrate the use of the table we refer to page 400, under the foreign born place of birth, Ireland. We find one male and one female prisoner 10 to 19 years of age, making a total of two for that age period; 294 males and 67 females were 20 years of age and over, making a total of 361 for that period; while for all ages we find 295 males and 68 females, making a total of 363 prisoners born in Ireland.

It will be noted that blank columns have been kept in some of the tables in this section. These were retained in order to avoid a change in the typographical arrangement of the page.

Information regarding parent nativity may be found on pages 428 and 429, *post*, of the analysi .

For the alleged offences of the prisoners in detail, the reader is referred to the analysis, pages 429 and 430, and to page 430, for a classification of such offences.

PRISONERS. FOR THE STATE.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, POLITICAL CONDITION, AND PLACE OF BIRTH: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	**Males.**	1,200	2	75	1,096	27	22	55	599	464	60
2	Native Born (Native Descent).	233	1	23	206	3	–	1	98	130	4
3	*Government*,	10	–	1	9	–	–	–	10	–	–
4	Other States,	10	–	1	9	–	–	–	10	–	–
5	*Professional*,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	2	–
6	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
7	Other States,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–
8	*Domestic Service*,	11	–	1	10	–	–	–	6	5	–
9	Mass.,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
10	Other States,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	4	5	–
11	*Personal Service*,	6	–	1	5	–	–	–	3	3	–
12	Mass.,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
13	Other States,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	2	–
14	*Trade*,	25	–	1	23	1	–	–	9	15	1
15	Mass.,	12	–	1	10	1	–	–	5	6	1
16	Other States,	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	4	9	–
17	*Transportation*,	25	–	1	23	1	–	–	8	17	–
18	Mass.,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	2	8	–
19	Other States,	15	–	1	13	1	–	–	6	9	–
20	*Agriculture*,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	3	–
21	Mass.,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
22	Other States,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–
23	*Manufactures*,	93	–	9	83	1	–	–	37	53	3
24	Boots and Shoes,	29	–	2	27	–	–	–	12	15	2
25	Mass.,	24	–	2	22	–	–	–	11	12	1
26	Other States,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	3	1
27	Building,	20	–	–	20	–	–	–	6	14	–
28	Mass.,	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	2	6	–
29	Other States,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	4	8	–
30	Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	44	–	7	36	1	–	–	19	24	1
31	Mass.,	30	–	5	24	1	–	–	12	17	1
32	Other States,	14	–	2	12	–	–	–	7	7	–
33	*Laborers*,	41	–	7	34	–	–	1	15	25	–
34	General laborers, *n. s.*,	28	–	5	23	–	–	1	8	19	–
35	Mass.,	13	–	5	8	–	–	–	7	6	–
36	Other States,	15	–	–	15	–	–	1	1	13	–
37	Other laborers,	13	–	2	11	–	–	–	7	6	–
38	Mass.,	8	–	2	6	–	–	–	5	3	–
39	Other States,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	3	–
40	*Children at Work*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
41	Mass.,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
42	*Scholars*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
43	Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
44	*Unemployed Twelve Months*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
45	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
46	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	10	–	1	9	–	–	–	3	7	–
47	Mass.,	5	–	1	4	–	–	–	2	3	–
48	Other States,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	4	–
49	Native Born (Foreign Descent).	439	1	36	399	3	–	–	188	233	18
50	*Government*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
51	*Professional*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
52	*Domestic Service*,	7	–	1	6	–	–	–	5	2	–
53	*Personal Service*,	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	7	9	–
54	Irish descent,	14	–	–	14	–	–	–	6	8	–
55	Other foreign descent,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
56	*Trade*,	12	–	2	10	–	–	–	7	4	1
57	*Transportation*,	64	–	2	62	–	–	–	37	26	1
58	Carriers on Roads,	56	–	2	54	–	–	–	32	24	–
59	Hostlers,	14	–	–	14	–	–	–	8	6	–
60	Irish descent,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	5	5	–
61	Other foreign descent,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	3	1	–
62	Teamsters, *n. s.*,	25	–	1	24	–	–	–	16	9	–
63	Irish descent,	21	–	1	20	–	–	–	14	7	–
64	Other foreign descent,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	2	–

PRISONERS. FOR THE STATE.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, POLITICAL CONDITION, AND PLACE OF BIRTH: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
478	611	–	11	73	84	53	7	8	32	–	1
99	104	–	3	4	7	60	9	8	23	–	2
1	8	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	78	5	3
1	8	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	78	5	4
1	3	–	–	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	6
1	2	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	67	–	7
6	4	–	–	–	–	56	2	6	36	–	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	42	8	–	50	–	9
5	4	–	–	–	–	59	–	8	33	–	10
5	–	–	–	–	–	83	–	–	17	–	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	12
4	–	–	–	–	–	75	–	–	25	–	13
14	9	–	–	–	–	71	9	8	12	–	14
7	3	–	–	–	–	82	8	10	–	–	15
7	6	–	–	–	–	61	10	6	23	–	16
13	11	–	–	–	–	60	3	1	36	–	17
5	5	–	–	–	–	87	3	–	10	–	18
8	6	–	–	–	–	42	3	1	54	–	19
4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	20
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	21
2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	22
35	45	–	–	–	–	54	15	10	21	–	23
9	17	–	–	–	–	50	22	14	14	–	24
5	16	–	–	–	–	51	27	17	5	–	25
4	1	–	–	–	–	68	7	5	20	–	26
10	9	–	–	–	–	64	8	8	20	–	27
5	2	–	–	–	–	82	2	3	13	–	28
5	7	–	–	–	–	52	13	10	25	–	29
16	19	–	–	–	–	53	14	8	25	–	30
13	11	–	–	–	–	44	19	10	27	–	31
3	8	–	–	–	–	71	4	5	20	–	32
17	16	–	3	4	7	64	1	9	26	–	33
13	9	–	2	3	5	53	1	5	41	–	34
5	2	–	–	1	1	51	–	8	41	–	35
8	7	–	2	2	4	56	2	2	40	–	36
4	7	–	1	1	2	82	–	17	1	–	37
3	3	–	1	1	2	77	–	22	1	–	38
1	4	–	–	–	–	95	–	5	–	–	39
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	75	40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	75	41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	43
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	44
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	45
3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	46
2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	47
1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	48
229	157	–	–	4	4	52	8	9	31	–	49
1	1	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	62	–	50
1	1	–	–	–	–	29	–	21	50	–	51
4	1	–	–	–	–	69	–	2	29	–	52
11	4	–	–	–	–	54	7	8	31	–	53
9	4	–	–	–	–	50	8	6	36	–	54
2	–	–	–	–	–	75	–	25	–	–	55
7	3	–	–	–	–	56	9	4	31	–	56
43	15	–	–	–	–	52	8	7	33	–	57
40	10	–	–	–	–	55	9	8	28	–	58
8	4	–	–	–	–	42	16	7	35	–	59
6	3	–	–	–	–	39	20	5	36	–	60
2	1	–	–	–	–	50	–	17	33	–	61
19	3	–	–	–	–	62	7	8	23	–	62
16	3	–	–	–	–	63	8	6	23	–	63
3	–	–	–	–	–	58	–	17	25	–	64

PRISONERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
	Males — Con.										
	Native Born (Foreign Descent) — Con.										
	Carriers on Roads — Con.										
1	Other carriers on roads,	17	–	1	16	–	–	–	8	9	–
2	Irish descent,	15	–	1	14	–	–	–	7	8	–
3	Other foreign descent,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
4	Other transportation service,	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	5	2	1
5	*Agriculture*,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	5	1	1
6	*Manufactures*,	213	–	13	199	1	–	–	96	108	9
7	Boots and Shoes,	44	–	2	42	–	–	–	20	22	2
8	Shoemakers, *n. s.*,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	6	2	2
9	Other boot and shoe workers,	34	–	2	32	–	–	–	14	20	–
10	Irish descent,	28	–	1	27	–	–	–	13	15	–
11	Other foreign descent,	6	–	1	5	–	–	–	1	5	–
12	Building,	45	–	3	42	–	–	–	17	27	1
13	Irish descent,	27	–	1	26	–	–	–	9	18	–
14	Other foreign descent,	18	–	2	16	–	–	–	8	9	1
15	Metals and Metallic Goods,	22	–	–	22	–	–	–	9	12	1
16	Irish descent,	19	–	–	19	–	–	–	7	11	1
17	Other foreign descent,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–
18	Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	102	–	8	93	1	–	–	50	47	5
19	Irish descent,	75	–	7	67	1	–	–	37	33	5
20	Other foreign descent,	27	–	1	26	–	–	–	13	14	–
21	*Mining*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
22	*Laborers*,	87	–	11	75	1	–	–	18	65	4
23	Farm laborers,	10	–	1	9	–	–	–	5	5	–
24	General laborers, *n. s.*,	65	–	8	57	–	–	–	9	52	4
25	Irish descent,	59	–	7	52	–	–	–	9	46	4
26	Other foreign descent,	6	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	6	–
27	Other laborers,	12	–	2	9	1	–	–	4	8	–
28	Irish descent,	10	–	1	8	1	–	–	2	8	–
29	Other foreign descent,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
30	*Children at Work*,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
31	*Scholars*,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
32	*Not Gainful, etc.*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
33	*Not Productive*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
34	*Unemployed Twelve Months*,	6	–	1	4	1	–	–	2	4	–
35	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	17	–	3	14	–	–	–	5	11	1
36	Irish descent,	13	–	2	11	–	–	–	4	8	1
37	Other foreign descent,	4	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	3	–
38	Native Born (Descent Unknown).	6	–	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	1
39	*Agriculture*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
40	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
41	*Laborers*,	4	–	1	3	–	–	–	3	1	–
42	Mass.,	4	–	1	3	–	–	–	3	1	–
43	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
44	Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
45	Foreign Born (Naturalized).	225	–	–	212	13	3	2	122	78	20
46	*Government*,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–
47	*Professional*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
48	*Domestic Service*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
49	*Personal Service*,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	4	2	–
50	*Trade*,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	5	1	–
51	*Transportation*,	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	10	4	1
52	*Agriculture*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
53	*Manufactures*,	102	–	–	95	7	1	1	62	31	7
54	Building,	28	–	–	27	1	1	–	21	4	2
55	Ireland,	20	–	–	19	1	1	–	13	4	2
56	Other foreign countries,	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	–
57	Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	74	–	–	68	6	–	1	41	27	5
58	Ireland,	42	–	–	37	5	–	–	24	15	3
59	England,	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	10	3	2
60	Other foreign countries,	17	–	–	16	1	–	1	7	9	–
61	*Mining*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
62	*Laborers*,	73	–	–	70	3	–	1	31	34	7
63	General laborers, *n. s.*,	62	–	–	59	3	–	1	22	32	7
64	Ireland,	51	–	–	49	2	–	1	22	24	4
65	Other foreign countries,	11	–	–	10	1	–	–	–	8	3
66	Other laborers,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	9	2	–
67	Ireland,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	8	2	–
68	Other foreign countries,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
69	*Unemployed Twelve Months*,	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	2	–
70	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	10	–	–	8	2	2	–	1	2	5
71	Foreign Born (Alien).	270	–	–	262	8	18	43	171	22	16
72	*Government*,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	–
73	*Professional*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
74	*Domestic Service*,	4	–	–	4	–	–	1	2	1	–
75	*Personal Service*,	5	–	–	5	–	–	1	3	1	–
76	*Trade*,	10	–	–	10	–	1	3	6	–	–

PRISONERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
13	3	-	-	-	-	56	6	8	30	-	1
12	2	-	-	-	-	57	7	9	27	-	2
1	1	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	50	-	3
3	5	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	66	-	4
5	2	-	-	-	-	19	6	-	75	-	5
97	95	-	-	2	2	56	11	8	25	-	6
9	33	-	-	-	-	53	21	11	15	-	7
4	6	-	-	-	-	40	10	-	50	-	8
5	27	-	-	-	-	56	24	14	6	-	9
4	23	-	-	-	-	59	25	13	3	-	10
1	4	-	-	-	-	43	19	21	17	-	11
26	13	-	-	-	-	61	6	6	27	-	12
17	8	-	-	-	-	63	4	6	27	-	13
9	5	-	-	-	-	55	10	6	29	-	14
11	11	-	-	-	-	50	5	5	40	-	15
10	9	-	-	-	-	57	6	6	31	-	16
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	97	-	17
51	38	-	-	2	2	56	12	8	24	-	18
39	25	-	-	2	2	57	13	6	24	-	19
12	13	-	-	-	-	55	6	13	26	-	20
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	21
52	22	-	-	1	1	62	3	12	23	-	22
5	4	-	-	-	-	61	12	17	10	-	23
41	15	-	-	1	1	60	-	9	31	-	24
36	15	-	-	-	-	58	-	7	35	-	25
5	-	-	-	1	1	82	1	17	-	-	26
6	3	-	-	-	-	67	8	25	-	-	27
5	3	-	-	-	-	75	-	25	-	-	28
1	-	-	-	-	-	29	46	25	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	31
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	33
4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	34
4	10	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	100	-	35
3	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	100	-	36
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	37
1	4	-	-	1	1	44	-	6	50	-	38
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	39
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	40
1	2	-	-	1	1	67	-	8	25	-	41
1	2	-	-	1	1	67	-	8	25	-	42
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	43
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	44
149	76	-	2	19	21	47	4	10	39	-	45
3	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	17	75	-	46
1	1	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	50	-	47
1	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	48
5	1	-	-	-	-	65	2	-	33	-	49
3	3	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	83	-	50
8	7	-	1	1	2	33	1	-	66	-	51
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	52
68	34	-	1	1	2	50	7	9	34	-	53
20	8	-	-	-	-	55	9	7	29	-	54
14	6	-	-	-	-	66	5	9	20	-	55
6	2	-	-	-	-	28	17	5	50	-	56
48	26	-	1	1	2	48	6	9	37	-	57
26	16	-	1	-	1	50	5	7	38	-	58
10	5	-	-	1	1	36	15	15	34	-	59
12	5	-	-	-	-	52	2	10	36	-	60
1	1	-	-	1	1	63	-	37	-	-	61
55	18	-	-	15	15	41	1	9	49	-	62
49	13	-	-	14	14	56	-	12	32	-	63
43	8	-	-	8	8	58	-	13	29	-	64
6	5	-	-	6	6	48	-	7	45	-	65
6	5	-	-	1	1	67	3	21	9	-	66
5	5	-	-	1	1	64	3	23	10	-	67
1	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	68
2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	69
1	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	100	-	70
-	270	-	6	42	48	56	5	5	34	-	71
-	9	-	-	1	1	31	-	-	69	-	72
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	73
-	4	-	-	-	-	83	17	-	-	-	74
-	5	-	-	1	1	60	18	2	20	-	75
-	10	-	-	1	1	68	12	1	19	-	76

PRISONERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
	Males — Con.										
	Foreign Born (Alien) — Con.										
1	*Transportation*,	30	–	–	30	–	4	2	20	4	–
2	Ireland,	14	–	–	14	–	–	1	10	3	–
3	Other foreign countries,	16	–	–	16	–	4	1	10	1	–
4	*Agriculture*,	9	–	–	9	–	3	2	3	1	–
5	*Fisheries, The*	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
6	*Manufactures*,	95	–	–	93	2	4	16	64	8	3
7	Building,	25	–	–	24	1	2	2	17	4	–
8	Ireland,	11	–	–	10	1	–	1	9	1	–
9	Other foreign countries,	14	–	–	14	–	2	1	8	3	–
10	Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	70	–	–	69	1	2	14	47	4	3
11	Ireland,	26	–	–	25	1	–	3	18	4	1
12	Other foreign countries,	44	–	–	44	–	2	11	29	–	2
13	*Mining*,	5	–	–	5	–	–	2	3	–	–
14	*Laborers*,	85	–	–	80	5	6	16	57	6	–
15	General laborers, *n. s.*,	68	–	–	63	5	3	15	45	5	–
16	Ireland,	51	–	–	47	4	1	8	37	5	–
17	Other foreign countries,	17	–	–	16	1	2	7	8	–	–
18	Other laborers,	17	–	–	17	–	3	1	12	1	–
19	Ireland,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	10	1	–
20	Other foreign countries,	6	–	–	6	–	3	1	2	–	–
21	*Unemployed Twelve Months*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
22	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	13	–	–	12	1	–	–	–	–	13
23	Foreign Born.	27	–	15	12	–	1	9	16	–	1
24	*Personal Service*,	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
25	*Trade*,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
26	*Transportation*,	4	–	1	3	–	1	1	2	–	–
27	*Manufactures*,	10	–	6	4	–	–	4	6	–	–
28	*Laborers*,	6	–	2	4	–	–	2	4	–	–
29	*Unemployed Twelve Months*,	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
30	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
31	**Females.**	178	–	2	170	6	1	5	92	74	6
32	Native Born (Native Descent).	22	–	1	21	–	–	–	11	11	–
33	*Domestic Service*,	19	–	1	18	–	–	–	10	9	–
34	Mass.,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	5	4	–
35	Other States,	10	–	1	9	–	–	–	5	5	–
36	*Manufactures*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
37	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
38	Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
39	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
40	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
41	Native Born (Foreign Descent).	46	–	–	46	–	–	–	18	26	2
42	*Domestic Service*,	30	–	–	30	–	–	–	7	21	2
43	Private Families (domestic service in),	28	–	–	28	–	–	–	6	20	2
44	Housewives,	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	3	10	–
45	Irish descent,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	3	9	–
46	Other foreign descent,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
47	Servants,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	2	7	1
48	Other domestic service in private families,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	3	1
49	Boarding and Lodging (domestic service),	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
50	*Personal Service*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
51	*Manufactures*,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	7	4	–
52	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	3	1	–
53	Native Born (Descent Unknown).	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
54	*Domestic Service*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
55	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
56	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
57	Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
58	Foreign Born.	108	–	1	101	6	1	5	63	36	3
59	*Domestic Service*,	77	–	1	72	4	1	2	45	26	3
60	Private Families (domestic service in),	71	–	1	67	3	1	2	42	23	3
61	Housewives,	37	–	–	35	2	–	2	23	10	2
62	Ireland,	24	–	–	22	2	–	1	14	9	–
63	Other foreign countries,	13	–	–	13	–	–	1	9	1	2
64	Servants,	19	–	–	18	1	–	–	10	9	–
65	Ireland,	10	–	–	9	1	–	–	4	6	–
66	Other foreign countries,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	6	3	–
67	Other domestic service in private families,	15	–	1	14	–	1	–	9	4	1
68	Ireland,	11	–	1	10	–	1	–	7	3	–
69	Other foreign countries,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	1	1
70	Boarding and Lodging (domestic service),	6	–	–	5	1	–	–	3	3	–

PRISONERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
–	30	–	–	2	2	63	10	3	24	–	1
–	14	–	–	1	1	76	8	2	14	–	2
–	16	–	–	1	1	52	12	3	33	–	3
–	9	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	100	–	4
–	2	–	–	–	–	83	13	4	–	–	5
–	95	–	2	7	9	66	4	6	24	–	6
–	25	–	1	2	3	73	1	9	17	–	7
–	11	–	1	–	1	71	3	8	18	–	8
–	14	–	–	2	2	75	–	9	16	–	9
–	70	–	1	5	6	64	4	5	27	–	10
–	26	–	1	2	3	69	–	4	27	–	11
–	44	–	–	3	3	61	7	6	26	–	12
–	5	–	–	1	1	83	15	2	–	–	13
–	85	–	4	22	26	54	3	7	36	–	14
–	68	–	3	16	19	55	1	3	41	–	15
–	51	–	2	12	14	55	2	4	39	–	16
–	17	–	1	4	5	53	–	1	46	–	17
–	17	–	1	6	7	52	10	19	19	–	18
–	11	–	1	5	6	62	6	14	18	–	19
–	6	–	–	1	1	33	18	28	21	–	20
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	21
–	13	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	100	–	22
–	–	–	–	3	3	46	10	12	32	–	23
–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	24
–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	25
–	–	–	–	–	–	58	19	–	23	–	26
–	–	–	–	2	2	48	20	9	23	–	27
–	–	–	–	1	1	39	–	5	56	–	28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	30
–	–	–	10	31	41	34	1	6	59	–	31
–	–	–	–	3	3	38	2	2	58	–	32
–	–	–	–	2	2	38	–	2	60	–	33
–	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	3	50	–	34
–	–	–	–	2	2	30	–	–	70	–	35
–	–	–	–	–	–	71	21	8	–	–	36
–	–	–	–	–	–	83	–	17	–	–	37
–	–	–	–	–	–	58	42	–	–	–	38
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	100	–	39
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	100	–	40
–	–	–	–	1	1	37	1	4	58	–	41
–	–	–	–	–	–	30	1	3	66	–	42
–	–	–	–	–	–	25	1	3	71	–	43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	46
–	–	–	–	–	–	60	4	8	28	–	47
–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	80	–	48
–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	49
–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	50
–	–	–	–	1	1	62	–	11	27	–	51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	55
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	57
–	–	–	10	27	37	33	–	7	60	–	58
–	–	–	6	21	27	29	–	4	67	–	59
–	–	–	5	19	24	26	–	3	71	–	60
–	–	–	2	6	8	–	–	–	100	–	61
–	–	–	2	5	7	–	–	–	100	–	62
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	100	–	63
–	–	–	2	4	6	66	–	1	33	–	64
–	–	–	1	3	4	54	–	3	43	–	65
–	–	–	1	1	2	78	–	–	22	–	66
–	–	–	1	9	10	38	1	14	47	–	67
–	–	–	1	8	9	43	2	19	36	–	68
–	–	–	–	1	1	25	–	–	75	–	69
–	–	–	1	2	3	72	–	11	17	–	70

PRISONERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Concluded.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
	Females — Con.										
	Foreign Born — Con.										
1	*Personal Service*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
2	*Manufactures*,	18	–	–	18	–	–	2	13	3	–
3	Ireland,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	7	3	–
4	Other foreign countries,	8	–	–	8	–	–	2	6	–	–
5	*Unemployed Twelve Months*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
6	*Dependents*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–
7	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	8	–	–	7	1	–	1	3	4	–

RECAPITULATION: BY CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
8	Males.	1,200	2	75	1,096	27	22	55	599	464	60
9	Native Born,	678	2	60	610	6	–	1	290	364	23
10	Native descent,	233	1	23	206	3	–	1	98	130	4
11	Foreign descent,	439	1	36	399	3	–	–	188	233	18
12	Descent unknown,	6	–	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	1
13	Foreign Born,	522	–	15	486	21	22	54	309	100	37
14	Naturalized,	225	–	–	212	13	3	2	122	78	20
15	Alien,	270	–	–	262	8	18	43	171	22	16
16	Foreign born,	27	–	15	12	–	1	9	16	–	1
17	Females.	178	–	2	170	6	1	5	92	74	6
18	Native Born,	70	–	1	69	–	–	–	29	38	3
19	Native descent,	22	–	1	21	–	–	–	11	11	–
20	Foreign descent,	46	–	–	46	–	–	–	18	26	2
21	Descent unknown,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
22	Foreign Born,	108	–	1	101	6	1	5	63	36	3
23	Both Sexes.	1,378	2	77	1,266	33	23	60	691	538	66
24	Native Born,	748	2	61	679	6	–	1	319	402	26
25	Native descent,	255	1	24	227	3	–	1	109	141	4
26	Foreign descent,	485	1	36	445	3	–	–	206	259	20
27	Descent unknown,	8	–	1	7	–	–	–	4	2	2
28	Foreign Born,	630	–	16	587	27	23	59	372	136	40
29	Naturalized,	225	–	–	212	13	3	2	122	78	20
30	Alien,	270	–	–	262	8	18	43	171	22	16
31	Foreign born,	135	–	16	113	6	2	14	79	36	4

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race					Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	1,200	1,173	27	–	–	–	778	348	66	3	5
14 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
15 years,	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
16 years,	11	10	1	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
17 years,	12	11	1	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
18 years,	21	19	2	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
19 years,	26	25	1	–	–	–	24	2	–	–	–
20 years,	32	32	–	–	–	–	30	2	–	–	–
21 years,	29	29	–	–	–	–	26	3	–	–	–
22 years,	43	42	1	–	–	–	42	1	–	–	–
23 years,	54	52	2	–	–	–	47	6	1	–	–
24 years,	43	41	2	–	–	–	37	6	–	–	–
25 years,	37	35	2	–	–	–	28	9	–	–	–
26 years,	47	47	–	–	–	–	40	7	–	–	–
27 years,	39	38	1	–	–	–	28	9	2	–	–
28 years,	46	44	2	–	–	–	36	7	2	–	1
29 years,	40	40	–	–	–	–	30	9	1	–	–
30 years,	42	41	1	–	–	–	31	10	1	–	–

PRISONERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Concluded.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
-	-	-	1	-	1	25	-	75	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	3	5	70	1	12	17	-	2
-	-	-	1	2	3	76	2	12	10	-	3
-	-	-	1	1	2	62	-	13	25	-	4
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	100	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	100	-	6
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	100	-	7

RECAPITULATION: BY CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
478	611	-	11	73	84	53	7	8	32	-	8
329	265	-	3	9	12	55	8	9	28	-	9
99	104	-	3	4	7	60	9	8	23	-	10
229	157	-	-	4	4	52	8	9	31	-	11
1	4	-	-	1	1	44	-	6	50	-	12
149	346	-	8	64	72	52	4	8	36	-	13
149	76	-	2	19	21	47	4	10	39	-	14
-	270	-	6	42	48	56	5	5	34	-	15
-	-	-	-	3	3	46	10	12	32	-	16
-	-	-	10	31	41	34	1	6	59	-	17
-	-	-	-	4	4	37	1	4	58	-	18
-	-	-	-	3	3	38	2	2	58	-	19
-	-	-	-	1	1	37	1	4	58	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	21
-	-	-	10	27	37	33	-	7	60	-	22
478	611	-	21	104	125	50	5	8	37	-	23
329	265	-	3	13	16	53	8	8	31	-	24
99	104	-	3	7	10	57	8	7	28	-	25
229	157	-	-	5	5	51	7	9	33	-	26
1	4	-	-	1	1	33	-	4	63	-	27
149	346	-	18	91	109	47	4	7	42	-	28
149	76	-	2	19	21	47	4	10	39	-	29
-	270	-	6	42	48	56	5	5	34	-	30
-	-	-	10	30	40	36	2	7	55	-	31

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION — Continued.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race					Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males — Con.											
31 years, . .	30	29	1	-	-	-	19	11	-	-	-
32 years, . .	52	50	2	-	-	-	33	16	2	-	1
33 years, . .	43	40	3	-	-	-	20	20	1	1	1
34 years, . .	26	26	-	-	-	-	18	7	1	-	-
35 years, . .	55	54	1	-	-	-	34	18	2	-	1
36 years, . .	33	32	1	-	-	-	17	13	1	2	-
37 years, . .	35	34	1	-	-	-	21	13	1	-	-
38 years, . .	39	39	-	-	-	-	17	21	1	-	-
39 years, . .	24	24	-	-	-	-	15	8	1	-	-
40 years, . .	41	40	1	-	-	-	26	14	1	-	-
41 years, . .	19	19	-	-	-	-	9	8	2	-	-
42 years, . .	33	33	-	-	-	-	13	17	3	-	-
43 years, . .	17	17	-	-	-	-	6	10	1	-	-
44 years, . .	16	16	-	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	-
45 years, . .	22	22	-	-	-	-	9	12	1	-	-
46 years, . .	11	11	-	-	-	-	5	3	3	-	-
47 years, . .	17	16	1	-	-	-	8	7	2	-	-

PRISONERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION — Continued.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race.					Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males — Con.											
48 years,	22	22	–	–	–	–	10	9	3	–	–
49 years,	11	11	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	–	1
50 years,	20	20	–	–	–	–	14	1	5	–	–
51 years,	16	16	–	–	–	–	6	7	3	–	–
52 years,	7	7	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	–	–
53 years,	10	10	–	–	–	–	2	7	1	–	–
54 years,	11	11	–	–	–	–	1	10	–	–	–
55 years,	8	8	–	–	–	–	3	2	3	–	–
56 years,	7	7	–	–	–	–	2	4	1	–	–
57 years,	6	6	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	–
58 years,	6	6	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–
59 years,	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	–
60 years,	8	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	–	–
61 years,	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
62 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
63 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
64 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
65 years,	4	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
66 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
67 years,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
68 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
70 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Females.	178	174	4	–	–	–	47	92	37	1	1
15 years,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
18 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
20 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
21 years,	10	9	1	–	–	–	7	3	–	–	–
22 years,	5	5	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–
23 years,	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
24 years,	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
25 years,	7	6	1	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	–
26 years,	6	6	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–
27 years,	5	5	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
28 years,	7	7	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	–	–
29 years,	4	4	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
30 years,	11	11	–	–	–	–	1	7	2	–	1
31 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
32 years,	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
33 years,	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	–
34 years,	5	5	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–
35 years,	13	13	–	–	–	–	1	7	5	–	–
36 years,	7	7	–	–	–	–	2	4	1	–	–
37 years,	6	6	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	–
38 years,	9	8	1	–	–	–	3	3	2	1	–
39 years,	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
40 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
41 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
42 years,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
43 years,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
44 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
45 years,	7	7	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	–	–
46 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
47 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
48 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
49 years,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
50 years,	10	10	–	–	–	–	2	5	3	–	–
51 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
52 years,	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
53 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
54 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
55 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
56 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
58 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
61 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
62 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
64 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
67 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
68 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
70 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Both Sexes.	1,378	1,347	31	–	–	–	825	440	103	4	6
14 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
15 years,	6	5	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
16 years,	11	10	1	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
17 years,	12	11	1	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
18 years,	22	20	2	–	–	–	21	–	1	–	–
19 years,	26	25	1	–	–	–	24	2	–	–	–
20 years,	33	33	–	–	–	–	30	3	–	–	–
21 years,	39	38	1	–	–	–	33	6	–	–	–
22 years,	48	47	1	–	–	–	44	4	–	–	–
23 years,	57	55	2	–	–	–	50	6	1	–	–
24 years,	46	44	2	–	–	–	40	6	–	–	–

PRISONERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION — Concluded.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race					Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Both Sexes — Con.											
25 years,	44	41	3	–	–	–	31	13	–	–	–
26 years,	53	53	–	–	–	–	42	11	–	–	–
27 years,	44	43	1	–	–	–	29	11	4	–	–
28 years,	53	51	2	–	–	–	39	10	3	–	1
29 years,	44	44	–	–	–	–	33	10	1	–	–
30 years,	53	52	1	–	–	–	32	17	3	–	1
31 years,	32	31	1	–	–	–	20	11	1	–	–
32 years,	55	53	2	–	–	–	34	18	2	–	1
33 years,	49	46	3	–	–	–	20	25	2	1	1
34 years,	31	31	–	–	–	–	19	10	2	–	–
35 years,	68	67	1	–	–	–	35	25	7	–	1
36 years,	40	39	1	–	–	–	19	17	2	2	–
37 years,	41	40	1	–	–	–	22	16	3	–	–
38 years,	48	47	1	–	–	–	20	24	3	1	–
39 years,	32	32	–	–	–	–	15	16	1	–	–
40 years,	43	42	1	–	–	–	26	15	2	–	–
41 years,	21	21	–	–	–	–	10	9	2	–	–
42 years,	36	36	–	–	–	–	13	20	3	–	–
43 years,	20	20	–	–	–	–	6	13	1	–	–
44 years,	17	17	–	–	–	–	8	6	3	–	–
45 years,	29	29	–	–	–	–	10	14	5	–	–
46 years,	13	13	–	–	–	–	6	4	3	–	–
47 years,	19	18	1	–	–	–	8	8	3	–	–
48 years,	24	24	–	–	–	–	11	10	3	–	–
49 years,	14	14	–	–	–	–	5	3	5	–	1
50 years,	30	30	–	–	–	–	16	6	8	–	–
51 years,	18	18	–	–	–	–	6	8	4	–	–
52 years,	10	10	–	–	–	–	2	7	1	–	–
53 years,	12	12	–	–	–	–	2	8	2	–	–
54 years,	12	12	–	–	–	–	1	11	–	–	–
55 years,	10	10	–	–	–	–	4	2	4	–	–
56 years,	8	8	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	–	–
57 years,	6	6	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	–
58 years,	7	7	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	–	–
59 years,	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	–
60 years,	8	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	–	–
61 years,	4	4	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–
62 years,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
63 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
64 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
65 years,	4	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
66 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
67 years,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
68 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
70 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–

RECAPITULATION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race					Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	1,200	1,173	27	–	–	–	778	348	66	3	5
10 to 14 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	75	70	5	–	–	–	73	2	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	410	400	10	–	–	–	344	59	6	–	1
30 to 39 years,	379	369	10	–	–	–	225	137	11	3	3
40 to 49 years,	209	207	2	–	–	–	99	88	21	–	1
50 to 59 years,	98	98	–	–	–	–	32	47	19	–	–
60 to 79 years,	27	27	–	–	–	–	3	15	9	–	–
Females.	178	174	4	–	–	–	47	92	37	1	1
15 to 19 years,	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
20 to 29 years,	51	49	2	–	–	–	27	21	3	–	–
30 to 39 years,	70	69	1	–	–	–	11	42	15	1	1
40 to 49 years,	27	27	–	–	–	–	4	14	9	–	–
50 to 59 years,	22	22	–	–	–	–	4	11	7	–	–
60 to 79 years,	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	–
Both Sexes.	1,378	1,347	31	–	–	–	825	440	103	4	6
10 to 14 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	77	71	6	–	–	–	74	2	1	–	–
20 to 29 years,	461	449	12	–	–	–	371	80	9	–	1
30 to 39 years,	449	438	11	–	–	–	236	179	26	4	4
40 to 49 years,	236	234	2	–	–	–	103	102	30	–	1
50 to 59 years,	120	120	–	–	–	–	36	58	26	–	–
60 to 79 years,	33	33	–	–	–	–	3	19	11	–	–

PRISONERS. FOR THE STATE — Concluded.

PLACE OF BIRTH: BY AGE PERIODS.

Place of Birth.	Age Periods									All Ages		
	Under 10			10 to 19			20 and Over					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native Born.	–	–	–	62	1	63	616	69	685	678	70	748
Alabama,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
California,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Colorado,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Connecticut,	–	–	–	1	–	1	20	–	20	21	–	21
Delaware,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Illinois,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	6
Indiana,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Iowa,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Kentucky,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Maine,	–	–	–	2	–	2	37	6	43	39	6	45
Maryland,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	5	–	5
Massachusetts,	–	–	–	54	–	54	407	43	450	461	43	504
Town named,	–	–	–	23	–	23	162	21	183	185	21	206
Other towns,	–	–	–	31	–	31	245	22	267	276	22	298
Michigan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Missouri,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Montana,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
New Hampshire,	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	2	28	26	2	28
New Jersey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	4
New York,	–	–	–	3	–	3	46	4	50	49	4	53
North Carolina,	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	4	3	2	5
Ohio,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	1	4
Pennsylvania,	–	–	–	1	–	1	8	1	9	9	1	10
Rhode Island,	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	4	17	13	4	17
South Carolina,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Tennessee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Texas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
United States, *n. s.*,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3
Utah,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Vermont,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	3	17	14	3	17
Virginia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	6	4	2	6
Foreign Born.	–	–	–	15	1	16	507	107	614	522	108	630
American Citizens (born abroad),	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Austria,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Belgium,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
British Possessions, Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Canada,	–	–	–	7	–	7	66	13	79	73	13	86
English,	–	–	–	2	–	2	37	10	47	39	10	49
French,	–	–	–	5	–	5	29	3	32	34	3	37
Central America,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Cuba,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Denmark,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
England,	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	11	69	58	11	69
France,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Germany,	–	–	–	1	–	1	9	1	10	10	1	11
Greece,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Ireland,	–	–	–	1	1	2	294	67	361	295	68	363
Italy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	1	8	7	1	8
New Brunswick,	–	–	–	1	–	1	7	1	8	8	1	9
Norway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	4
Nova Scotia,	–	–	–	1	–	1	11	2	13	12	2	14
Poland,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6	5	1	6
Prince Edward Island,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Russia,	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	–	6	7	–	7
Scotland,	–	–	–	1	–	1	15	7	22	16	7	23
Sweden,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	1	11	10	1	11
Turkey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Wales,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
West Indies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Aggregates.	–	–	–	77	2	79	1,123	176	1,299	1,200	178	1,378
Native born,	–	–	–	62	1	63	616	69	685	678	70	748
Foreign born,	–	–	–	15	1	16	507	107	614	522	108	630

CONVICTS.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

CONVICTS.

The number of persons comprehended under this section is shown in the following tabular statement:

Convicts (able-bodied)	5,780
Convicts (acute diseases)	19
Convicts (chronic diseases)	65
Convicts (maimed)	50
Convicts (lame)	33
Convicts (paralytic)	8
Convicts (epileptic)	3
Convicts (insane)	6
Convicts (idiotic)	1
Convicts (deaf)	29
Convicts (deaf and dumb)	2
Convicts (blind)	22
Convicts (other defective physical conditions)	18
Convicts (acute diseases — chronic diseases)	1
Convicts (acute diseases — maimed)	1
Convicts (acute diseases — lame)	1
Convicts (acute diseases — other defective physical conditions)	1
Convicts (chronic diseases — paralytic)	1
Convicts (chronic diseases — deaf)	1
Total Convicts	6,042

As was stated in the prisoner section, the presentations in this part of the volume represent *conditions* instead of persons; but in the case of prisoners, convicts, homeless minors, and paupers the figures for persons and conditions are the same. In consideration of the results shown in the sections which will follow the four above mentioned, it must be borne in mind that duplications must occur as regards persons. For instance, if a person has two defective conditions, it is evident that he must appear in two sections, and must therefore be counted twice. If he has three defective conditions, he appears in three sections, and is counted three times. It is owing to these duplications that the presentations are made on the basis of *conditions*.

The first presentation under this section shows the occupations, sex, place of birth, and descent of the convicts, classified so as to show age periods, length of residence in the United States, degree of illiteracy, and percentages of time employed and unemployed.

It will be seen that the native born convicts have been considered in three classes: Native born (native descent), including those native born convicts having fathers also native born; native born (foreign descent), including native born convicts having fathers foreign born; and native born (descent unknown), including the native born convicts whose fathers' birthplace was unknown.

The convicts of foreign birth have been considered as a whole under the heading "Foreign Born." The omission of the subdivisions under foreign born into naturalized, alien, etc., is due to the fact that convicts have no political condition.

Under each nativity subheading the class of occupation in which the convict was engaged prior to his incarceration is given, together with the details as to the special branch of industry under specified class, where a sufficient number so engaged warrants stating same. Under these occupation specifications the place of birth of the convict is given, except under the heading "Native Born (Foreign Descent)," and here it will be understood, the place of birth of the father is considered, such being stated as descent.

To insure a proper reading of the table, we quote from pages 404 and 405, under males, the native born (native descent) class, and under the occupation class designated as "Government." We find that six convicts were engaged in government service prior to their commitment; of these, three were born in Massachusetts and three

in other States. Considering the Massachusetts line, we note that all were 20 but under 60 years of age; one had resided in the United States six years but under 30 years, while two had resided in the United States 30 years and over; the whole three were literate; they had been engaged at their regular occupation 19 per cent of the Census year, at some occupation other than their usual one three per cent of the time; for 11 per cent of the Census year they were unemployed, while for 67 per cent of the time covered the inquiry as to employment and unemployment was inapplicable. For an explanation of the term "inquiry inapplicable," as well as that for "regular occupations," "other occupations," etc., we refer the reader to page 426 of the analysis of prisoners.

It will be noted that the two columns of voters and non voters under political condition are blank throughout, convicts being debarred from the right of suffrage, as was previously stated. These columns are retained in order to avoid a change in the typographical arrangement of the page.

In the recapitulation which follows, the salient lines of the table are brought forward and aggregated.

In the second presentation the exact ages of the convicts are given, by males and females, classified by color and race, and conjugal condition. The proper manner of reading this table is obvious. On page 420, we note that the number of male convicts 30 years of age was 189, of whom 180 were white, eight were colored, and one was an Indian; 132 were single, 51 were married, three were widowed, and three were divorced.

The recapitulation of this table shows an aggregation by age periods. The blank columns are retained in this table in order to avoid hereinafter a change in the typographical arrangement.

The third and final presentation in this section shows the place of birth of the convicts in detail by States and countries, under native born and foreign born, classified by sex and age periods. To illustrate the proper reading of the table we refer to page 424, birthplace Massachusetts. We note that there were 375 males and 37 females 10 to 19 years of age, making a total of 412 for the age period; of those 20 years of age and over we find 2,028 males and 247 females, making a total of 2,275; of convicts of all ages born in Massachusetts, we note 2,403 were males and 284 were females, totalizing 2,687.

For the place of birth and parent nativity of the convicts the reader is referred to the analysis of this section, pages 432–434, *post*.

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, AND PLACE OF BIRTH: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	**Males.**	5,199	16	583	4,472	128	27	220	3,075	1,695	182
2	Native Born (Native Descent).	1,236	2	157	1,054	23	1	–	676	540	19
3	*Government*,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	5	–
4	Mass.,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–
5	Other States,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–
6	*Professional*,	26	–	–	25	1	–	–	8	18	–
7	Mass.,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	5	7	–
8	Other States,	14	–	–	13	1	–	–	3	11	–
9	*Domestic Service*,	54	–	2	52	–	–	–	28	26	–
10	Private Families (domestic service in),	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	7	8	–
11	Mass.,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	3	4	–
12	Other States,	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	4	4	–
13	Boarding and Lodging (domestic service),	39	–	2	37	–	–	–	21	18	–
14	Waiters (hotel),	11	–	1	10	–	–	–	8	3	–
15	Mass.,	4	–	1	3	–	–	–	3	1	–
16	Other States,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	5	2	–
17	Other domestic service (boarding and lodging),	28	–	1	27	–	–	–	13	15	–
18	Mass.,	11	–	1	10	–	–	–	5	6	–
19	Other States,	17	–	–	17	–	–	–	8	9	–
20	*Personal Service*,	51	–	3	48	–	–	–	27	23	1
21	Barbers,	20	–	–	20	–	–	–	9	11	–
22	Mass.,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	5	5	–
23	Other States,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	4	6	–
24	Other personal service,	31	–	3	28	–	–	–	18	12	1
25	Mass.,	13	–	1	12	–	–	–	9	4	–
26	Other States,	18	–	2	16	–	–	–	9	8	1
27	*Trade*,	109	–	6	101	2	–	–	52	57	–
28	Merchants and Dealers,	28	–	1	26	1	–	–	13	15	–
29	Mass.,	21	–	1	19	1	–	–	11	10	–
30	Other States,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	2	5	–
31	Salesmen,	24	–	2	22	–	–	–	8	16	–
32	Mass.,	13	–	2	11	–	–	–	5	8	–
33	Other States,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	3	8	–
34	Accountants, Bookkeepers, Clerks, etc.,	33	–	–	32	1	–	–	21	12	–
35	Clerks, *n. s.*,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	8	3	–
36	Mass.,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–
37	Other States,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	3	–
38	Other accountants, bookkeepers, clerks, etc.,	22	–	–	21	1	–	–	13	9	–
39	Mass.,	17	–	–	16	1	–	–	9	8	–
40	Other States,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	4	1	–
41	Others engaged in trade,	24	–	3	21	–	–	–	10	14	–
42	Mass.,	15	–	3	12	–	–	–	7	8	–
43	Other States,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	3	6	–
44	*Transportation*,	121	–	6	112	3	–	–	67	53	1
45	Carriers on Roads,	84	–	6	77	1	–	–	50	33	1
46	Hostlers,	20	–	1	19	–	–	–	7	12	1
47	Mass.,	14	–	1	13	–	–	–	4	9	1
48	Other States,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	3	3	–
49	Teamsters, *n. s.*,	42	–	3	39	–	–	–	30	12	–
50	Mass.,	33	–	3	30	–	–	–	25	8	–
51	Other States,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	5	4	–
52	Other carriers on roads,	22	–	2	19	1	–	–	13	9	–
53	Mass.,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	8	4	–
54	Other States,	10	–	2	7	1	–	–	5	5	–
55	Carriers on Steam Railroads,	22	–	–	22	–	–	–	11	11	–
56	Brakemen,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	5	6	–
57	Mass,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	3	–
58	Other States,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	3	3	–
59	Other carriers on steam railroads,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	6	5	–
60	Mass.,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	4	–
61	Other States,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	5	1	–

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, AND PLACE OF BIRTH: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
–	–	–	129	372	501	27	1	1	71	–	1
–	–	–	22	26	48	24	1	1	74	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	24	1	15	50	10	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	19	3	11	67	–	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	19	34	19	5
–	–	–	–	1	1	6	–	–	94	–	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	92	–	7
–	–	–	–	1	1	6	–	–	94	–	8
–	–	–	–	1	1	37	1	5	56	1	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	41	2	1	53	3	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	56	–	2	42	–	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	27	3	–	64	6	12
–	–	–	–	1	1	36	–	7	57	–	13
–	–	–	–	1	1	35	–	8	57	–	14
–	–	–	–	–	–	48	–	–	52	–	15
–	–	–	–	1	1	27	–	12	61	–	16
–	–	–	–	–	–	36	–	7	57	–	17
–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	7	60	–	18
–	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	7	55	–	19
–	–	–	1	1	2	25	4	–	71	–	20
–	–	–	1	–	1	20	4	–	76	–	21
–	–	–	1	–	1	21	–	–	79	–	22
–	–	–	–	–	–	25	8	–	67	–	23
–	–	–	–	1	1	28	3	–	69	–	24
–	–	–	–	–	–	31	4	–	65	–	25
–	–	–	–	1	1	26	2	1	71	–	26
–	–	–	–	–	–	23	1	–	76	–	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	30
–	–	–	–	–	–	35	3	–	62	–	31
–	–	–	–	–	–	50	3	–	47	–	32
–	–	–	–	–	–	17	4	–	79	–	33
–	–	–	–	–	–	29	2	–	69	–	34
–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	92	–	35
–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	86	–	36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	37
–	–	–	–	–	–	40	3	–	57	–	38
–	–	–	–	–	–	39	2	–	59	–	39
–	–	–	–	–	–	45	3	–	52	–	40
–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	76	–	41
–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	80	–	42
–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	73	–	43
–	–	–	1	2	3	33	1	–	66	–	44
–	–	–	1	1	2	33	1	–	66	–	45
–	–	–	1	–	1	43	1	–	56	–	46
–	–	–	1	–	1	35	2	–	63	–	47
–	–	–	–	–	–	60	–	–	40	–	48
–	–	–	–	1	1	38	2	–	60	–	49
–	–	–	–	–	–	38	2	–	60	–	50
–	–	–	–	1	1	35	–	–	65	–	51
–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	83	–	52
–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	78	–	53
–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	89	–	54
–	–	–	–	–	–	39	1	1	59	–	55
–	–	–	–	–	–	32	2	–	66	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	32	3	–	65	–	57
–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	67	–	58
–	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	2	53	–	59
–	–	–	–	–	–	70	–	5	25	–	60
–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	76	–	61

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
	Males — Con.										
	Native Born (Native Descent) — Con.										
1	Other transportation service,	15	–	–	13	2	–	–	6	9	–
2	Mass.,	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	3	5	–
3	Other States,	7	–	–	5	2	–	–	3	4	–
4	*Agriculture*,	35	–	1	32	2	–	–	7	24	4
5	Farmers,	33	–	1	30	2	–	–	6	23	4
6	Mass.,	18	–	1	16	1	–	–	4	10	4
7	Other States,	15	–	–	14	1	–	–	2	13	–
8	Others engaged in agriculture,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
9	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
10	Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
11	*Fisheries, The*	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	4	–
12	Mass.,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	4	–
13	*Manufactures*,	439	–	36	394	9	–	–	208	222	9
14	Boots and Shoes,	104	–	12	90	2	–	–	56	45	3
15	Heel makers (boots and shoes),	19	–	–	18	1	–	–	11	7	1
16	Mass.,	15	–	–	14	1	–	–	8	6	1
17	Other States,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	3	1	–
18	Lasters (shoes),	19	–	1	18	–	–	–	11	8	–
19	Mass.,	15	–	1	14	–	–	–	8	7	–
20	Other States,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	3	1	–
21	Shoemakers, *n. s.*,	32	–	7	25	–	–	–	14	16	2
22	Mass.,	18	–	5	13	–	–	–	9	8	1
23	Other States,	14	–	2	12	–	–	–	5	8	1
24	Other boot and shoe operatives,	34	–	4	29	1	–	–	20	14	–
25	Mass.,	24	–	4	19	1	–	–	12	12	–
26	Other States,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	8	2	–
27	Building,	122	–	1	118	3	–	–	44	76	2
28	Builders and contractors (houses),	10	–	–	9	1	–	–	3	7	–
29	Mass.,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	2	5	–
30	Other States,	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	2	–
31	Carpenters, *n. s.*,	19	–	1	17	1	–	–	5	12	2
32	Mass.,	13	–	1	11	1	–	–	5	7	1
33	Other States,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	5	1
34	Painters, house	30	–	–	29	1	–	–	10	20	–
35	Mass.,	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	6	9	–
36	Other States,	15	–	–	14	1	–	–	4	11	–
37	Painters, *n. s.*,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	4	6	–
38	Mass.,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	4	5	–
39	Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
40	Plumbers,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	10	2	–
41	Mass.,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	8	1	–
42	Other States,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–
43	Others engaged in building trades,	41	–	–	41	–	–	–	12	29	–
44	Mass.,	22	–	–	22	–	–	–	7	15	–
45	Other States,	19	–	–	19	–	–	–	5	14	–
46	Machines and Machinery,	29	–	4	24	1	–	–	10	18	1
47	Machinists,	23	–	4	18	1	–	–	9	13	1
48	Mass.,	13	–	4	9	–	–	–	7	6	–
49	Other States,	10	–	–	9	1	–	–	2	7	1
50	Other machine shop employés,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	5	–
51	Mass.,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	3	–
52	Other States,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
53	Metals and Metallic Goods,	35	–	6	27	2	–	–	20	14	1
54	Mass.,	20	–	5	14	1	–	–	12	8	–
55	Other States,	15	–	1	13	1	–	–	8	6	1
56	Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding,	23	–	5	18	–	–	–	16	7	–
57	Compositors,	10	–	5	5	–	–	–	8	2	–
58	Mass.,	6	–	3	3	–	–	–	5	1	–
59	Other States,	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	3	1	–
60	Others employed in printing, etc.,	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	8	5	–
61	Mass.,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	5	1	–
62	Other States,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	3	4	–
63	Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	126	–	8	117	1	–	–	62	62	2
64	Mass.,	62	–	7	54	1	–	–	34	27	1
65	Other States,	64	–	1	63	–	–	–	28	35	1
66	*Mining*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
67	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
68	*Laborers*,	158	–	8	144	6	1	–	80	73	4
69	Farm laborers,	22	–	4	18	–	–	–	13	9	–
70	Mass.,	15	–	2	13	–	–	–	8	7	–
71	Other States,	7	–	2	5	–	–	–	5	2	–
72	General laborers, *n. s.*,	114	–	4	106	4	1	–	52	57	4
73	Mass.,	58	–	3	52	3	–	–	29	26	3
74	Other States,	56	–	1	54	1	1	–	23	31	1

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
–	–	–	–	1	1	23	–	–	77	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	93	–	2
–	–	–	–	1	1	40	–	–	60	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	96	–	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	62	–	–	38	–	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	67	–	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	92	–	–	8	–	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	12
–	–	–	1	5	6	38	2	1	59	–	13
–	–	–	–	3	3	37	3	1	59	–	14
–	–	–	–	1	1	43	–	4	53	–	15
–	–	–	–	1	1	45	–	4	51	–	16
–	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	–	60	–	17
–	–	–	–	1	1	32	3	–	65	–	18
–	–	–	–	1	1	30	3	1	66	–	19
–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–	63	–	20
–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	68	–	21
–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	71	–	22
–	–	–	–	–	–	36	–	–	64	–	23
–	–	–	–	1	1	44	7	–	49	–	24
–	–	–	–	–	–	41	5	–	54	–	25
–	–	–	–	1	1	52	12	–	36	–	26
–	–	–	–	2	2	36	1	1	62	–	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	30
–	–	–	–	–	–	37	5	–	58	–	31
–	–	–	–	–	–	39	7	–	54	–	32
–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	69	–	33
–	–	–	–	–	–	26	1	1	72	–	34
–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	3	69	–	35
–	–	–	–	–	–	24	2	–	74	–	36
–	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	4	49	–	37
–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	5	52	–	38
–	–	–	–	–	–	75	–	–	25	–	39
–	–	–	–	–	–	38	2	–	60	–	40
–	–	–	–	–	–	36	1	–	63	–	41
–	–	–	–	–	–	44	6	–	50	–	42
–	–	–	–	2	2	47	1	1	51	–	43
–	–	–	–	–	–	52	1	–	47	–	44
–	–	–	–	2	2	42	–	3	55	–	45
–	–	–	–	–	–	48	1	2	49	–	46
–	–	–	–	–	–	46	–	3	51	–	47
–	–	–	–	–	–	49	–	5	46	–	48
–	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	–	59	–	49
–	–	–	–	–	–	54	3	–	43	–	50
–	–	–	–	–	–	44	4	–	52	–	51
–	–	–	–	–	–	75	–	–	25	–	52
–	–	–	1	–	1	40	2	–	58	–	53
–	–	–	1	–	1	34	–	–	66	–	54
–	–	–	–	–	–	48	4	–	48	–	55
–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	1	72	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	1	64	–	57
–	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	1	64	–	58
–	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	–	65	–	59
–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	1	79	–	60
–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	3	81	–	61
–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	79	–	62
–	–	–	–	–	–	37	2	1	60	–	63
–	–	–	–	–	–	42	2	–	56	–	64
–	–	–	–	–	–	32	2	1	65	–	65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	67
–	–	–	4	8	12	24	1	2	73	–	68
–	–	–	1	2	3	55	2	–	43	–	69
–	–	–	1	1	2	53	4	–	43	–	70
–	–	–	–	1	1	58	–	–	42	–	71
–	–	–	3	4	7	13	–	2	85	–	72
–	–	–	2	–	2	16	–	2	82	–	73
–	–	–	1	4	5	10	–	2	88	–	74

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
	Males — Con.										
	Native Born (Native Descent) — Con.										
	Laborers — Con.										
1	Other laborers,	22	–	–	20	2	–	–	15	7	–
2	Mass.,	12	–	–	11	1	–	–	9	3	–
3	Other States,	10	–	–	9	1	–	–	6	4	–
4	*Apprentices*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
5	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
6	Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
7	*Scholars*,	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
8	Mass.,	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
9	Other States,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
10	*Not Gainful, etc.*,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	2	–
11	Mass.,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
12	Other States,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
13	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	218	–	90	128	–	–	–	186	32	–
14	Mass.,	159	–	72	87	–	–	–	140	19	–
15	Other States,	59	–	18	41	–	–	–	46	13	–
16	Native Born (Foreign Descent).	1,983	9	244	1,715	15	1	2	1,124	794	62
17	*Government*,	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	2	6	–
18	*Professional*,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	7	4	–
19	*Domestic Service*,	31	–	3	28	–	–	–	15	16	–
20	Irish descent,	19	–	3	16	–	–	–	10	9	–
21	Other foreign descent,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	5	7	–
22	*Personal Service*,	64	–	2	62	–	–	–	31	33	–
23	Barbers,	36	–	1	35	–	–	–	14	22	–
24	Irish descent,	24	–	1	23	–	–	–	9	15	–
25	Other foreign descent,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	5	7	–
26	Other personal service,	28	–	1	27	–	–	–	17	11	–
27	Irish descent,	16	–	1	15	–	–	–	6	10	–
28	Other foreign descent,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	11	1	–
29	*Trade*,	99	–	7	91	1	–	–	50	48	1
30	Merchants and Dealers,	41	–	1	39	1	–	–	14	26	1
31	Peddlers (vegetables),	11	–	–	10	1	–	–	4	7	–
32	Other merchants and dealers,	30	–	1	29	–	–	–	10	19	1
33	Irish descent,	22	–	–	22	–	–	–	8	14	–
34	Other foreign descent,	8	–	1	7	–	–	–	2	5	1
35	Accountants, Bookkeepers, Clerks, etc.,	26	–	2	24	–	–	–	17	9	–
36	Irish descent,	18	–	1	17	–	–	–	11	7	–
37	Other foreign descent,	8	–	1	7	–	–	–	6	2	–
38	Others engaged in trade,	32	–	4	28	–	–	–	19	13	–
39	Irish descent,	24	–	3	21	–	–	–	15	9	–
40	Other foreign descent,	8	–	1	7	–	–	–	4	4	–
41	*Transportation*,	236	–	9	227	–	–	–	129	104	3
42	Carriers on Roads,	183	–	9	174	–	–	–	107	74	2
43	Hostlers,	44	–	2	42	–	–	–	25	18	1
44	Irish descent,	39	–	2	37	–	–	–	22	16	1
45	Other foreign descent,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	3	2	–
46	Teamsters (employers),	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	8	4	–
47	Irish descent,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	8	3	–
48	Other foreign descent,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
49	Teamsters (express company service),	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	5	6	–
50	Irish descent,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	5	5	–
51	Other foreign descent,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
52	Teamsters, *n. s.*,	99	–	5	94	–	–	–	56	42	1
53	Irish descent,	85	–	4	81	–	–	–	48	36	1
54	Other foreign descent,	14	–	1	13	–	–	–	8	6	–
55	Other carriers on roads,	17	–	2	15	–	–	–	13	4	–
56	Irish descent,	13	–	2	11	–	–	–	10	3	–
57	Other foreign descent,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	3	1	–
58	Carriers on Steam Railroads,	30	–	–	30	–	–	–	12	17	1
59	Brakemen,	20	–	–	20	–	–	–	8	11	1
60	Irish descent,	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	7	7	1
61	Other foreign descent,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	4	–
62	Other carriers on steam railroads,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	4	6	–
63	Irish descent,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	4	6	–
64	Carriers on Seas and Rivers,	23	–	–	23	–	–	–	10	13	–
65	Mariners,	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	7	9	–
66	Irish descent,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	5	7	–
67	Other foreign descent,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	2	–
68	Other carriers on seas and rivers,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	3	4	–
69	*Agriculture*,	20	–	1	18	1	–	–	7	11	2
70	Irish descent,	13	–	1	11	1	–	–	6	6	1
71	Other foreign descent,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	5	1
72	*Fisheries, The*,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	5	–
73	*Manufactures*,	773	–	35	731	7	1	–	347	389	36

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
–	–	–	–	2	2	48	5	4	43	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	1	41	8	–	51	–	2
–	–	–	–	1	1	53	2	9	36	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	9
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	100	–	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	11
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	100	–	12
–	–	–	15	6	21	–	–	–	100	–	13
–	–	–	9	3	12	–	–	–	100	–	14
–	–	–	6	3	9	–	–	–	100	–	15
–	–	–	41	52	93	27	1	1	71	–	16
–	–	–	1	–	1	27	–	–	73	–	17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	18
–	–	–	–	–	–	31	1	2	66	–	19
–	–	–	–	–	–	35	1	3	61	–	20
–	–	–	–	–	–	24	1	–	75	–	21
–	–	–	1	1	2	36	1	1	62	–	22
–	–	–	1	–	1	37	1	1	61	–	23
–	–	–	1	–	1	37	2	1	60	–	24
–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	2	61	–	25
–	–	–	–	1	1	36	–	1	63	–	26
–	–	–	–	1	1	47	1	–	52	–	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	2	78	–	28
–	–	–	1	1	2	24	–	1	75	–	29
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	100	–	30
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	100	–	31
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	100	–	32
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	100	–	33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	34
–	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	4	58	–	35
–	–	–	–	–	–	39	1	4	56	–	36
–	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	5	60	–	37
–	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	58	–	38
–	–	–	–	–	–	49	–	–	51	–	39
–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	80	–	40
–	–	–	2	6	8	36	2	2	60	–	41
–	–	–	–	5	5	35	2	1	62	–	42
–	–	–	–	3	3	31	3	3	63	–	43
–	–	–	–	2	2	29	3	2	66	–	44
–	–	–	–	1	1	39	7	10	44	–	45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	48
–	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	58	–	49
–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	–	56	–	50
–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	75	–	51
–	–	–	–	1	1	40	2	1	57	–	52
–	–	–	–	1	1	39	2	1	58	–	53
–	–	–	–	–	–	50	2	–	48	–	54
–	–	–	–	1	1	28	3	3	66	–	55
–	–	–	–	1	1	30	4	4	62	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	77	–	57
–	–	–	1	1	2	37	1	1	61	–	58
–	–	–	1	1	2	31	–	2	67	–	59
–	–	–	1	1	2	31	–	3	66	–	60
–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	68	–	61
–	–	–	–	–	–	46	4	–	50	–	62
–	–	–	–	–	–	46	4	–	50	–	63
–	–	–	1	–	1	48	5	2	45	–	64
–	–	–	1	–	1	42	2	2	54	–	65
–	–	–	1	–	1	47	2	–	51	–	66
–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	8	65	–	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	62	13	2	23	–	68
–	–	–	–	–	–	23	1	–	76	–	69
–	–	–	–	–	–	32	2	–	66	–	70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	71
–	–	–	1	–	1	56	–	–	44	–	72
–	–	–	6	9	15	37	1	1	61	–	73

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
	Males — Con.										
	Native Born (Foreign Descent) — Con.										
1	Boots and Shoes,	179	–	10	169	–	–	–	79	86	14
2	Heel makers (boots and shoes),	21	–	–	21	–	–	–	13	8	–
3	Irish descent,	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	9	6	–
4	Other foreign descent,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	4	2	–
5	Lasters (shoes),	46	–	3	43	–	–	–	25	21	–
6	Irish descent,	36	–	3	33	–	–	–	18	18	–
7	Other foreign descent,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	7	3	–
8	Shoemakers, *n. s.*,	53	–	6	47	–	–	–	15	25	13
9	Irish descent,	35	–	3	32	–	–	–	7	19	9
10	Other foreign descent,	18	–	3	15	–	–	–	8	6	4
11	Other boot and shoe operatives,	59	–	1	58	–	–	–	26	32	1
12	Irish descent,	53	–	1	52	–	–	–	25	28	–
13	Other foreign descent,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	4	1
14	Building,	188	–	6	181	1	–	–	80	99	9
15	Carpenters,	12	–	1	11	–	–	–	5	7	–
16	Masons, brick	16	–	1	15	–	–	–	8	8	–
17	Irish descent,	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	6	7	–
18	Other foreign descent,	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	–
19	Painters, house	35	–	1	34	–	–	–	13	22	–
20	Irish descent,	17	–	–	17	–	–	–	4	13	–
21	Other foreign descent,	18	–	1	17	–	–	–	9	9	–
22	Painters, *n. s.*,	31	–	–	30	1	–	–	8	18	5
23	Irish descent,	26	–	–	25	1	–	–	6	16	4
24	Other foreign descent,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	2	1
25	Plumbers,	23	–	3	20	–	–	–	19	3	1
26	Irish descent,	19	–	3	16	–	–	–	15	3	1
27	Other foreign descent,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–
28	Steamfitters,	17	–	–	17	–	–	–	7	9	1
29	Irish descent,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	6	6	–
30	Other foreign descent,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	3	1
31	Others engaged in building trades,	54	–	–	54	–	–	–	20	32	2
32	Irish descent,	45	–	–	45	–	–	–	17	26	2
33	Other foreign descent,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	3	6	–
34	Cotton Goods,	53	–	4	49	–	1	–	23	26	3
35	Weavers,	21	–	–	21	–	–	–	6	15	–
36	Irish descent,	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	4	12	–
37	Other foreign descent,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	3	–
38	Other cotton mill operatives,	32	–	4	28	–	1	–	17	11	3
39	Irish descent,	23	–	2	21	–	–	–	11	9	3
40	Other foreign descent,	9	–	2	7	–	1	–	6	2	–
41	Furniture,	27	–	–	27	–	–	–	12	13	2
42	Irish descent,	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	9	8	1
43	Other foreign descent,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	3	5	1
44	Machines and Machinery,	41	–	1	39	1	–	–	20	21	–
45	Boiler makers,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	5	6	–
46	Irish descent,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	5	5	–
47	Other foreign descent,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
48	Machinists,	23	–	–	22	1	–	–	12	11	–
49	Irish descent,	14	–	–	14	–	–	–	8	6	–
50	Other foreign descent,	9	–	–	8	1	–	–	4	5	–
51	Other machine shop employés,	7	–	1	6	–	–	–	3	4	–
52	Metals and Metallic Goods,	75	–	5	68	2	–	–	30	40	5
53	Blacksmiths,	20	–	3	16	1	–	–	6	14	–
54	Irish descent,	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	2	11	–
55	Other foreign descent,	7	–	3	3	1	–	–	4	3	–
56	Iron moulders,	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	3	12	1
57	Irish descent,	14	–	–	14	–	–	–	2	11	1
58	Other foreign descent,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
59	Others employed in metals and metallic goods,	39	–	2	36	1	–	–	21	14	4
60	Irish descent,	31	–	1	30	–	–	–	18	9	4
61	Other foreign descent,	8	–	1	6	1	–	–	3	5	–
62	Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding,	31	–	2	28	1	–	–	20	10	1
63	Irish descent,	25	–	2	22	1	–	–	16	8	1
64	Other foreign descent,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	4	2	–
65	Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	179	–	7	170	2	–	–	83	94	2
66	Irish descent,	146	–	3	142	1	–	–	62	83	1
67	English descent,	10	–	1	8	1	–	–	4	6	–
68	Other foreign descent,	23	–	3	20	–	–	–	17	5	1
69	*Mining*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
70	*Laborers*,	367	–	20	344	3	–	–	201	148	18
71	Farm laborers,	27	–	2	25	–	–	–	16	11	–
72	Irish descent,	21	–	2	19	–	–	–	13	8	–
73	Other foreign descent,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	3	3	–

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
–	–	–	3	1	4	38	1	1	60	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	5	66	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	7	67	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–	63	–	4
–	–	–	1	–	1	46	–	1	53	–	5
–	–	–	1	–	1	44	–	2	54	–	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	52	–	–	48	–	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	81	–	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	85	–	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	74	–	10
–	–	–	2	1	3	52	3	–	45	–	11
–	–	–	2	1	3	54	3	–	43	–	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	62	–	13
–	–	–	–	3	3	37	1	3	59	–	14
–	–	–	–	1	1	40	6	3	51	–	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	46	5	1	48	–	16
–	–	–	–	–	–	48	3	1	48	–	17
–	–	–	–	–	–	39	14	–	47	–	18
–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	1	74	–	19
–	–	–	–	–	–	32	1	–	67	–	20
–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	2	80	–	21
–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	6	66	–	22
–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	7	65	–	23
–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	72	–	24
–	–	–	–	–	–	44	2	7	47	–	25
–	–	–	–	–	–	38	2	9	51	–	26
–	–	–	–	–	–	75	–	–	25	–	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	2	56	–	28
–	–	–	–	–	–	39	1	3	57	–	29
–	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	–	53	–	30
–	–	–	–	2	2	41	–	–	59	–	31
–	–	–	–	1	1	39	–	1	60	–	32
–	–	–	–	1	1	48	–	–	52	–	33
–	–	–	2	–	2	53	–	2	45	–	34
–	–	–	2	–	2	53	–	2	45	–	35
–	–	–	1	–	1	55	–	3	42	–	36
–	–	–	1	–	1	43	–	–	57	–	37
–	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	2	44	–	38
–	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	2	51	–	39
–	–	–	–	–	–	73	1	–	26	–	40
–	–	–	–	1	1	13	2	–	85	–	41
–	–	–	–	–	–	16	1	–	83	–	42
–	–	–	–	1	1	8	4	–	88	–	43
–	–	–	–	–	–	31	1	3	65	–	44
–	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	11	47	–	45
–	–	–	–	–	–	46	–	12	42	–	46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	47
–	–	–	–	–	–	32	2	–	66	–	48
–	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	62	–	49
–	–	–	–	–	–	22	5	1	72	–	50
–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	88	–	51
–	–	–	1	1	2	34	1	–	65	–	52
–	–	–	1	–	1	32	1	–	67	–	53
–	–	–	–	–	–	35	1	–	64	–	54
–	–	–	1	–	1	29	–	–	71	–	55
–	–	–	–	–	–	37	1	–	62	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	35	1	–	64	–	57
–	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	–	46	–	58
–	–	–	–	1	1	34	–	–	66	–	59
–	–	–	–	1	1	34	–	–	66	–	60
–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	67	–	61
–	–	–	–	–	–	38	3	–	59	–	62
–	–	–	–	–	–	41	4	–	55	–	63
–	–	–	–	–	–	23	1	–	76	–	64
–	–	–	–	3	3	37	2	1	60	–	65
–	–	–	–	1	1	37	2	1	60	–	66
–	–	–	–	1	1	42	1	–	57	–	67
–	–	–	–	1	1	32	1	2	65	–	68
–	–	–	–	–	–	54	8	–	38	–	69
–	–	–	5	12	17	27	1	1	71	–	70
–	–	–	2	4	6	30	5	5	60	–	71
–	–	–	2	3	5	36	6	6	52	–	72
–	–	–	–	1	1	8	–	–	92	–	73

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
	Males — Con.										
	Native Born (Foreign Descent) — Con.										
	Laborers — Con.										
1	General laborers, *n. s.*,	282	–	14	265	3	–	–	151	113	18
2	Irish descent,	230	–	12	215	3	–	–	123	91	16
3	French Canadian descent,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	7	5	–
4	Scotch descent,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	5	5	–
5	Other foreign descent,	30	–	2	28	–	–	–	16	12	2
6	Other laborers,	58	–	4	54	–	–	–	34	24	–
7	Irish descent,	55	–	4	51	–	–	–	33	22	–
8	Other foreign descent,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–
9	*Apprentices*,	10	–	5	5	–	–	–	9	1	–
10	*Scholars*,	16	7	8	1	–	–	–	16	–	–
11	Irish descent,	10	3	6	1	–	–	–	10	–	–
12	Other foreign descent,	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
13	*Retired*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
14	*Not Gainful, etc.*,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	2	3	1
15	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	333	2	154	174	3	–	2	307	23	1
16	Irish descent,	222	1	95	123	3	–	1	202	18	1
17	French Canadian descent,	27	–	14	13	–	–	–	27	–	–
18	English descent,	28	–	16	12	–	–	–	27	1	–
19	Other foreign descent,	56	1	29	26	–	–	1	51	4	–
20	Native Born (Descent Unknown).	168	2	50	114	2	–	–	118	45	5
21	*Professional*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
22	Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
23	*Domestic Service*,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	4	2	–
24	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
25	Other States,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	3	2	–
26	*Personal Service*,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–
27	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
28	Other States,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
29	*Trade*,	8	–	–	7	1	–	–	3	5	–
30	Mass.,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	4	–
31	Other States,	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	–
32	*Transportation*,	9	–	2	7	–	–	–	4	5	–
33	Mass.,	5	–	1	4	–	–	–	2	3	–
34	Other States,	4	–	1	3	–	–	–	2	2	–
35	*Agriculture*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
36	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
37	*Manufactures*,	32	–	4	27	1	–	–	19	12	1
38	Mass.,	17	–	3	13	1	–	–	10	7	–
39	Other States,	15	–	1	14	–	–	–	9	5	1
40	*Laborers*,	26	–	2	24	–	–	–	13	13	–
41	General laborers, *n. s.*,	19	–	–	19	–	–	–	9	10	–
42	Mass.,	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	6	7	–
43	Other States,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	3	3	–
44	Other laborers,	7	–	2	5	–	–	–	4	3	–
45	Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
46	Other States,	6	–	1	5	–	–	–	3	3	–
47	*Scholars*,	7	2	4	1	–	–	–	3	–	4
48	Mass.,	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	4
49	Other States,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
50	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	75	–	38	37	–	–	–	68	7	–
51	Mass.,	55	–	27	28	–	–	–	50	5	–
52	Other States,	20	–	11	9	–	–	–	18	2	–
53	Foreign Born.	1,812	3	132	1,589	88	25	218	1,157	316	96
54	*Government*,	9	–	–	8	1	–	3	4	2	–
55	*Professional*,	15	–	–	13	2	–	–	9	5	1
56	*Domestic Service*,	27	–	1	25	1	1	2	19	5	–
57	Ireland,	14	–	1	13	–	1	–	10	3	–
58	Other foreign countries,	13	–	–	12	1	–	2	9	2	–
59	*Personal Service*,	55	–	6	49	–	2	7	41	5	–
60	Barbers,	18	–	1	17	–	–	5	12	1	–
61	Firemen (stationary engines),	18	–	1	17	–	1	–	13	4	–
62	Other personal service,	19	–	4	15	–	1	2	16	–	–
63	*Trade*,	81	–	2	75	4	4	12	55	10	–
64	Merchants and Dealers,	40	–	1	36	3	2	7	26	5	–
65	Others engaged in trade,	41	–	1	39	1	2	5	29	5	–
66	England,	11	–	–	10	1	1	3	6	1	–
67	Other foreign countries,	30	–	1	29	–	1	2	23	4	–
68	*Transportation*,	173	–	2	162	9	5	19	108	34	7
69	Carriers on Roads,	100	–	1	94	5	1	13	62	18	6
70	Hostlers,	27	–	–	25	2	–	4	16	4	3
71	Ireland,	13	–	–	11	2	–	2	6	3	2
72	Other foreign countries,	14	–	–	14	–	–	2	10	1	1
73	Teamsters, *n. s.*,	54	–	1	50	3	1	5	34	11	3
74	Ireland,	35	–	–	32	3	–	2	23	9	1
75	Other foreign countries,	19	–	1	18	–	1	3	11	2	2
76	Other carriers on roads,	19	–	–	19	–	–	4	12	3	–

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
–	–	–	3	6	9	20	–	1	79	–	1
–	–	–	3	5	8	22	–	1	77	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	17	1	–	82	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	84	–	4
–	–	–	–	1	1	10	–	1	89	–	5
–	–	–	–	2	2	53	3	1	43	–	6
–	–	–	–	2	2	53	3	1	43	–	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	–	56	–	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	3	70	–	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	14
–	–	–	24	23	47	–	–	–	100	–	15
–	–	–	13	9	22	–	–	–	100	–	16
–	–	–	5	8	13	–	–	–	100	–	17
–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	100	–	18
–	–	–	5	3	8	–	–	–	100	–	19
–	–	–	8	6	14	19	–	1	80	–	20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	22
–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	23
–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	24
–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	25
–	–	–	–	–	–	64	8	–	28	–	26
–	–	–	–	–	–	50	25	–	25	–	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	71	–	–	29	–	28
–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	79	6	29
–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	78	–	30
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	80	17	31
–	–	–	1	–	1	36	4	–	60	–	32
–	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	–	65	–	33
–	–	–	1	–	1	38	8	–	54	–	34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	36
–	–	–	1	1	2	46	–	5	49	–	37
–	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	1	45	–	38
–	–	–	1	1	2	36	–	10	54	–	39
–	–	–	1	1	2	28	–	1	71	–	40
–	–	–	1	1	2	14	–	1	85	–	41
–	–	–	1	–	1	17	–	2	81	–	42
–	–	–	–	1	1	8	–	–	92	–	43
–	–	–	–	–	–	67	–	–	33	–	44
–	–	–	–	–	–	67	–	–	33	–	45
–	–	–	–	–	–	67	–	–	33	–	46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	49
–	–	–	5	4	9	–	–	–	100	–	50
–	–	–	4	3	7	–	–	–	100	–	51
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	100	–	52
–	–	–	58	288	346	29	1	1	69	–	53
–	–	–	1	2	3	58	–	7	35	–	54
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	100	–	55
–	–	–	–	2	2	29	2	–	69	–	56
–	–	–	–	1	1	33	1	–	66	–	57
–	–	–	–	1	1	24	3	–	73	–	58
–	–	–	1	8	9	26	3	4	67	–	59
–	–	–	–	4	4	16	1	4	79	–	60
–	–	–	1	2	3	23	–	4	73	–	61
–	–	–	–	2	2	36	7	6	51	–	62
–	–	–	1	8	9	18	1	1	80	–	63
–	–	–	1	6	7	–	–	–	100	–	64
–	–	–	–	2	2	36	2	1	61	–	65
–	–	–	–	–	–	36	–	3	61	–	66
–	–	–	–	2	2	36	3	–	61	–	67
–	–	–	1	29	30	29	3	4	64	–	68
–	–	–	–	18	18	28	3	4	65	–	69
–	–	–	–	6	6	30	7	1	62	–	70
–	–	–	–	3	3	29	8	–	63	–	71
–	–	–	–	3	3	30	7	2	61	–	72
–	–	–	–	10	10	27	1	6	66	–	73
–	–	–	–	4	4	25	2	6	67	–	74
–	–	–	–	6	6	33	1	4	62	–	75
–	–	–	–	2	2	26	4	2	68	–	76

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
	Males — Con.										
	Foreign Born — Con.										
1	Carriers on Seas and Rivers,	60	–	1	55	4	4	6	36	13	1
2	Mariners, *n. s.*,	40	–	1	35	4	3	5	22	9	1
3	Ireland,	15	–	–	13	2	–	–	8	6	1
4	Other foreign countries,	25	–	1	22	2	3	5	14	3	–
5	Other carriers on seas and rivers,	20	–	–	20	–	1	1	14	4	–
6	Ireland,	13	–	–	13	–	–	1	8	4	–
7	Other foreign countries,	7	–	–	7	–	1	–	6	–	–
8	Other transportation service,	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	10	3	–
9	Ireland,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	7	3	–
10	Other foreign countries,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
11	*Agriculture*,	20	–	–	18	2	–	–	12	7	1
12	Ireland,	14	–	–	12	2	–	–	8	6	–
13	Other foreign countries,	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	4	1	1
14	*Fisheries, The*	9	–	–	7	2	–	–	6	3	–
15	*Manufactures*,	637	–	30	577	30	5	64	428	118	22
16	Boots and Shoes,	88	–	8	77	3	–	14	50	21	3
17	Heel makers (boots and shoes),	18	–	1	16	1	–	5	10	3	–
18	Ireland,	10	–	1	9	–	–	1	7	2	–
19	Other foreign countries,	8	–	–	7	1	–	4	3	1	–
20	Lasters (shoes),	19	–	2	16	1	–	2	12	4	1
21	Shoemakers, *n. s.*,	29	–	1	27	1	–	2	17	8	2
22	Ireland,	19	–	–	19	–	–	–	11	6	2
23	Other foreign countries,	10	–	1	8	1	–	2	6	2	–
24	Other boot and shoe operatives,	22	–	4	18	–	–	5	11	6	–
25	Building,	167	–	6	156	5	1	11	120	29	6
26	Builders and contractors (houses),	11	–	1	9	1	–	2	8	1	–
27	Carpenters,	38	–	2	35	1	1	3	25	7	2
28	Ireland,	14	–	–	13	1	–	1	8	3	2
29	Other foreign countries,	24	–	2	22	–	1	2	17	4	–
30	Masons, brick	23	–	–	23	–	–	1	17	4	1
31	Ireland,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	9	2	1
32	Other foreign countries,	11	–	–	11	–	–	1	8	2	–
33	Masons, stone	15	–	–	13	2	–	2	8	5	–
34	Ireland,	10	–	–	8	2	–	1	5	4	–
35	Other foreign countries,	5	–	–	5	–	–	1	3	1	–
36	Masons' helpers,	24	–	–	24	–	–	1	20	3	–
37	Ireland,	20	–	–	20	–	–	1	17	2	–
38	Other foreign countries,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	3	1	–
39	Painters, house	14	–	–	14	–	–	1	11	2	–
40	Plumbers,	11	–	2	9	–	–	–	9	2	–
41	Others engaged in building trades,	31	–	1	29	1	–	1	22	5	3
42	Ireland,	14	–	–	14	–	–	–	12	2	–
43	Other foreign countries,	17	–	1	15	1	–	1	10	3	3
44	Clothing,	41	–	1	38	2	–	6	28	6	1
45	Tailors, *n. s.*,	18	–	1	17	–	–	2	15	–	1
46	Other clothing employés,	23	–	–	21	2	–	4	13	6	–
47	Ireland,	12	–	–	10	2	–	1	7	4	–
48	Other foreign countries,	11	–	–	11	–	–	3	6	2	–
49	Cotton Goods,	96	–	4	86	6	–	5	63	20	8
50	Spinners,	39	–	–	37	2	–	2	22	11	4
51	England,	21	–	–	20	1	–	2	12	5	2
52	Other foreign countries,	18	–	–	17	1	–	–	10	6	2
53	Weavers,	34	–	–	30	4	–	3	19	8	4
54	Ireland,	12	–	–	10	2	–	–	6	5	1
55	Other foreign countries,	22	–	–	20	2	–	3	13	3	3
56	Other cotton mill operatives,	23	–	4	19	–	–	–	22	1	–
57	Ireland,	10	–	3	7	–	–	–	9	1	–
58	Other foreign countries,	13	–	1	12	–	–	–	13	–	–
59	Food Preparations,	28	–	2	25	1	1	6	14	6	1
60	Ireland,	14	–	–	14	–	–	2	7	5	–
61	Other foreign countries,	14	–	2	11	1	1	4	7	1	1
62	Machines and Machinery,	29	–	1	24	4	–	2	17	9	1
63	Machinists,	18	–	1	15	2	–	2	10	5	1
64	Other machine shop employés,	11	–	–	9	2	–	–	7	4	–
65	Metals and Metallic Goods,	52	–	1	49	2	–	4	40	8	–
66	Blacksmiths,	16	–	–	15	1	–	1	13	2	–
67	Others employed in metals and metallic goods,	36	–	1	34	1	–	3	27	6	–
68	Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	136	–	7	122	7	3	16	96	19	2
69	Ireland,	50	–	2	43	5	–	6	35	8	1
70	Canada (English),	17	–	–	17	–	–	1	13	3	–
71	England,	17	–	1	16	–	–	2	12	2	1
72	Other foreign countries,	52	–	4	46	2	3	7	36	6	–
73	*Mining*,	9	–	–	9	–	–	1	7	1	–
74	*Laborers*,	569	–	7	529	33	7	73	338	115	36
75	City and town laborers,	26	–	–	25	1	–	5	16	5	–
76	Ireland,	16	–	–	16	–	–	1	10	5	–
77	Other foreign countries,	10	–	–	9	1	–	4	6	–	–

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC.—Continued.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
–	–	–	–	10	10	30	2	2	66	–	1
–	–	–	–	7	7	28	3	2	67	–	2
–	–	–	–	2	2	28	5	1	66	–	3
–	–	–	–	5	5	28	2	3	67	–	4
–	–	–	–	3	3	35	–	–	65	–	5
–	–	–	–	3	3	37	1	–	62	–	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	70	–	7
–	–	–	1	1	2	37	5	12	46	–	8
–	–	–	–	1	1	42	7	8	43	–	9
–	–	–	1	–	1	22	–	22	56	–	10
–	–	–	3	4	7	20	1	–	79	–	11
–	–	–	3	2	5	26	1	–	73	–	12
–	–	–	–	2	2	7	–	–	93	–	13
–	–	–	–	3	3	30	1	–	69	–	14
–	–	–	18	61	79	35	1	2	62	–	15
–	–	–	2	7	9	35	1	1	63	–	16
–	–	–	–	2	2	40	–	–	60	–	17
–	–	–	–	2	2	43	–	–	57	–	18
–	–	–	–	–	–	36	–	–	64	–	19
–	–	–	–	1	1	32	–	3	65	–	20
–	–	–	1	3	4	30	3	–	67	–	21
–	–	–	–	2	2	34	2	–	64	–	22
–	–	–	1	1	2	24	3	1	72	–	23
–	–	–	1	1	2	42	2	2	54	–	24
–	–	–	3	19	22	33	1	1	65	–	25
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	100	–	26
–	–	–	–	4	4	48	3	–	49	–	27
–	–	–	–	1	1	52	1	–	47	–	28
–	–	–	–	3	3	45	4	1	50	–	29
–	–	–	–	1	1	16	–	–	84	–	30
–	–	–	–	1	1	21	–	–	79	–	31
–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	89	–	32
–	–	–	1	2	3	24	–	–	76	–	33
–	–	–	1	1	2	28	–	–	72	–	34
–	–	–	–	1	1	17	–	–	83	–	35
–	–	–	–	9	9	41	1	–	58	–	36
–	–	–	–	8	8	39	1	–	60	–	37
–	–	–	–	1	1	52	–	–	48	–	38
–	–	–	–	–	–	35	5	–	60	–	39
–	–	–	1	–	1	49	1	3	47	–	40
–	–	–	–	3	3	33	1	1	65	–	41
–	–	–	–	1	1	34	1	–	65	–	42
–	–	–	–	2	2	32	–	2	66	–	43
–	–	–	1	10	11	32	2	–	66	–	44
–	–	–	–	4	4	34	2	–	64	–	45
–	–	–	1	6	7	31	1	–	68	–	46
–	–	–	1	2	3	35	1	–	64	–	47
–	–	–	–	4	4	26	2	–	72	–	48
–	–	–	6	15	21	40	–	5	55	–	49
–	–	–	4	8	12	36	1	5	57	1	50
–	–	–	–	2	2	38	–	5	54	3	51
–	–	–	4	6	10	33	1	6	60	–	52
–	–	–	–	7	7	40	1	4	55	–	53
–	–	–	–	2	2	48	–	6	46	–	54
–	–	–	–	5	5	36	2	3	59	–	55
–	–	–	2	–	2	43	–	5	52	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	39	–	–	61	–	57
–	–	–	2	–	2	48	–	8	44	–	58
–	–	–	–	–	–	33	1	1	65	–	59
–	–	–	–	–	–	40	1	1	58	–	60
–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	2	73	–	61
–	–	–	1	–	1	28	1	1	70	–	62
–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	1	81	–	63
–	–	–	1	–	1	44	2	–	54	–	64
–	–	–	1	1	2	38	1	3	58	–	65
–	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	66	–	66
–	–	–	1	1	2	41	1	4	54	–	67
–	–	–	4	9	13	36	1	1	62	–	68
–	–	–	3	3	6	43	3	–	54	–	69
–	–	–	–	1	1	45	–	–	55	–	70
–	–	–	–	–	–	36	–	–	64	–	71
–	–	–	1	5	6	28	1	1	70	–	72
–	–	–	1	4	5	26	–	–	74	–	73
–	–	–	13	140	153	32	1	1	66	–	74
–	–	–	1	11	12	52	3	4	41	–	75
–	–	–	1	5	6	53	3	6	38	–	76
–	–	–	–	6	6	51	3	–	46	–	77

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
	Males — Con.										
	Foreign Born — Con.										
	Laborers — Con.										
1	Farm laborers,	50	–	–	45	5	1	4	32	12	1
2	Ireland,	38	–	–	34	4	–	3	24	10	1
3	Other foreign countries,	12	–	–	11	1	1	1	8	2	–
4	General laborers, *n. s.*,	426	–	7	393	26	3	55	253	80	35
5	Ireland,	273	–	1	249	23	1	27	166	59	20
6	Canada (English),	21	–	1	19	1	–	2	9	5	5
7	Canada (French),	12	–	–	11	1	–	2	8	–	2
8	England,	40	–	1	39	–	–	3	30	6	1
9	Nova Scotia,	13	–	–	13	–	–	5	6	2	–
10	Italy,	17	–	–	17	–	–	10	6	1	–
11	Other foreign countries,	50	–	4	45	1	2	6	28	7	7
12	Longshoremen,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	6	4	–
13	Other laborers,	57	–	–	56	1	3	9	31	14	–
14	Ireland,	33	–	–	32	1	–	3	20	10	–
15	Other foreign countries,	24	–	–	24	–	3	6	11	4	–
16	*Apprentices*,	6	–	4	2	–	1	–	5	–	–
17	*Scholars*,	11	3	6	2	–	–	1	7	–	3
18	*Not Gainful, etc.*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
19	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	189	–	74	111	4	–	35	117	11	26
20	Ireland,	49	–	10	37	2	–	5	34	5	5
21	Canada (French),	23	–	15	8	–	–	3	17	1	2
22	England,	37	–	17	19	1	–	6	24	1	6
23	Nova Scotia,	16	–	5	11	–	–	3	8	–	5
24	Other foreign countries,	64	–	27	36	1	–	18	34	4	8
25	**Females.**	843	–	63	752	28	4	26	548	236	29
26	Native Born (Native Descent).	116	–	20	93	3	–	–	68	48	–
27	*Professional*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
28	Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
29	*Domestic Service*,	86	–	12	72	2	–	–	49	37	–
30	Private Families (domestic service in),	81	–	12	67	2	–	–	45	36	–
31	Housewives,	19	–	1	18	–	–	–	8	11	–
32	Mass.,	15	–	1	14	–	–	–	7	8	–
33	Other States,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	3	–
34	Servants,	52	–	11	39	2	–	–	35	17	–
35	Mass.,	25	–	6	17	2	–	–	17	8	–
36	Other States,	27	–	5	22	–	–	–	18	9	–
37	Other domestic service in private families,	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	2	8	–
38	Mass.,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–
39	Other States,	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	2	5	–
40	Boarding and Lodging (domestic service),	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	4	1	–
41	Mass.,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
42	Other States,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
43	*Personal Service*,	7	–	–	6	1	–	–	1	6	–
44	Mass.,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–
45	Other States,	4	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	4	–
46	*Trade*,	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	–
47	Mass.,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
48	Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
49	*Manufactures*,	17	–	7	10	–	–	–	14	3	–
50	Mass.,	10	–	2	8	–	–	–	8	2	–
51	Other States,	7	–	5	2	–	–	–	6	1	–
52	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
53	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
54	Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
55	Native Born (Foreign Descent).	268	–	27	240	1	–	–	159	107	2
56	*Domestic Service*,	193	–	20	172	1	–	–	114	78	1
57	Private Families (domestic service in),	181	–	20	160	1	–	–	108	72	1
58	Housewives,	65	–	2	62	1	–	–	31	34	–
59	Irish descent,	48	–	2	46	–	–	–	22	26	–
60	Other foreign descent,	17	–	–	16	1	–	–	9	8	–
61	Housework,	17	–	3	14	–	–	–	14	3	–
62	Irish descent,	12	–	1	11	–	–	–	9	3	–
63	Other foreign descent,	5	–	2	3	–	–	–	5	–	–
64	Servants,	93	–	14	79	–	–	–	61	31	1
65	Irish descent,	61	–	4	57	–	–	–	34	26	1
66	English descent,	13	–	3	10	–	–	–	10	3	–
67	Other foreign descent,	19	–	7	12	–	–	–	17	2	–
68	Other domestic service in private families,	6	–	1	5	–	–	–	2	4	–
69	Boarding and Lodging (domestic service),	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	6	6	–

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
–	–	–	1	21	22	46	1	3	50	–	1
–	–	–	1	15	16	45	1	3	51	–	2
–	–	–	–	6	6	47	3	3	47	–	3
–	–	–	9	85	94	27	–	–	73	–	4
–	–	–	4	58	62	29	–	1	70	–	5
–	–	–	1	3	4	19	–	–	81	–	6
–	–	–	–	2	2	24	–	–	76	–	7
–	–	–	2	1	3	31	1	–	68	–	8
–	–	–	1	2	3	13	–	–	87	–	9
–	–	–	1	7	8	24	–	–	76	–	10
–	–	–	–	12	12	22	–	–	78	–	11
–	–	–	–	5	5	15	–	–	85	–	12
–	–	–	2	18	20	48	5	3	44	–	13
–	–	–	1	9	10	44	6	4	46	–	14
–	–	–	1	9	10	53	3	2	42	–	15
–	–	–	–	1	1	25	1	–	74	–	16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	18
–	–	–	19	25	44	–	–	–	100	–	19
–	–	–	6	5	11	–	–	–	100	–	20
–	–	–	3	7	10	–	–	–	100	–	21
–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	100	–	22
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	100	–	23
–	–	–	3	13	16	–	–	–	100	–	24
–	–	–	38	168	206	22	3	6	68	1	25
–	–	–	2	6	8	23	5	5	67	–	26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	67	33	–	–	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	67	33	–	–	28
–	–	–	2	4	6	21	6	4	69	–	29
–	–	–	2	4	6	16	6	4	74	–	30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	33
–	–	–	2	4	6	18	8	7	67	–	34
–	–	–	1	–	1	14	–	6	80	–	35
–	–	–	1	4	5	21	16	7	56	–	36
–	–	–	–	–	–	41	2	–	57	–	37
–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	89	–	38
–	–	–	–	–	–	55	2	–	43	–	39
–	–	–	–	–	–	78	15	7	–	–	40
–	–	–	–	–	–	69	25	6	–	–	41
–	–	–	–	–	–	92	–	8	–	–	42
–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	14	43	–	43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	44
–	–	–	–	–	–	75	–	25	–	–	45
–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	67	–	46
–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	48
–	–	–	–	1	1	29	–	6	65	–	49
–	–	–	–	1	1	27	1	2	70	–	50
–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	12	57	–	51
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	100	–	52
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	100	–	53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	54
–	–	–	7	14	21	22	1	5	71	1	55
–	–	–	5	7	12	20	2	5	73	–	56
–	–	–	5	7	12	17	2	4	77	–	57
–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	100	–	58
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	100	–	59
–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	100	–	60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	63
–	–	–	3	4	7	29	4	9	58	–	64
–	–	–	2	2	4	36	5	12	47	–	65
–	–	–	–	2	2	7	1	–	92	–	66
–	–	–	1	–	1	25	1	5	69	–	67
–	–	–	–	1	1	46	4	–	50	–	68
–	–	–	–	–	–	72	3	8	17	–	69

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

	Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
	Females — Con.										
	Native Born (Foreign Descent) — Con.										
1	*Personal Service*,	14	–	2	12	–	–	–	9	5	–
2	Irish descent,	10	–	2	8	–	–	–	6	4	–
3	Other foreign descent,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	3	1	–
4	*Trade*,	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
5	*Manufactures*,	52	–	2	50	–	–	–	32	20	–
6	Cotton Goods,	28	–	–	28	–	–	–	17	11	–
7	Weavers,	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	5	7	–
8	Other cotton mill operatives,	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	12	4	–
9	Irish descent,	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	8	3	–
10	Other foreign descent,	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	4	1	–
11	Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	24	–	2	22	–	–	–	15	9	–
12	Irish descent,	17	–	1	16	–	–	–	12	5	–
13	Other foreign descent,	7	–	1	6	–	–	–	3	4	–
14	*Laborers*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
15	*Retired*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
16	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	–
17	Native Born (Descent Unknown).	12	–	2	10	–	–	–	8	4	–
18	*Domestic Service*,	11	–	2	9	–	–	–	8	3	–
19	Mass.,	9	–	2	7	–	–	–	6	3	–
20	Other States,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
21	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
22	Mass.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
23	Foreign Born.	447	–	14	409	24	4	26	313	77	27
24	*Domestic Service*,	346	–	8	322	16	2	20	243	58	23
25	Private Families (domestic service in),	310	–	8	287	15	2	19	213	53	23
26	Housewives,	136	–	1	129	6	1	4	100	26	5
27	Ireland,	92	–	–	87	5	–	2	64	22	4
28	Canada (English),	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	10	1	–
29	England,	18	–	1	17	–	1	1	14	2	–
30	Other foreign countries,	15	–	–	14	1	–	1	12	1	1
31	Housework,	28	–	1	27	–	–	3	17	7	1
32	Ireland,	18	–	–	18	–	–	2	11	4	1
33	Other foreign countries,	10	–	1	9	–	–	1	6	3	–
34	Servants,	128	–	6	113	9	1	12	86	17	12
35	Ireland,	69	–	3	59	7	–	5	43	14	7
36	Canada (English),	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	11	–	1
37	England,	20	–	2	17	1	–	2	14	1	3
38	Other foreign countries,	27	–	1	25	1	1	5	18	2	1
39	Other domestic service in private families,	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	10	3	5
40	Boarding and Lodging (domestic service),	36	–	–	35	1	–	1	30	5	–
41	Cooks (hotel),	14	–	–	13	1	–	–	11	3	–
42	Ireland,	10	–	–	9	1	–	–	7	3	–
43	Other foreign countries,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–
44	Other domestic service (boarding and lodging),	22	–	–	22	–	–	1	19	2	–
45	Ireland,	14	–	–	14	–	–	–	13	1	–
46	Other foreign countries,	8	–	–	8	–	–	1	6	1	–
47	*Personal Service*,	16	–	–	14	2	–	1	11	4	–
48	Ireland,	14	–	–	12	2	–	1	9	4	–
49	Other foreign countries,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
50	*Trade*,	4	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	3	1
51	*Manufactures*,	66	–	5	59	2	2	4	48	9	3
52	Cotton Goods,	46	–	5	40	1	–	3	34	6	3
53	Weavers,	21	–	–	20	1	–	–	17	4	–
54	Other cotton mill operatives,	25	–	5	20	–	–	3	17	2	3
55	Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	20	–	–	19	1	2	1	14	3	–
56	*Laborers*,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
57	*Retired*,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
58	*Not Stated (Unknown)*,	11	–	1	10	–	–	1	9	1	–

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
–	–	–	1	–	1	21	–	5	74	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	1	30	–	7	63	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	3
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	100	–	4
–	–	–	1	6	7	27	8	8	55	2	5
–	–	–	1	6	7	25	14	6	55	–	6
–	–	–	–	1	1	29	23	6	42	–	7
–	–	–	1	5	6	21	7	6	66	–	8
–	–	–	–	2	2	18	10	7	65	–	9
–	–	–	1	3	4	28	–	5	67	–	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	31	2	9	54	4	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	35	2	10	47	6	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	6	71	–	13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	16
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	100	–	17
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	100	–	18
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	100	–	19
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	22
–	–	–	29	146	175	23	2	7	67	1	23
–	–	–	26	112	138	23	2	7	67	1	24
–	–	–	21	101	122	18	1	6	74	1	25
–	–	–	10	42	52	–	–	–	100	–	26
–	–	–	7	33	40	–	–	–	100	–	27
–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	100	–	28
–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	100	–	29
–	–	–	1	5	6	–	–	–	100	–	30
–	–	–	–	12	12	9	–	2	89	–	31
–	–	–	–	8	8	13	–	4	83	–	32
–	–	–	–	4	4	1	–	–	99	–	33
–	–	–	10	43	53	33	2	12	46	2	34
–	–	–	4	26	30	41	2	13	42	2	35
–	–	–	1	1	2	53	10	12	25	–	36
–	–	–	2	7	9	35	1	11	50	3	37
–	–	–	3	9	12	26	1	10	63	–	38
–	–	–	1	4	5	32	4	11	49	4	39
–	–	–	5	11	16	66	6	14	14	–	40
–	–	–	2	3	5	80	–	13	7	–	41
–	–	–	2	1	3	81	–	9	10	–	42
–	–	–	–	2	2	77	–	23	–	–	43
–	–	–	3	8	11	58	9	15	18	–	44
–	–	–	1	6	7	53	11	15	21	–	45
–	–	–	2	2	4	66	6	15	13	–	46
–	–	–	1	7	8	45	4	8	43	–	47
–	–	–	1	6	7	46	3	9	42	–	48
–	–	–	–	1	1	42	8	–	50	–	49
–	–	–	–	3	3	4	–	33	50	13	50
–	–	–	2	16	18	24	6	7	63	–	51
–	–	–	1	13	14	21	3	7	69	–	52
–	–	–	1	5	6	31	3	12	54	–	53
–	–	–	–	8	8	11	2	4	83	–	54
–	–	–	1	3	4	31	14	5	50	–	55
–	–	–	–	1	1	25	–	25	50	–	56
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	100	–	57
–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	100	–	58

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION: BY NATIVITY AND DESCENT.

	Sex, Native Born, Descent, and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	5,199	16	583	4,472	128	27	220	3,075	1,695	182
2	Native Born,	3,387	13	451	2,883	40	2	2	1,918	1,379	86
3	Native descent,	1,236	2	157	1,054	23	1	–	676	540	19
4	Foreign descent,	1,983	9	244	1,715	15	1	2	1,124	794	62
5	Descent unknown,	168	2	50	114	2	–	–	118	45	5
6	Foreign Born,	1,812	3	132	1,589	88	25	218	1,157	316	96
7	Females.	843	–	63	752	28	4	26	548	236	29
8	Native Born,	396	–	49	343	4	–	–	235	159	2
9	Native descent,	116	–	20	93	3	–	–	68	48	–
10	Foreign descent,	268	–	27	240	1	–	–	159	107	2
11	Descent unknown,	12	–	2	10	–	–	–	8	4	–
12	Foreign Born,	447	–	14	409	24	4	26	313	77	27
13	Both Sexes.	6,042	16	646	5,224	156	31	246	3,623	1,931	211
14	Native Born,	3,783	13	500	3,226	44	2	2	2,153	1,538	88
15	Native descent,	1,352	2	177	1,147	26	1	–	744	588	19
16	Foreign descent,	2,251	9	271	1,955	16	1	2	1,283	901	64
17	Descent unknown,	180	2	52	124	2	–	–	126	49	5
18	Foreign Born,	2,259	3	146	1,998	112	29	244	1,470	393	123

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race					Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	5,199	5,018	180	1	–	–	3,568	1,334	272	23	2
14 years,	16	16	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
15 years,	22	21	1	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
16 years,	61	58	3	–	–	–	61	–	–	–	–
17 years,	117	109	8	–	–	–	117	–	–	–	–
18 years,	163	155	8	–	–	–	160	3	–	–	–
19 years,	220	201	19	–	–	–	219	1	–	–	–
20 years,	197	193	4	–	–	–	191	5	1	–	–
21 years,	209	200	9	–	–	–	199	9	1	–	–
22 years,	209	201	8	–	–	–	189	19	–	1	–
23 years,	224	219	5	–	–	–	195	28	1	–	–
24 years,	204	190	14	–	–	–	177	27	–	–	–
25 years,	208	198	10	–	–	–	176	31	1	–	–
26 years,	173	167	6	–	–	–	136	35	2	–	–
27 years,	208	202	6	–	–	–	161	44	2	1	–
28 years,	180	176	4	–	–	–	130	47	1	2	–
29 years,	185	178	7	–	–	–	122	56	7	–	–
30 years,	189	180	8	1	–	–	132	51	3	3	–
31 years,	123	120	3	–	–	–	81	40	2	–	–
32 years,	146	140	6	–	–	–	101	40	3	2	–
33 years,	139	137	2	–	–	–	81	51	6	1	–
34 years,	135	132	3	–	–	–	87	45	3	–	–
35 years,	162	158	4	–	–	–	101	51	9	1	–
36 years,	124	119	5	–	–	–	66	50	6	1	1
37 years,	94	90	4	–	–	–	34	49	9	2	–
38 years,	119	117	2	–	–	–	62	48	8	1	–
39 years,	99	95	4	–	–	–	47	40	11	1	–
40 years,	125	122	3	–	–	–	55	52	18	–	–
41 years,	79	78	1	–	–	–	38	27	13	1	–
42 years,	93	90	3	–	–	–	50	37	5	1	–
43 years,	78	77	1	–	–	–	29	38	10	1	–
44 years,	68	67	1	–	–	–	41	24	3	–	–
45 years,	101	98	3	–	–	–	46	50	5	–	–
46 years,	49	48	1	–	–	–	19	24	6	–	–
47 years,	56	56	–	–	–	–	22	27	6	1	–
48 years,	75	69	6	–	–	–	24	39	12	–	–
49 years,	52	49	3	–	–	–	20	28	3	1	–
50 years,	73	70	3	–	–	–	25	37	11	–	–
51 years,	36	35	1	–	–	–	16	16	3	–	1
52 years,	45	45	–	–	–	–	14	19	12	–	–
53 years,	38	38	–	–	–	–	11	23	4	–	–
54 years,	37	37	–	–	–	–	14	15	8	–	–
55 years,	32	31	1	–	–	–	10	14	7	1	–

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION: BY NATIVITY AND DESCENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
-	-	-	129	372	501	27	1	1	71	-	1
-	-	-	71	84	155	26	1	1	72	-	2
-	-	-	22	26	48	24	1	1	74	-	3
-	-	-	41	52	93	27	1	1	71	-	4
-	-	-	8	6	14	19	-	1	80	-	5
-	-	-	58	288	346	29	1	1	69	-	6
-	-	-	38	168	206	22	3	6	68	1	7
-	-	-	9	22	31	22	1	5	71	1	8
-	-	-	2	6	8	23	5	5	67	-	9
-	-	-	7	14	21	22	1	5	71	1	10
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	100	-	11
-	-	-	29	146	175	23	2	7	67	1	12
-	-	-	167	540	707	26	1	2	71	-	13
-	-	-	80	106	186	26	1	1	72	-	14
-	-	-	24	32	56	24	1	1	74	-	15
-	-	-	48	66	114	27	1	2	70	-	16
-	-	-	8	8	16	18	-	1	81	-	17
-	-	-	87	434	521	28	1	2	69	-	18

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION — Continued.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race					Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males — Con.											
56 years, . .	39	39	-	-	-	-	11	17	11	-	-
57 years, . .	23	23	-	-	-	-	4	13	5	1	-
58 years, . .	28	28	-	-	-	-	11	12	5	-	-
59 years, . .	18	18	-	-	-	-	7	5	6	-	-
60 years, . .	29	29	-	-	-	-	8	17	4	-	-
61 years, . .	9	9	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	-
62 years, . .	17	17	-	-	-	-	4	7	6	-	-
63 years, . .	17	17	-	-	-	-	5	6	6	-	-
64 years, . .	6	6	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
65 years, . .	13	13	-	-	-	-	3	4	6	-	-
66 years, . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
67 years, . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
68 years, . .	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-
69 years, . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
70 years, . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
71 years, . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
72 years, . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
73 years, . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
74 years, . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
75 years, . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
77 years, . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
78 years, . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
81 years, . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Age unknown, .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Females.	843	820	23	-	-	-	299	419	119	6	-
16 years, . .	4	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
17 years, . .	17	17	-	-	-	-	15	2	-	-	-
18 years, . .	22	20	2	-	-	-	21	1	-	-	-
19 years, . .	20	20	-	-	-	-	16	4	-	-	-
20 years, . .	22	22	-	-	-	-	17	5	-	-	-
21 years, . .	34	33	1	-	-	-	24	10	-	-	-
22 years, . .	42	41	1	-	-	-	24	14	3	1	-
23 years, . .	30	28	2	-	-	-	17	12	1	-	-
24 years, . .	31	29	2	-	-	-	19	11	1	-	-
25 years, . .	32	31	1	-	-	-	9	22	1	-	-
26 years, . .	32	32	-	-	-	-	9	21	2	-	-
27 years, . .	27	26	1	-	-	-	11	14	2	-	-
28 years, . .	28	27	1	-	-	-	8	20	-	-	-
29 years, . .	34	34	-	-	-	-	12	20	2	-	-
30 years, . .	41	38	3	-	-	-	12	20	7	2	-
31 years, . .	18	17	1	-	-	-	4	10	4	-	-

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION — Continued.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race.					Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.											
32 years,	32	32	–	–	–	–	4	23	5	–	–
33 years,	21	21	–	–	–	–	2	14	5	–	–
34 years,	14	14	–	–	–	–	2	11	1	–	–
35 years,	25	25	–	–	–	–	8	15	2	–	–
36 years,	26	26	–	–	–	–	8	16	1	1	–
37 years,	24	21	3	–	–	–	6	15	3	–	–
38 years,	26	25	1	–	–	–	8	15	3	–	–
39 years,	19	19	–	–	–	–	6	10	3	–	–
40 years,	34	33	1	–	–	–	2	19	13	–	–
41 years,	12	12	–	–	–	–	3	4	5	–	–
42 years,	20	19	1	–	–	–	8	7	5	–	–
43 years,	11	11	–	–	–	–	3	7	1	–	–
44 years,	12	12	–	–	–	–	2	8	2	–	–
45 years,	23	22	1	–	–	–	1	15	7	–	–
46 years,	9	9	–	–	–	–	1	7	–	1	–
47 years,	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	–
48 years,	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
49 years,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
50 years,	16	16	–	–	–	–	2	8	6	–	–
51 years,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
52 years,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
53 years,	6	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	–
54 years,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
55 years,	10	10	–	–	–	–	1	5	4	–	–
56 years,	6	6	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	–
58 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
59 years,	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–
60 years,	10	10	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	–	–
61 years,	4	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–
63 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
64 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
65 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
67 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
68 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
69 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
70 years,	4	4	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
73 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
80 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Both Sexes.	6,042	5,838	203	1	–	–	3,867	1,753	391	29	2
14 years,	16	16	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
15 years,	22	21	1	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
16 years,	65	61	4	–	–	–	65	–	–	–	–
17 years,	134	126	8	–	–	–	132	2	–	–	–
18 years,	185	175	10	–	–	–	181	4	–	–	–
19 years,	240	221	19	–	–	–	235	5	–	–	–
20 years,	219	215	4	–	–	–	208	10	1	–	–
21 years,	243	233	10	–	–	–	223	19	1	–	–
22 years,	251	242	9	–	–	–	213	33	3	2	–
23 years,	254	247	7	–	–	–	212	40	2	–	–
24 years,	235	219	16	–	–	–	196	38	1	–	–
25 years,	240	229	11	–	–	–	185	53	2	–	–
26 years,	205	199	6	–	–	–	145	56	4	–	–
27 years,	235	228	7	–	–	–	172	58	4	1	–
28 years,	208	203	5	–	–	–	138	67	1	2	–
29 years,	219	212	7	–	–	–	134	76	9	–	–
30 years,	230	218	11	1	–	–	144	71	10	5	–
31 years,	141	137	4	–	–	–	85	50	6	–	–
32 years,	178	172	6	–	–	–	105	63	8	2	–
33 years,	160	158	2	–	–	–	83	65	11	1	–
34 years,	149	146	3	–	–	–	89	56	4	–	–
35 years,	187	183	4	–	–	–	109	66	11	1	–
36 years,	150	145	5	–	–	–	74	66	7	2	1
37 years,	118	111	7	–	–	–	40	64	12	2	–
38 years,	145	142	3	–	–	–	70	63	11	1	–
39 years,	118	114	4	–	–	–	53	50	14	1	–
40 years,	159	155	4	–	–	–	57	71	31	–	–
41 years,	91	90	1	–	–	–	41	31	18	1	–
42 years,	113	109	4	–	–	–	58	44	10	1	–
43 years,	89	88	1	–	–	–	32	45	11	1	–
44 years,	80	79	1	–	–	–	43	32	5	–	–
45 years,	124	120	4	–	–	–	47	65	12	–	–
46 years,	58	57	1	–	–	–	20	31	6	1	–
47 years,	62	62	–	–	–	–	22	29	10	1	–
48 years,	83	77	6	–	–	–	24	47	12	–	–
49 years,	56	53	3	–	–	–	20	32	3	1	–
50 years,	89	86	3	–	–	–	27	45	17	–	–
51 years,	39	38	1	–	–	–	16	18	4	–	1
52 years,	49	49	–	–	–	–	14	20	15	–	–
53 years,	44	44	–	–	–	–	12	24	7	1	–
54 years,	41	41	–	–	–	–	14	18	9	–	–
55 years,	42	41	1	–	–	–	11	19	11	1	–

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION — Concluded.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race					Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Both Sexes — Con.											
56 years, . .	45	45	–	–	–	–	12	20	13	–	–
57 years, . .	23	23	–	–	–	–	4	13	5	1	–
58 years, . .	29	29	–	–	–	–	11	13	5	–	–
59 years, . .	23	23	–	–	–	–	7	8	8	–	–
60 years, . .	39	39	–	–	–	–	11	21	7	–	–
61 years, . .	13	13	–	–	–	–	3	4	6	–	–
62 years, . .	17	17	–	–	–	–	4	7	6	–	–
63 years, . .	18	18	–	–	–	–	5	6	7	–	–
64 years, . .	7	7	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	–	–
65 years, . .	15	15	–	–	–	–	4	4	7	–	–
66 years, . .	5	5	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–
67 years, . .	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
68 years, . .	8	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	–	–
69 years, . .	5	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–
70 years, . .	7	7	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	–	–
71 years, . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
72 years, . .	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
73 years, . .	5	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–
74 years, . .	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
75 years, . .	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
77 years, . .	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
78 years, . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
80 years, . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
81 years, . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Age unknown, .	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

RECAPITULATION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race					Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	5,199	5,018	180	1	–	–	3,568	1,334	272	23	2
10 to 14 years, .	16	16	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years, .	583	544	39	–	–	–	579	4	–	–	–
20 to 29 years, .	1,997	1,924	73	–	–	–	1,676	301	16	4	–
30 to 39 years, .	1,330	1,288	41	1	–	–	792	465	60	12	1
40 to 49 years, .	776	754	22	–	–	–	344	346	81	5	–
50 to 59 years, .	369	364	5	–	–	–	123	171	72	2	1
60 to 79 years, .	126	126	–	–	–	–	36	47	43	–	–
80 years and over,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Age unknown, .	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Females.	843	820	23	–	–	–	299	419	119	6	–
15 to 19 years, .	63	60	3	–	–	–	56	7	–	–	–
20 to 29 years, .	312	303	9	–	–	–	150	149	12	1	–
30 to 39 years, .	246	238	8	–	–	–	60	149	34	3	–
40 to 49 years, .	139	136	3	–	–	–	20	81	37	1	–
50 to 59 years, .	55	55	–	–	–	–	5	27	22	1	–
60 to 79 years, .	27	27	–	–	–	–	8	6	13	–	–
80 years and over,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Both Sexes.	6,042	5,838	203	1	–	–	3,867	1,753	391	29	2
10 to 14 years, .	16	16	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years, .	646	604	42	–	–	–	635	11	–	–	–
20 to 29 years, .	2,309	2,227	82	–	–	–	1,826	450	28	5	–
30 to 39 years, .	1,576	1,526	49	1	–	–	852	614	94	15	1
40 to 49 years, .	915	890	25	–	–	–	364	427	118	6	–
50 to 59 years, .	424	419	5	–	–	–	128	198	94	3	1
60 to 79 years, .	153	153	–	–	–	–	44	53	56	–	–
80 years and over,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Age unknown, .	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

CONVICTS. FOR THE STATE — Concluded.

PLACE OF BIRTH: BY AGE PERIODS.

Place of Birth.	Age Periods									All Ages		
	Under 10			10 to 19			20 and Over					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native Born.	–	–	–	464	49	513	2,923	347	3,270	3,387	396	3,783
California,	–	–	–	2	–	2	14	2	16	16	2	18
Colorado,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3
Connecticut,	–	–	–	8	1	9	90	4	94	98	5	103
District of Columbia,	–	–	–	2	1	3	6	2	8	8	3	11
Florida,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Georgia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6	5	1	6
Illinois,	–	–	–	1	–	1	26	1	27	27	1	28
Indiana,	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	–	4	6	–	6
Iowa,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Kentucky,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	8	–	8
Louisiana,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	6
Maine,	–	–	–	13	1	14	126	21	147	139	22	161
Maryland,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	1	15	14	1	15
Massachusetts,	–	–	–	375	37	412	2,028	247	2,275	2,403	284	2,687
Town named,	–	–	–	60	5	65	694	93	787	754	98	852
Other towns,	–	–	–	315	32	347	1,334	154	1,488	1,649	186	1,835
Michigan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	1	4
Minnesota,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Mississippi,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Missouri,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	5	–	5
Montana,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Nebraska,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
New Hampshire,	–	–	–	5	2	7	104	14	118	109	16	125
New Jersey,	–	–	–	5	–	5	19	1	20	24	1	25
New York,	–	–	–	21	4	25	204	15	219	225	19	244
North Carolina,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	1	9	8	1	9
Ohio,	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	3	16	13	3	16
Oregon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Pennsylvania,	–	–	–	8	–	8	43	1	44	51	1	52
Rhode Island,	–	–	–	12	–	12	85	14	99	97	14	111
South Carolina,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Tennessee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Texas,	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3
United States, *n. s.*,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	7	6	1	7
Utah,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Vermont,	–	–	–	6	1	7	56	12	68	62	13	75
Virginia,	–	–	–	3	1	4	19	5	24	22	6	28
West Virginia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	4
Wisconsin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	6
Wyoming,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Foreign Born.	–	–	–	135	14	149	1,677	433	2,110	1,812	447	2,259
Africa,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
American Citizens (born abroad),	–	–	–	3	–	3	19	2	21	22	2	24
Asia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
At sea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Austria,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	1	8	7	1	8
Belgium,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	7	–	7
British Possessions, Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Canada,	–	–	–	27	3	30	226	55	281	253	58	311
English,	–	–	–	8	–	8	133	38	171	141	38	179
French,	–	–	–	19	3	22	93	17	110	112	20	132
Cuba,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Denmark,	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3	4	–	4
England,	–	–	–	24	5	29	211	61	272	235	66	301
Foreign Born, *n. s.*,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
France,	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	2	15	13	2	15
Germany,	–	–	–	7	–	7	33	4	37	40	4	44
Ireland,	–	–	–	24	4	28	839	259	1,098	863	263	1,126
Italy,	–	–	–	7	–	7	61	1	62	68	1	69
New Brunswick,	–	–	–	8	1	9	24	3	27	32	4	36
Newfoundland,	–	–	–	3	–	3	8	1	9	11	1	12
Norway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	8	–	8
Nova Scotia,	–	–	–	13	1	14	53	18	71	66	19	85
Oceania,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	1	4
Poland,	–	–	–	2	–	2	12	–	12	14	–	14
Portugal,	–	–	–	1	–	1	8	4	12	9	4	13
Prince Edward Island,	–	–	–	2	–	2	6	3	9	8	3	11
Russia,	–	–	–	2	–	2	23	–	23	25	–	25
Scotland,	–	–	–	2	–	2	49	12	61	51	12	63
South America,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	–	3
Spain,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Sweden,	–	–	–	3	–	3	37	1	38	40	1	41
Switzerland,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3
Turkey,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Wales,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	4	3	2	5
West Indies,	–	–	–	1	–	1	12	–	12	13	–	13
Aggregates.	–	–	–	599	63	662	4,600	780	5,380	5,199	843	6,042
Native born,	–	–	–	464	49	513	2,923	347	3,270	3,387	396	3,783
Foreign born,	–	–	–	135	14	149	1,677	433	2,110	1,812	447	2,259

TABULAR ANALYSES

FOR THE FOLLOWING PRESENTATIONS:

	Pages
PRISONERS,	387–400
CONVICTS,	401–424

PRISONERS.

The first presentation relates to prisoners. The reader will bear in mind what has been said on page 380 relative to the persons included under the term "prisoner." The explanatory notes contained upon pages 388 and 389 should be read in connection with the tables. The tabular statement on page 388 shows the composition of the prisoners as to their physical condition, from which it will be seen that practically all these persons were able-bodied, the aggregate number of able-bodied being 1,337 out of the total 1,378. Those who are reported as having defective physical condition are distributed among various forms of physical debility, as shown by the table.

Occupations, Sex, Nativities and Descent, Political Condition, and Place of Birth: By Age Periods, Length of Residence, Voters and Non Voters, Illiteracy, and Employment and Unemployment.

The table beginning on pages 390 and 391 shows the classified occupations of the prisoners, both males and females, by age periods, also the length of residence in the United States, whether the person was a voter or non voter, the degree of illiteracy of the person, and the percentages of time employed and unemployed. The prisoners are classified so as to show whether the person was native born, of native descent; native born, of foreign descent (that is to say, of foreign parentage); native born, descent unknown; foreign born, naturalized; foreign born, alien (that is, foreign born 21 years of age or over, not naturalized); and foreign born, including those persons neither naturalized nor alien. Under each of these general specifications as to nativity and parentage, details are presented relating to the occupations, ages, length of residence in the United States, etc., as before stated.

In classifying the prisoners as regards occupations, the occupation of the person before imprisonment has been taken. Where this occupation was not ascertainable, the person has been included under the class Not Stated (Unknown), and the questions as to employment and unemployment considered inapplicable. The figures showing percentages of time during which the prisoners were employed and unemployed relate only to the facts during the Census year prior to the imprisonment of the person, and are subject to other qualifying statements hereinafter fully set forth. These explanations should be constantly borne in mind in connection with the figures.

The recapitulation of the first table, which will be found on pages 396 and 397, shows that of the entire number of prisoners, aggregating 1,378 persons, 748 were native born, including 255 persons of native descent, 485 of foreign descent, and eight whose descent, whether native or foreign, was unknown. The foreign born prisoners number 630, including 225 naturalized persons, 270 alien, and 135 who were foreign born, not included in the naturalized or alien classes. It is therefore seen that of the total number of prisoners, namely, 1,378, only 255 were native born, of native descent; the others, aggregating 1,123, or 81.49 per cent of the whole number, were either foreign born, or of foreign descent, except eight for whom the facts as to descent were unknown. The

aliens, including under that head only persons who were foreign born and of such an age that age only being considered they might become naturalized, numbered but about 20 in every 100 of the total number of prisoners (19.59 per cent). Of such persons 18 had resided in the United States one year or less and were therefore debarred from naturalization on account of residence; 43 others had resided in the United States over one year but under six years; while 171 had resided in the United States six years but under 30 years, and 22 had resided in the United States 30 years and over. By far the larger number of aliens could therefore have become naturalized had they so desired. Of the entire number of foreign born, namely, 630, there were 372 who had resided in the United States six years but under 30 years, and 136 had resided in the United States 30 years and over. The facts under each of these heads are clearly shown in the table with respect to males and females separately, but as the females are in a comparatively small minority, it is not necessary to enter upon the question of sex in this analysis.

Nearly all the prisoners, that is, 1,266 out of 1,378, are found within the age period 20 but under 60, and are therefore within what is called the productive age. Only 33 were 60 years of age and over, and but 79 were under 20 years of age. It will not be forgotten, of course, that the term "prisoner" does not include a large number of juvenile offenders, who, as explained on page 380, are mainly included under the term "homeless minors," to be hereinafter considered.

With respect to political condition, the prisoners included 478 voters and 611 non voters. As to illiteracy, 21 could not write, and 104 could neither read nor write, the total number of illiterates included in both these classes being 125.

The percentages of time during which the prisoners were employed or unemployed within the Census year prior to their imprisonment are detailed under five heads, namely, "regular occupations," "other occupations," "unemployed," "inquiry inapplicable," and "not given." Thus the full 12 months of the Census year are accounted for under one or more of these heads. The term "regular occupations" applies to the time during which the person was employed in his usual occupation. The term "other occupations" applies to the time the person was employed in occupations other than his usual one. The term "unemployed" applies to the time the person was not employed at any occupation, that is, was entirely unemployed or subjected to enforced idleness from lack of work. If the person had work, but circumstances such as sickness, incarceration, etc., prevented him from attending to it, the time thus covered is included under the head "inquiry inapplicable;" that is to say, the questions as to employment and unemployment have been considered inapplicable during this time. The term "inquiry inapplicable" is also used in a broader sense. It applies to the time during which a person had work, but through force of circumstances, as previously stated, was unable to perform his work, and it also applies to the time during which a person was engaged in an occupation which was not gainful, or in an occupation which although remunerative and gainful, was not from its nature confined within definite or restricted hours of service. For example, the classes Scholars, Students, etc., although used as definite occupation designations in the Census, do not comprise persons in gainful occupations; and some persons in government and professional service receive compensation for their service, but their time of employment is indefinite and varied. It is also understood that the questions as to employment and unemployment must be inapplicable to persons belonging to the classes termed Retired, Dependent, and At Home, and for whom the facts as to occupation are given in the class Not Stated (Unknown). The term "not given" applies to the time for which the information regarding employment and unemployment could not be obtained.

Bearing in mind this explanation, it will be seen from the recapitulation, pages 396 and 397, that, referring to the aggregate line for the prisoners, 1,378 were employed in their regular occupations 50 per cent of the time during the Census year, and in occupations other than their regular ones, five per cent of the time; they were unemployed eight per cent of the time; and, finally, during 37 per cent of the Census year they were subjected to conditions which rendered the inquiry as to employment and unemployment inapplicable. This last percentage may seem very large for so small a number of per-

sons, but it should be borne in mind that in view of the general conditions which have been previously explained, under which the questions would be inapplicable, they must have been inapplicable in a considerable number of cases on account of the fact that the prisoners were incarcerated for a longer or shorter period during the year.

Reference to the main presentation will show the distribution of males and females through the different divisions of industry. We need only point out here the aggregates, without respect to nationality or other qualifying facts. These are contained in the following analysis table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	1,378	2	77	1,266	33	23	60	691	538	66	478	611	–	21	104	125
Government, .	25	–	1	24	–	–	–	25	–	–	5	19	–	–	1	1
Professional, .	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	6	3	–	3	6	–	–	–	–
Domestic service, . .	150	–	4	142	4	1	3	76	65	5	11	9	–	6	23	29
Personal service, . .	37	–	3	34	–	–	2	19	16	–	21	10	–	1	1	2
Trade, . .	54	–	4	49	1	1	3	28	20	2	24	25	–	–	1	1
Transportation, . .	138	–	4	133	1	5	3	77	51	2	64	63	–	1	3	4
Agriculture, .	23	–	–	23	–	3	2	11	6	1	10	13	–	–	4	4
Fisheries, the	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	544	–	28	505	11	5	23	286	208	22	200	269	–	5	16	21
Mining, . .	8	–	–	8	–	–	2	4	2	–	1	7	–	–	2	2
Laborers, .	296	–	21	266	9	6	20	128	131	11	125	143	–	7	44	51
Children at work, . .	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars, .	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not gainful, etc., . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Not productive, . .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed twelve months,	16	–	2	12	2	–	1	8	7	–	6	5	–	1	–	1
Dependents, .	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Not stated (unknown),	67	–	6	57	4	2	1	16	26	22	8	39	–	–	7	7

In government service there were found 25 prisoners; under the head of professional, nine; classified under domestic service, 150; personal service, 37; trade, 54; transportation, 138; agriculture, 23; in the fisheries, two; manufactures, 544; in mining, which in Massachusetts consists mainly of persons engaged in quarrying, who were included under the head of mining in the Census, eight; laborers, comprising persons unskilled, 296; two classified as children at work; three as scholars; one, not gainful, etc.; one, not productive; 16 who were unemployed twelve months during the Census year; two classed as dependents; and 67 for whom the facts as to occupation were not stated. These occupation designations conform to the Census classification of occupations.

The most salient lines are those showing persons employed in manufactures, the laborers, persons classed under the head of domestic service, and persons engaged in transportation, these together comprising 1,128 prisoners, or 81.86 per cent of the total number.

Ages: By Color and Race and Conjugal Condition.

The presentation beginning on page 396 shows the exact ages of the prisoners, with facts as to color and race, and conjugal condition, and this is followed with a recapitula-

tion by age periods, presented on page 399. From this recapitulation, referring only to aggregates, we note that the total being 1,378, the white persons numbered 1,347; and as to conjugal condition, there were 825 single, 440 married, 103 widowed, four divorced, and the facts as to the conjugal condition of six were unknown. The term "widowed" in this connection, as in other parts of the Census, includes persons of either sex deprived by death of husband or wife, and not remarried. In the age period 10 to 14 years are found two prisoners, the number in the other age periods being as follows: 15 to 19 years, 77; 20 to 29 years, 461; 30 to 39 years, 449; 40 to 49 years, 236; 50 to 59 years, 120; and 60 to 79 years, 33.

Place of Birth and Parent Nativity of the Prisoners.

We insert the following analysis table, showing the place of birth and parent nativity of the prisoners:

Place of Birth.	Prisoners Born in Specified States or Countries	Prisoners Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Prisoners Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Prisoners Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Prisoners Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Prisoners Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	1,378	748	630	1,378	748	630	1,378	–	–	–
Native Born.	748	257	4	261	257	6	263	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	504	95	1	96	95	2	97	63	66	129
Other New England States,	128	80	2	82	91	2	93	61	54	115
Other States,	116	82	1	83	71	2	73	64	28	92
Foreign Born.	630	483	626	1,109	480	623	1,103	–	–	–
British America,	111	30	80	110	27	84	111	96	29	125
Canada (English),	49	7	25	32	8	29	37	28	13	41
Canada (French),	37	19	39	58	17	39	56	53	8	61
New Brunswick,	9	2	5	7	–	6	6	5	3	8
Nova Scotia,	14	2	8	10	2	8	10	8	4	12
Prince Edward Island,	2	–	3	3	–	2	2	2	1	3
British Possessions, Other	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
France,	1	5	4	9	4	2	6	6	3	9
Germany,	11	4	9	13	4	11	15	12	4	16
Great Britain,	94	45	69	114	40	65	105	87	45	132
England,	69	26	47	73	23	42	65	57	24	81
Scotland,	23	19	20	39	17	21	38	28	21	49
Wales,	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	2	–	2
Ireland,	363	397	420	817	402	415	817	783	68	851
Italy,	8	–	8	8	–	8	8	8	–	8
Other Countries,	41	2	36	38	3	37	40	38	2	40
Unknown,	–	8	–	8	11	1	12	4	12	16

This table requires no special analysis, but the facts in it will enable the reader to trace the exact influence of different nationalities on the prison population. The general fact of nativity, as to whether native, foreign, or of native or foreign descent, has been previously shown, but the details contained in this table are necessary in order to bring out the influence of particular nationalities upon the aggregate number of prisoners of foreign descent.

The method of reading the table is, of course, obvious. Of the 748 prisoners who were native born, 504 were born in Massachusetts. But while this is the fact, there were but 96 who had fathers born in Massachusetts; and 97 who had mothers born in Massachusetts; 63 had both parents born in Massachusetts; 66 had one parent only born in Massachusetts; while but 129 had either one or both parents born in Massachusetts. This last figure shows the complete influence of Massachusetts upon the prison population, so far as this influence is determined by parent nativity including either one or both parents. In the same way, it will be seen from the table that while there were 128 prisoners who were themselves born in New England States other than Massachusetts, there were but 115 who had but one or both parents born in such States. On the other hand, with respect to the foreign born prisoners, while the aggregate number was but 630, there were 1,109 who had foreign born fathers and 1,103 who had foreign born mothers.

Subdividing the foreign born so as to bring out the nationalities which are most numerous, it will be seen that there were 363 prisoners who were born in Ireland. There were 817 who had fathers born in Ireland, and the same number who had mothers born in Ireland; 783 who had both parents born in Ireland; 68 having one parent only born in Ireland; and, finally, 851 who had one or both parents born in Ireland. Referring to the aggregates only and taking the other most numerous classes among the foreign born prisoners, we find that there were 81 who had one or both parents born in England; 61 who had one or both parents born in Canada, of French extraction; 41 who had one or both parents born in Canada, of English extraction; and 49, one or both parents born in Scotland. In the same manner the influence of any other nationality can be traced.

The table on page 400 shows the place of birth of the prisoners in detail, and from this it is at once seen that of the native born, who aggregate 748, the number born in Massachusetts was 504, there being 206 born in the town named in Massachusetts, that is, the city or town in which they were found in prison, and 298 in other towns.

Offences.

We close the analysis relating to prisoners with two tables which follow, the first showing the nature of the offences for which the persons were incarcerated:

Nature of Alleged Offences.	Males					Females					Both Sexes				
	Awaiting Trial	Serving Out a Fine	Held as a Witness	Not Stated	Total	Awaiting Trial	Serving Out a Fine	Held as a Witness	Not Stated	Total	Awaiting Trial	Serving Out a Fine	Held as a Witness	Not Stated	Total
Adultery,	14	–	–	–	14	16	1	–	–	17	30	1	–	–	31
Assault,	11	13	–	–	24	1	1	–	–	2	12	14	–	–	26
Assault and battery,	10	28	–	–	38	1	–	–	–	1	11	28	–	–	39
Breaking and entering,	52	2	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	52	2	–	–	54
Disturbing the peace,	1	18	–	–	19	–	3	–	–	3	1	21	–	–	22
Drunkenness,	51	663	–	–	714	8	100	–	–	108	59	763	–	–	822
Fornication,	1	9	–	–	10	–	17	–	–	17	1	26	–	–	27
Larceny,	25	28	1	–	54	1	3	–	–	4	26	31	1	–	58
Liquor laws, violating	3	32	–	–	35	1	8	–	–	9	4	40	–	–	44
Military offences,	–	–	–	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	22
Robbery,	16	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	16
Walking on railroad track,	–	48	–	–	48	–	1	–	–	1	–	49	–	–	49
All other offences,	85	59	4	4	152	6	8	–	2	16	91	67	4	6	168
Totals,	269	900	5	26	1,200	34	142	–	2	178	303	1,042	5	28	1,378

Of the total number, 1,378, there were 303 awaiting trial, 1,042 were serving out a fine by imprisonment in lieu of payment, and five were held as witnesses. In 28 cases out of the total number the reason for the imprisonment was not stated; of these, 22 were military offences, and six, various other offences. Of the persons awaiting trial, 59 were incarcerated for drunkenness; 52 for breaking and entering; 30 for adultery; 26 for larceny; 12 for assault; 11 for assault and battery; and 16 for robbery. Of persons serving out a fine, 763, or 73.22 per cent of the entire number, were incarcerated for drunkenness. Of the total number of prisoners, 822, or 59.65 per cent, were incarcerated for this offence; the next largest number of persons incarcerated for any single offence was 58, imprisoned for larceny. The wide gap between drunkenness and other offences and the large proportion which drunkenness forms of the grand total are thus clearly shown.

We present a final table showing a condensed classification of offences for which the persons were imprisoned.

Classification of Offences.	Males					Females					Both Sexes				
	Awaiting Trial	Serving Out a Fine	Held as a Witness	Not Stated	Total	Awaiting Trial	Serving Out a Fine	Held as a Witness	Not Stated	Total	Awaiting Trial	Serving Out a Fine	Held as a Witness	Not Stated	Total
Against the person feloniously,	28	2	–	–	30	1	–	–	–	1	29	2	–	–	31
Against the person not feloniously,	34	53	–	–	87	2	2	–	–	4	36	55	–	–	91
Against property,	91	45	1	–	137	1	4	–	–	5	92	49	1	–	142
Forgery and offences against the currency,	12	3	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	12	3	–	–	15
Against public justice,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Against the public peace,	1	18	–	–	19	–	3	–	–	3	1	21	–	–	22
Against chastity, morality, decency, and good order,	95	692	–	23	810	29	124	–	–	153	124	816	–	23	963
Against the public policy,	3	33	–	–	36	1	8	–	–	9	4	41	–	–	45
Miscellaneous,	4	54	4	3	65	–	1	–	2	3	4	55	4	5	68
Totals,	269	900	5	26	1,200	34	142	–	2	178	303	1,042	5	28	1,378

By the foregoing table it will be seen that when condensed the classification of offences is as follows: Against the person feloniously, 31, of whom 29 were awaiting trial; against the person not feloniously, 91, of whom 36 were awaiting trial; against property, 142, of whom 92 were awaiting trial; forgery and offences against the currency, 15, of whom 12 were awaiting trial; against public justice, one; against the public peace, 22, one of whom was awaiting trial; against chastity, morality, decency, and good order (drunkenness being included in this classification), 963, of whom 124 were awaiting trial; against the public policy, 45, four of whom were awaiting trial; miscellaneous, 68, there being four prisoners awaiting trial.

Convicts.

The presentations relating to convicts follow the same order as that for prisoners. The definition of convict, as distinguished from prisoner, appears upon page 380.

The tabular statement on page 402 shows the composition of the convicts as to their physical condition, and from this it appears that the total number was 6,042, of whom

5,780 were able-bodied; the comparatively small minority which was reported as having defective physical condition being, as was the case among the prisoners, of various degrees of physical debility, as shown by the table.

Occupations, Sex, Nativities and Descent, and Place of Birth: By Age Periods, Length of Residence, Illiteracy, and Employment and Unemployment.

The table beginning on pages 404 and 405 classifies the convicts with regard to their occupations, by sex and age periods, and by length of residence in the United States, and also shows the degree of illiteracy of the convicts, and the percentages of time employed and unemployed. The presentation also shows whether the convict was native born, of native descent; native born, of foreign descent (namely, of foreign parentage); native born, descent unknown; or foreign born. The details relating to occupations, ages, length of residence in the United States, illiteracy, and percentages of time employed and unemployed are given under each of these general specifications as to nativity and parentage. As the convicts are very much more numerous than the prisoners, the deficiency of information regarding them, noted in the various presentations by the entry "unknown," is correspondingly larger than among the prisoners. As with the prisoners, in classifying the occupations, only the occupation followed by the convict before commitment has been entered. In 832 instances the outside employment could not be ascertained, and the entry as to occupation in such cases is necessarily given in the class Not Stated (Unknown).

It will be noticed that under the classification of nativity with respect to the foreign born, there is no subdivision of the foreign born convicts into naturalized, alien, or other foreign born. This is due to the fact that such details were not contained upon the returns, the convicts having no political condition.

We may also remind the reader that, as in the case of the prisoners, the returns showing percentages of time employed and unemployed relate only to the facts during the Census year prior to the incarceration of the convict, and only to cases wherein the inquiry was applicable as explained, with reference to the prisoners, on page 426, *ante*.

The recapitulation of the first presentation will be found on pages 420 and 421. This shows that of the entire number of convicts, namely, 6,042, there were 3,783 who were native born and 2,259 foreign born. The native born of native descent comprised 1,352, the native born of foreign descent, 2,251, and there were 180 convicts native born for whom the facts as to descent were unknown. Out of the whole number, therefore, there were 4,510, or 74.64 per cent, who were either foreign born or of foreign descent. Of the entire number of foreign born, there were 29 who had been in the United States one year or less; 244 had resided in the United States over one year but under six years; 1,470, six years but under 30 years; 393, 30 years and over, and for 123 the length of residence in the United States was unknown. Of the total number of convicts, 5,224 were 20 years of age but under 60, these comprising 86.46 per cent of the whole number; there were 16 convicts who were under 15; 646 who were 15 but under 20; and 156 who were 60 years of age and over. With regard to illiteracy, 167 could not write, and 540 could neither read nor write, making the total number of illiterates 707, or 11.70 per cent of the whole number. The female convicts numbered 843, or 13.95 per cent of the whole number of convicts; of these, 715, or 84.82 per cent of the whole number of female convicts, were either foreign born or of foreign descent; 38 could not write, and 168 could neither read nor write.

With respect to employment and unemployment, the questions were inapplicable to the convicts under conditions obtaining during 71 per cent of the time within the Census year; unemployment is reported as covering two per cent of the time; employment in the regular, that is, the usual occupation of the person, covering 26 per cent of the time; and employment in other occupations covering one per cent of the time.

The distribution of the sexes through the different divisions of industry are shown in the main presentation. The aggregates in each of the different classes of occupation are contained in the following analysis table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	6,042	16	646	5,224	156	31	246	3,623	1,931	211	–	167	540	707
Government, . .	23	–	–	22	1	–	3	7	13	–	–	2	2	4
Professional, . .	54	–	–	51	3	–	–	26	27	1	–	–	2	2
Domestic service, .	754	–	48	686	20	3	22	480	225	24	–	33	128	161
Personal service, .	210	–	13	194	3	2	8	122	77	1	–	5	17	22
Trade, . . .	307	–	18	278	11	4	12	165	124	2	–	2	13	15
Transportation, .	539	–	19	508	12	5	19	308	196	11	–	5	37	42
Agriculture, . .	76	–	2	69	5	–	–	27	42	7	–	3	4	7
Fisheries, the . .	20	–	–	18	2	–	–	8	12	–	–	1	3	4
Manufactures, . .	2,016	–	119	1,848	49	8	68	1,096	773	71	–	29	99	128
Mining, . . .	12	–	–	12	–	–	1	7	4	–	–	1	4	5
Laborers, . . .	1,124	–	37	1,045	42	8	73	633	351	59	–	23	162	185
Apprentices, . .	18	–	9	9	–	1	–	16	1	–	–	–	1	1
Scholars, . . .	41	14	23	4	–	–	1	33	–	7	–	–	–	–
Retired, . . .	4	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	2	2
Not gainful, etc., .	12	–	–	12	–	–	1	5	5	1	–	–	2	2
Not stated (unknown), . .	832	2	358	465	7	–	38	689	78	27	–	63	64	127

It will be understood of course, that, as previously stated, these designations as to occupations apply to the occupation of the convict before commitment. In 832 instances this fact was not stated; of the others, covering in the aggregate 5,210 convicts, 23 were found in government service; 54 classified as professional; 754 in domestic service; 210, personal service; 307, trade; 539, transportation; 76, agriculture; 20 in the fisheries; 2,016, manufactures; 12, mining; 1,124, laborers, comprising persons unskilled; 18, apprentices; 41, scholars; four, retired; and 12, not gainful, etc. The larger numbers include those found in manufactures, who comprise 38.69 per cent of the total number for which occupations were reported; laborers, 21.57 per cent; domestic service, 14.47 per cent; transportation, 10.35 per cent; trade, 5.89 per cent; and personal service, 4.03 per cent.

The total number of illiterate convicts was 707; of these, 161, or 22.77 per cent, were found in domestic service; 128, or 18.10 per cent, in manufactures; and 185, or 26.17 per cent, were laborers.

Ages: By Color and Race and Conjugal Condition.

The presentation beginning on page 420 shows the exact ages of the convicts, and the facts as to color and race, and conjugal condition, followed by a recapitulation by age periods, presented on page 423.

The aggregates given in this recapitulation show that the total being 6,042, white convicts numbered 5,838; those reported as single, 3,867; married, 1,753; widowed, 391; divorced, 29; while the facts as to the conjugal condition of two were unknown. Of the whole number, 16 were found in the age period 10 to 14; 646, 15 to 19; 2,309, 20 to 29; 1,576, 30 to 39; 915, 40 to 49; 424, 50 to 59; 153, 60 to 79; two were 80 years of age and over; and the facts as to one convict were unknown.

Place of Birth and Parent Nativity of the Convicts.

The following analysis table shows the place of birth and parent nativity of the convicts:

Place of Birth.	Convicts Born in Specified States or Countries	Convicts Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Convicts Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Convicts Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Convicts Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Convicts Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	6,042	3,783	2,259	6,042	3,783	2,259	6,042	–	–	–
Native Born.	3,783	1,347	24	1,371	1,362	19	1,381	–	–	–
Massachusetts, . .	2,687	602	10	612	617	8	625	417	403	820
Other New England States, . . .	575	375	9	384	402	10	412	265	266	531
Other States, . . .	521	370	5	375	343	1	344	270	179	449
Foreign Born.	2,259	2,256	2,204	4,460	2,258	2,205	4,463	–	–	–
British America, . .	455	217	322	539	237	334	571	422	266	688
Canada (English), .	179	67	96	163	80	108	188	128	95	223
Canada (French), .	132	88	126	214	79	124	203	183	51	234
New Brunswick, .	36	22	26	48	28	24	52	33	34	67
Newfoundland, .	12	5	15	20	8	12	20	14	12	26
Nova Scotia, . .	85	29	53	82	35	59	94	57	62	119
Prince Edward Island, . . .	11	6	6	12	7	7	14	7	12	19
British Possessions, Other	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
France, ...	15	15	19	34	9	20	29	19	25	44
Germany, . . .	44	56	45	101	48	46	94	82	31	113
Great Britain, . .	369	233	279	512	196	270	466	335	308	643
England, . .	301	173	201	374	129	192	321	242	211	453
Scotland, . .	63	60	74	134	64	75	139	92	89	181
Wales, . . .	5	–	4	4	3	3	6	1	8	9
Ireland, ...	1,126	1,690	1,317	3,007	1,739	1,313	3,052	2,825	409	3,234
Italy, ...	69	7	70	77	5	70	75	74	4	78
Other Countries, . .	180	38	152	190	24	152	176	165	37	202
Unknown, . . .	–	180	31	211	163	35	198	128	152	280

This table is similar to the one presented relative to the prisoners. Referring to the native born, it will be seen that while 2,687 convicts were born in Massachusetts, there were but 612 who had fathers born in Massachusetts, 625 who had mothers born in Massachusetts, 417 who had both parents born in Massachusetts, 403 who had one parent only born in Massachusetts, and, finally, only 820 who had one or both parents born in Massachusetts. With regard to the convicts as a whole, while there were but 2,259 who were foreign born, there were 4,460 who had foreign fathers and 4,463 who had foreign mothers.

The most numerous classes, with respect to foreign place of birth and parent nativity, are the following: Born in Ireland, 1,126; having fathers born in Ireland, 3,007; having mothers born in Ireland, 3,052; having both parents born in Ireland, 2,825; having one parent only born in Ireland, 409; having one or both parents born in Ireland, 3,234; born in England, 301; having fathers born in England, 374; having mothers born in England, 321; having both parents born in England, 242; having one parent only born in England, 211; having one or both parents born in England, 453; born in Canada, of French extraction, 132; having Canadian French fathers, 214; having Canadian French mothers, 203; having both parents Canadian French, 183; having one parent only Canadian French, 51; having one or both parents Canadian French, 234; born in Canada, of English extraction, 179; having Canadian English fathers, 163; having Canadian English mothers, 188; having both parents Canadian English, 128; having one parent only Canadian English, 95; having one or both parents Canadian English, 223.

Summarizing as to aggregates only for some of the other foreign countries, we find the number of convicts having one or both parents born in such countries to be as follows: Scotland, 181; Nova Scotia, 119; Germany, 113; Italy, 78; New Brunswick, 67; France, 44; Newfoundland, 26; Prince Edward Island, 19; Wales, nine; and other foreign countries, 202.

The presentation showing the place of birth of convicts in detail is given on page 424. It will be seen that of the 3,783 native born convicts, 2,687, or 71.03 per cent of the total native born, were born in Massachusetts. Of these, 852 were born in the city or town in which they were enumerated, and 1,835 in other cities and towns.

Offences

We insert an analysis table showing the nature of the offences for which the convicts were incarcerated. The information contained in this table is by sex.

Nature of Offences.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Adultery,	41	27	68
Assault,	118	3	121
Assault and drunkenness,	31	3	34
Assault to murder,	30	1	31
Assault to ravish,	31	–	31
Assault and battery,	115	11	126
Breaking and entering,	572	4	576
Breaking and entering and larceny,	124	–	124
Drunkenness,	1,879	537	2,416
Embezzlement,	47	–	47
Forgery,	38	–	38
Idle and disorderly,	81	43	124
Larceny,	840	47	887
Liquor laws, violating	35	14	49
Manslaughter,	45	2	47
Murder,	47	2	49
Night-walking,	–	32	32
Rape,	35	–	35
Receiving stolen goods,	44	1	45
Robbery,	137	–	137
Vagrancy,	265	11	276
All other offences,	644	105	749
Totals,	5,199	843	6,042

From the figures in this table we note that, of the whole number, 2,416 were committed for drunkenness; 887 for larceny; 576 for breaking and entering; 276 for vagrancy; 137 for robbery; 126 for assault and battery; 124 for breaking and entering and larceny, and the same number for being idle and disorderly; 121 for assault; and 749 for various other offences. These include all the offences for which more than 100 persons were imprisoned. The persons who were incarcerated for drunkenness form 39.99 per cent of the whole number; persons convicted of larceny, 14.68 per cent; and those confined for breaking and entering, 9.53 per cent.

The final table, which follows, shows a classification of the offences for which the convicts were committed:

Classification of Offences.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Against the person feloniously,	387	8	395
Against the person not feloniously,	250	15	265
Against property,	1,722	56	1,778
Forgery and offences against the currency,	158	3	161
Against public justice,	4	2	6
Against the public peace,	29	7	36
Against chastity, morality, decency, and good order,	2,607	737	3,344
Against the public policy,	37	14	51
Miscellaneous,	5	1	6
Totals,	5,199	843	6,042

Of the whole number, 395 were convicted for offences against the person feloniously; 265, against the person not feloniously; 1,778 for offences against property; 161 for forgery and offences against the currency; six for offences against public justice; 36 for offences against the public peace; 3,344 for offences against chastity, morality, decency, and good order (including drunkenness); 51 for offences against the public policy; and six for miscellaneous offences not previously classified. These figures will show how large a proportion of the convictions for crime in Massachusetts is due to what may be called the minor offences, which in many States are not deemed offences at all. This, as has been many times pointed out, puts the Commonwealth at a disadvantage when the statistics of its criminal population, so-called, are compared with those of other States having a less stringent criminal code, or in which, possibly, a less stringent administration of the law may be found.

Homeless Minors.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

HOMELESS MINORS.

The number of persons considered in this section is shown in the following tabular statement:

Homeless minors (able-bodied)	4,548
Homeless minors (acute diseases)	21
Homeless minors (chronic diseases)	44
Homeless minors (maimed)	6
Homeless minors (lame)	35
Homeless minors (bedridden)	1
Homeless minors (paralytic)	9
Homeless minors (epileptic)	18
Homeless minors (insane)	53
Homeless minors (idiotic)	293
Homeless minors (deaf)	26
Homeless minors (deaf and dumb)	114
Homeless minors (blind)	189
Homeless minors (other defective physical conditions)	23
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — lame)	1
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — paralytic)	1
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — idiotic)	1
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — blind)	1
Homeless minors (lame — paralytic)	1
Homeless minors (lame — epileptic)	1
Homeless minors (lame — idiotic)	2
Homeless minors (paralytic — idiotic)	3
Homeless minors (epileptic — insane)	8
Homeless minors (epileptic — idiotic)	17
Homeless minors (insane — deaf and dumb)	2
Homeless minors (idiotic — deaf and dumb)	1
Homeless minors (idiotic — blind)	1
Homeless minors (deaf — blind)	2
Homeless minors (lame — paralytic — idiotic)	1
Homeless minors (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
TOTAL HOMELESS MINORS	5,424

As was stated in the explanatory notes of the two preceding sections, the presentations in this part of the volume represent *conditions* instead of persons; but in the case of prisoners, convicts, homeless minors, and paupers the figures for persons and conditions are the same.

In considering the totals of all the sections which will follow the four above mentioned, it must be borne in mind that duplications must occur as regards persons. For example, if a person has two defective conditions, it is evident that he must appear in two sections, and must therefore be counted twice. If he has three defective conditions, he appears in three sections, and is therefore counted three times. It is owing to these duplications that the presentations are made on the basis of *conditions*.

The first presentation under this section shows the occupations, sex, place of birth, and descent of the homeless minors, classified so as to show age periods, length of residence in the United States, and degree of illiteracy.

It will be seen that the native born homeless minors have been considered in three classes: Native born (native descent), including those native born homeless minors having fathers native born; native born (foreign descent), comprising those having fathers foreign born; and native born (descent unknown), including native born homeless minors whose fathers' birthplace could not be ascertained. There is no subdivision of foreign born.

Under each nativity subheading the class of occupation in which the homeless minor was engaged is given; also subdivisions of these classes, and specifications of particular branches of employment where there is sufficient number to warrant stating same. Under the occupation specifications the place of birth of the person is shown, except in the nativity class "Native Born (Foreign Descent);" in this division, the place of birth of the father is considered, expressed in descent.

An illustration of the proper manner of reading the table will be found of value. On page 441, under males, native born (native descent), we find eight homeless minors classified as laborers, seven of whom were born in Massachusetts and one in some other State. Considering the Massachusetts line, we note the whole seven were 15 but under 20 years of age, and all had resided in the United States six years but under 21 years; we also note that none of them were illiterate. Any line in the presentation may be analyzed in like manner.

In the recapitulation which follows this table the salient lines are brought forward and aggregated for sex, nativity, and descent.

The second presentation under this section gives the exact ages of the homeless minors, males and females separately, by color and race, and conjugal condition. The reading of this table is obvious. On page 446, we find 46 males who were 19 years of age; of these, 45 were white and one was colored; the whole 46 were single.

The recapitulation of this table shows an aggregation of facts by age periods.

For the place of birth of the homeless minors in detail by States and countries, we refer the reader to the analysis of this section, pages 467 and 468, *post*.

Information regarding parent nativity may also be found in the analysis, pages 466 and 467, *post*.

HOMELESS MINORS. FOR THE STATE.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, AND PLACE OF BIRTH: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, AND ILLITERACY.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods			Length of Residence in the United States				Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 21	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 21 Years	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Males.	3,269	2,716	534	19	135	450	2,370	314	–	8	165	173
Native Born (Native descent).	747	571	171	5	21	79	640	7	–	4	76	80
Government,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Personal Service,	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Agriculture,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Laborers,	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	7	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Apprentices,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Children at Work,	5	5	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	5	5	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
Scholars,	448	382	64	2	–	17	429	2	–	4	2	6
Scholars (Public Schools),	377	318	57	2	–	14	361	2	–	4	2	6
At school (in institutions),	96	56	38	2	–	3	93	–	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	54	34	20	–	–	3	51	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	42	22	18	2	–	–	42	–	–	–	1	1
Scholars (public schools),	281	262	19	–	–	11	268	2	–	4	1	5
Mass.,	251	235	16	–	–	10	241	–	–	2	1	3
Other States,	30	27	3	–	–	1	27	2	–	2	–	2
Scholars (Private Schools),	71	64	7	–	–	3	68	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	57	53	4	–	–	3	54	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	14	11	3	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Students,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
At Home,	228	166	61	1	21	62	142	3	–	–	72	72
At home,	104	104	–	–	20	57	27	–	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	99	99	–	–	20	54	25	–	–	–	1	1
Other States,	5	5	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
At home (in institutions),	124	62	61	1	1	5	115	3	–	–	71	71
Mass.,	101	52	48	1	1	4	94	2	–	–	57	57
Other States,	23	10	13	–	–	1	21	1	–	–	14	14
Not Stated (Unknown),	44	18	26	–	–	–	44	–	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	41	18	23	–	–	–	41	–	–	–	1	1
Other States,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Native Born (Foreign descent).	988	808	173	7	22	126	832	8	–	1	50	51
Domestic Service,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Trade,	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Agriculture,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	7	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Laborers,	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Apprentices,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Children at Work,	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars,	628	554	74	–	–	44	578	6	–	1	6	7
Scholars (Public Schools),	437	370	67	–	–	27	404	6	–	1	6	7
At school (in institutions),	82	45	37	–	–	3	77	2	–	–	–	–
Irish descent,	38	19	19	–	–	–	37	1	–	–	–	–
French Canadian descent,	11	6	5	–	–	–	10	1	–	–	–	–
English descent,	10	7	3	–	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	23	13	10	–	–	2	21	–	–	–	–	–

HOMELESS MINORS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods			Length of Residence in the United States				Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 21	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 21 Years	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Males — Con.												
Native Born (Foreign Descent) — Con.												
Scholars (Public Schools)-Con.												
Scholars (public schools),	355	325	30	–	–	24	327	4	–	1	6	7
Irish descent,	180	165	15	–	–	7	173	–	–	1	4	5
English Canadian descent,	27	26	1	–	–	3	23	1	–	–	–	–
French Canadian descent,	23	18	5	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–
English descent,	33	31	2	–	–	5	26	2	–	–	1	1
Nova Scotian descent,	10	6	4	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
German descent,	21	20	1	–	–	–	20	1	–	–	–	–
Russian descent,	25	25	–	–	–	5	20	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	36	34	2	–	–	4	32	–	–	–	1	1
Scholars (Private Schools),	191	184	7	–	–	17	174	–	–	–	–	–
Irish descent,	28	26	2	–	–	3	25	–	–	–	–	–
French Canadian descent,	126	123	3	–	–	7	119	–	–	–	–	–
English descent,	10	10	–	–	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	–
German descent,	13	11	2	–	–	1	12	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	14	14	–	–	–	5	9	–	–	–	–	–
At Home,	271	221	43	7	22	82	166	1	–	–	42	42
At home,	186	183	3	–	21	80	85	–	–	–	1	1
Irish descent,	97	95	2	–	7	32	58	–	–	–	–	–
French Canadian descent,	13	13	–	–	1	10	2	–	–	–	–	–
English descent,	22	22	–	–	3	12	7	–	–	–	–	–
Nova Scotian descent,	11	11	–	–	3	5	3	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	43	42	1	–	7	21	15	–	–	–	1	1
At home (in institutions),	85	38	40	7	1	2	81	1	–	–	41	41
Irish descent,	45	15	24	6	1	1	42	1	–	–	22	22
Other foreign descent,	40	23	16	1	–	1	39	–	–	–	19	19
Not Stated (Unknown),	57	25	32	–	–	–	56	1	–	–	2	2
Irish descent,	31	12	19	–	–	–	30	1	–	–	2	2
Other foreign descent,	26	13	13	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–
Native Born (Descent Unknown).	1,227	1,097	127	3	75	177	810	165	–	1	23	24
Domestic Service,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Personal Service,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Trade,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	14	–	14	–	–	–	13	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	6	–	6	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–
Laborers,	24	–	24	–	–	–	22	2	–	–	1	1
Farm laborers,	20	–	20	–	–	–	18	2	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	14	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	1	1
Other States,	6	–	6	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–
Other laborers,	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Apprentices,	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Children at Work,	30	30	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–
At work only,	30	30	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	26	26	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars,	775	728	47	–	3	34	628	110	–	–	10	10
Scholars (Public Schools),	491	458	33	–	3	21	371	96	–	–	10	10
At school (in institutions),	13	10	3	–	–	2	9	2	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	9	6	3	–	–	2	6	1	–	–	–	–
Other States,	4	4	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
Scholars (public schools),	478	448	30	–	3	19	362	94	–	–	10	10
Mass.,	312	291	21	–	–	12	274	26	–	–	6	6
Other States,	166	157	9	–	3	7	88	68	–	–	4	4
Scholars (Private Schools),	284	270	14	–	–	13	257	14	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	247	235	12	–	–	13	227	7	–	–	–	–
Other States,	37	35	2	–	–	–	30	7	–	–	–	–
At Home,	348	325	20	3	72	143	84	49	–	1	11	12
At home,	309	309	–	–	72	139	55	43	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	215	215	–	–	55	105	49	6	–	–	–	–
Other States,	94	94	–	–	17	34	6	37	–	–	–	–
At home (in institutions),	39	16	20	3	–	4	29	6	–	1	11	12
Mass.,	29	14	12	3	–	2	24	3	–	1	9	10
Other States,	10	2	8	–	–	2	5	3	–	–	2	2

HOMELESS MINORS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods			Length of Residence in the United States				Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 21	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 21 Years	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Males — Con.												
Native Born (Descent Unknown) — Con.												
Not Stated (Unknown),	26	14	12	–	–	–	23	3	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	22	11	11	–	–	–	21	1	–	–	–	–
Other States,	4	3	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	1
Foreign Born.	307	240	63	4	17	68	88	134	–	2	16	18
Personal Service,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Trade,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	3	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	6	–	6	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
Laborers,	4	–	4	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Apprentices,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Children at Work,	8	8	–	–	1	–	2	5	–	–	–	–
Scholars,	212	188	24	–	11	44	69	88	–	2	7	9
Scholars (Public Schools),	136	118	18	–	1	33	47	55	–	2	7	9
At school (in institutions),	21	14	7	–	–	5	5	11	–	–	3	3
Scholars (public schools),	115	104	11	–	1	28	42	44	–	2	4	6
Ireland,	16	14	2	–	–	1	11	4	–	1	–	1
Canada (English),	14	14	–	–	–	4	4	6	–	–	1	1
Canada (French),	15	11	4	–	1	4	5	5	–	1	–	1
England,	13	12	1	–	–	3	3	7	–	–	–	–
Nova Scotia,	12	9	3	–	–	2	3	7	–	–	1	1
Russia,	12	12	–	–	–	5	4	3	–	–	1	1
Other foreign countries,	33	32	1	–	–	9	12	12	–	–	1	1
Scholars (Private Schools),	76	70	6	–	10	11	22	33	–	–	–	–
Canada (French),	35	35	–	–	10	7	11	7	–	–	–	–
England,	10	9	1	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Other foreign countries,	31	26	5	–	–	4	6	21	–	–	–	–
At Home,	32	24	6	2	4	16	2	10	–	–	8	8
At home,	15	15	–	–	2	8	1	4	–	–	–	–
At home (in institutions),	17	9	6	2	2	8	1	6	–	–	8	8
Not Stated (Unknown),	39	20	18	1	–	5	10	24	–	–	1	1
Females.	2,155	1,745	373	37	120	380	1,493	162	–	3	89	92
Native Born (Native Descent).	567	434	125	8	32	71	459	5	–	1	31	32
Government,	3	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	3	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	12	3	8	1	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	11	3	8	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars,	353	275	77	1	–	14	336	3	–	–	3	3
Scholars (Public Schools),	313	237	75	1	–	13	297	3	–	–	3	3
At school (in institutions),	85	58	27	–	–	1	84	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	53	37	16	–	–	1	52	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	32	21	11	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars (public schools),	228	179	48	1	–	12	213	3	–	–	3	3
Mass.,	182	151	31	–	–	11	169	2	–	–	3	3
Other States,	46	28	17	1	–	1	44	1	–	–	–	–
Scholars (Private Schools),	40	38	2	–	–	1	39	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	37	35	2	–	–	1	36	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
At Home,	183	148	30	5	32	56	93	2	–	1	28	29
At home,	120	117	3	–	31	54	35	–	–	–	3	3
Mass.,	115	113	2	–	31	53	31	–	–	–	2	2
Other States,	5	4	1	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	1	1
At home (in institutions),	63	31	27	5	1	2	58	2	–	1	25	26
Mass.,	52	28	20	4	1	2	47	2	–	–	20	20
Other States,	11	3	7	1	–	–	11	–	–	1	5	6
Not Stated (Unknown),	15	8	7	–	–	1	14	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	14	7	7	–	–	1	13	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Native Born (Foreign Descent).	715	580	121	14	21	115	573	6	–	–	27	27
Government,	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	11	5	6	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	4	–	2	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Apprentices,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars,	444	381	59	4	–	35	406	3	–	–	2	2
Scholars (Public Schools),	272	217	51	4	–	19	250	3	–	–	2	2
At school (in institutions),	43	29	12	2	–	4	38	1	–	–	–	–
Irish descent,	16	9	7	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
English descent,	10	7	2	1	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	17	13	3	1	–	3	13	1	–	–	–	–
Scholars (public schools),	229	188	39	2	–	15	212	2	–	–	2	2
Irish descent,	98	75	21	2	–	6	91	1	–	–	–	–

HOMELESS MINORS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods			Length of Residence in the United States				Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 21	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 21 Years	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Females — Con.												
Native Born (Foreign Descent) — Con.												
Scholars (Public Schools)-Con.												
Scholars (public schools) — Con.												
English Canadian descent,	16	15	1	–	–	1	15	–	–	–	–	–
French Canadian descent,	15	10	5	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
English descent,	28	24	4	–	–	3	25	–	–	–	1	1
Scotch descent,	15	14	1	–	–	1	14	–	–	–	–	–
German descent,	18	14	4	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
Russian descent,	12	12	–	–	–	3	9	–	–	–	1	1
Other foreign descent,	27	24	3	–	–	1	25	1	–	–	–	–
Scholars (Private Schools),	172	164	8	–	–	16	156	–	–	–	–	–
Irish descent,	48	44	4	–	–	4	44	–	–	–	–	–
French Canadian descent,	94	93	1	–	–	9	85	–	–	–	–	–
German descent,	13	11	2	–	–	1	12	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	17	16	1	–	–	2	15	–	–	–	–	–
At Home,	238	188	44	6	21	79	135	3	–	–	24	24
At home,	164	155	9	–	21	76	67	–	–	–	–	–
Irish descent,	92	83	9	–	7	33	52	–	–	–	–	–
French Canadian descent,	15	15	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
English descent,	15	15	–	–	4	8	3	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	42	42	–	–	10	20	12	–	–	–	–	–
At home (in institutions),	74	33	35	6	–	3	68	3	–	–	24	24
Irish descent,	34	13	17	4	–	1	32	1	–	–	15	15
English descent,	11	6	4	1	–	–	10	1	–	–	2	2
Other foreign descent,	29	14	14	1	–	2	26	1	–	–	7	7
Not Stated (Unknown),	15	6	8	1	–	1	14	–	–	–	1	1
Native Born (Descent Unknown).	670	601	65	4	57	136	382	95	–	1	18	19
Government,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	21	8	13	–	–	–	18	3	–	–	1	1
Private Families (domestic service in),	21	8	13	–	–	–	18	3	–	–	1	1
Housework,	17	8	9	–	–	–	16	1	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	11	4	7	–	–	–	10	1	–	–	1	1
Other States,	6	4	2	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Other domestic service in private families,	4	–	4	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Personal Service,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars,	340	311	29	–	–	26	263	51	–	–	2	2
Scholars (Public Schools),	268	240	28	–	–	12	208	48	–	–	2	2
Scholars (public schools),	264	238	26	–	–	12	204	48	–	–	2	2
Mass.,	168	153	15	–	–	8	153	7	–	–	2	2
Other States,	96	85	11	–	–	4	51	41	–	–	–	–
Other scholars,	4	2	2	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	4	2	2	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars (Private Schools),	72	71	1	–	–	14	55	3	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	65	64	1	–	–	14	51	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	7	7	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	–	–	–
At Home,	287	269	15	3	57	109	80	41	–	1	13	14
At home,	253	250	3	–	57	107	56	33	–	1	5	6
Mass.,	188	185	3	–	44	88	47	9	–	1	3	4
Other States,	65	65	–	–	13	19	9	24	–	–	2	2
At home (in institutions),	34	19	12	3	–	2	24	8	–	–	8	8
Mass.,	23	14	8	1	–	2	18	3	–	–	7	7
Other States,	11	5	4	2	–	–	6	5	–	–	1	1
Not Stated (Unknown),	19	13	5	1	–	1	18	–	–	–	2	2
Mass.,	14	9	4	1	–	–	14	–	–	–	2	2
Other States,	5	4	1	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign Born.	203	130	62	11	10	58	79	56	–	1	13	14
Government,	5	–	4	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	7	–	7	–	–	1	6	–	–	–	1	1
Personal Service,	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1
Trade,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Manufactures,	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars,	140	105	35	–	6	36	53	45	–	1	2	3
Scholars (Public Schools),	95	61	34	–	1	27	33	34	–	1	2	3
At school (in institutions),	14	11	3	–	–	6	3	5	–	–	–	–

HOMELESS MINORS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Concluded.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods			Length of Residence in the United States				Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 21	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 21 Years	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Females — Con.												
Foreign Born — Con.												
Scholars (Public Schools)-Con.												
Scholars (public schools),	81	50	31	–	1	21	30	29	–	1	2	3
Canada (English),	12	10	2	–	–	2	6	4	–	–	–	–
England,	13	11	2	–	–	4	6	3	–	–	–	–
Other foreign countries,	56	29	27	–	1	15	18	22	–	1	2	3
Scholars (Private Schools),	45	44	1	–	5	9	20	11	–	–	–	–
Canada (French),	28	28	–	–	5	2	16	5	–	–	–	–
Other foreign countries,	17	16	1	–	–	7	4	6	–	–	–	–
At Home,	38	20	13	5	2	17	9	10	–	–	8	8
At home,	15	15	–	–	1	7	3	4	–	–	–	–
At home (in institutions),	23	5	13	5	1	10	6	6	–	–	8	8
Not Stated (Unknown),	9	5	2	2	2	2	4	1	–	–	–	–

RECAPITULATION: BY NATIVITY AND DESCENT.

Sex, Native Born, Descent, and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods			Length of Residence in the United States				Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 21	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 21 Years	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Males.	3,269	2,716	534	19	135	450	2,370	314	–	8	165	173
Native Born,	2,962	2,476	471	15	118	382	2,282	180	–	6	149	155
Native descent,	747	571	171	5	21	79	640	7	–	4	76	80
Foreign descent,	988	808	173	7	22	126	832	8	–	1	50	51
Descent unknown,	1,227	1,097	127	3	75	177	810	165	–	1	23	24
Foreign Born,	307	240	63	4	17	68	88	134	–	2	16	18
Females.	2,155	1,745	373	37	120	380	1,493	162	–	3	89	92
Native Born,	1,952	1,615	311	26	110	322	1,414	106	–	2	76	78
Native descent,	567	434	125	8	32	71	459	5	–	1	31	32
Foreign descent,	715	580	121	14	21	115	573	6	–	–	27	27
Descent unknown,	670	601	65	4	57	136	382	95	–	1	18	19
Foreign Born,	203	130	62	11	10	58	79	56	–	1	13	14
Both Sexes.	5,424	4,461	907	56	255	830	3,863	476	–	11	254	265
Native Born,	4,914	4,091	782	41	228	704	3,696	286	–	8	225	233
Native descent,	1,314	1,005	296	13	53	150	1,099	12	–	5	107	112
Foreign descent,	1,703	1,388	294	21	43	241	1,405	14	–	1	77	78
Descent unknown,	1,897	1,698	192	7	132	313	1,192	260	–	2	41	43
Foreign Born,	510	370	125	15	27	126	167	190	–	3	29	32

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition
		White	Colored	Single
Males.	3,269	3,166	103	3,269
Under 1 year,	44	40	4	44
1 year,	71	67	4	71
2 years,	71	69	2	71
3 years,	94	91	3	94
4 years,	118	114	4	118
5 years,	138	132	6	138
6 years,	158	153	5	158
7 years,	193	188	5	193
8 years,	217	215	2	217
9 years,	250	241	9	250
10 years,	291	282	9	291
11 years,	259	248	11	259

HOMELESS MINORS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION — Continued.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition
		White	Colored	Single
Males — Con.				
12 years,	258	253	5	258
13 years,	276	269	7	276
14 years,	270	260	10	270
15 years,	218	212	6	218
16 years,	152	146	6	152
17 years,	69	67	2	69
18 years,	49	49	-	49
19 years,	46	45	1	46
20 years,	19	17	2	19
Age unknown,	8	8	-	8
Females.	2,155	2,094	61	2,155
Under 1 year,	54	52	2	54
1 year,	63	63	-	63
2 years,	63	62	1	63
3 years,	85	83	2	85
4 years,	77	72	5	77
5 years,	122	121	1	122
6 years,	118	118	-	118
7 years,	134	132	2	134
8 years,	157	155	2	157
9 years,	148	145	3	148
10 years,	178	174	4	178
11 years,	138	136	2	138
12 years,	142	138	4	142
13 years,	141	137	4	141
14 years,	114	109	5	114
15 years,	98	95	3	98
16 years,	87	80	7	87
17 years,	81	79	2	81
18 years,	62	57	5	62
19 years,	45	44	1	45
20 years,	37	34	3	37
Age unknown,	11	8	3	11
Both Sexes.	5,424	5,260	164	5,424
Under 1 year,	98	92	6	98
1 year,	134	130	4	134
2 years,	134	131	3	134
3 years,	179	174	5	179
4 years,	195	186	9	195
5 years,	260	253	7	260
6 years,	276	271	5	276
7 years,	327	320	7	327
8 years,	374	370	4	374
9 years,	398	386	12	398
10 years,	469	456	13	469
11 years,	397	384	13	397
12 years,	400	391	9	400
13 years,	417	406	11	417
14 years,	384	369	15	384
15 years,	316	307	9	316
16 years,	239	226	13	239
17 years,	150	146	4	150
18 years,	111	106	5	111
19 years,	91	89	2	91
20 years,	56	51	5	56
Age unknown,	19	16	3	19

RECAPITULATION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition
		White	Colored	Single
Males.	3,269	3,166	103	3,269
Under 1 year,	44	40	4	44
1 to 4 years,	354	341	13	354
5 to 9 years,	956	929	27	956
10 to 14 years,	1,354	1,312	42	1,354
15 to 19 years,	534	519	15	534
20 to 21 years,	19	17	2	19
Age unknown,	8	8	-	8

HOMELESS MINORS. FOR THE STATE — Concluded.

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition
		White	Colored	Single
Females.	2,155	2,094	61	2,155
Under 1 year,	54	52	2	54
1 to 4 years,	288	280	8	288
5 to 9 years,	679	671	8	679
10 to 14 years,	713	694	19	713
15 to 19 years,	373	355	18	373
20 to 21 years,	37	34	3	37
Age unknown,	11	8	3	11
Both Sexes.	5,424	5,260	164	5,424
Under 1 year,	98	92	6	98
1 to 4 years,	642	621	21	642
5 to 9 years,	1,635	1,600	35	1,635
10 to 14 years,	2,067	2,006	61	2,067
15 to 19 years,	907	874	33	907
20 to 21 years,	56	51	5	56
Age unknown,	19	16	3	19

PAUPERS.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

PAUPERS.

The number of persons included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Paupers (able-bodied)	2,491
Paupers (acute diseases)	96
Paupers (chronic diseases)	964
Paupers (maimed)	88
Paupers (lame)	347
Paupers (bedridden)	31
Paupers (paralytic)	215
Paupers (epileptic)	96
Paupers (insane)	5,154
Paupers (idiotic)	464
Paupers (deaf)	78
Paupers (dumb)	2
Paupers (deaf and dumb)	19
Paupers (blind)	251
Paupers (other defective physical conditions)	80
Paupers (acute diseases — chronic diseases)	2
Paupers (acute diseases — maimed)	1
Paupers (acute diseases — lame)	2
Paupers (acute diseases — insane)	1
Paupers (acute diseases — idiotic)	1
Paupers (acute diseases — deaf)	2
Paupers (acute diseases — deaf and dumb)	1
Paupers (chronic diseases — maimed)	5
Paupers (chronic diseases — lame)	20
Paupers (chronic diseases — paralytic)	5
Paupers (chronic diseases — insane)	53
Paupers (chronic diseases — idiotic)	4
Paupers (chronic diseases — deaf)	16
Paupers (chronic diseases — blind)	26
Paupers (chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions)	3
Paupers (maimed — lame)	5
Paupers (maimed — paralytic)	2
Paupers (maimed — insane)	15
Paupers (maimed — idiotic)	1
Paupers (maimed — deaf)	2
Paupers (maimed — deaf and dumb)	1
Paupers (maimed — blind)	4
Paupers (maimed — other defective physical conditions)	2
Paupers (lame — bedridden)	2
Paupers (lame — paralytic)	3
Paupers (lame — insane)	38
Paupers (lame — idiotic)	7
Paupers (lame — deaf)	9
Paupers (lame — deaf and dumb)	2
Paupers (lame — blind)	12
Paupers (lame — other defective physical conditions)	4
Paupers (bedridden — paralytic)	2
Paupers (bedridden — insane)	34
Paupers (bedridden — dumb)	1
Paupers (bedridden — blind)	1
Paupers (paralytic — epileptic)	1
Paupers (paralytic — insane)	44
Paupers (paralytic — idiotic)	5
Paupers (paralytic — deaf)	1
Paupers (paralytic — blind)	2
Paupers (paralytic — other defective physical conditions)	4
Paupers (epileptic — insane)	174
Paupers (epileptic — idiotic)	12
Paupers (epileptic — blind)	2
Paupers (insane — deaf)	16
Paupers (insane — dumb)	2

Paupers (insane — deaf and dumb)	9
Paupers (insane — blind)	23
Paupers (insane — other defective physical conditions)	23
Paupers (idiotic — deaf)	4
Paupers (idiotic — dumb)	4
Paupers (idiotic — deaf and dumb)	2
Paupers (idiotic — blind)	3
Paupers (idiotic — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (deaf — blind)	12
Paupers (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	3
Paupers (deaf and dumb — blind)	4
Paupers (deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions)	2
Paupers (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (chronic diseases — lame — blind)	2
Paupers (chronic diseases — epileptic — insane)	3
Paupers (chronic diseases — idiotic — deaf)	1
Paupers (maimed — epileptic — insane)	3
Paupers (lame — bedridden — insane)	1
Paupers (lame — paralytic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (lame — epileptic — insane)	3
Paupers (lame — insane — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (bedridden — paralytic — insane)	3
Paupers (bedridden — epileptic — insane)	5
Paupers (bedridden — insane — blind)	1
Paupers (paralytic — epileptic — insane)	2
Paupers (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (paralytic — idiotic — dumb)	1
Paupers (paralytic — deaf — blind)	1
Paupers (epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions)	2
Paupers (insane — deaf and dumb — blind)	1
Paupers (insane — blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (deaf — blind — other defective physical conditions)	2
TOTAL PAUPERS	11,054

The presentations in this part of the volume represent *conditions* and not persons, but, as was stated in the previous sections, the figures for persons and conditions are the same for prisoners, convicts, homeless minors, and paupers.

In considering the totals of all the sections which will follow the four above named, it must be borne in mind that duplications will occur as regards persons. For instance, if a person has two defective conditions, it is evident that he must appear in two sections, and must therefore be counted twice. If he has three defective conditions, he appears in three sections, and is therefore counted three times. It is on account of these duplications that the presentations are made on the basis of *conditions*.

The first presentation under this section shows the occupations, sex, place of birth, and descent of the paupers, classified so as to show age periods, length of residence in the United States, and degree of illiteracy.

It will be noted that the native born paupers have been considered in three classes: Native born (native descent), including all native born paupers having fathers native born; native born (foreign descent), including all native born paupers having fathers foreign born; and native born (descent unknown), including those native born paupers whose fathers' birthplace could not be obtained. There is no subdivision of the foreign born paupers.

Under each nativity section, the class of occupation in which the pauper was engaged prior to his dependency or state of pauperism is given. Also subdivisions of these classes and details as to the particular branch of occupation are shown, where there is sufficient number to warrant stating same.

Under each occupation class or detail, the place of birth of the pauper is given, except under the subheading "Native Born (Foreign Descent);" here we have the birthplace of the father given, stated in descent.

To illustrate the proper manner of reading the table, we refer the reader to page 453. Under males, native born (native descent), we find there were 28 paupers engaged in personal service, 17 of whom were born in Massachusetts and 11 in other States. Tracing the Massachusetts line, we note that 12 were 21 but under 60 years of age, while five were 60 years of age and over; two had resided in the United States six years but under 30 years, 13, 30 years and over, while for two paupers the length of residence in the United States was unknown; we find two paupers who could neither read nor write, thus forming a total number of two illiterates. The various total and subdivision lines in this table may be read in like manner.

The recapitulation following this table brings forward the salient lines aggregated for sex, nativity, and descent.

The second presentation in this section gives the exact ages of the paupers, classified by males and females, so as to show color and race, and conjugal condition. The reading of this table is obvious. On page 460, we find 120 paupers who were 38 years of age; 119 were white and one was colored; there were 74 single, 38 married, five widowed, one divorced, and for two paupers of this age the conjugal condition could not be ascertained.

The recapitulation of this table shows an aggregation by age periods.

Information pertaining to place of birth in detail by States and countries can be found in the analysis, pages 474–476, *post*.

The reader is also referred to the analysis, pages 473 and 474, *post*, for parent nativity of the paupers.

PAUPERS. FOR THE STATE.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, AND PLACE OF BIRTH: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, AND ILLITERACY.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods		Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		21 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Males.	5,631	3,691	1,940	3	51	1,107	3,591	879	2	119	1,017	1,138
Native Born (Native Descent).	1,750	983	767	–	1	163	1,539	47	1	27	209	237
Government,	7	2	5	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	5	1	4	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Professional,	13	9	4	–	–	1	12	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	10	7	3	–	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	3	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	17	11	6	–	–	2	15	–	–	–	4	4
Mass.,	8	6	2	–	–	1	7	–	–	–	1	1
Other States,	9	5	4	–	–	1	8	–	–	–	3	3
Personal Service,	28	15	13	–	–	2	22	4	–	–	5	5
Mass.,	17	12	5	–	–	2	13	2	–	–	2	2
Other States,	11	3	8	–	–	–	9	2	–	–	3	3
Trade,	98	64	34	–	–	3	92	3	–	–	–	–
Merchants and Dealers,	32	16	16	–	–	1	30	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	22	11	11	–	–	1	20	1	–	–	–	–
Other States,	10	5	5	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Accountants, Bookkeepers, Clerks, etc.,	37	29	8	–	–	1	35	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	34	27	7	–	–	1	32	1	–	–	–	–
Other States,	3	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Others engaged in trade,	29	19	10	–	–	1	27	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	23	15	8	–	–	1	22	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	6	4	2	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	85	51	34	–	–	5	79	1	–	–	5	5
Carriers on Roads,	40	26	14	–	–	4	36	–	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	29	22	7	–	–	2	27	–	–	–	1	1
Other States,	11	4	7	–	–	2	9	–	–	–	–	–
Carriers on Seas and Rivers,	35	20	15	–	–	–	34	1	–	–	4	4
Mass.,	27	15	12	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	3	3
Other States,	8	5	3	–	–	–	7	1	–	–	1	1
Other transportation service,	10	5	5	–	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	5	3	2	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	5	2	3	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Agriculture,	105	44	61	–	–	10	90	5	–	3	9	12
Farmers,	95	37	58	–	–	7	83	5	–	3	5	8
Mass.,	78	33	45	–	–	5	68	5	–	3	5	8
Other States,	17	4	13	–	–	2	15	–	–	–	–	–
Others engaged in agriculture,	10	7	3	–	–	3	7	–	–	–	4	4
Mass.,	8	5	3	–	–	2	6	–	–	–	4	4
Other States,	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fisheries, The	18	6	12	–	–	–	18	–	–	1	4	5
Mass.,	17	6	11	–	–	–	17	–	–	1	4	5
Other States,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	419	242	177	–	–	29	372	18	–	1	18	19
Boots and Shoes,	152	83	69	–	–	10	139	3	–	–	11	11
Cutters (shoes),	21	14	7	–	–	2	18	1	–	–	4	4
Mass.,	14	9	5	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	3	3
Other States,	7	5	2	–	–	2	4	1	–	–	1	1
Lasters (shoes),	30	26	4	–	–	3	26	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	30	26	4	–	–	3	26	1	–	–	–	–
Shoemakers, *n. s.*,	78	28	50	–	–	3	74	1	–	–	7	7
Mass.,	60	23	37	–	–	2	57	1	–	–	6	6
Other States,	18	5	13	–	–	1	17	–	–	–	1	1
Other boot and shoe operatives,	23	15	8	–	–	2	21	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	12	6	6	–	–	1	11	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	11	9	2	–	–	1	10	–	–	–	–	–
Building,	78	45	33	–	–	8	65	5	–	–	2	2
Carpenters,	18	9	9	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	16	8	8	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–

PAUPERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods		Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		21 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Males — Con.												
Native Born (Native Descent) — Con.												
Building — Con.												
Masons, brick	12	5	7	–	–	–	11	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	5	3	2	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
Other States,	7	2	5	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Painters, house	13	11	2	–	–	2	9	2	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	12	10	2	–	–	1	9	2	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Others engaged in building trades,	35	20	15	–	–	6	27	2	–	–	2	2
Mass.,	17	8	9	–	–	1	14	2	–	–	2	2
Other States,	18	12	6	–	–	5	13	–	–	–	–	–
Machines and Machinery,	33	24	9	–	–	2	29	2	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	21	16	5	–	–	2	18	1	–	–	–	–
Other States,	12	8	4	–	–	–	11	1	–	–	–	–
Metals and Metallic Goods,	23	16	7	–	–	2	19	2	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	21	14	7	–	–	2	17	2	–	–	–	–
Other States,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	133	74	59	–	–	7	120	6	–	1	5	6
Mass.,	93	56	37	–	–	7	81	5	–	–	5	5
Other States,	40	18	22	–	–	–	39	1	–	1	–	1
Laborers,	184	102	82	–	–	15	167	2	–	5	25	30
Farm laborers,	72	41	31	–	–	5	67	–	–	2	12	14
Mass.,	60	35	25	–	–	4	56	–	–	2	11	13
Other States,	12	6	6	–	–	1	11	–	–	–	1	1
General laborers, *n. s.*,	109	60	49	–	–	10	97	2	–	3	13	16
Mass.,	85	52	33	–	–	8	76	1	–	3	8	11
Other States,	24	8	16	–	–	2	21	1	–	–	5	5
Other laborers,	3	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	3	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Not Gainful, etc.,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
Other States,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed Twelve Months,	5	1	4	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	5	1	4	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Not Stated (Unknown),	769	436	333	–	1	96	658	14	1	16	139	156
Mass.,	648	381	267	–	1	88	546	13	1	15	123	139
Other States,	121	55	66	–	–	8	112	1	–	1	16	17
Native Born (Foreign Descent).	881	836	45	–	–	212	633	36	–	11	121	132
Government,	6	6	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
Professional,	7	7	–	–	–	6	–	1	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Personal Service,	16	16	–	–	–	1	14	1	–	1	–	1
Trade,	47	44	3	–	–	8	37	2	–	–	1	1
Accountants, Bookkeepers, Clerks, etc.,	24	23	1	–	–	4	18	2	–	–	–	–
Irish descent,	16	16	–	–	–	2	14	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	8	7	1	–	–	2	4	2	–	–	–	–
Others engaged in trade,	23	21	2	–	–	4	19	–	–	–	1	1
Irish descent,	20	20	–	–	–	4	16	–	–	–	1	1
Other foreign descent,	3	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	61	59	2	–	–	15	44	2	–	1	3	4
Carriers on Roads,	46	44	2	–	–	12	32	2	–	1	1	2
Irish descent,	40	38	2	–	–	12	26	2	–	1	1	2
Other foreign descent,	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Other transportation service,	15	15	–	–	–	3	12	–	–	–	2	2
Agriculture,	8	8	–	–	–	2	5	1	–	–	–	–
Fisheries, The	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	1
Manufactures,	273	262	11	–	–	58	207	8	–	2	11	13
Boots and Shoes,	50	48	2	–	–	12	36	2	–	–	3	3
Shoemakers, *n. s.*,	50	48	2	–	–	12	36	2	–	–	3	3
Irish descent,	37	36	1	–	–	6	31	–	–	–	2	2
Other foreign descent,	13	12	1	–	–	6	5	2	–	–	1	1
Building,	49	46	3	–	–	5	42	2	–	1	2	3
Carpenters,	17	17	–	–	–	1	16	–	–	1	–	1
Irish descent,	17	17	–	–	–	1	16	–	–	1	–	1
Masons, brick	11	11	–	–	–	2	8	1	–	–	–	–
Painters, house	14	11	3	–	–	2	11	1	–	–	1	1
Others engaged in building trades,	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	1
Cotton Goods,	25	25	–	–	–	11	14	–	–	1	1	2
Irish descent,	19	19	–	–	–	8	11	–	–	1	–	1
Other foreign descent,	6	6	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	1
Machines and Machinery,	20	19	1	–	–	3	16	1	–	–	1	1
Irish descent,	14	13	1	–	–	1	12	1	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	6	6	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	1	1
Metals and Metallic Goods,	32	32	–	–	–	5	26	1	–	–	–	–
Irish descent,	28	28	–	–	–	5	23	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	4	4	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–

PAUPERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods		Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		21 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Males — Con.												
Native Born (Foreign Descent) — Con.												
Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	97	92	5	–	–	22	73	2	–	–	4	4
Irish descent,	75	73	2	–	–	15	59	1	–	–	4	4
English descent,	12	9	3	–	–	4	8	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	10	10	–	–	–	3	6	1	–	–	–	–
Laborers,	139	130	9	–	–	31	95	13	–	2	20	22
Farm laborers,	14	9	5	–	–	1	13	–	–	–	5	5
General laborers, *n. s.*,	122	118	4	–	–	29	80	13	–	2	15	17
Irish descent,	102	102	–	–	–	23	68	11	–	2	9	11
Other foreign descent,	20	16	4	–	–	6	12	2	–	–	6	6
Other laborers,	3	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not Stated (Unknown),	319	299	20	–	–	90	221	8	–	4	86	90
Irish descent,	236	221	15	–	–	60	170	6	–	4	61	65
French Canadian descent,	14	14	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	8	8
English descent,	26	22	4	–	–	8	18	–	–	–	6	6
Scotch descent,	10	10	–	–	–	1	9	–	–	–	3	3
Other foreign descent,	33	32	1	–	–	14	17	2	–	–	8	8
Native Born (Descent Unknown).	661	494	167	–	1	63	490	107	–	15	117	132
Professional,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	6	6	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	1	1	2
Mass.,	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	1
Other States,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1
Personal Service,	5	4	1	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Trade,	23	19	4	–	–	1	16	6	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	18	15	3	–	–	–	13	5	–	–	–	–
Other States,	5	4	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	21	17	4	–	–	–	17	4	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	14	10	4	–	–	–	12	2	–	–	1	1
Other States,	7	7	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	–	–	–
Agriculture,	22	14	8	–	–	–	20	2	–	1	1	2
Farmers,	21	14	7	–	–	–	19	2	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	19	12	7	–	–	–	18	1	–	–	1	1
Other States,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Others engaged in agriculture,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
Mass.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
Fisheries, The	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	106	77	29	–	–	2	82	22	–	1	7	8
Boots and Shoes,	37	25	12	–	–	1	29	7	–	–	3	3
Shoemakers, *n. s.*,	29	18	11	–	–	–	24	5	–	–	2	2
Mass.,	24	16	8	–	–	–	19	5	–	–	2	2
Other States,	5	2	3	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Other boot and shoe operatives,	8	7	1	–	–	1	5	2	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	5	4	1	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	1	1
Other States,	3	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Building,	23	16	7	–	–	–	20	3	–	–	–	–
Masons, stone	10	8	2	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	9	7	2	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Others engaged in building trades,	13	8	5	–	–	–	10	3	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	8	5	3	–	–	–	6	2	–	–	–	–
Other States,	5	3	2	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	46	36	10	–	–	1	33	12	–	1	4	5
Mass.,	37	32	5	–	–	–	27	10	–	1	3	4
Other States,	9	4	5	–	–	1	6	2	–	–	1	1
Laborers,	57	34	23	–	–	4	44	9	–	4	14	18
Farm laborers,	22	10	12	–	–	1	19	2	–	4	6	10
Mass.,	18	9	9	–	–	1	17	–	–	4	5	9
Other States,	4	1	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	1
General laborers, *n. s.*,	34	23	11	–	–	2	25	7	–	–	8	8
Mass.,	29	20	9	–	–	2	23	4	–	–	7	7
Other States,	5	3	2	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	1
Other laborers,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not Stated (Unknown),	419	322	97	–	1	56	303	59	–	8	93	101
Mass.,	335	267	68	–	–	47	252	36	–	6	80	86
Other States,	84	55	29	–	1	9	51	23	–	2	13	15
Foreign Born.	2,339	1,378	961	3	49	669	929	689	1	66	570	637
Government,	13	3	10	–	–	4	9	–	–	–	2	2
Professional,	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–

PAUPERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods		Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		21 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Males — Con.												
Foreign Born — Con.												
Domestic Service,	21	17	4	–	–	5	7	9	–	–	4	4
Personal Service,	36	26	10	–	1	11	14	10	–	–	4	4
Ireland,	22	16	6	–	–	7	11	4	–	–	1	1
Other foreign countries,	14	10	4	–	1	4	3	6	–	–	3	3
Trade,	61	39	22	–	2	16	19	24	–	2	9	11
Merchants and Dealers,	34	20	14	–	1	7	13	13	–	1	9	10
Ireland,	21	12	9	–	–	7	8	6	–	1	7	8
Other foreign countries,	13	8	5	–	1	–	5	7	–	–	2	2
Others engaged in trade,	27	19	8	–	1	9	6	11	–	1	–	1
Ireland,	17	10	7	–	1	6	5	5	–	1	–	1
Other foreign countries,	10	9	1	–	–	3	1	6	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	93	58	35	–	3	30	39	21	–	1	22	23
Carriers on Roads,	53	35	18	–	–	16	24	13	–	1	13	14
Ireland,	41	27	14	–	–	13	22	6	–	1	10	11
Other foreign countries,	12	8	4	–	–	3	2	7	–	–	3	3
Carriers on Seas and Rivers,	27	15	12	–	1	9	10	7	–	–	5	5
Other transportation service,	13	8	5	–	2	5	5	1	–	–	4	4
Ireland,	13	8	5	–	2	5	5	1	–	–	4	4
Agriculture,	54	28	26	–	–	9	23	22	–	2	12	14
Farmers,	43	22	21	–	–	7	17	19	–	2	8	10
Ireland,	29	11	18	–	–	4	15	10	–	2	7	9
Other foreign countries,	14	11	3	–	–	3	2	9	–	–	1	1
Others engaged in agriculture,	11	6	5	–	–	2	6	3	–	–	4	4
Fisheries, The	23	15	8	–	–	5	12	6	–	2	8	10
Manufactures,	671	416	255	–	8	207	272	184	–	21	102	123
Boots and Shoes,	103	61	42	–	–	22	49	32	–	5	13	18
Ireland,	70	38	32	–	–	13	39	18	–	5	9	14
Other foreign countries,	33	23	10	–	–	9	10	14	–	–	4	4
Building,	121	68	53	–	3	38	53	27	–	1	17	18
Carpenters,	27	15	12	–	–	11	14	2	–	–	11	11
Ireland,	16	8	8	–	–	4	11	1	–	–	7	7
Other foreign countries,	11	7	4	–	–	7	3	1	–	–	4	4
Masons, stone	21	9	12	–	1	8	11	1	–	1	–	1
Ireland,	15	5	10	–	–	6	9	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign countries,	6	4	2	–	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	1
Masons, brick	20	10	10	–	1	6	9	4	–	–	1	1
Masons' helpers,	16	8	8	–	–	6	10	–	–	–	5	5
Ireland,	12	5	7	–	–	5	7	–	–	–	4	4
Other foreign countries,	4	3	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	1
Others engaged in building trades,	37	26	11	–	1	7	9	20	–	–	–	–
Ireland,	20	13	7	–	–	3	7	10	–	–	–	–
Other foreign countries,	17	13	4	–	1	4	2	10	–	–	–	–
Clothing,	35	17	18	–	–	8	16	11	–	1	4	5
Tailors, *n. s.*,	15	9	6	–	–	5	2	8	–	1	4	5
Ireland,	12	7	5	–	–	3	2	7	–	1	2	3
Other foreign countries,	3	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	2
Other clothing employés,	20	8	12	–	–	3	14	3	–	–	–	–
Ireland,	13	5	8	–	–	2	11	–	–	–	–	–
Other foreign countries,	7	3	4	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
Cotton Goods,	112	81	31	–	1	41	33	37	–	3	26	29
Spinners,	12	10	2	–	–	3	3	6	–	–	7	7
Weavers,	29	26	3	–	1	11	7	10	–	–	2	2
England,	15	14	1	–	–	2	3	10	–	–	–	–
Other foreign countries,	14	12	2	–	1	9	4	–	–	–	2	2
Other cotton mill operatives,	71	45	26	–	–	27	23	21	–	3	17	20
Ireland,	33	22	11	–	–	10	15	8	–	1	8	9
England,	21	11	10	–	–	11	7	3	–	1	4	5
Other foreign countries,	17	12	5	–	–	6	1	10	–	1	5	6
Furniture,	21	13	8	–	–	10	6	5	–	2	1	3
Leather,	33	20	13	–	–	9	14	10	–	1	9	10
Ireland,	26	16	10	–	–	7	12	7	–	1	7	8
Other foreign countries,	7	4	3	–	–	2	2	3	–	–	2	2
Machines and Machinery,	39	31	8	–	1	10	13	15	–	1	2	3
Ireland,	15	12	3	–	–	2	9	4	–	1	1	2
Other foreign countries,	24	19	5	–	1	8	4	11	–	–	1	1
Metals and Metallic Goods,	49	33	16	–	–	18	22	9	–	3	10	13
Ireland,	27	18	9	–	–	8	14	5	–	3	8	11
Other foreign countries,	22	15	7	–	–	10	8	4	–	–	2	2
Stone,	22	14	8	–	1	9	6	6	–	–	2	2
Ireland,	14	8	6	–	–	7	4	3	–	–	2	2
Other foreign countries,	8	6	2	–	1	2	2	3	–	–	–	–
Woollen Goods,	41	17	24	–	1	13	21	6	–	1	9	10
Ireland,	18	9	9	–	–	2	14	2	–	–	5	5
Other foreign countries,	23	8	15	–	1	11	7	4	–	1	4	5
Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	95	61	34	–	1	29	39	26	–	3	9	12
Ireland,	39	18	21	–	–	6	22	11	–	3	3	6
England,	12	10	2	–	–	8	1	3	–	–	–	–
Other foreign countries,	44	33	11	–	1	15	16	12	–	–	6	6

PAUPERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods		Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		21 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Males — Con.												
Foreign Born — Con.												
Mining,	10	6	4	–	2	3	3	2	–	–	5	5
Laborers,	547	294	253	–	16	150	248	133	–	24	178	202
Farm laborers,	84	35	49	–	4	22	53	5	–	9	31	40
Ireland,	66	25	41	–	2	16	46	2	–	8	27	35
Other foreign countries,	18	10	8	–	2	6	7	3	–	1	4	5
General laborers, *n. s.*,	435	242	193	–	10	113	185	127	–	15	136	151
Ireland,	356	175	181	–	4	86	171	95	–	14	112	126
England,	19	16	3	–	–	6	6	7	–	–	3	3
Other foreign countries,	60	51	9	–	6	21	8	25	–	1	21	22
Other laborers,	28	17	11	–	2	15	10	1	–	–	11	11
Ireland,	23	12	11	–	1	12	9	1	–	–	10	10
Other foreign countries,	5	5	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	1	1
Unemployed Twelve Months,	3	–	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	1
Not Stated (Unknown),	802	471	331	3	17	227	283	272	1	14	223	238
Ireland,	520	271	249	–	4	132	221	163	1	10	154	165
Canada (English),	22	20	2	–	–	6	4	12	–	1	5	6
Canada (French),	33	24	9	1	3	13	4	12	–	1	13	14
England,	75	41	34	–	1	27	20	27	–	1	15	16
Scotland,	21	12	9	–	–	5	8	8	–	–	3	3
Nova Scotia,	11	9	2	–	–	5	3	3	–	–	2	2
Germany,	38	28	10	–	2	11	9	16	–	–	4	4
Portugal,	11	9	2	–	–	3	5	3	–	–	5	5
Other foreign countries,	71	57	14	2	7	25	9	28	–	1	22	23
Females.	5,423	3,456	1,967	6	37	928	2,825	1,627	2	195	1,461	1,658
Native Born (Native Descent).	1,327	805	522	–	–	123	1,129	75	2	29	166	197
Professional,	14	10	4	–	–	–	13	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	12	9	3	–	–	–	11	1	–	–	–	–
Other States,	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	520	301	219	–	–	30	469	21	1	8	39	48
Private Families (domestic service in),	519	301	218	–	–	30	468	21	1	8	39	48
Housewives,	362	202	160	–	–	9	340	13	1	5	16	22
Mass.,	245	140	105	–	–	7	232	6	1	2	7	10
Other States,	117	62	55	–	–	2	108	7	–	3	9	12
Housework,	90	50	40	–	–	14	76	–	–	1	13	14
Mass.,	73	44	29	–	–	12	61	–	–	1	11	12
Other States,	17	6	11	–	–	2	15	–	–	–	2	2
Servants,	66	48	18	–	–	7	51	8	–	2	10	12
Mass.,	51	39	12	–	–	7	39	5	–	–	9	9
Other States,	15	9	6	–	–	–	12	3	–	2	1	3
Other domestic service in private families,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Boarding and Lodging (domestic service),	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Personal Service,	26	21	5	–	–	2	23	1	–	1	1	2
Laundry work,	11	8	3	–	–	1	9	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	7	4	3	–	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	4	4	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
Washerwomen,	10	10	–	–	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	8	8	–	–	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal service,	5	3	2	–	–	–	5	–	–	1	1	2
Mass.,	3	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	1
Other States,	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1
Trade,	10	10	–	–	–	1	6	3	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	6	6	–	–	–	1	4	1	–	–	–	–
Other States,	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	68	45	23	–	–	3	57	8	–	–	4	4
Clothing,	40	25	15	–	–	2	33	5	–	–	1	1
Clothing makers, *n. s.*,	24	17	7	–	–	–	20	4	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	13	10	3	–	–	–	11	2	–	–	–	–
Other States,	11	7	4	–	–	–	9	2	–	–	–	–
Dressmakers,	16	8	8	–	–	2	13	1	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	12	7	5	–	–	2	9	1	–	–	1	1
Other States,	4	1	3	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	28	20	8	–	–	1	24	3	–	–	3	3
Mass.,	17	12	5	–	–	1	15	1	–	–	2	2
Other States,	11	8	3	–	–	–	9	2	–	–	1	1
Not Stated (Unknown),	688	418	270	–	–	87	560	41	1	20	122	143
Mass.,	540	335	205	–	–	64	448	28	1	17	97	115
Other States,	148	83	65	–	–	23	112	13	–	3	25	28

PAUPERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Continued.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods		Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		21 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Females — Con.												
Native Born (Foreign Descent).	530	490	40	–	–	157	331	42	–	12	88	100
Professional,	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	179	164	15	–	–	44	123	12	–	5	18	23
Private Families (domestic service in),	174	161	13	–	–	42	120	12	–	5	18	23
Housewives,	90	80	10	–	–	12	74	4	–	1	9	10
Irish descent,	53	49	4	–	–	6	45	2	–	–	7	7
English descent,	13	11	2	–	–	2	9	2	–	–	–	–
Other foreign descent,	24	20	4	–	–	4	20	–	–	1	2	3
Housework,	32	30	2	–	–	16	15	1	–	2	3	5
Irish descent,	26	24	2	–	–	13	12	1	–	2	2	4
Other foreign descent,	6	6	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	1
Servants,	52	51	1	–	–	14	31	7	–	2	6	8
Irish descent,	43	43	–	–	–	11	26	6	–	1	6	7
Other foreign descent,	9	8	1	–	–	3	5	1	–	1	–	1
Boarding and Lodging (domestic service),	5	3	2	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Personal Service,	7	5	2	–	–	2	5	–	–	1	1	2
Trade,	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	69	68	1	–	–	21	38	10	–	–	8	8
Cotton Goods,	33	33	–	–	–	12	18	3	–	–	4	4
Irish descent,	25	25	–	–	–	8	15	2	–	–	3	3
Other foreign descent,	8	8	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	–	1	1
Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	36	35	1	–	–	9	20	7	–	–	4	4
Irish descent,	31	30	1	–	–	7	17	7	–	–	3	3
Other foreign descent,	5	5	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	1	1
Not Stated (Unknown),	269	247	22	–	–	90	159	20	–	6	61	67
Irish descent,	180	173	7	–	–	53	116	11	–	5	38	43
French Canadian descent,	12	11	1	–	–	5	6	1	–	–	4	4
English descent,	28	25	3	–	–	12	15	1	–	–	4	4
German descent,	13	11	2	–	–	6	3	4	–	–	2	2
Other foreign descent,	36	27	9	–	–	14	19	3	–	1	13	14
Native Born (Descent Unknown).	696	503	193	–	–	57	438	201	–	13	114	127
Professional,	7	5	2	–	–	–	4	3	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	7	5	2	–	–	–	4	3	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	182	114	68	–	–	10	134	38	–	5	18	23
Private Families (domestic service in),	182	114	68	–	–	10	134	38	–	5	18	23
Housewives,	105	57	48	–	–	2	87	16	–	1	8	9
Mass.,	72	43	29	–	–	1	64	7	–	–	4	4
Other States,	33	14	19	–	–	1	23	9	–	1	4	5
Housework,	26	17	9	–	–	3	20	3	–	1	2	3
Mass.,	23	14	9	–	–	3	18	2	–	1	2	3
Other States,	3	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Servants,	49	38	11	–	–	4	26	19	–	3	8	11
Mass.,	33	26	7	–	–	2	21	10	–	3	5	8
Other States,	16	12	4	–	–	2	5	9	–	–	3	3
Other domestic service in private families,	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Personal Service,	6	5	1	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	1	1
Mass.,	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Other States,	3	2	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
Trade,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Mass.,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	27	20	7	–	–	1	16	10	–	–	4	4
Mass.,	16	11	5	–	–	–	11	5	–	–	3	3
Other States,	11	9	2	–	–	1	5	5	–	–	1	1
Not Stated (Unknown),	472	357	115	–	–	45	279	148	–	8	91	99
Mass.,	331	255	76	–	–	35	215	81	–	5	66	71
Other States,	141	102	39	–	–	10	64	67	–	3	25	28
Foreign Born.	2,870	1,658	1,212	6	37	591	927	1,309	–	141	1,093	1,234
Professional,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Domestic Service,	1,279	763	516	5	18	254	420	582	–	67	470	537
Private Families (domestic service in),	1,262	753	509	5	17	249	411	580	–	62	468	530
Housewives,	781	443	338	1	5	157	249	369	–	27	309	336
Ireland,	575	289	286	–	2	94	217	262	–	22	262	284
Canada (English),	33	24	9	–	–	7	7	19	–	2	8	10
Canada (French),	15	14	1	–	1	7	1	6	–	–	9	9
England,	37	28	9	–	–	14	4	19	–	1	3	4
Scotland,	17	10	7	–	–	4	5	8	–	–	3	3
Nova Scotia,	24	20	4	–	–	7	5	12	–	1	1	2
Germany,	23	13	10	–	–	4	6	13	–	–	1	1
Portugal,	17	11	6	–	–	9	1	7	–	–	15	15
Sweden,	11	10	1	–	1	3	–	7	–	–	1	1
Other foreign countries,	29	24	5	1	1	8	3	16	–	1	6	7

PAUPERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS, SEX, NATIVITIES AND DESCENT, ETC. — Concluded.

Occupations, Sex, Place of Birth, and Descent.	Persons	Age Periods		Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		21 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Females — Con.												
Foreign Born — Con.												
Private Families (domestic service in) — Con.												
Housework,	118	65	53	1	3	33	59	22	–	8	57	65
Ireland,	94	43	51	1	1	18	54	20	–	6	52	58
Other foreign countries,	24	22	2	–	2	15	5	2	–	2	5	7
Servants,	361	243	118	3	7	59	103	189	–	27	102	129
Ireland,	273	172	101	1	4	42	85	141	–	23	85	108
Canada (English),	17	13	4	–	–	3	5	9	–	–	3	3
England,	15	10	5	–	1	4	6	4	–	2	3	5
Nova Scotia,	14	12	2	1	2	–	3	8	–	1	3	4
Other foreign countries,	42	36	6	1	–	10	4	27	–	1	8	9
Other domestic service in private families,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boarding and Lodging (domestic service),	17	10	7	–	1	5	9	2	–	5	2	7
Ireland,	13	7	6	–	–	3	8	2	–	4	2	6
Other foreign countries,	4	3	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	1
Personal Service,	79	38	41	–	1	22	41	15	–	10	39	49
Ireland,	61	23	38	–	–	16	36	9	–	8	34	42
Other foreign countries,	18	15	3	–	1	6	5	6	–	2	5	7
Trade,	11	6	5	–	2	3	3	3	–	–	6	6
Manufactures,	194	133	61	–	–	50	55	89	–	11	68	79
Clothing,	69	46	23	–	–	8	20	41	–	3	9	12
Ireland,	43	25	18	–	–	4	17	22	–	3	8	11
Other foreign countries,	26	21	5	–	–	4	3	19	–	–	1	1
Cotton Goods,	86	59	27	–	–	25	23	38	–	7	39	46
Ireland,	59	35	24	–	–	17	21	21	–	4	30	34
Other foreign countries,	27	24	3	–	–	8	2	17	–	3	9	12
Others engaged or employed in manufactures,	39	28	11	–	–	17	12	10	–	1	20	21
Ireland,	25	18	7	–	–	10	9	6	–	1	11	12
Other foreign countries,	14	10	4	–	–	7	3	4	–	–	9	9
Not Stated (Unknown),	1,305	716	589	1	16	261	408	619	–	53	510	563
Ireland,	951	461	490	–	3	164	343	441	–	38	422	460
Canada (English),	24	20	4	–	–	8	3	13	–	1	7	8
Canada (French),	46	37	9	1	4	15	3	23	–	2	15	17
England,	95	70	25	–	3	32	25	35	–	4	32	36
Scotland,	31	18	13	–	1	6	13	11	–	3	8	11
Nova Scotia,	32	22	10	–	–	10	6	16	–	3	–	3
New Brunswick,	26	21	5	–	1	6	3	16	–	–	3	3
Germany,	32	18	14	–	1	8	5	18	–	1	7	8
Sweden,	10	7	3	–	–	3	1	6	–	–	3	3
Other foreign countries,	58	42	16	–	3	9	6	40	–	1	13	14

RECAPITULATION: BY NATIVITY AND DESCENT.

Sex, Native Born, Descent, and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods		Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		21 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Males.	5,631	3,691	1,940	3	51	1,107	3,591	879	2	119	1,017	1,138
Native Born,	3,292	2,313	979	–	2	438	2,662	190	1	53	447	501
Native descent,	1,750	983	767	–	1	163	1,539	47	1	27	209	237
Foreign descent,	881	836	45	–	–	212	633	36	–	11	121	132
Descent unknown,	661	494	167	–	1	63	490	107	–	15	117	132
Foreign Born,	2,339	1,378	961	3	49	669	929	689	1	66	570	637
Females.	5,423	3,456	1,967	6	37	928	2,825	1,627	2	195	1,461	1,658
Native Born,	2,553	1,798	755	–	–	337	1,898	318	2	54	368	424
Native descent,	1,327	805	522	–	–	123	1,129	75	2	29	166	197
Foreign descent,	530	490	40	–	–	157	331	42	–	12	88	100
Descent unknown,	696	503	193	–	–	57	438	201	–	13	114	127
Foreign Born,	2,870	1,658	1,212	6	37	591	927	1,309	–	141	1,093	1,234
Both Sexes.	11,054	7,147	3,907	9	88	2,035	6,416	2,506	4	314	2,478	2,796
Native Born,	5,845	4,111	1,734	–	2	775	4,560	508	3	107	815	925
Native descent,	3,077	1,788	1,289	–	1	286	2,668	122	3	56	375	434
Foreign descent,	1,411	1,326	85	–	–	369	964	78	–	23	209	232
Descent unknown,	1,357	997	360	–	1	120	928	308	–	28	231	259
Foreign Born,	5,209	3,036	2,173	9	86	1,260	1,856	1,998	1	207	1,663	1,871

PAUPERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race				Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	5,631	5,542	87	1	1	2,798	1,567	1,144	28	94
21 years,	65	64	1	-	-	64	1	-	-	-
22 years,	48	42	5	-	1	47	1	-	-	-
23 years,	65	64	1	-	-	62	3	-	-	-
24 years,	64	61	3	-	-	61	3	-	-	-
25 years,	88	84	4	-	-	85	3	-	-	-
26 years,	72	69	3	-	-	66	3	2	-	1
27 years,	68	68	-	-	-	59	6	1	-	2
28 years,	88	85	3	-	-	77	10	1	-	-
29 years,	85	84	1	-	-	66	15	2	-	2
30 years,	101	97	4	-	-	78	21	1	-	1
31 years,	90	90	-	-	-	75	13	2	-	-
32 years,	85	83	2	-	-	63	18	1	-	3
33 years,	97	97	-	-	-	74	16	5	-	2
34 years,	94	92	2	-	-	70	21	3	-	-
35 years,	134	132	2	-	-	95	35	3	1	-
36 years,	92	91	1	-	-	61	28	2	1	-
37 years,	110	110	-	-	-	73	31	5	-	1
38 years,	120	119	1	-	-	74	38	5	1	2
39 years,	101	98	3	-	-	59	34	4	-	4
40 years,	153	152	1	-	-	104	37	8	-	4
41 years,	112	108	4	-	-	80	27	4	-	1
42 years,	117	115	2	-	-	71	37	6	-	3
43 years,	90	88	2	-	-	48	33	7	1	1
44 years,	86	86	-	-	-	50	25	10	-	1
45 years,	142	138	4	-	-	78	46	16	1	1
46 years,	89	88	1	-	-	42	33	10	1	3
47 years,	94	93	1	-	-	55	32	6	-	1
48 years,	106	106	-	-	-	57	33	15	-	1
49 years,	77	75	2	-	-	32	28	16	-	1
50 years,	112	112	-	-	-	55	39	14	1	3
51 years,	83	83	-	-	-	33	29	18	1	2
52 years,	103	103	-	-	-	46	34	17	3	3
53 years,	83	82	1	-	-	32	30	19	-	2
54 years,	98	96	2	-	-	36	42	16	-	4
55 years,	113	112	1	-	-	43	46	21	-	3
56 years,	122	121	1	-	-	47	40	31	3	1
57 years,	85	85	-	-	-	40	29	14	-	2
58 years,	76	74	2	-	-	21	32	20	-	3
59 years,	67	66	1	-	-	20	27	18	1	1
60 years,	103	102	1	-	-	39	35	28	-	1
61 years,	78	77	1	-	-	24	24	28	-	2
62 years,	84	83	1	-	-	23	34	22	3	2
63 years,	64	63	1	-	-	28	23	10	-	3
64 years,	96	95	1	-	-	38	28	25	-	5
65 years,	109	105	4	-	-	29	42	36	2	-
66 years,	83	82	1	-	-	23	25	33	-	2
67 years,	90	88	2	-	-	30	27	30	2	1
68 years,	95	95	-	-	-	27	36	32	-	-
69 years,	74	74	-	-	-	15	28	30	-	1
70 years,	92	91	1	-	-	19	29	40	2	2
71 years,	69	67	2	-	-	16	22	31	-	-
72 years,	80	79	1	-	-	17	24	37	-	2
73 years,	70	68	2	-	-	25	15	30	-	-
74 years,	81	81	-	-	-	12	26	42	-	1
75 years,	105	103	2	-	-	21	34	49	-	1
76 years,	80	80	-	-	-	18	22	38	1	1
77 years,	64	63	1	-	-	12	13	38	1	-
78 years,	52	50	2	-	-	13	16	21	1	1
79 years,	43	43	-	-	-	6	15	22	-	-
80 years,	50	48	1	1	-	9	14	26	1	-
81 years,	45	44	1	-	-	12	6	27	-	-
82 years,	36	36	-	-	-	9	6	21	-	-
83 years,	38	38	-	-	-	6	9	23	-	-
84 years,	25	25	-	-	-	5	7	13	-	-
85 years,	40	40	-	-	-	7	6	27	-	-
86 years,	18	18	-	-	-	3	4	11	-	-
87 years,	15	15	-	-	-	1	3	11	-	-
88 years,	13	13	-	-	-	3	4	6	-	-
89 years,	16	16	-	-	-	4	3	9	-	-
90 years,	7	7	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	1
91 years,	8	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-
92 years,	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
93 years,	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
94 years,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
95 years,	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
96 years,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
97 years,	1	1	-	-	-		-	1	-	-
Age unknown,	16	16	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	9
Females.	5,423	5,343	79	1	-	2,198	1,428	1,609	30	68
21 years,	56	54	2	-	-	48	8	-	-	-
22 years,	44	43	1	-	-	35	9	-	-	-
23 years,	53	52	1	-	-	48	4	-	-	1

PAUPERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION — Continued.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race				Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.										
24 years,	53	52	1	–	–	44	6	3	–	–
25 years,	83	82	1	–	–	65	15	3	–	–
26 years,	61	57	4	–	–	46	11	2	1	1
27 years,	61	60	1	–	–	45	14	1	–	1
28 years,	73	73	–	–	–	55	15	3	–	–
29 years,	60	59	1	–	–	49	5	6	–	–
30 years,	79	78	1	–	–	45	26	8	–	–
31 years,	71	68	3	–	–	42	26	2	1	–
32 years,	89	88	1	–	–	54	27	7	1	–
33 years,	78	78	–	–	–	58	16	4	–	–
34 years,	89	86	3	–	–	63	17	8	–	1
35 years,	102	100	2	–	–	53	39	8	1	1
36 years,	74	71	3	–	–	38	28	7	–	1
37 years,	103	102	1	–	–	59	35	7	2	–
38 years,	90	87	3	–	–	43	31	15	–	1
39 years,	79	79	–	–	–	39	31	7	2	–
40 years,	120	115	5	–	–	66	42	11	–	1
41 years,	107	105	2	–	–	53	40	10	1	3
42 years,	94	94	–	–	–	46	29	17	1	1
43 years,	102	100	2	–	–	44	40	16	1	1
44 years,	97	96	1	–	–	37	40	17	1	2
45 years,	116	114	2	–	–	52	46	17	–	1
46 years,	102	101	1	–	–	49	32	16	2	3
47 years,	103	100	3	–	–	39	45	17	1	1
48 years,	100	100	–	–	–	38	35	26	–	1
49 years,	113	112	1	–	–	42	46	25	–	–
50 years,	120	119	1	–	–	41	48	28	2	1
51 years,	87	84	3	–	–	32	36	18	–	1
52 years,	101	101	–	–	–	32	38	30	–	1
53 years,	86	86	–	–	–	26	27	31	–	2
54 years,	98	97	1	–	–	38	27	30	–	3
55 years,	134	134	–	–	–	48	42	39	1	4
56 years,	86	85	1	–	–	33	23	28	1	1
57 years,	88	88	–	–	–	23	26	38	1	–
58 years,	96	95	1	–	–	29	32	33	2	–
59 years,	82	82	–	–	–	30	26	22	1	3
60 years,	155	154	1	–	–	45	37	67	2	4
61 years,	97	96	1	–	–	27	27	38	–	5
62 years,	79	75	3	1	–	22	20	34	–	3
63 years,	76	76	–	–	–	23	19	33	–	1
64 years,	69	68	1	–	–	19	16	31	–	3
65 years,	119	118	1	–	–	33	16	69	–	1
66 years,	81	81	–	–	–	15	27	38	1	–
67 years,	70	68	2	–	–	18	20	32	–	–
68 years,	79	79	–	–	–	20	10	48	–	1
69 years,	71	69	2	–	–	17	15	38	1	–
70 years,	142	141	1	–	–	23	22	95	–	2
71 years,	74	73	1	–	–	21	9	42	1	1
72 years,	86	85	1	–	–	14	11	59	–	2
73 years,	67	67	–	–	–	17	14	34	1	1
74 years,	53	52	1	–	–	17	8	28	–	–
75 years,	91	90	1	–	–	23	15	53	–	–
76 years,	70	70	–	–	–	14	12	43	–	1
77 years,	48	48	–	–	–	10	10	27	–	1
78 years,	47	46	1	–	–	9	7	30	–	1
79 years,	38	37	1	–	–	6	2	30	–	–
80 years,	64	62	2	–	–	7	7	50	–	–
81 years,	40	39	1	–	–	11	2	27	–	–
82 years,	30	29	1	–	–	7	2	21	–	–
83 years,	35	35	–	–	–	8	3	24	–	–
84 years,	33	33	–	–	–	7	2	24	–	–
85 years,	26	26	–	–	–	4	1	21	–	–
86 years,	33	33	–	–	–	9	3	21	–	–
87 years,	24	24	–	–	–	2	1	20	–	1
88 years,	14	14	–	–	–	6	1	7	–	–
89 years,	12	12	–	–	–	3	–	9	–	–
90 years,	10	10	–	–	–	3	–	7	–	–
91 years,	8	8	–	–	–	2	–	6	–	–
92 years,	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
93 years,	6	6	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	1
94 years,	3	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
95 years,	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
96 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
97 years,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
98 years,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
99 years,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
103 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Age unknown,	26	24	2	–	–	5	5	13	1	2
Both Sexes.	11,054	10,885	166	2	1	4,996	2,995	2,843	58	162
21 years,	121	118	3	–	–	112	9	–	–	–
22 years,	92	85	6	–	1	82	10	–	–	–
23 years,	118	116	2	–	–	110	7	–	–	1

PAUPERS. FOR THE STATE — Continued.

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION — Continued.

Sex and Ages.	Persons	Color and Race				Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Both Sexes — Con.										
24 years,	117	113	4	-	-	105	9	3	-	-
25 years,	171	166	5	-	-	150	18	3	-	-
26 years,	133	126	7	-	-	112	14	4	1	2
27 years,	129	128	1	-	-	104	20	2	-	3
28 years,	161	158	3	-	-	132	25	4	-	-
29 years,	145	143	2	-	-	115	20	8	-	2
30 years,	180	175	5	-	-	123	47	9	-	1
31 years,	161	158	3	-	-	117	39	4	1	-
32 years,	174	171	3	-	-	117	45	8	1	3
33 years,	175	175	-	-	-	132	32	9	-	2
34 years,	183	178	5	-	-	133	38	11	-	1
35 years,	236	232	4	-	-	148	74	11	2	1
36 years,	166	162	4	-	-	99	56	9	1	1
37 years,	213	212	1	-	-	132	66	12	2	1
38 years,	210	206	4	-	-	117	69	20	1	3
39 years,	180	177	3	-	-	98	65	11	2	4
40 years,	273	267	6	-	-	170	79	19	-	5
41 years,	219	213	6	-	-	133	67	14	1	4
42 years,	211	209	2	-	-	117	66	23	1	4
43 years,	192	188	4	-	-	92	73	23	2	2
44 years,	183	182	1	-	-	87	65	27	1	3
45 years,	258	252	6	-	-	130	92	33	1	2
46 years,	191	189	2	-	-	91	65	26	3	6
47 years,	197	193	4	-	-	94	77	23	1	2
48 years,	206	206	-	-	-	95	68	41	-	2
49 years,	190	187	3	-	-	74	74	41	-	1
50 years,	232	231	1	-	-	96	87	42	3	4
51 years,	170	167	3	-	-	65	65	36	1	3
52 years,	204	204	-	-	-	78	72	47	3	4
53 years,	169	168	1	-	-	58	57	50	-	4
54 years,	196	193	3	-	-	74	69	46	-	7
55 years,	247	246	1	-	-	91	88	60	1	7
56 years,	208	206	2	-	-	80	63	59	4	2
57 years,	173	173	-	-	-	63	55	52	1	2
58 years,	172	169	3	-	-	50	64	53	2	3
59 years,	149	148	1	-	-	50	53	40	2	4
60 years,	258	256	2	-	-	84	72	95	2	5
61 years,	175	173	2	-	-	51	51	66	-	7
62 years,	163	158	4	1	-	45	54	56	3	5
63 years,	140	139	1	-	-	51	42	43	-	4
64 years,	165	163	2	-	-	57	44	56	-	8
65 years,	228	223	5	-	-	62	58	105	2	1
66 years,	164	163	1	-	-	38	52	71	1	2
67 years,	160	156	4	-	-	48	47	62	2	1
68 years,	174	174	-	-	-	47	46	80	-	1
69 years,	145	143	2	-	-	32	43	68	1	1
70 years,	234	232	2	-	-	42	51	135	2	4
71 years,	143	140	3	-	-	37	31	73	1	1
72 years,	166	164	2	-	-	31	35	96	-	4
73 years,	137	135	2	-	-	42	29	64	1	1
74 years,	134	133	1	-	-	29	34	70	-	1
75 years,	196	193	3	-	-	44	49	102	-	1
76 years,	150	150	-	-	-	32	34	81	1	2
77 years,	112	111	1	-	-	22	23	65	1	1
78 years,	99	96	3	-	-	22	23	51	1	2
79 years,	81	80	1	-	-	12	17	52	-	-
80 years,	114	110	3	1	-	16	21	76	1	-
81 years,	85	83	2	-	-	23	8	54	-	-
82 years,	66	65	1	-	-	16	8	42	-	-
83 years,	73	73	-	-	-	14	12	47	-	-
84 years,	58	58	-	-	-	12	9	37	-	-
85 years,	66	66	-	-	-	11	7	48	-	-
86 years,	51	51	-	-	-	12	7	32	-	-
87 years,	39	39	-	-	-	3	4	31	-	1
88 years,	27	27	-	-	-	9	5	13	-	-
89 years,	28	28	-	-	-	7	3	18	-	-
90 years,	17	17	-	-	-	5	2	9	-	1
91 years,	16	16	-	-	-	2	1	13	-	-
92 years,	6	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-
93 years,	12	11	1	-	-	2	-	9	-	1
94 years,	4	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
95 years,	11	11	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-
96 years,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
97 years,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
98 years,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
99 years,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
103 years,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Age unknown,	42	40	2	-	-	6	8	16	1	11

PAUPERS. FOR THE STATE — Concluded.

AGES: BY COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race				Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	5,631	5,542	87	1	1	2,798	1,567	1,144	28	94
21 to 29 years,	643	621	21	–	1	587	45	6	–	5
30 to 39 years,	1,024	1,009	15	–	–	722	255	31	3	13
40 to 49 years,	1,066	1,049	17	–	–	617	331	98	3	17
50 to 59 years,	942	934	8	–	–	373	348	188	9	24
60 to 79 years,	1,612	1,589	23	–	–	435	518	622	12	25
80 years and over,	328	324	3	1	–	63	67	196	1	1
Age unknown,	16	16	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	9
Females.	5,423	5,343	79	1	–	2,198	1,428	1,699	30	68
21 to 29 years,	544	532	12	–	–	435	87	18	1	3
30 to 39 years,	854	837	17	–	–	494	276	73	7	4
40 to 49 years,	1,054	1,037	17	–	–	466	395	172	7	14
50 to 59 years,	978	971	7	–	–	332	325	297	8	16
60 to 79 years,	1,612	1,593	18	1	–	393	317	869	6	27
80 years and over,	355	349	6	–	–	73	23	257	–	2
Age unknown,	26	24	2	–	–	5	5	13	1	2
Both Sexes.	11,054	10,885	166	2	1	4,996	2,995	2,843	58	162
21 to 29 years,	1,187	1,153	33	–	1	1,022	132	24	1	8
30 to 39 years,	1,878	1,846	32	–	–	1,216	531	104	10	17
40 to 49 years,	2,120	2,086	34	–	–	1,083	726	270	10	31
50 to 59 years,	1,920	1,905	15	–	–	705	673	485	17	40
60 to 79 years,	3,224	3,182	41	1	–	828	835	1,491	18	52
80 years and over,	683	673	9	1	–	136	90	453	1	3
Age unknown,	42	40	2	–	–	6	8	16	1	11

TABULAR ANALYSES

FOR THE FOLLOWING PRESENTATIONS:

Pages

HOMELESS MINORS, ... 437–448

PAUPERS, ... 449–463

HOMELESS MINORS.

The presentation relating to homeless minors will be found on pages 437–448. For the definition of the term the reader is referred to pages 380 and 381. Explanatory notes on pages 439 and 440 should be read in connection with the tables.

A statement showing the physical condition of these persons will be found on page 439. From this statement it will be seen that the total number being 5,424, there were 4,548 able-bodied; 293 were idiotic; 189, blind; 114, deaf and dumb; 53, insane; 44 were afflicted with chronic diseases; and 35 were lame. The others not reported as able-bodied were afflicted with various forms of physical debility, as shown in detail in the table.

Occupations, Sex, Nativities and Descent, and Place of Birth: By Age Periods, Length of Residence, and Illiteracy.

The distribution of the homeless minors under the occupation classification beginning on page 441 is identical with that which has been given for prisoners and convicts.

The following analysis table summarizes the facts as to classes of occupations:

CLASSES OF OCCUPATIONS.	PERSONS	AGE PERIODS			LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES				ILLITERACY			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 21	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 21 Years	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
AGGREGATES.	5,424	4,461	907	56	255	830	3,863	476	–	11	254	265
Government, . .	12	–	9	3	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic service, .	55	16	37	2	–	1	51	3	–	–	3	3
Personal service, .	7	–	5	2	–	–	5	2	–	–	1	1
Trade, . . .	9	–	9	–	–	1	7	1	–	–	1	1
Transportation, .	7	–	5	2	–	1	4	2	–	–	–	–
Agriculture, . .	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures, .	36	–	33	3	–	3	29	4	–	–	–	–
Laborers, . .	44	–	44	–	1	–	41	2	–	–	1	1
Apprentices, . .	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Children at work, .	51	51	–	–	1	–	44	6	–	–	–	–
Scholars, . . .	3,340	2,924	409	7	20	250	2,762	308	–	8	34	42
Students, . . .	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
At home, . . .	1,625	1,361	232	32	231	564	711	119	–	3	206	209
Not stated (unknown), . .	224	109	110	5	2	10	183	29	–	–	8	8

After what has been said elsewhere with respect to the general use of the term "occupation" in the Census, it will be understood that it is a distinction fixing status rather than actual employment in the sense in which that term is ordinarily used; and the persons included under the term "homeless minors," being largely children, are, of course, not actually engaged in employment, although they are included under some one of the classes contained within the occupation classification of the Census.

By referring to the preceding table, it will be seen that out of 5,424, the total number, 3,340, or 61.58 per cent, are given as scholars, which includes pupils of school age under instruction in public or private schools. Of the others, 1,625 were at home; 224 were classified as not stated (unknown), meaning that the designation fixing their status was not given so as to enable them to be classified under some one of the occupation designations. The others, numbering in the aggregate 235 persons, were distributed through the various occupation classes, most of which indicate that they were employed before becoming subjects of public charity, by which they were brought into the section "homeless minors." The table shows that 12 of these were employed in government service; 55 in domestic service; seven, personal service; nine, trade; seven, transportation; three, agriculture; 36, manufactures; 44, laborers; eight, apprentices; 51, children at work, meaning persons at work 14 years of age and under; while three were students.

The recapitulation on page 445 shows that of the total number of homeless minors, namely, 5,424, there were 4,914 native born, of whom 1,314 were of native descent, 1,703 of foreign descent, and 1,897 of unknown descent; on the other hand, 510 were foreign born. The persons foreign born, or of known foreign descent, aggregate 2,213, or 40.80 per cent of the total number. The number under 15 years of age was 4,461, or 82.25 per cent of the total number; while 907 were 15 years of age but under 20, and 56 were 20 but under 21, the age limit, it will be borne in mind, for persons of this class being 21. Of the entire number of homeless minors, 255 had been in the United States one year or less, and 830 over one year but under six years, the numbers in both cases being affected by the age of the person, and not implying that any considerable number had been brought into the United States having been born elsewhere; for it will be seen that of those who had been in the United States one year or less only 27 were of foreign birth, and of those who had been in the United States over one year but under six years, only 126 were of foreign birth.

The total number of illiterates among the homeless minors, including under that term those who could not write or who could neither read nor write, was 265, a very small proportion of the whole number.

The questions as to employment and unemployment, which have been presented in the corresponding table in the preceding sections relating to the defective classes have been omitted. As may be readily understood, the inquiry regarding employment and unemployment of the homeless minors was largely inapplicable, the percentage of time covered by the designation "inquiry inapplicable" being 98. It should be said with reference to the considerable number of persons concerning whom the information covered by the tables was reported as unknown, that this is due entirely to the limitations surrounding the persons who were included under the head of homeless minors. In many instances the place of birth of the person was unknown, as well as the facts as to parent nativity, and it was impossible to obtain exact information upon a number of other points in a considerable number of cases.

Ages: By Color and Race and Conjugal Condition.

The presentation beginning on page 445 shows the exact ages of the homeless minors, and the facts as to color and race, and conjugal condition, with a recapitulation by age periods. Referring to the recapitulation on pages 446 and 447, it will be seen that of the total number, 5,424, there were 5,260 white and 164 colored. None of the persons included in the presentation were married. There were 19 whose ages were unknown, and 56 appear in the table within the age period 20 to 21 years, but, as

previously stated, the age limitation upon these persons is 21. Of the others, 98 were under one year of age; 642 from one to four; 1,635 from five to nine; 2,067 from 10 to 14; and 907 from 15 to 19.

Place of Birth and Parent Nativity of the Homeless Minors.

We insert the following analysis table:

Place of Birth.	Homeless Minors Born in Specified States or Countries	Homeless Minors Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Homeless Minors Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Homeless Minors Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Homeless Minors Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Homeless Minors Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	5,424	4,914	510	5,424	4,914	510	5,424	–	–	–
Native Born.	4,914	1,313	12	1,325	1,371	7	1,378	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	3,972	834	3	837	968	4	972	577	655	1,232
Other New England States,	358	248	–	248	252	2	254	128	249	377
Other States,	584	231	9	240	151	1	152	66	258	324
Foreign Born.	510	1,704	423	2,127	1,808	432	2,240	–	–	–
British America,	237	473	176	649	552	191	743	544	304	848
Canada (English),	48	85	21	106	120	30	150	66	124	190
Canada (French),	114	318	109	427	316	108	424	396	59	455
New Brunswick,	17	9	11	20	18	11	29	15	19	34
Newfoundland,	6	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	8	12
Nova Scotia,	46	46	26	72	85	32	117	54	81	135
Prince Edward Island,	6	11	5	16	9	6	15	9	13	22
British Possessions, Other	–	4	–	4	2	–	2	2	2	4
France,	2	13	1	14	11	5	16	6	18	24
Germany,	34	97	33	130	73	34	107	96	45	141
Great Britain,	89	219	80	299	171	71	242	167	207	374
England,	65	166	56	222	127	52	179	123	155	278
Scotland,	23	50	23	73	44	18	62	43	49	92
Wales,	1	3	1	4	–	1	1	1	3	4
Ireland,	59	746	62	808	868	61	929	701	335	1,036
Italy,	15	35	15	50	22	14	36	36	14	50
Other Countries,	74	117	56	173	109	56	165	146	45	191
Unknown,	–	1,897	75	1,972	1,735	71	1,806	1,714	350	2,064

The figures in the preceding table show that while there were 4,914 homeless minors who were native born, there were only 1,325 who had fathers native born and 1,378 who had mothers native born. Similarly, while there were 3,972 homeless minors who were born in Massachusetts, there were only 837 who had fathers born in this State and 972 who had mothers born here, and in the aggregate, only 1,232 who had one or both parents born in Massachusetts. With respect to the other native born homeless minors, there were 377 who had one or both parents born in New England States other than Massachusetts, and 324 who had one or both parents born in States outside of New England. To summarize, although 4,914 homeless minors were of native birth, there were but 1,232 who had one or both parents born in Massachusetts, 377 who had one or both parents born in other New England States, and 324 who had one or both parents born in States outside of New England. On the other hand, while there were but 510 foreign born homeless minors, there were 2,127 who had fathers foreign

born and 2,240 who had mothers foreign born. Subdividing the homeless minors of foreign birth, and referring only to the fact of parent nativity as determined by one or both parents, that is to say, relying upon the figures shown in the first and final columns of the table, we note that while there were 237 born in British America, there were 848 who had one or both parents born in British America; while the number born in Canada, of French descent, was 114, there were 455 who had one or both parents of Canadian birth, French descent; although there were but 34 born in Germany, there were 141 who had one or both parents born in Germany; while the number born in Great Britain was but 89, there were 374 who had one or both parents born in Great Britain; while the natives of Ireland numbered but 59, there were 1,036 who had one or both parents of Irish birth. These are the most significant lines in the table. There were, however, 2,064 for whom the facts as to parent nativity were unknown.

The following table gives the place of birth of the homeless minors in detail by sex and age periods:

Place of Birth.	Age Periods									All Ages		
	Under 10			10 to 19			20 to 21					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native Born.	1,298	985	2,283	1,649	941	2,590	15	26	41	2,962	1,952	4,914
Alabama,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Colorado,	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
Connecticut,	6	9	15	34	20	54	–	1	1	40	30	70
District of Columbia,	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Florida,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Georgia,	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	–	1	4	2	6
Illinois,	1	1	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	3	2	5
Iowa,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Kansas,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Kentucky,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Maine,	6	5	11	39	18	57	1	–	1	46	23	69
Massachusetts,	1,060	811	1,871	1,334	736	2,070	12	19	31	2,406	1,566	3,972
Town named,	596	480	1,076	454	304	758	–	3	3	1,050	787	1,837
Other towns,	464	331	795	880	432	1,312	12	16	28	1,356	779	2,135
Michigan,	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Minnesota,	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
Missouri,	1	1	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	3	2	5
Nebraska,	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3
Nevada,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
New Hampshire,	5	8	13	33	30	63	–	–	–	38	38	76
New Jersey,	3	2	5	10	–	10	–	–	–	13	2	15
New York,	13	8	21	25	24	49	1	3	4	39	35	74
North Carolina,	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
Ohio,	1	–	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	3	2	5
Pennsylvania,	6	2	8	12	4	16	–	–	–	18	6	24
Rhode Island,	16	15	31	41	26	67	–	1	1	57	42	99
Texas,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
United States, *n. s.*,	169	112	281	78	56	134	–	–	–	247	168	415
Vermont,	5	4	9	22	11	33	–	2	2	27	17	44
Virginia,	1	2	3	2	4	6	–	–	–	3	6	9
Wisconsin,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2

Place of Birth.	Age Periods									All Ages		
	Under 10			10 to 19			20 to 21					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Foreign Born.	64	47	111	239	145	384	4	11	15	307	203	510
Africa,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
American Citizens (born abroad),	-	1	1	3	8	11	-	-	-	3	9	12
Asia,	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	3	4
Anstria,	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2
Belgium,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Canada,	28	13	41	68	50	118	-	3	3	96	66	162
English,	6	3	9	21	16	37	-	2	2	27	21	48
French,	22	10	32	47	34	81	-	1	1	69	45	114
Denmark,	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	3	4
England,	10	9	19	30	15	45	-	1	1	40	25	65
France,	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
Germany,	4	2	6	15	12	27	1	-	1	20	14	34
Ireland,	2	2	4	38	15	53	1	1	2	41	18	59
Italy,	1	-	1	10	3	13	-	1	1	11	4	15
New Brunswick,	1	2	3	10	3	13	-	1	1	11	6	17
Newfoundland,	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	-	-	3	3	6
Norway,	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
Nova Scotia,	4	4	8	25	11	36	-	2	2	29	17	46
Poland,	1	-	1	3	2	5	-	-	-	4	2	6
Portugal,	-	1	1	5	-	5	-	1	1	5	2	7
Prince Edward Island,	1	1	2	1	3	4	-	-	-	2	4	6
Russia,	2	3	5	12	3	15	-	1	1	14	7	21
Scotland,	5	5	10	7	6	13	-	-	-	12	11	23
Sweden,	1	2	3	4	3	7	-	-	-	5	5	10
Turkey,	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3
Wales,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
West Indies,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Aggregates.	1,362	1,032	2,394	1,888	1,086	2,974	19	37	56	3,269	2,155	5,424
Native born,	1,298	985	2,283	1,649	941	2,590	15	26	41	2,962	1,952	4,914
Foreign born,	64	47	111	239	145	384	4	11	15	307	203	510

We need only summarize the more important lines in the table. Of the total number of native born, 4,914, there were 2,283 under 10 years of age, 2,590 were within the age period 10 to 19, and 41 had passed the twentieth birthday, but being minors were of course not 21. Of the 3,972 native born homeless minors who were born in Massachusetts, 1,871 were under 10 years of age, 2,070 in the age period 10 to 19, while 31 had passed the twentieth birthday. There were 1,837 who were born in the town named, that is to say, in the town in which they were enumerated in the State, while 2,135 were born in other towns. Of the 510 foreign born homeless minors, 111 were under 10 years of age, 384 within the age period 10 to 19, and 15 had passed the twentieth birthday. Of the 114 Canadian French, 32 were under 10 years of age, 81 were within the age period 10 to 19, while one had passed the twentieth birthday. Of the 65 who were born in England, 19 were under 10 years of age, 45 within the age period 10 to 19. and one had passed the twentieth birthday. Of the 59 born in Ireland, four were under 10 years of age, 53 within the age period 10 to 19, and two had passed the twentieth birthday.

Residence and Means of Support of Homeless Minors.

The following analysis table shows the means of support of the homeless minors, classified by institutions and private families:

Residence and Means of Support.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
City and Town Almshouses.	173	158	331
Wholly public charity,	170	154	324
Partially public charity,	3	4	7
City and State Institutions.*	994	408	1,402
Wholly public charity,	994	408	1,402
Private Institutions.	1,274	1,035	2,309
Wholly public charity,	609	536	1,145
Partially public charity,	591	423	1,014
Wholly private charity,	60	68	128
Supported by parents,	6	4	10
Wholly self-supporting,	5	1	6
Support not given,	3	3	6
Private Families.	828	554	1,382
Wholly public charity,	551	316	867
Partially public charity,	98	91	189
Wholly private charity,	99	92	191
Supported by parents,	7	1	8
Supported by relatives,	–	3	3
Wholly self-supporting,	26	9	35
Partially self-supporting,	3	–	3
Support not given,	44	42	86
Aggregates.	3,269	2,155	5,424
Wholly public charity,	2,324	1,414	3,738
Partially public charity,	692	518	1,210
Wholly private charity,	159	160	319
Supported by parents,	13	5	18
Supported by relatives,	–	3	3
Wholly self-supporting,	31	10	41
Partially self-supporting,	3	–	3
Support not given,	47	45	92

* Other than almshouses.

Referring to the aggregates in the preceding table, 331 homeless minors will be found in city and town almshouses, of whom 324 were wholly supported by public charity, and seven partially thus supported. In city and State institutions (other than almshouses) there were 1,402 wholly supported by public charity. In private institutions there were 2,309, of whom 1,145 were wholly supported by public charity, 1,014 partially thus supported, 128 supported wholly by private charity, 10 supported by parents, six wholly self-supporting, while the facts as to six were not given. In private families we find 1,382 homeless minors, 867 of whom were supported wholly by public charity, 189 partially thus supported, 191 wholly by private charity, eight supported by parents, three supported by relatives, 35 wholly self-supporting, three partially self-supporting, the facts as to 86 not being given.

Aggregating these classes, we find 3,738 wholly supported by public charity, or 68.92 per cent of the whole number; 1,210 partially thus supported, 319 wholly supported by private charity, 18 supported by parents, three supported by relatives, 41 wholly self-supporting, three partially self-supporting, the facts as to the support of 92 persons not being given.

The homeless minors include 703 persons found within reformatory institutions, that is, minors who were juvenile offenders, so-called, the following table presenting a classification of such offenders by institutions and offences:

Juvenile Offenders among Homeless Minors.

Classification of Institutions and Offences.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Public Reformatory Institutions.	531	127	658
Assault and battery,	8	–	8
Breaking and entering,	42	–	42
Breaking and entering and larceny,	48	–	48
Disobedience,	7	–	7
Disorderly and larceny,	2	–	2
Disorderly and truancy,	5	–	5
Drunkenness,	3	4	7
Evading car fare,	1	–	1
False pretences,	1	–	1
Fornication,	–	8	8
Horse stealing,	3	–	3
Idle and disorderly,	–	18	18
Incendiarism,	4	–	4
Indecent exposure,	1	–	1
Larceny,	115	19	134
Lewdness,	–	5	5
Malicious mischief,	3	3	6
Night-walking,	–	3	3
Obstructing railroad track,	3	–	3
Receiving stolen goods,	2	–	2
Stealing,	23	–	23
Stubbornness,	82	56	138
Taking a team,	5	–	5
Truancy,	159	6	165
Vagrancy,	8	5	13
Other offences (unknown),	6	–	6
Private Reformatory Institutions.	39	–	39
Larceny,	10	–	10
Stubbornness,	1	–	1
Truancy,	23	–	23
Vagrancy,	1	–	1
Other offences (unknown),	4	–	4
Private Families.	6	–	6
Stubbornness,	2	–	2
Truancy,	4	–	4
Total Juvenile Offenders.	576	127	703
Public reformatory institutions,	531	127	658
Private reformatory institutions,	39	–	39
Private families,	6	–	6

Referring to the aggregates, it will be seen that 658 were found in public reformatory institutions, 165 having been committed for truancy; 138 for stubbornness; 134 for larceny; 48 for breaking and entering and larceny; 42 for breaking and entering; and the others for various offences shown in detail in the table. There were 39 found within private reformatory institutions, 23 of whom were committed for truancy, and 10 for larceny. There were six found within private families, who had been regularly committed thereto, four for truancy, and two for stubbornness. Thus, the total number of

juvenile offenders being 703, 658 were found in public reformatory institutions, 39 in private reformatory institutions, and six in private families.

The following table shows the means of support of the juvenile offenders and of the homeless minors other than juvenile offenders:

Means of Support.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Juvenile Offenders,	576	127	703
Wholly public charity,	537	127	664
Partially public charity,	21	–	21
Wholly private charity,	18	–	18
Homeless Minors (other than Juvenile Offenders),	2,693	2,028	4,721
Wholly public charity,	1,787	1,287	3,074
Partially public charity,	671	518	1,189
Wholly private charity,	141	160	301
Supported by parents,	13	5	18
Supported by relatives,	–	3	3
Wholly self-supporting,	31	10	41
Partially self-supporting,	3	–	3
Support not given,	47	45	92

Referring to the aggregates, it will be seen that of the 703 juvenile offenders, 664 were wholly supported by public charity; 21 were partially thus supported; and 18 were wholly dependent on private charity.

The table also shows a summary of homeless minors other than juvenile offenders, numbering in the aggregate 4,721, with means of support, 3,074 of the whole number being wholly recipients of public charity, and 1,189 being partially thus supported. These 4,721 persons not classed as juvenile offenders seem to be homeless minors in the strictest sense of the word. They include deserted and abandoned children, waifs, etc. In 18 instances, as shown in the table, the parents supported the children, but were unable to provide homes and care for them properly therein.

Paupers.

The presentations relating to paupers, beginning on page 449, follow the same general lines as those previously given for prisoners, convicts, and homeless minors. The information is deficient with respect to the paupers in a larger number of cases than in any of the other classes.

Physical Condition of the Paupers.

It will be noted from the tabular statement on pages 451 and 452 that a very much larger percentage of paupers is physically defective than was found to be the case with the other socially defective classes, due, of course, to the large number of pauper insane.

It will be seen that out of the whole number, namely, 11,054, only 2,491 were able-bodied, while 5,154, or 46.63 per cent of the whole number, were insane; 964 were subjects of chronic disease; 464 were idiotic; 347, lame; 251, blind; 215, paralytic; and 174 were both epileptic and insane. The others had various forms of physical debility, some having more than one ailment, the facts being shown in detail in the table and not requiring particular characterization here.

Occupations, Sex, Nativity and Descent, and Place of Birth: By Age Periods, Length of Residence, and Illiteracy.

In the presentation beginning on page 453, the foreign born paupers are considered as a whole, and not subdivided with respect to the aliens or other designations applying to political condition, inasmuch as paupers are not supposed to have political condition, and the inquiries upon that point were therefore inapplicable.

The presentation relating to occupations, etc., is followed by a recapitulation on page 459 which summarizes the facts as to nativity and descent by age periods, length of residence in the United States, and illiteracy. Of the whole number, 11,054, there were 5,845 who were native born, of whom 3,077 were of native descent; on the other hand, there were 5,209 foreign born, and 1,411 native born, of foreign descent. Thus, the foreign born paupers and paupers of known foreign descent aggregate 6,620, or 59.89 per cent of the whole number. There were 1,357 for whom the facts as to descent could not be ascertained. Bearing in mind that persons under 21 years of age were not classed as paupers but as homeless minors, it follows that the paupers were 21 years of age or over. Of the whole number, 7,147 were found in the age period 21 but under 60, while 3,907, or 35.34 per cent of the whole number, were 60 years of age and over, and therefore beyond the so-called productive age limit. Of these 3,907 aged paupers, 2,258, or 57.79 per cent, were either foreign born or of foreign descent. Of the entire number of paupers, nine had been in the United States one year or less; 88 had resided therein one year but under six years; 2,035, six years but under 30; and 6,416, or 58.04 per cent of the whole number, 30 years and over. Thus it appears that a considerable proportion of the paupers are long term residents of the United States. Of these, however, 2,820, or 43.95 per cent, were either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

Of the total number of paupers, which, we repeat, was 11,054, there were four who were unable to read, 314 who could not write, and 2,478 who could neither read nor write. The total number of illiterates, therefore, was 2,796, or 25.29 per cent of the total number of paupers. Of these, there were 259 for whom the facts as to descent were unknown; of the others, aggregating 2,537, there were 2,103 foreign born or of known foreign descent, while 434, or 15.52 per cent of the whole number of illiterates, were native born, of native descent.

Inquiries as to employment and unemployment, being relative to conditions existing during the Census year prior to the residence in the institution of the pauper, and also covering persons in gainful occupations only, were largely inapplicable, 99 per cent of the entire time being within this designation. For this reason, we have omitted the subject of employment and unemployment in the presentation of occupations.

The facts as to classes of occupations within which the paupers were placed are summarized in the following analysis table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods		Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		21 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	11,054	7,147	3,907	9	88	2,035	6,416	2,506	4	314	2,478	2,796
Government,	26	11	15	–	–	5	21	–	–	–	2	2
Professional,	52	41	11	–	–	8	32	12	–	–	–	–
Domestic service,	2,206	1,378	828	5	18	345	1,174	664	1	86	554	641
Personal service,	203	130	73	–	2	40	127	34	–	13	51	64
Trade,	255	187	68	–	4	33	176	42	–	2	16	18
Transportation,	261	185	76	–	3	50	180	28	–	2	31	33
Agriculture,	189	94	95	–	–	21	138	30	–	6	22	28
Fisheries, the	45	25	20	–	–	5	34	6	–	4	12	16
Manufactures,	1,827	1,263	564	–	8	371	1,099	349	–	36	222	258
Mining,	10	6	4	–	2	3	3	2	–	–	5	5
Laborers,	927	560	367	–	16	200	554	157	–	35	237	272
Not gainful, etc.,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1
Unemployed twelve months,	8	1	7	–	–	2	5	1	–	–	1	1
Not stated (unknown),	5,043	3,266	1,777	4	35	952	2,871	1,181	3	129	1,325	1,457

In 5,043 cases included within the total number, 11,054, the returns respecting occupations required the pauper to be classified under the head "not stated (unknown);" that is to say, the occupation followed by the pauper before becoming a recipient of public charity could not be definitely stated. Of the others, 2,206 were classified under domestic service; 1,827, manufactures; 927, laborers; 261, transportation; 255, trade; 203, personal service; 52, professional service; 45, the fisheries; 26, government service; 10, mining; while 10 were either not in gainful occupations, or were reported as unemployed twelve months.

Ages: By Color and Race and Conjugal Condition.

The presentation showing the ages, color and race, and conjugal condition of the paupers will be found on pages 460–463. From the recapitulation it appears, confining our attention entirely to the aggregates, that of the whole number, namely, 11,054, there were 10,885 white, 166 colored, two Indians, and one Chinese. There were, of the whole number, 1,187 in the age period 21 to 29; 1,878, 30 to 39; 2,120, 40 to 49; 1,920, 50 to 59; 3,224, 60 to 79; 683, 80 years of age and over; the facts as to the age of only 42 out of the whole number being unknown.

As to conjugal condition, 4,996, or 45.20 per cent of the whole number, were single, 2,995, married; 2,843, widowed; 58, divorced; the facts as to 162 being unknown.

Place of Birth and Parent Nativity of the Paupers.

The following analysis table presents the place of birth in conjunction with the parent nativity of the paupers:

Place of Birth.	Paupers Born in Specified States or Countries	Paupers Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Paupers Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Paupers Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Paupers Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Paupers Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	11,054	5,845	5,209	11,054	5,845	5,209	11,054	–	–	–
Native Born.	5,845	3,069	14	3,083	3,090	19	3,109	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	4,577	2,051	6	2,057	2,106	9	2,115	1,737	699	2,436
Other New England States,	817	784	4	788	766	7	773	554	478	1,032
Other States,	451	234	4	238	218	3	221	125	175	300
Foreign Born.	5,209	1,419	4,635	6,054	1,380	4,676	6,056	–	–	–
British America,	605	117	367	484	128	407	535	421	176	597
Canada (English),	176	36	84	120	38	92	130	91	67	158
Canada (French),	159	50	149	199	49	153	202	186	29	215
New Brunswick,	84	8	34	42	11	41	52	38	18	56
Newfoundland,	29	2	7	9	4	14	18	8	11	19
Nova Scotia,	133	18	80	98	24	93	117	87	41	128
Prince Edward Island,	24	3	13	16	2	14	16	11	10	21
British Possessions, Other	6	3	3	6	–	3	3	3	3	6
France,	16	8	16	24	1	17	18	12	18	30
Germany,	158	38	138	176	28	136	164	159	22	181
Great Britain,	533	170	488	658	113	448	561	497	226	723
England,	395	127	345	472	84	323	407	365	149	514
Scotland,	125	43	134	177	29	116	145	123	77	200
Wales,	13	–	9	9	–	9	9	9	–	9
Ireland,	3,614	1,054	3,405	4,459	1,090	3,446	4,536	4,357	290	4,647
Italy,	24	1	20	21	–	20	20	20	1	21
Other Countries,	253	28	198	226	20	199	219	210	29	239
Unknown,	–	1,357	560	1,917	1,375	514	1,889	1,783	235	2,018

The figures show, referring only to the important lines, that while 5,845 paupers were native born, there were only 3,083 who had fathers native born and 3,109 who had mothers native born. Although 4,577 paupers were born in Massachusetts, there were but 2,057 who had fathers who were born in this State and 2,115 who had mothers born in Massachusetts, and in the aggregate, only 2,436 who had one or both parents born here. Out of the total number of paupers, therefore, there were but 2,436 who had one or both parents born in Massachusetts, 1,032 who had one or both parents born in other New England States, and 300 who had one or both parents born in States outside of New England. This summarizes the influence of native birth upon the pauper population as determined by parent nativity.

As to the foreign born, while there were 5,209 such paupers, or less than one-half the total number, nevertheless, 6,054 had fathers foreign born and 6,056 had mothers of foreign birth. There were 605 paupers who were born in British America, but only 597 who had one or both parents born there. Among the paupers born in British America were 159 Canadian French; but there were 215 who had one or both parents of Canadian birth, French descent. While the natives of Great Britain numbered 533, there were 723 who had one or both parents born in Great Britain. Among the natives of Great Britain, paupers born in England were the most numerous, aggregating 395, while there were 514 who had one or both parents born in England. The paupers who were born in Ireland numbered 3,614, although there were 4,647 who had one or both parents born there. There were in the aggregate 2,018 paupers for whom the facts as to parent nativity could not be ascertained.

The following table recapitulates for the State the place of birth of the paupers in detail:

Place of Birth.	21 Years of Age and Over		
	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Native Born.	3,292	2,553	5,845
Alabama,	–	1	1
California,	4	1	5
Connecticut,	50	60	110
Delaware,	–	1	1
District of Columbia,	–	1	1
Georgia,	4	1	5
Illinois,	1	1	2
Indiana,	1	1	2
Iowa,	1	2	3
Kentucky,	4	–	4
Louisiana,	3	–	3
Maine,	130	136	266
Maryland,	9	4	13
Massachusetts,	2,655	1,922	4,577
Town named,	973	659	1,632
Other towns,	1,682	1,263	2,945
Michigan,	1	1	2
Mississippi,	–	1	1
Missouri,	2	2	4
New Hampshire,	120	98	218
New Jersey,	7	9	16
New York,	93	90	183
North Carolina,	5	3	8

Place of Birth.	21 Years of Age and Over		
	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Native Born — Con.			
Ohio,	5	5	10
Oregon,	1	1	2
Pennsylvania,	14	11	25
Rhode Island,	49	43	92
South Carolina,	1	2	3
Texas,	1	–	1
United States, *n. s.*,	48	60	108
Utah,	1	–	1
Vermont,	59	72	131
Virginia,	19	23	42
West Virginia,	2	–	2
Wisconsin,	2	1	3
Foreign Born.	2,339	2,870	5,209
Africa,	7	–	7
American Citizens (born abroad),	11	3	14
American Citizens (born at sea),	1	–	1
Asia,	2	–	2
At sea,	4	3	7
Austria,	17	12	29
Belgium,	2	–	2
British Possessions, Other	3	3	6
Canada,	163	172	335
English,	81	95	176
French,	82	77	159
Cuba,	1	1	2
Denmark,	2	1	3
England,	222	173	395
Foreign Born, *n. s.*,	1	2	3
France,	9	7	16
Germany,	89	69	158
Holland (Netherlands),	1	2	3
Ireland,	1,511	2,103	3,614
Italy,	19	5	24
Japan,	1	–	1
Mexico,	–	1	1
New Brunswick,	37	47	84
Newfoundland,	14	15	29
Norway,	6	4	10
Nova Scotia,	51	82	133
Oceania,	2	–	2
Poland,	12	3	15
Portugal,	21	24	45
Prince Edward Island,	10	14	24
Russia,	18	14	32
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii),	1	–	1
Scotland,	58	67	125
South America,	1	–	1
Spain,	–	1	1

Place of Birth.	21 Years of Age and Over		
	Males	Females	Both Sexes
Foreign Born — Con.			
Sweden,	25	33	58
Switzerland,	5	3	8
Wales,	10	3	13
West Indies,	2	3	5
Aggregates.	5,631	5,423	11,054
Native born,	3,292	2,553	5,845
Foreign born,	2,339	2,870	5,209

All the paupers, it will be seen, if the distinction between paupers and homeless minors previously made is borne in mind, were necessarily 21 years of age and over. Referring to the principal lines in the preceding table, we note that of the 4,577 paupers who were born in Massachusetts, 1,632 were born in the town named, that is, in the town in which they were enumerated, while 2,945 were born in other towns. Of the paupers of foreign birth, numbering in the aggregate 5,209, 3,614 were born in Ireland, 395 in England, 335 in Canada, 176 being of English and 159 of French descent, 158 in Germany, 133 in Nova Scotia, 125 in Scotland, 84 in New Brunswick, 58 in Sweden, 45 in Portugal, 32 in Russia, 29 in Austria and Newfoundland, and 24 in Italy and Prince Edward Island. No numbers so large as these were returned from any other single country.

Residence and Means of Support of Paupers.

The following analysis table presents a statement of the institutions within which the paupers were found, and the means of support of the paupers:

Residence and Means of Support.	Males	Females	Both Sexes
City and Town Almshouses.	2,809	2,369	5,178
Wholly public charity,	2,751	2,346	5,097
Partially public charity,	58	23	81
City and State Institutions.*	2,125	2,214	4,339
Wholly public charity,	2,116	2,206	4,322
Partially public charity,	9	8	17
Private Institutions.	68	93	161
Wholly public charity,	62	76	138
Partially public charity,	6	17	23
Private Families.	629	747	1,376
Wholly public charity,	224	346	570
Partially public charity,	405	401	806
Aggregates.	5,631	5,423	11,054
Wholly public charity,	5,153	4,974	10,127
Partially public charity,	478	449	927

* Other than almshouses.

Of the total number of paupers considered, namely, 11,054, there were 10,127 supported wholly by public charity, and 927 partially thus supported; 5,178 were found in city and town almshouses; 4,339 in city and State institutions (other than almshouses); 161 in private institutions; and 1,376 in private families.

It will be understood, of course, that these presentations as to paupers do not include persons in the Commonwealth who may have received temporary relief at some time during the Census year in the various cities and towns, being confined entirely to those who are practically full-support paupers; that is, who are supported wholly or chiefly by public or private charity.

Persons Having Acute Diseases.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

PERSONS HAVING ACUTE DISEASES.

The number of conditions included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Prisoners (acute diseases)	1
Convicts (acute diseases)	19
Convicts (acute diseases — chronic diseases)	1
Convicts (acute diseases — maimed)	1
Convicts (acute diseases — lame)	1
Convicts (acute diseases — other defective physical conditions)	1
Homeless minors (acute diseases)	21
Paupers (acute diseases)	96
Paupers (acute diseases — chronic diseases)	2
Paupers (acute diseases — maimed)	1
Paupers (acute diseases — lame)	2
Paupers (acute diseases — insane)	1
Paupers (acute diseases — idiotic)	1
Paupers (acute diseases — deaf)	2
Paupers (acute diseases — deaf and dumb)	1
Acute diseases (only)	2,493
Acute diseases (chronic diseases)	21
Acute diseases (maimed)	2
Acute diseases (lame)	8
Acute diseases (paralytic)	5
Acute diseases (idiotic)	1
Acute diseases (deaf)	9
Acute diseases (deaf and dumb)	1
Acute diseases (blind)	7
Acute diseases (other defective physical conditions)	4
Acute diseases (chronic diseases — lame)	2
Acute diseases (chronic diseases — paralytic)	1
Acute diseases (chronic diseases — deaf)	1
Acute diseases (paralytic — dumb)	1
Acute diseases (deaf — blind)	1
TOTAL PERSONS HAVING ACUTE DISEASES	2,708

The presentations in this part of the volume represent *conditions* instead of persons. As was stated in the explanatory notes of the four preceding sections, the totals for conditions and persons in the case of prisoners, convicts, homeless minors, and paupers are the same.

This is the first section, strictly speaking, where we consider defective physical condition by itself, and it is therefore beginning with this presentation that we meet duplications as regards persons.

The order of presentation by sections is as follows:

Persons Having Acute Diseases	Paralytic	Dumb
Persons Having Chronic Diseases	Epileptic	Deaf and Dumb
Maimed	Insane	Blind
Lame	Idiotic	Persons Having Other Defective Physical Conditions
Bedridden	Deaf	

In considering this section, we present all persons suffering from acute diseases without regard to whether any or all of them are also lame, paralytic, blind, or afflicted with other defective physical conditions; or whether they are defective socially as well as physically.

If a person has more than one defective physical condition, he must be considered in more than one section. In this manner, duplications are made successively for all those persons who were returned as having more than a single defective condition, and it is owing to these duplications that the presentations are made on the basis of *conditions*. Hence, while each section aggregate represents correctly the number of persons afflicted with the particular defect to which the section relates, the whole number of persons physically defective in the State is of course materially less than the aggregate of all the sections combined.

The first presentation under each section classifies the persons having the physical defect named by native and foreign born, sex, specified age periods, length of residence in the United States, and illiteracy. Political condition and percentages of time employed and unemployed are also presented under some of the sections.

It will be noted that the native born persons have been considered in three classes: Native born (native descent), including those native born persons having fathers also native born; native born (foreign descent), including those native born persons having fathers foreign born; and native born (descent unknown), including those native born persons whose fathers' birthplace could not be ascertained.

In those sections where political condition was presented, the foreign born males have been considered in three classes: Foreign born (naturalized), including those foreign born males 21 years of age and over who have complied with the naturalization laws of the United States; foreign born (alien), including those foreign born males 21 years of age and over who have not complied with the constitutional requirements; and foreign born, including those males of foreign birth neither naturalized nor alien.

To illustrate the manner of reading the table, we refer to the line "Foreign Descent" under males, pages 482 and 483. The first figures opposite the designation "Foreign Descent" are 267, indicating that there were 267 native male persons in the State, of foreign descent, who were afflicted with acute diseases. Following the line continuously, we note that of these 267 persons, 115 were under 15 years of age; 20, 15 but under 20; 129, 20 but under 60; while three were 60 years of age and over; 17 had resided in the United States one year or less; 52, over one year but under six years; 127, six years but under 30 years; 69, 30 years and over, and as to two, the facts upon this point were unknown; 97 were voters and 11 non voters; one could not write, two could neither read nor write, making the total number of illiterates according to the Census classification three. Taken as a whole, they were engaged at their regular, that is, their usual, occupations 29 per cent of the time during the Census year; at some other occupation than their usual one, one per cent of the time; they were unemployed eight per cent of the time; while during 62 per cent of the time the inquiry as to employment and unemployment was inapplicable. For a full explanation of this method of dividing the time as to employment and unemployment, see the statement in connection with the subject on page 426.

The second presentation under each section classifies the persons having specified physical defects by sex and age periods, according to color and race, and conjugal condition. This presentation is so plain as to require no explanation. The analyses in text which relate to each of the presentations contain tables showing for each of the physically defective classes, place of birth in detail, parent nativity, and a classification of occupations.

PERSONS HAVING ACUTE DISEASES. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	1,251	283	76	683	209	52	172	492	500	35
2	Native Born,	856	271	56	388	141	33	103	310	392	18
3	Native descent,	525	129	32	232	132	13	44	165	303	–
4	Foreign descent,	267	115	20	129	3	17	52	127	69	2
5	Descent unknown,	64	27	4	27	6	3	7	18	20	16
6	Foreign Born,	395	12	20	295	68	19	69	182	108	17
7	Naturalized,	168	–	–	121	47	–	3	78	87	–
8	Alien,	156	–	–	142	14	14	49	69	13	11
9	Foreign born,	71	12	20	32	7	5	17	35	8	6
10	Females.	1,457	328	106	780	243	59	188	616	552	42
11	Native Born,	1,003	302	73	466	162	37	97	397	448	24
12	Native descent,	639	141	44	305	149	18	41	218	361	1
13	Foreign descent,	277	134	23	114	6	16	53	150	58	–
14	Descent unknown,	87	27	6	47	7	3	3	29	29	23
15	Foreign Born,	454	26	33	314	81	22	91	219	104	18
16	Both Sexes.	2,708	611	182	1,463	452	111	360	1,108	1,052	77
17	Native Born,	1,859	573	129	854	303	70	200	707	840	42
18	Native descent,	1,164	270	76	537	281	31	85	383	664	1
19	Foreign descent,	544	249	43	243	9	33	105	277	127	2
20	Descent unknown,	151	54	10	74	13	6	10	47	49	39
21	Foreign Born,	849	38	53	609	149	41	160	401	212	35
22	Naturalized,	168	–	–	121	47	–	3	78	87	–
23	Alien,	156	–	–	142	14	14	49	69	13	11
24	Foreign born,	525	38	53	346	88	27	108	254	112	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	1,251	1,234	15	2	663	475	105	5	3
Under 1 year,	10	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	109	109	–	–	109	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	98	97	1	–	98	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	66	66	–	–	66	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	76	76	–	–	76	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	217	211	5	1	179	36	1	–	1
30 to 39 years,	195	193	2	–	70	110	14	1	–
40 to 49 years,	152	150	2	–	31	103	17	1	–
50 to 59 years,	118	114	4	–	11	84	20	2	1
60 to 79 years,	187	186	1	–	10	132	44	1	–
80 years and over,	22	21	–	1	3	10	9	–	–
Age unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Females.	1,457	1,434	23	–	743	540	171	–	3
Under 1 year,	15	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	108	108	–	–	108	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	138	138	–	–	138	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	67	65	2	–	67	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	106	104	2	–	102	4	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	296	292	4	–	169	124	3	–	–

PERSONS HAVING ACUTE DISEASES. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
592	204	-	13	43	56	35	2	9	53	1	1
428	44	-	2	6	8	27	1	7	65	-	2
315	21	-	-	3	3	28	2	7	63	-	3
97	11	-	1	2	3	29	1	8	62	-	4
16	12	-	1	1	2	10	1	1	86	2	5
164	160	-	11	37	48	52	2	14	30	2	6
164	4	-	1	6	7	53	3	15	28	1	7
-	156	-	10	24	34	60	2	18	16	4	8
-	-	-	-	7	7	29	2	6	62	1	9
-	-	-	18	76	94	14	1	4	79	2	10
-	-	-	1	9	10	11	-	3	83	3	11
-	-	-	1	7	8	10	1	2	86	1	12
-	-	-	-	1	1	14	1	6	79	-	13
-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	73	22	14
-	-	-	17	67	84	22	1	6	71	-	15
592	204	-	31	119	150	24	1	6	67	2	16
428	44	-	3	15	18	18	1	5	75	1	17
315	21	-	1	10	11	18	1	4	76	1	18
97	11	-	1	3	4	22	1	7	70	-	19
16	12	-	1	2	3	7	-	1	79	13	20
164	160	-	28	104	132	36	1	10	52	1	21
164	4	-	1	6	7	53	3	15	28	1	22
-	156	-	10	24	34	60	2	18	16	4	23
-	-	-	17	74	91	23	1	6	69	1	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS—Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.									
30 to 39 years,	215	211	4	-	53	151	10	-	1
40 to 49 years,	147	143	4	-	28	100	18	-	1
50 to 59 years,	121	118	3	-	20	75	26	-	-
60 to 79 years,	209	206	3	-	34	85	90	-	-
80 years and over,	34	33	1	-	9	1	24	-	-
Age unknown,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Both Sexes.	2,708	2,668	38	2	1,406	1,015	276	5	6
Under 1 year,	25	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
1 to 4 years,	217	217	-	-	217	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years,	236	235	1	-	236	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years,	133	131	2	-	133	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years,	182	180	2	-	178	4	-	-	-
20 to 29 years,	513	503	9	1	348	160	4	-	1
30 to 39 years,	410	404	6	-	123	261	24	1	1
40 to 49 years,	299	293	6	-	59	203	35	1	1
50 to 59 years,	239	232	7	-	31	159	46	2	1
60 to 79 years,	396	392	4	-	44	217	134	1	-
80 years and over,	56	54	1	1	12	11	33	-	-
Age unknown,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

PERSONS HAVING CHRONIC DISEASES.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

FOR THE STATE.

PERSONS HAVING CHRONIC DISEASES.

The number of conditions included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Prisoners (chronic diseases)	15
Prisoners (chronic diseases — lame)	1
Prisoners (chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions)	1
Convicts (chronic diseases)	65
Convicts (acute diseases — chronic diseases)	1
Convicts (chronic diseases — paralytic)	1
Convicts (chronic diseases — deaf)	1
Homeless minors (chronic diseases)	44
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — lame)	1
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — paralytic)	1
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — idiotic)	1
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — blind)	1
Paupers (chronic diseases)	964
Paupers (acute diseases — chronic diseases)	2
Paupers (chronic diseases — maimed)	5
Paupers (chronic diseases — lame)	20
Paupers (chronic diseases — paralytic)	5
Paupers (chronic diseases — insane)	53
Paupers (chronic diseases — idiotic)	4
Paupers (chronic diseases — deaf)	16
Paupers (chronic diseases — blind)	26
Paupers (chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions)	3
Paupers (chronic diseases — lame — blind)	2
Paupers (chronic diseases — epileptic — insane)	3
Paupers (chronic diseases — idiotic — deaf)	1
Acute diseases (chronic diseases)	21
Acute diseases (chronic diseases — lame)	2
Acute diseases (chronic diseases — paralytic)	1
Acute diseases (chronic diseases — deaf)	1
Chronic diseases (only)	13,428
Chronic diseases (maimed)	72
Chronic diseases (lame)	243
Chronic diseases (bedridden)	18
Chronic diseases (paralytic)	43
Chronic diseases (epileptic)	8
Chronic diseases (insane)	15
Chronic diseases (idiotic)	5
Chronic diseases (deaf)	210
Chronic diseases (dumb)	3
Chronic diseases (deaf and dumb)	3
Chronic diseases (blind)	103
Chronic diseases (other defective physical conditions)	58
Chronic diseases (maimed — lame)	2
Chronic diseases (maimed — deaf)	3

Chronic diseases (maimed — other defective physical conditions)	2
Chronic diseases (lame — deaf)	9
Chronic diseases (lame — blind)	5
Chronic diseases (lame — other defective physical conditions)	4
Chronic diseases (bedridden — paralytic)	1
Chronic diseases (bedridden — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (paralytic — deaf)	1
Chronic diseases (paralytic — blind)	2
Chronic diseases (epileptic — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (deaf — blind)	7
Chronic diseases (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	2
Chronic diseases (deaf and dumb — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (maimed — lame — other defective physical conditions)	1
Chronic diseases (maimed — deaf — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (lame — paralytic — deaf)	1
Chronic diseases (paralytic — deaf and dumb — blind)	1
TOTAL PERSONS HAVING CHRONIC DISEASES	15,516

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text contained in the note preceding the presentation relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*, since in general it applies also to this presentation.

PERSONS HAVING CHRONIC DISEASES. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	8,412	346	208	4,470	3,388	30	211	1,683	6,402	86
2	Native Born,	6,105	322	184	3,233	2,366	9	69	932	5,056	39
3	Native descent,	4,882	175	102	2,427	2,178	4	31	508	4,329	10
4	Foreign descent,	987	113	76	712	86	4	32	403	547	1
5	Descent unknown,	236	34	6	94	102	1	6	21	180	28
6	Foreign Born,	2,307	24	24	1,237	1,022	21	142	751	1,346	47
7	Naturalized,	1,244	–	–	645	599	–	2	274	963	5
8	Alien,	650	–	–	404	246	18	111	312	197	12
9	Foreign born,	413	24	24	188	177	3	29	165	186	30
10	Females.	7,104	345	221	3,946	2,592	42	203	1,776	5,011	72
11	Native Born,	5,032	311	172	2,824	1,725	13	53	963	3,971	32
12	Native descent,	4,094	160	108	2,203	1,623	7	27	580	3,475	5
13	Foreign descent,	787	121	60	542	64	4	22	349	410	2
14	Descent unknown,	151	30	4	79	38	2	4	34	86	25
15	Foreign Born,	2,072	34	49	1,122	867	29	150	813	1,040	40
16	Both Sexes.	15,516	691	429	8,416	5,980	72	414	3,459	11,413	158
17	Native Born,	11,137	633	356	6,057	4,091	22	122	1,895	9,027	71
18	Native descent,	8,976	335	210	4,630	3,801	11	58	1,088	7,804	15
19	Foreign descent,	1,774	234	136	1,254	150	8	54	752	957	3
20	Descent unknown,	387	64	10	173	140	3	10	55	266	53
21	Foreign Born,	4,379	58	73	2,359	1,889	50	292	1,564	2,386	87
22	Naturalized,	1,244	–	–	645	599	–	2	274	963	5
23	Alien,	650	–	–	404	246	18	111	312	197	12
24	Foreign born,	2,485	58	73	1,310	1,044	32	179	978	1,226	70

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race				Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	8,412	8,312	99	–	1	1,998	5,258	1,099	39	18
Under 1 year,	5	4	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	48	45	3	–	–	48	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	140	137	3	–	–	140	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	153	150	3	–	–	153	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	208	205	3	–	–	206	2	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	645	636	9	–	–	529	111	4	1	–
30 to 39 years,	664	653	10	–	1	288	348	22	3	3
40 to 49 years,	976	964	12	–	–	223	700	48	3	2
50 to 59 years,	2,180	2,156	24	–	–	188	1,739	229	18	6
60 to 79 years,	3,090	3,064	26	–	–	195	2,222	653	14	6
80 years and over,	298	293	5	–	–	21	134	143	–	–
Age unknown,	5	5	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1
Females.	7,104	7,028	73	3	–	1,959	3,144	1,965	29	7
Under 1 year,	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	45	45	–	–	–	45	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	123	122	1	–	–	123	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	175	172	3	–	–	175	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	221	217	4	–	–	217	4	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	743	734	9	–	–	444	279	16	3	1

PERSONS HAVING CHRONIC DISEASES. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
6,143	861	2	93	435	530	18	1	13	68	-	1
4,925	185	1	29	86	116	19	1	12	68	-	2
4,187	145	1	16	51	68	18	2	11	69	-	3
582	34	-	11	24	35	18	1	16	65	-	4
156	6	-	2	11	13	21	1	10	67	1	5
1,218	676	1	64	349	414	16	1	15	68	-	6
1,218	26	1	14	70	85	17	1	17	65	-	7
-	650	-	29	200	229	18	2	21	59	-	8
-	-	-	21	79	100	6	-	2	92	-	9
-	-	-	159	575	734	4	-	2	94	-	10
-	-	-	28	79	107	3	-	1	96	-	11
-	-	-	18	44	62	2	-	1	97	-	12
-	-	-	9	29	38	6	-	4	90	-	13
-	-	-	1	6	7	5	1	3	90	1	14
-	-	-	131	496	627	5	-	2	93	-	15
6,143	861	2	252	1,010	1,264	11	1	8	80	-	16
4,925	185	1	57	165	223	12	1	7	80	-	17
4,187	145	1	34	95	130	11	1	6	82	-	18
582	34	-	20	53	73	13	1	10	76	-	19
156	6	-	3	17	20	14	1	8	76	1	20
1,218	676	1	195	845	1,041	10	1	9	80	-	21
1,218	26	1	14	70	85	17	1	17	65	-	22
-	650	-	29	200	229	18	2	21	59	-	23
-	-	-	152	575	727	5	-	2	93	-	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race				Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.										
30 to 39 years,	932	918	14	-	-	329	544	52	7	-
40 to 49 years,	1,069	1,057	12	-	-	234	679	150	5	1
50 to 59 years,	1,193	1,179	14	-	-	143	711	331	7	1
60 to 79 years,	2,256	2,238	16	2	-	216	887	1,142	7	4
80 years and over,	336	335	-	1	-	29	35	272	-	-
Age unknown,	9	9	-	-	-	2	5	2	-	-
Both Sexes.	15,516	15,340	172	3	1	3,957	8,402	3,064	68	25
Under 1 year,	7	6	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
1 to 4 years,	93	90	3	-	-	93	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years,	263	259	4	-	-	263	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years,	328	322	6	-	-	328	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years,	429	422	7	-	-	423	6	-	-	-
20 to 29 years,	1,388	1,370	18	-	-	973	390	20	4	1
30 to 39 years,	1,596	1,571	24	-	1	617	892	74	10	3
40 to 49 years,	2,045	2,021	24	-	-	457	1,379	198	8	3
50 to 59 years,	3,373	3,335	38	-	-	331	2,450	560	25	7
60 to 79 years,	5,346	5,302	42	2	-	411	3,109	1,795	21	10
80 years and over,	634	628	5	1	-	50	169	415	-	-
Age unknown,	14	14	-	-	-	4	7	2	-	1

MAIMED.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

FOR THE STATE.

MAIMED.

The number of conditions included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Prisoners (maimed)	10
Convicts (maimed)	50
Convicts (acute diseases — maimed)	1
Homeless minors (maimed)	6
Paupers (maimed)	88
Paupers (acute diseases — maimed)	1
Paupers (chronic diseases — maimed)	5
Paupers (maimed — lame)	5
Paupers (maimed — paralytic)	2
Paupers (maimed — insane)	15
Paupers (maimed — idiotic)	1
Paupers (maimed — deaf)	2
Paupers (maimed — deaf and dumb)	1
Paupers (maimed — blind)	4
Paupers (maimed — other defective physical conditions)	2
Paupers (maimed — epileptic — insane)	3
Acute diseases (maimed)	2
Chronic diseases (maimed)	72
Chronic diseases (maimed — lame)	2
Chronic diseases (maimed — deaf)	3
Chronic diseases (maimed — other defective physical conditions)	2
Chronic diseases (maimed — lame — other defective physical conditions)	1
Chronic diseases (maimed — deaf — blind)	1
Maimed (only)	2,810
Maimed (lame)	45
Maimed (bedridden)	2
Maimed (paralytic)	6
Maimed (epileptic)	3
Maimed (insane)	4
Maimed (idiotic)	1
Maimed (deaf)	27
Maimed (blind)	39
Maimed (other defective physical conditions)	18
Maimed (lame — paralytic)	1
Maimed (lame — epileptic)	1
Maimed (lame — deaf)	2
Maimed (deaf — blind)	1
Maimed (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	1
Maimed (blind — other defective physical conditions)	2
Maimed (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
TOTAL MAIMED	3,243

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text contained in the note preceding the presentation relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*, since in general it applies also to this presentation.

MAIMED: FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	2,932	62	140	2,031	699	7	68	835	2,001	21
2	Native Born,	2,117	55	115	1,448	499	–	8	458	1,644	7
3	Native descent,	1,524	27	54	974	469	–	2	225	1,294	3
4	Foreign descent,	511	22	56	413	20	–	6	213	290	2
5	Descent unknown,	82	6	5	61	10	–	–	20	60	2
6	Foreign Born,	815	7	25	583	200	7	60	377	357	14
7	Naturalized,	452	–	–	318	134	–	1	166	282	3
8	Alien,	256	–	–	215	41	4	42	162	45	3
9	Foreign born,	107	7	25	50	25	3	17	49	30	8
10	Females.	311	22	14	196	79	5	25	110	168	3
11	Native Born,	175	15	11	104	45	–	4	50	119	2
12	Native descent,	116	3	7	68	38	–	–	23	93	–
13	Foreign descent,	55	10	4	35	6	–	4	25	26	–
14	Descent unknown,	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	2
15	Foreign Born,	136	7	3	92	34	5	21	60	49	1
16	Both Sexes.	3,243	84	154	2,227	778	12	93	945	2,169	24
17	Native Born,	2,292	70	126	1,552	544	–	12	508	1,763	9
18	Native descent,	1,640	30	61	1,042	507	–	2	248	1,387	3
19	Foreign descent,	566	32	60	448	26	–	10	238	316	2
20	Descent unknown,	86	8	5	62	11	–	–	22	60	4
21	Foreign Born,	951	14	28	675	234	12	81	437	406	15
22	Naturalized,	452	–	–	318	134	–	1	166	282	3
23	Alien,	256	–	–	215	41	4	42	162	45	3
24	Foreign born,	243	14	28	142	59	8	38	109	79	9

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	2,932	2,910	21	1	810	1,801	305	14	2
1 to 4 years,	4	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	20	20	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	37	37	–	–	37	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	140	139	1	–	140	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	372	368	4	–	259	111	1	1	
30 to 39 years,	451	444	7	–	163	273	12	3	–
40 to 49 years,	489	487	2	–	69	389	26	3	2
50 to 59 years,	718	715	3	–	84	541	89	4	–
60 to 79 years,	654	649	4	1	30	464	157	3	–
80 years and over,	45	45	–	–	3	22	20	–	–
Age unknown,	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Females.	311	305	6	–	114	121	74	–	2
1 to 4 years,	3	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	7	6	1	–	7	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	12	11	1	–	12	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	14	14	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	51	50	1	–	30	18	2	–	1

MAIMED. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
2,211	336	–	23	143	166	42	3	8	47	–	1
1,771	68	–	7	27	34	43	3	7	47	–	2
1,341	48	–	6	16	22	42	2	7	49	–	3
371	14	–	1	8	9	45	3	10	42	–	4
59	6	–	–	3	3	42	2	7	49	–	5
440	268	–	16	116	132	41	2	10	47	–	6
440	12	–	6	10	16	42	2	10	46	–	7
–	256	–	8	84	92	48	3	11	38	–	8
–	–	–	2	22	24	22	1	6	71	–	9
–	–	–	9	36	45	15	1	2	82	–	10
–	–	–	2	3	5	17	1	1	81	–	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	13	1	1	85	–	12
–	–	–	2	2	4	25	–	2	73	–	13
–	–	–	–	1	1	25	–	–	75	–	14
–	–	–	7	33	40	13	–	3	84	–	15
2,211	336	–	32	179	211	40	2	7	51	–	16
1,771	68	–	9	30	39	41	2	7	50	–	17
1,341	48	–	6	16	22	40	2	6	52	–	18
371	14	–	3	10	13	43	3	9	45	–	19
59	6	–	–	4	4	41	2	7	50	–	20
440	268	–	23	149	172	37	2	9	52	–	21
440	12	–	6	10	16	42	2	10	46	–	22
–	256	–	8	84	92	48	3	11	38	–	23
–	–	–	9	55	64	17	1	4	78	–	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.									
30 to 39 years,	57	56	1	–	18	36	3	–	–
40 to 49 years,	48	48	–	–	11	29	8	–	–
50 to 59 years,	40	40	–	–	6	18	16	–	–
60 to 79 years,	70	68	2	–	12	18	39	–	1
80 years and over,	9	9	–	–	1	2	6	–	–
Both Sexes.	3,243	3,215	27	1	924	1,922	379	14	4
1 to 4 years,	7	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	27	26	1	–	27	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	49	48	1	–	49	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	154	153	1	–	154	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	423	418	5	–	289	129	3	1	1
30 to 39 years,	508	500	8	–	181	309	15	3	–
40 to 49 years,	537	535	2	–	80	418	34	3	2
50 to 59 years,	758	755	3	–	90	559	105	4	–
60 to 79 years,	724	717	6	1	42	482	196	3	1
80 years and over,	54	54	–	–	4	24	26	–	–
Age unknown,	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–

LAME.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

LAME.

The number of conditions included in this section is shown in the following tabular statement:

Prisoners (lame)	2
Prisoners (chronic diseases — lame)	1
Prisoners (lame — deaf)	1
Convicts (lame)	33
Convicts (acute diseases — lame)	1
Homeless minors (lame)	35
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — lame)	1
Homeless minors (lame — paralytic)	1
Homeless minors (lame — epileptic)	1
Homeless minors (lame — idiotic)	2
Homeless minors (lame — paralytic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (lame)	347
Paupers (acute diseases — lame)	2
Paupers (chronic diseases — lame)	20
Paupers (maimed — lame)	5
Paupers (lame — bedridden)	2
Paupers (lame — paralytic)	3
Paupers (lame — insane)	38
Paupers (lame — idiotic)	7
Paupers (lame — deaf)	9
Paupers (lame — deaf and dumb)	2
Paupers (lame — blind)	12
Paupers (lame — other defective physical conditions)	4
Paupers (chronic diseases — lame — blind)	2
Paupers (lame — bedridden — insane)	1
Paupers (lame — paralytic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (lame — epileptic — insane)	3
Paupers (lame — insane — other defective physical conditions)	1
Acute diseases (lame)	8
Acute diseases (chronic diseases — lame)	2
Chronic diseases (lame)	243
Chronic diseases (maimed — lame)	2
Chronic diseases (lame — deaf)	9
Chronic diseases (lame — blind)	5
Chronic diseases (lame — other defective physical conditions)	4
Chronic diseases (maimed — lame — other defective physical conditions)	1
Chronic diseases (lame — paralytic — deaf)	1
Maimed (lame)	45
Maimed (lame — paralytic)	1
Maimed (lame — epileptic)	1
Maimed (lame — deaf)	2
Lame (only)	6,665
Lame (bedridden)	4
Lame (paralytic)	45
Lame (epileptic)	5
Lame (insane)	11

Lame (idiotic)	11
Lame (deaf)	68
Lame (dumb)	2
Lame (deaf and dumb)	5
Lame (blind)	71
Lame (other defective physical conditions)	40
Lame (bedridden — dumb)	1
Lame (paralytic — insane)	1
Lame (paralytic — deaf)	1
Lame (paralytic — blind)	1
Lame (paralytic — other defective physical conditions)	2
Lame (epileptic — idiotic)	1
Lame (epileptic — dumb)	1
Lame (insane — deaf)	1
Lame (insane — blind)	1
Lame (idiotic — deaf)	1
Lame (idiotic — dumb)	1
Lame (idiotic — deaf and dumb)	1
Lame (deaf — blind)	4
Lame (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	1
Lame (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
TOTAL LAME	7,808

Under the designation "lame" are included all persons who are crippled by natural deformity, disease, or accident, but who have not lost a limb or organ, the persons thus excepted being included under the designation "maimed."

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text contained in the note preceding the presentation relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*, since in general it applies also to this presentation.

LAME. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	4,926	450	335	2,735	1,406	20	170	1,630	3,057	49
2	Native Born,	3,593	415	271	1,941	966	2	73	1,059	2,437	22
3	Native descent,	2,546	203	128	1,322	893	1	41	517	1,982	5
4	Foreign descent,	910	191	137	545	37	1	31	521	355	2
5	Descent unknown,	137	21	6	74	36	–	1	21	100	15
6	Foreign Born,	1,333	35	64	794	440	18	97	571	620	27
7	Naturalized,	640	–	–	375	265	–	1	215	421	3
8	Alien,	430	–	–	324	106	15	59	244	107	5
9	Foreign born,	263	35	64	95	69	3	37	112	92	19
10	Females.	2,882	305	195	1,269	1,113	17	111	942	1,785	27
11	Native Born,	2,073	269	161	859	784	3	44	644	1,372	10
12	Native descent,	1,510	131	72	574	733	3	24	316	1,163	4
13	Foreign descent,	511	127	87	268	29	–	19	318	173	1
14	Descent unknown,	52	11	2	17	22	–	1	10	36	5
15	Foreign Born,	809	36	34	410	329	14	67	298	413	17
16	Both Sexes.	7,808	755	530	4,004	2,519	37	281	2,572	4,842	76
17	Native Born,	5,666	684	432	2,800	1,750	5	117	1,703	3,809	32
18	Native descent,	4,056	334	200	1,896	1,626	4	65	833	3,145	9
19	Foreign descent,	1,421	318	224	813	66	1	50	839	528	3
20	Descent unknown,	189	32	8	91	58	–	2	31	136	20
21	Foreign Born,	2,142	71	98	1,204	769	32	164	869	1,033	44
22	Naturalized,	640	–	–	375	265	–	1	215	421	3
23	Alien,	430	–	–	324	106	15	59	244	107	5
24	Foreign born,	1,072	71	98	505	398	17	104	410	505	36

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	4,926	4,873	52	1	1,969	2,408	528	15	6
Under 1 year,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	32	31	1	–	32	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	205	201	4	–	205	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	212	209	3	–	212	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	335	333	1	1	332	2	1	–	–
20 to 29 years,	596	590	6	–	495	94	5	1	1
30 to 39 years,	560	558	2	–	281	268	8	2	1
40 to 49 years,	634	626	8	–	167	411	50	6	–
50 to 59 years,	941	928	13	–	124	706	107	3	1
60 to 79 years,	1,258	1,244	14	–	108	860	285	3	2
80 years and over,	148	148	–	–	10	66	72	–	–
Age unknown,	4	4	–	–	2	1	–	–	1
Females.	2,882	2,846	35	1	1,216	824	833	8	1
1 to 4 years,	28	27	1	–	28	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	120	118	2	–	120	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	157	152	5	–	157	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	195	194	1	–	193	2	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	335	332	3	–	269	58	8	–	–
30 to 39 years,	279	273	6	–	141	118	19	1	–

LAME. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
3,216	543	–	51	322	373	28	2	7	63	–	1
2,587	102	–	21	77	98	27	2	6	65	–	2
2,016	74	–	9	42	51	27	2	6	65	–	3
488	21	–	6	27	33	28	1	7	64	–	4
83	7	–	6	8	14	31	3	5	61	–	5
629	441	–	30	245	275	29	1	11	59	–	6
629	11	–	6	46	52	29	1	13	57	–	7
–	430	–	16	148	164	38	1	11	50	–	8
–	–	–	8	51	59	15	2	4	79	–	9
–	–	1	60	285	346	8	–	2	90	–	10
–	–	–	15	54	69	8	–	2	90	–	11
–	–	–	6	22	28	6	–	1	93	–	12
–	–	–	7	30	37	14	–	2	84	–	13
–	–	–	2	2	4	10	–	–	90	–	14
–	–	1	45	231	277	9	–	1	90	–	15
3,216	543	1	111	607	719	21	1	5	73	–	16
2,587	102	–	36	131	167	20	1	4	75	–	17
2,016	74	–	15	64	79	19	1	4	76	–	18
488	21	–	13	57	70	23	1	5	71	–	19
83	7	–	8	10	18	25	2	3	70	–	20
629	441	1	75	476	552	21	1	7	71	–	21
629	11	–	6	46	52	29	1	13	57	–	22
–	430	–	16	148	164	38	1	11	50	–	23
–	–	1	53	282	336	10	1	2	87	–	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.									
40 to 49 years,	283	281	2	–	91	153	36	2	1
50 to 59 years,	368	363	5	–	73	197	95	3	–
60 to 79 years,	889	880	8	1	116	273	498	2	–
80 years and over,	223	221	2	–	27	20	176	–	–
Age unknown,	5	5	–	–	1	3	1	–	–
Both Sexes.	7,808	7,719	87	2	3,185	3,232	1,361	23	7
Under 1 year,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	60	58	2	–	60	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	325	319	6	–	325	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	369	361	8	–	369	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	530	527	2	1	525	4	1	–	–
20 to 29 years,	931	922	9	–	764	152	13	1	1
30 to 39 years,	839	831	8	–	422	386	27	3	1
40 to 49 years,	917	907	10	–	258	564	86	8	1
50 to 59 years,	1,309	1,291	18	–	197	903	202	6	1
60 to 79 years,	2,147	2,124	22	1	224	1,133	783	5	2
80 years and over,	371	369	2	–	37	86	248	–	–
Age unknown,	9	9	–	–	3	4	1	–	1

BEDRIDDEN.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

BEDRIDDEN.

The number of conditions included in this section is shown in the following tabular statement:

Homeless minors (bedridden)	1
Paupers (bedridden)	31
Paupers (lame — bedridden)	2
Paupers (bedridden — paralytic)	2
Paupers (bedridden — insane)	34
Paupers (bedridden — dumb)	1
Paupers (bedridden — blind)	1
Paupers (lame — bedridden — insane)	1
Paupers (bedridden — paralytic — insane)	3
Paupers (bedridden — epileptic — insane)	5
Paupers (bedridden — insane — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (bedridden)	18
Chronic diseases (bedridden — paralytic)	1
Chronic diseases (bedridden — blind)	1
Maimed (bedridden)	2
Lame (bedridden)	4
Lame (bedridden — dumb)	1
Bedridden (only)	243
Bedridden (paralytic)	14
Bedridden (insane)	4
Bedridden (idiotic)	2
Bedridden (deaf)	3
Bedridden (dumb)	1
Bedridden (blind)	12
Bedridden (other defective physical conditions)	2
Bedridden (paralytic — idiotic)	1
Bedridden (paralytic — dumb)	1
Bedridden (paralytic — blind)	1
Bedridden (epileptic — insane)	2
Bedridden (idiotic — dumb)	1
Bedridden (deaf — blind)	1
TOTAL BEDRIDDEN	397

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text contained in the note preceding the presentation relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*, since in general it applies also to this presentation.

BEDRIDDEN. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, AND ILLITERACY.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods			
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over
1	Males.	105	8	2	41	54
2	Native Born,	74	7	2	27	38
3	Native descent,	60	4	–	21	35
4	Foreign descent,	10	3	2	5	–
5	Descent unknown,	4	–	–	1	3
6	Foreign Born,	31	1	–	14	16
7	Naturalized,	11	–	–	3	8
8	Alien,	6	–	–	3	3
9	Foreign born,	14	1	–	8	5
10	Females.	292	13	5	101	173
11	Native Born,	210	13	4	73	120
12	Native descent,	176	7	3	60	106
13	Foreign descent,	20	5	1	11	3
14	Descent unknown,	14	1	–	2	11
15	Foreign Born,	82	–	1	28	53
16	Both Sexes.	397	21	7	142	227
17	Native Born,	284	20	6	100	158
18	Native descent,	236	11	3	81	141
19	Foreign descent,	30	8	3	16	3
20	Descent unknown,	18	1	–	3	14
21	Foreign Born,	113	1	1	42	69
22	Naturalized,	11	–	–	3	8
23	Alien,	6	–	–	3	3
24	Foreign born,	96	1	1	36	58

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition		
		White	Colored	Single	Married	Widowed
Males.	105	103	2	27	52	26
5 to 9 years,	5	4	1	5	–	–
10 to 14 years,	3	3	–	3	–	–
15 to 19 years,	2	2	–	2	–	–
20 to 29 years,	4	3	1	3	–	1
30 to 39 years,	15	15	–	7	8	–
40 to 49 years,	7	7	–	3	4	–
50 to 59 years,	15	15	–	1	12	2
60 to 79 years,	34	34	–	1	20	13
80 years and over,	20	20	–	2	8	10
Females.	292	290	2	86	68	138
1 to 4 years,	3	3	–	3	–	–
5 to 9 years,	6	6	–	6	–	–
10 to 14 years,	4	4	–	4	–	–
15 to 19 years,	5	4	1	5	–	–
20 to 29 years,	13	13	–	11	1	1
30 to 39 years,	16	16	–	9	7	–

BEDRIDDEN. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, AND ILLITERACY.

Length of Resilence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy				
1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	
1	2	14	72	16	59	6	–	2	17	19	1
–	1	10	57	6	48	–	–	–	4	4	2
–	1	4	52	3	45	–	–	–	1	1	3
–	–	6	4	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	4
–	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	5
1	1	4	15	10	11	6	–	2	13	15	6
–	–	1	10	–	11	–	–	1	1	2	7
–	–	3	3	–	–	6	–	–	5	5	8
1	1	–	2	10	–	–	–	1	7	8	9
–	5	58	210	19	–	–	–	5	47	52	10
–	3	22	180	5	–	–	–	1	11	12	11
–	1	13	159	3	–	–	–	–	9	9	12
–	1	9	9	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	13
–	1	–	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
–	2	36	30	14	–	–	–	4	36	40	15
1	7	72	282	35	59	6	–	7	64	71	16
–	4	32	237	11	48	–	–	1	15	16	17
–	2	17	211	6	45	–	–	–	10	10	18
–	1	15	13	1	1	–	–	1	4	5	19
–	1	–	13	4	2	–	–	–	1	1	20
1	3	40	45	24	11	6	–	6	49	55	21
–	–	1	10	–	11	–	–	1	1	2	22
–	–	3	3	–	–	6	–	–	5	5	23
1	3	36	32	24	–	–	–	5	43	48	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition		
		White	Colored	Single	Married	Widowed
Females — Con.						
40 to 49 years,	34	34	–	16	15	3
50 to 59 years,	37	37	–	10	18	9
60 to 79 years,	87	86	1	15	20	52
80 years and over,	86	86	–	7	7	72
Age unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	1
Both Sexes.	397	393	4	113	120	164
1 to 4 years,	3	3	–	3	–	–
5 to 9 years,	11	10	1	11	–	–
10 to 14 years,	7	7	–	7	–	–
15 to 19 years,	7	6	1	7	–	–
20 to 29 years,	17	16	1	14	1	2
30 to 39 years,	31	31	–	16	15	–
40 to 49 years,	41	41	–	19	19	3
50 to 59 years,	52	52	–	11	30	11
60 to 79 years,	121	120	1	16	40	65
80 years and over,	106	106	–	9	15	82
Age unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	1

PARALYTIC.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

PARALYTIC.

The number of conditions included in this section is shown in the following tabular statement:

Prisoners (paralytic)	2
Convicts (paralytic)	8
Convicts (chronic diseases — paralytic)	1
Homeless minors (paralytic)	9
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — paralytic)	1
Homeless minors (lame — paralytic)	1
Homeless minors (paralytic — idiotic)	3
Homeless minors (lame — paralytic — idiotic)	1
Homeless minors (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (paralytic)	215
Paupers (chronic diseases — paralytic)	5
Paupers (maimed — paralytic)	2
Paupers (lame — paralytic)	3
Paupers (bedridden — paralytic)	2
Paupers (paralytic — epileptic)	1
Paupers (paralytic — insane)	44
Paupers (paralytic — idiotic)	5
Paupers (paralytic — deaf)	1
Paupers (paralytic — blind)	2
Paupers (paralytic — other defective physical conditions)	4
Paupers (lame — paralytic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (bedridden — paralytic — insane)	3
Paupers (paralytic — epileptic — insane)	2
Paupers (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (paralytic — idiotic — dumb)	1
Paupers (paralytic — deaf — blind)	1
Acute diseases (paralytic)	5
Acute diseases (chronic diseases — paralytic)	1
Acute diseases (paralytic — dumb)	1
Chronic diseases (paralytic)	43
Chronic diseases (bedridden — paralytic)	1
Chronic diseases (paralytic — deaf)	1
Chronic diseases (paralytic — blind)	2
Chronic diseases (lame — paralytic — deaf)	1
Chronic diseases (paralytic — deaf and dumb — blind)	1
Maimed (paralytic)	6
Maimed (lame — paralytic)	1
Maimed (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
Lame (paralytic)	45
Lame (paralytic — insane)	1
Lame (paralytic — deaf)	1
Lame (paralytic — blind)	1
Lame (paralytic — other defective physical conditions)	2
Bedridden (paralytic)	14

Bedridden (paralytic — idlotic)	1
Bedridden (paralytic — dumb)	1
Bedridden (paralytic — blind)	1
Paralytic (only)	2,492
Paralytic (epileptic)	6
Paralytic (insane)	18
Paralytic (idiotic)	11
Paralytic (deaf)	22
Paralytic (dumb)	11
Paralytic (deaf and dumb)	2
Paralytic (blind)	29
Paralytic (other defective physical conditions)	9
Paralytic (epileptic — deaf and dumb)	1
Paralytic (insane — deaf)	1
Paralytic (insane — blind)	1
Paralytic (deaf — blind)	2
Paralytic (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
TOTAL PARALYTIC	3,057

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text contained in the note preceding the presentation relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*, since in general it applies also to this presentation.

PARALYTIC. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	1,745	111	68	742	824	3	41	379	1,307	15
2	Native Born,	1,290	106	63	521	600	1	21	239	1,024	5
3	Native descent,	1,025	60	29	377	559	1	9	124	889	2
4	Foreign descent,	216	39	33	131	13	–	8	109	98	1
5	Descent unknown,	49	7	1	13	28	–	4	6	37	2
6	Foreign Born,	455	5	5	221	224	2	20	140	283	10
7	Naturalized,	252	–	–	110	142	–	1	50	199	2
8	Alien,	121	–	–	70	51	1	11	64	44	1
9	Foreign born,	82	5	5	41	31	1	8	26	40	7
10	Females.	1,312	86	34	451	741	5	28	270	995	14
11	Native Born,	958	83	30	305	540	1	14	155	785	3
12	Native descent,	777	37	12	223	505	1	5	76	692	3
13	Foreign descent,	144	40	17	73	14	–	7	72	65	–
14	Descent unknown,	37	6	1	9	21	–	2	7	28	–
15	Foreign Born,	354	3	4	146	201	4	14	115	210	11
16	Both Sexes.	3,057	197	102	1,193	1,565	8	69	649	2,302	29
17	Native Born,	2,248	189	93	826	1,140	2	35	394	1,809	8
18	Native descent,	1,802	97	41	600	1,064	2	14	200	1,581	5
19	Foreign descent,	360	79	50	204	27	–	15	181	163	1
20	Descent unknown,	86	13	2	22	49	–	6	13	65	2
21	Foreign Born,	809	8	9	367	425	6	34	255	493	21
22	Naturalized,	252	–	–	110	142	–	1	50	199	2
23	Alien,	121	–	–	70	51	1	11	64	44	1
24	Foreign born,	436	8	9	187	232	5	22	141	250	18

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	1,745	1,733	11	1	519	949	271	3	3
1 to 4 years,	13	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	39	39	–	–	39	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	59	58	1	–	59	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	68	67	1	–	68	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	110	110	–	–	101	8	–	–	1
30 to 39 years,	106	105	1	–	66	39	1	–	–
40 to 49 years,	176	175	1	–	67	97	11	–	1
50 to 59 years,	347	344	3	–	43	252	51	1	–
60 to 79 years,	734	730	4	–	55	516	161	2	–
80 years and over,	90	89	–	1	7	36	47	–	–
Age unknown,	3	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
Females.	1,312	1,300	12	–	361	411	535	3	2
1 to 4 years,	6	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	42	41	1	–	42	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	38	36	2	–	38	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	34	34	–	–	34	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	58	57	1	–	55	3	–	–	–
30 to 39 years,	88	86	2	–	50	30	7	1	–

PARALYTIC. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
1,197	164	-	19	157	176	6	-	5	89	-	1
950	38	-	10	75	85	6	-	4	90	-	2
818	32	-	6	41	47	6	-	5	89	-	3
101	6	-	4	33	37	7	-	3	90	-	4
31	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	96	-	5
247	126	-	9	82	91	5	1	7	87	-	6
247	5	-	2	14	16	5	-	9	86	-	7
-	121	-	5	42	47	10	2	8	80	-	8
-	-	-	2	26	28	-	-	-	100	-	9
-	-	-	25	138	163	2	-	-	98	-	10
-	-	-	12	51	63	1	-	1	98	-	11
-	-	-	7	26	33	1	-	1	98	-	12
-	-	-	4	23	27	3	1	1	95	-	13
-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	100	-	14
-	-	-	13	87	100	2	-	-	98	-	15
1,197	164	-	44	295	339	4	-	3	93	-	16
950	38	-	22	126	148	4	-	3	93	-	17
818	32	-	13	67	80	4	-	3	93	-	18
101	6	-	8	56	64	6	-	2	92	-	19
31	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	2	98	-	20
247	126	-	22	169	191	4	-	4	92	-	21
247	5	-	2	14	16	5	-	9	86	-	22
-	121	-	5	42	47	10	2	8	80	-	23
-	-	-	15	113	128	2	-	-	98	-	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.									
40 to 49 years,	116	115	1	-	37	58	20	1	-
50 to 59 years,	183	182	1	-	40	89	53	1	-
60 to 79 years,	575	573	2	-	43	214	316	-	2
80 years and over,	166	165	1	-	14	14	138	-	-
Age unknown,	6	5	1	-	2	3	1	-	-
Both Sexes.	3,057	3,033	23	1	880	1,360	806	6	5
1 to 4 years,	19	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years,	81	80	1	-	81	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years,	97	94	3	-	97	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years,	102	101	1	-	102	-	-	-	-
20 to 29 years,	168	167	1	-	156	11	-	-	1
30 to 39 years,	194	191	3	-	116	69	8	1	-
40 to 49 years,	292	290	2	-	104	155	31	1	1
50 to 59 years,	530	526	4	-	83	341	104	2	-
60 to 79 years,	1,309	1,303	6	-	98	730	477	2	2
80 years and over,	256	254	1	1	21	50	185	-	-
Age unknown,	9	8	1	-	3	4	1	-	1

Tabular Analyses

For the Following Presentations:

	Pages
Persons Having Acute Diseases,	479–484
Persons Having Chronic Diseases,	485–490
Maimed,	491–496
Lame,	497–502
Bedridden,	503–508
Paralytic,	509–513

The presentations relating to defective physical conditions are somewhat condensed in comparison with those which relate to defective social conditions, including under the last-named head, prisoners, convicts, homeless minors, and paupers.

The condensation eliminates certain details of occupations, by sex and descent, exact ages, etc., which were not considered of sufficient general importance as related to the physically defective persons to warrant the extended space required for their presentation. Nevertheless, if such points are desired by any special student of the subject or of any of the classes included under the head of physical defectives, they can be supplied by the Department upon request. Each statistical presentation referred to under the following analysis is preceded by a note containing essential explanatory matter to which the attention of the reader is directed.

Persons Having Acute Diseases.

The presentation appears on pages 479–484. The males number 1,251; the females 1,457; comprising, therefore, in the aggregate, 2,708 persons who were afflicted with acute diseases. Of these persons, 1,859 were native born, comprising 1,164 of native descent, 544 of foreign descent, and 151 of descent unknown. The following analysis table presents the place of birth in detail by States and countries:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	1,859	Native Born — Con.	
Arkansas,	1	Massachusetts,	1,369
California,	4	Town named,	851
Connecticut,	33	Other towns,	518
District of Columbia,	2	Michigan,	2
Florida,	1	New Hampshire,	66
Illinois,	2	New Jersey,	7
Indiana,	1	New York,	74
Maine,	119	North Carolina,	4
Maryland,	4	Ohio,	2

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born — Con.		Foreign Born — Con.	
Pennsylvania,	8	Holland (Netherlands),	1
Rhode Island,	30	Ireland,	351
South Carolina,	2	Italy,	21
United States, *n. s.*,	63	New Brunswick,	33
Vermont,	54	Newfoundland,	12
Virginia,	11	Norway,	4
Foreign Born.	849	Nova Scotia,	71
American Citizens (born abroad),	8	Oceania,	1
Asia,	4	Poland,	4
At sea,	3	Portugal,	8
Austria,	1	Prince Edward Island,	11
British Possessions, Other	4	Russia,	18
Canada,	106	Scotland,	28
English,	62	Sweden,	27
French,	44	Turkey,	9
Denmark,	6	Wales,	1
England,	82	West Indies,	2
France,	3	Aggregates.	2,708
Germany,	28	Native born,	1,859
Greece,	2	Foreign born,	849

Of the whole number of native born, namely, 1,859, there were 1,369 who were born in Massachusetts. Of the foreign born (849), there were 351 born in Ireland; 106 born in Canada, of whom 44 were French Canadians. Persons born in other British provinces in America, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island, number in the aggregate 127. These are the leading lines among the foreign born.

Place of birth and parent nativity are shown in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	2,708	1,859	849	2,708	1,859	849	2,708	–	–	–
Native Born.	1,859	1,164	8	1,172	1,195	11	1,206	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	1,369	674	2	676	675	5	680	531	294	825
Other New England States,	302	368	6	374	377	5	382	261	235	496
Other States,	188	122	–	122	143	1	144	76	113	189
Foreign Born.	849	544	825	1,369	515	821	1,336	–	–	–
British America,	233	109	189	298	117	200	317	253	109	362
Canada (English),	62	31	45	76	38	52	90	63	40	103
Canada (French),	44	39	45	84	39	42	81	74	17	91
New Brunswick,	33	9	22	31	9	24	33	26	12	38
Newfoundland,	12	3	9	12	2	11	13	11	3	14
Nova Scotia,	71	24	58	82	23	60	83	67	31	98
Prince Edward Island,	11	3	10	13	6	11	17	12	6	18
British Possessions, Other	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
France,	3	3	3	6	–	2	2	2	4	6

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES — Con.										
Foreign Born — Con.										
Germany,	28	18	26	44	16	28	44	39	10	49
Great Britain,	111	76	121	197	54	115	169	136	94	230
England,	82	59	75	134	45	80	125	97	65	162
Scotland,	28	15	45	60	8	33	41	38	25	63
Wales,	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	4	5
Ireland,	351	291	376	667	287	372	659	608	110	718
Italy,	21	6	20	26	4	20	24	24	2	26
Other Countries,	98	40	90	130	37	84	121	117	17	134
Unknown,	-	151	16	167	149	17	166	153	27	180

Although the native born numbered 1,859, there were but 1,172 persons who had native born fathers and 1,206 persons who had native born mothers; and while the foreign born numbered 849, there were 1,369 with foreign born fathers and 1,336 with foreign born mothers.

The following table presents a recapitulation for the State of the statistics relating to persons afflicted with acute diseases, by classes of occupations:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	2,708	611	182	1,463	452	111	360	1,108	1,052	77	592	204	-	31	119	150
Government,	21	-	-	17	4	-	-	7	14	-	16	1	-	-	-	-
Professional,	48	-	1	41	6	-	-	18	30	-	23	5	-	-	-	-
Domestic service,	723	-	33	544	146	12	50	269	384	8	4	5	-	10	47	57
Personal service,	63	-	3	57	3	2	7	28	24	2	19	5	-	1	2	3
Trade,	134	-	26	95	13	2	5	61	65	1	79	8	-	-	2	2
Transportation,	72	-	3	63	6	4	2	32	34	-	46	19	-	3	-	3
Agriculture,	45	-	-	23	22	-	-	6	38	1	39	6	-	-	1	1
Fisheries, the	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Manufactures,	398	-	32	317	49	3	43	175	175	2	196	65	-	6	15	21
Mining,	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
Laborers,	123	-	2	106	15	6	25	53	33	6	49	55	-	4	16	20
Apprentices,	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Children at work,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Scholars,	295	265	30	-	-	-	27	256	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	1
Students,	16	-	4	12	-	-	1	13	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-
Retired,	127	-	-	21	106	-	-	2	125	-	74	5	-	1	2	3
Not gainful, etc.,	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployed twelve months,	36	-	2	23	11	1	3	14	17	1	14	10	-	-	4	4
Dependents,	105	-	-	54	51	-	6	30	65	4	11	6	-	4	19	23
At home,	348	336	6	4	2	77	185	63	2	21	2	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated (unknown),	140	7	36	80	17	4	5	71	42	18	13	9	-	1	8	9

Of the whole number, 723 were within the class domestic service; 134 in trade; 398 in manufactures; and 123 were laborers. There were 295 who were scholars; 127, retired; 105, dependents; 348, at home; and 140 for whom the facts as to occupation were not stated. These are the important lines.

Persons Having Chronic Diseases.

The presentation appears on pages 485–490, the form being identical with that relating to persons having acute diseases. The total number of persons afflicted with chronic diseases was 15,516, this aggregate including 8,412 males and 7,104 females. The native born numbered 11,137, of whom 8,976 were of native descent, 1,774 of foreign descent, and 387 of descent unknown.

The place of birth in detail by States and countries is shown in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	11,137	Foreign Born — Con.	
Alabama,	2	Asia,	3
California,	5	At sea,	4
Colorado,	4	Austria,	12
Connecticut,	288	Belguim,	5
Delaware,	3	British America, *n. s.*,	1
District of Columbia,	7	British Possessions, Other	8
Florida,	2	Canada,	619
Georgia,	4	English,	270
Illinois,	17	French,	349
Indiana,	3	China,	1
Iowa,	5	Denmark,	6
Kentucky,	5	England,	440
Maine,	1,004	Foreign Born, *n. s.*,	3
Maryland,	24	France,	18
Massachusetts,	7,733	Germany,	153
Town named,	3,538	Greece,	1
Other towns,	4,195	Holland (Netherlands),	5
Michigan,	3	Ireland,	2,252
Minnesota,	2	Italy,	23
Missouri,	4	New Brunswick,	113
Nevada,	1	Newfoundland,	42
New Hampshire,	735	Norway,	14
New Jersey,	31	Nova Scotia,	258
New York,	412	Oceania,	1
North Carolina,	24	Poland,	5
North Dakota,	1	Portugal,	44
Ohio,	21	Prince Edward Island,	39
Pennsylvania,	70	Russia,	30
Rhode Island,	202	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii),	1
South Carolina,	5	Scotland,	120
Tennessee,	2	South America,	4
Texas,	3	Sweden,	81
United States, *n. s.*,	65	Switzerland,	7
Vermont,	397	Turkey,	7
Virginia,	43	Wales,	7
West Virginia,	2	West Indies,	7
Wisconsin,	8		
Foreign Born.	4,379	Aggregates.	15,516
American Citizens (born abroad),	44	Native born,	11,137
American Citizens (born at sea),	1	Foreign born,	4,379

Of the whole number of native born, namely, 11,137, there were 7,733 who were born in Massachusetts. The foreign born, who numbered in the aggregate 4,379, included the following, which are the most numerous classes: Born in Ireland, 2,252; in Canada, 619, of whom 349 were French Canadians; in England, 440; in British provinces in America, not including Canadians previously specified, but including natives of New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island, 452.

Place of birth and parent nativity are shown in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	15,516	11,137	4,379	15,516	11,137	4,379	15,516	-	-	-
Native Born.	11,137	8,976	45	9,021	9,114	46	9,160	-	-	-
Massachusetts,	7,733	5,414	7	5,421	5,484	18	5,502	4,513	1,897	6,410
Other New England States,	2,626	3,016	24	3,040	3,019	18	3,037	2,240	1,602	3,842
Other States,	778	546	14	560	611	10	621	380	416	796
Foreign Born.	4,379	1,774	4,297	6,071	1,643	4,294	5,937	-	-	-
British America,	1,072	271	843	1,114	274	882	1,156	931	408	1,339
British America, *n. s.*,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada (English),	270	80	169	249	64	177	241	179	132	311
Canada (French),	349	105	347	452	95	352	447	417	65	482
New Brunswick,	113	14	65	79	30	78	108	66	55	121
Newfoundland,	42	8	29	37	5	26	31	26	16	42
Nova Scotia,	258	52	206	258	74	221	295	215	123	338
Prince Edward Island,	39	12	27	39	6	28	34	28	17	45
British Possessions, Other	8	1	6	7	-	4	4	4	3	7
France,	18	26	22	48	6	23	29	23	31	54
Germany,	153	101	154	255	82	149	231	219	48	267
Great Britain,	567	308	626	934	239	590	829	697	369	1,066
England,	440	234	445	679	176	428	604	513	257	770
Scotland,	120	68	174	242	56	156	212	177	100	277
Wales,	7	6	7	13	7	6	13	7	12	19
Ireland,	2,252	976	2,392	3,368	988	2,393	3,381	3,231	289	3,520
Italy,	23	6	23	29	3	24	27	26	4	30
Other Countries,	286	85	231	316	51	229	280	259	78	337
Unknown,	-	387	37	424	380	39	419	315	211	526

While there were, as previously stated, 11,137 native born persons who were afflicted with chronic diseases, the number of persons who had native born fathers was but 9,021, and there were 9,160 who had native born mothers. On the other hand, while there were 4,379 persons foreign born, there were 6,071 who had foreign born fathers and 5,937 who had foreign born mothers.

The following table shows the distribution by classes of occupation of persons afflicted with chronic diseases:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	15,516	691	429	8,416	5,980	72	414	3,459	11,413	158	6,143	861	2	252	1,010	1,264
Government,	93	–	–	63	30	–	1	6	86	–	84	4	–	–	3	3
Professional,	155	–	3	109	43	1	1	31	122	–	95	11	–	–	–	–
Domestic service,	3,980	–	30	2,528	1,422	15	87	738	3,123	17	49	9	–	83	264	347
Personal service,	157	–	1	113	43	–	5	24	127	1	100	13	–	3	7	10
Trade,	543	–	18	395	130	3	5	122	408	5	444	30	–	2	4	6
Transportation,	232	–	5	184	43	1	10	53	166	2	182	30	1	1	6	8
Agriculture,	704	–	1	334	369	1	–	28	674	1	663	36	–	5	21	26
Fisheries, the	29	–	–	26	3	–	3	2	24	–	20	4	–	–	1	1
Manufactures,	1,680	–	42	1,266	372	3	35	349	1,288	5	1,242	161	–	15	38	53
Mining,	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Laborers,	404	–	7	274	123	2	20	92	284	6	273	83	–	9	51	60
Apprentices,	9	–	5	4	–	1	–	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Children at work,	6	6	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars,	287	227	56	4	–	1	7	270	1	8	–	–	–	–	1	1
Students,	24	–	8	16	–	–	–	23	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Retired,	2,070	–	–	509	1,561	4	7	80	1,977	2	1,443	103	1	13	89	103
Not gainful, etc.,	41	–	–	18	23	–	–	1	40	–	37	2	–	–	2	2
Not productive,	8	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed twelve months,	593	–	6	426	161	2	17	157	413	4	438	86	–	4	32	36
Dependents,	2,760	–	22	1,299	1,439	7	59	617	2,021	56	717	225	–	98	394	492
At home,	608	430	82	66	30	25	138	366	45	34	19	12	–	8	51	59
Not stated (unknown),	1,131	28	143	776	184	6	16	490	603	16	331	51	–	11	46	57

Of the whole number, namely, 15,516, the more important classes are the following: Domestic service, 3,980; trade, 543; agriculture, 704; manufactures, 1,680; laborers, 404; retired, 2,070; dependents, 2,760; at home, without other occupation designation, 608; occupation not stated (unknown), 1,131; unemployed during the twelve months of the Census year, and therefore not appearing under any other occupation classification, 593.

Classification of Acute and Chronic Diseases.

The following tables present a general classification of the prevailing diseases, with the number of cases returned of each, the acute and chronic cases being separately tabulated:

Acute Diseases.

Classification of Acute Diseases.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	In Institutions	At Home	Total	In Institutions	At Home	Total	In Institutions	At Home	Total
Aggregates.	477	774	1,251	501	956	1,457	978	1,730	2,708
Alcoholism,	11	6	17	3	–	3	14	6	20
Bladder and kidney diseases,	11	27	38	9	28	37	20	55	75
Bone, glandular, and muscular affections,	13	1	14	–	2	2	13	3	16

Acute Diseases — Concluded.

Classification of Acute Diseases.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	In Institutions	At Home	Total	In Institutions	At Home	Total	In Institutions	At Home	Total
Aggregates — Con.									
Brain diseases,	15	26	41	6	23	29	21	49	70
Diseases of the heart,	4	29	33	3	31	34	7	60	67
Diseases of the liver,	2	8	10	2	13	15	4	21	25
Diseases of the nerves,	6	31	37	55	65	120	61	96	157
Diseases of the throat and chest,	92	274	366	96	351	447	188	625	813
Fevers,	50	78	128	39	74	113	89	152	241
Fractures of limbs, etc.,	87	26	113	15	13	28	102	39	141
General debility,	5	4	9	18	10	28	23	14	37
Intestinal and stomach diseases,	45	49	94	44	58	102	89	107	196
Rheumatism,	26	89	115	31	88	119	57	177	234
Skin and blood diseases,	79	100	179	90	127	217	169	227	396
Uterine affections,	–	–	–	42	24	66	42	24	66
Miscellaneous diseases,	30	25	55	42	44	86	72	69	141
Not stated,	1	1	2	6	5	11	7	6	13

Chronic Diseases.

Classification of Chronic Diseases.	Males			Females			Both Sexes		
	In Institutions	At Home	Total	In Institutions	At Home	Total	In Institutions	At Home	Total
Aggregates.	1,118	7,294	8,412	966	6,138	7,104	2,084	13,432	15,516
Alcoholism,	96	3	99	–	–	–	96	3	99
Bladder and kidney diseases,	62	846	908	29	297	326	91	1,143	1,234
Bone, glandular, and muscular affections,	49	106	155	32	73	105	81	179	260
Brain diseases,	47	325	372	32	400	432	79	725	804
Diseases of the heart,	102	834	936	43	706	749	145	1,540	1,685
Diseases of the liver,	7	105	112	2	129	131	9	234	243
Diseases of the nerves,	18	218	236	50	653	703	68	871	939
Diseases of the throat and chest,	248	1,575	1,823	165	1,222	1,387	413	2,797	3,210
Fevers,	1	20	21	–	2	2	1	22	23
General debility,	113	206	319	109	227	336	222	433	655
Intestinal and stomach diseases,	73	882	955	35	287	322	108	1,169	1,277
Rheumatism,	148	1,485	1,633	126	1,216	1,342	274	2,701	2,975
Skin and blood diseases,	125	502	627	170	633	803	295	1,135	1,430
Uterine affections,	–	–	–	150	184	334	150	184	334
Miscellaneous diseases,	13	115	128	8	52	60	21	167	188
Not stated,	16	72	88	15	57	72	31	129	160

The foregoing classification is general and not scientific, the diseases being simply grouped under common English designations roughly indicating the more numerous classes.

The Maimed.

The presentation appears on pages 491-496. The total number of maimed persons within the population was 3,243, including 2,932 males and 311 females. The native born numbered 2,292, including 1,640 of native descent, 566 of foreign descent, and 86 of descent unknown. The foreign born numbered 951.

The place of birth in detail by States and countries is given in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	2,292	Foreign Born — Con.	
Alabama,	1	Austria,	6
California,	1	British Possessions, Other	2
Connecticut,	59	Canada,	191
District of Columbia,	3	English,	56
Illinois,	2	French,	135
Indiana,	2	Denmark,	1
Iowa,	1	England,	103
Kentucky,	2	France,	11
Louisiana,	1	Germany,	36
Maine,	168	Holland (Netherlands),	1
Maryland,	2	Ireland,	410
Massachusetts,	1,625	Italy,	6
Town named,	778	New Brunswick,	25
Other towns,	847	Newfoundland,	3
Michigan,	2	Norway,	5
Minnesota,	1	Nova Scotia,	52
Montana,	1	Oceania,	1
New Hampshire,	142	Poland,	1
New Jersey,	7	Portugal,	10
New York,	114	Prince Edward Island,	7
North Carolina,	2	Russia,	8
Ohio,	4	Scotland,	29
Pennsylvania,	13	Sweden,	19
Rhode Island,	36	Switzerland,	2
United States, *n. s.*,	5	Turkey,	3
Vermont,	95	Wales,	5
Virginia,	3	West Indies,	1
Foreign Born.	951	Aggregates.	3,243
American Citizens (born abroad),	8	Native born,	2,292
At sea,	5	Foreign born,	951

Of the 2,292 native born maimed persons, 1,625 were born in Massachusetts. Of the 951 foreign born, natives of Ireland numbered 410; of Canada 191, including 135 French Canadians; of England 103; of New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island in the aggregate, 87.

Place of birth and parent nativity are shown in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	3,243	2,292	951	3,243	2,292	951	3,243	–	–	–
Native Born.	2,292	1,640	8	1,648	1,654	11	1,665	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	1,625	989	2	991	985	2	987	819	340	1,159
Other New England States,	500	537	3	540	530	6	536	401	279	680
Other States,	167	114	3	117	139	3	142	75	108	183

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES — Con.										
Foreign Born.	951	566	941	1,507	557	937	1,494	-	-	-
British America, . .	278	89	249	338	99	251	350	283	120	403
Canada (English), .	56	21	34	55	28	35	63	34	48	82
Canada (French), .	135	49	141	190	45	142	187	177	22	199
New Brunswick, .	25	5	22	27	9	21	30	21	15	36
Newfoundland, . .	3	3	3	6	-	3	3	2	5	7
Nova Scotia, . .	52	10	44	54	15	46	61	44	27	71
Prince Edward Island,	7	1	5	6	2	4	6	5	3	8
British Possessions, Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France, ...	11	7	12	19	1	11	12	11	9	20
Germany, . . .	36	28	37	65	23	35	58	52	18	70
Great Britain, . .	137	85	140	225	59	136	195	164	89	253
England, . . .	103	63	96	159	42	91	133	120	51	171
Scotland, . . .	29	21	39	60	17	40	57	39	37	76
Wales, . . .	5	1	5	6	-	5	5	5	1	6
Ireland, ...	410	348	437	785	370	436	806	751	91	842
Italy, ...	6	2	6	8	2	7	9	7	3	10
Other Countries, . .	71	7	60	67	3	61	64	62	5	67
Unknown, . . .	-	86	2	88	81	3	84	61	52	113

The native born numbered, as previously stated, 2,292; there were, however, only 1,648 persons who had native born fathers and 1,665 who had native born mothers. On the other hand, while the foreign born numbered but 951, there were 1,507 who had foreign born fathers and 1,494 who had foreign born mothers.

The following table classifies the maimed persons according to occupations:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	3,243	84	154	2,227	778	12	93	945	2,169	24	2,211	336	-	32	179	211
Government, .	96	-	1	74	21	-	-	11	84	1	92	2	-	-	2	2
Professional, .	47	-	-	40	7	-	-	8	39	-	41	3	-	-	-	-
Domestic service, . .	195	-	3	146	46	1	12	67	115	-	18	2	-	5	20	25
Personal service, . .	92	-	-	77	15	-	3	24	64	1	75	4	-	-	3	3
Trade, . .	326	-	13	272	41	-	5	96	223	2	269	28	-	1	7	8
Transportation, . .	269	-	3	237	29	1	-	101	166	1	229	26	-	2	11	13
Agriculture, .	208	-	-	130	78	1	1	12	194	-	197	10	-	-	3	3
Fisheries, the:	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	6	-	6	1	-	-	1	1
Manufactures,	823	-	40	661	122	5	24	255	538	1	612	113	-	5	33	38
Mining, . .	9	-	-	9	-	-	2	4	3	-	5	3	-	-	2	2
Laborers, .	252	-	9	196	47	-	10	83	156	3	166	55	-	8	25	33
Apprentices, .	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Children at work, . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates — Con.																
Scholars,	102	59	43	–	–	1	8	92	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Students,	6	–	3	3	–	–	–	6	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Retired,	284	–	–	74	210	–	4	12	267	1	252	18	–	2	12	14
Not gainful, etc.,	40	–	–	28	12	–	–	–	40	–	39	1	–	–	1	1
Unemployed twelve months,	54	–	2	40	12	–	–	19	34	1	40	11	–	–	4	4
Dependents,	289	–	9	159	121	1	7	88	181	12	103	47	–	8	50	58
At home,	37	21	9	5	2	1	15	19	2	–	4	1	–	–	1	1
Not stated (unknown),	99	–	16	68	15	1	2	39	57	–	59	11	–	1	4	5

Of the whole number, the most numerous classes are: Domestic service, 195; trade, 326; transportation, 269; agriculture, 208; manufactures, 823; laborers, 252; retired, 284; and dependents, 289.

The Lame.

The presentation appears on pages 497–502. Persons classed as lame numbered in the aggregate 7,808, including 4,926 males and 2,882 females. The native born persons numbered 5,666, comprising 4,056 of native descent, 1,421 of foreign descent, and 189 of descent unknown. The foreign born numbered 2,142.

The following table presents the place of birth in detail by States and countries:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	5,666	Native Born — Con.	
Alabama,	3	North Carolina,	5
California,	3	Ohio,	11
Connecticut,	121	Pennsylvania,	20
Delaware,	1	Rhode Island,	92
District of Columbia,	3	South Carolina,	3
Florida,	1	Texas,	1
Georgia,	2	United States, *n. s.*,	23
Illinois,	1	Vermont,	174
Indiana,	1	Virginia,	18
Kentucky,	4	Wisconsin,	1
Louisiana,	2		
Maine,	381	Foreign Born.	2,142
Maryland,	9	Africa,	1
Massachusetts,	4,261	American Citizens (born abroad),	24
Town named,	2,296	American Citizens (born at sea),	1
Other towns,	1,965	At sea,	2
Michigan,	3	Austria,	2
Mississippi,	1	British Possessions, Other	2
Nevada,	2	Canada,	375
New Hampshire,	311	English,	131
New Jersey,	11	French,	244
New Mexico Territory,	1	Denmark,	4
New York,	196	England,	206

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Foreign Born — Con.		Foreign Born — Con.	
France,	11	Prince Edward Island,	18
Germany,	91	Russia,	14
Greece,	1	Scotland,	71
Holland (Netherlands),	3	Sweden,	43
Ireland,	1,066	Switzerland,	2
Italy,	10	Turkey,	3
New Brunswick,	49	Wales,	4
Newfoundland,	13	West Indies,	4
Norway,	5		
Nova Scotia,	94	Aggregates.	7,808
Poland,	3	Native born,	5,666
Portugal,	20	Foreign born,	2,142

The number of native born being 5,666, there were 4,261 who were born in Massachusetts. The foreign born, aggregating 2,142, comprise among others the following important classes: Born in Ireland, 1,066; in Canada 375, including 244 French Canadians; in England 206; in New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island in the aggregate, 174.

Place of birth and parent nativity are shown in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	7,808	5,666	2,142	7,808	5,666	2,142	7,808	-	-	-
Native Born.	5,666	4,057	24	4,081	4,128	20	4,148	-	-	-
Massachusetts,	4,261	2,560	5	2,565	2,600	10	2,610	2,077	1,022	3,099
Other New England States,	1,079	1,259	13	1,272	1,244	5	1,249	879	766	1,645
Other States,	326	238	6	244	284	5	289	149	232	381
Foreign Born.	2,142	1,420	2,111	3,531	1,375	2,115	3,490	-	-	-
British America,	549	260	467	727	303	491	794	617	287	904
Canada (English),	131	60	90	150	70	90	160	103	104	207
Canada (French),	244	146	251	397	146	255	401	369	60	429
New Brunswick,	49	9	31	40	20	37	57	33	31	64
Newfoundland,	13	7	5	12	9	10	19	9	13	22
Nova Scotia,	94	36	79	115	51	85	136	91	69	160
Prince Edward Island,	18	2	11	13	7	14	21	12	10	22
British Possessions, Other	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	2	5	7
France,	11	10	13	23	2	11	13	13	10	23
Germany,	91	52	89	141	37	90	127	119	30	149
Great Britain,	281	219	284	503	170	274	444	357	233	590
England,	206	148	189	337	112	186	298	243	149	392
Scotland,	71	66	90	156	57	85	142	110	78	188
Wales,	4	5	5	10	1	3	4	4	6	10
Ireland,	1,066	827	1,137	1,964	824	1,130	1,954	1,846	226	2,072
Italy,	10	8	10	18	4	10	14	14	4	18
Other Countries,	132	42	109	151	32	107	139	131	27	158
Unknown,	-	189	7	196	163	7	170	126	114	240

The aggregate number of native born persons has been stated to be 5,666; the persons having native born fathers and mothers numbered, respectively, 4,081 and 4,148. The foreign born numbered 2,142, while there were 3,531 lame persons who had foreign born fathers and 3,490 who had foreign born mothers.

The lame persons were distributed through the occupations as shown in the following table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	7,808	755	530	4,004	2,519	37	281	2,572	4,842	76	3,216	543	1	111	607	719
Government, .	64	–	1	44	19	–	–	5	59	–	60	–	–	–	–	–
Professional, .	129	–	6	99	24	–	–	42	87	–	79	11	–	–	–	–
Domestic service, . .	1,499	3	56	826	614	7	32	358	1,099	3	37	11	1	35	139	175
Personal service, . .	107	–	6	88	13	–	2	38	67	–	66	9	–	1	7	8
Trade, . .	477	–	16	377	84	–	6	130	340	1	382	38	–	1	8	9
Transportation, . .	226	–	7	183	36	1	3	69	153	–	180	32	–	–	10	10
Agriculture, .	380	–	1	194	185	–	1	31	348	–	350	24	–	1	17	18
Fisheries, the	18	–	–	13	5	–	1	5	12	–	13	4	–	1	1	2
Manufactures,	1,268	–	62	995	211	11	46	423	782	6	833	163	–	9	48	57
Mining, . .	8	–	–	7	1	–	3	3	1	1	2	5	–	–	3	3
Laborers, .	329	–	17	234	78	3	9	119	195	3	213	73	–	9	48	57
Apprentices, .	14	–	9	5	–	–	–	13	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Children at work, . .	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars, .	556	387	163	6	–	1	28	524	–	3	–	–	–	2	4	6
Students, .	22	–	6	16	–	–	–	22	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Retired, . .	719	–	–	150	569	–	–	29	686	4	469	37	–	3	43	46
Not gainful, etc., . .	70	–	–	33	37	–	–	3	67	–	61	7	–	3	10	13
Not productive, . .	6	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	6	–	4	2	–	1	1	2
Unemployed twelve months,	102	–	1	70	31	–	2	32	67	1	79	15	–	3	4	7
Dependents, .	962	–	5	417	540	5	18	194	706	39	252	91	–	35	187	222
At home, .	567	359	130	72	6	7	124	403	21	12	33	2	–	3	51	54
Not stated (unknown), .	281	2	44	172	63	2	6	125	145	3	90	19	–	4	26	30

The more important lines are the following: Domestic service, 1,499; trade, 477; manufactures, 1,268; scholars, 556; retired, 719; dependents, 962; reported as being at home, without other occupation, 567.

The Bedridden.

The presentation appears on pages 503–508. The total number of persons classed as bedridden was 397, including 105 males and 292 females. Such persons who were native born numbered 284, comprising 236 of native descent, 30 of foreign descent, and 18 of descent unknown. The foreign born numbered 113.

The place of birth in detail by States and countries is given in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	284	Foreign Born.	113
Connecticut,	4	Austria,	1
Indiana,	1	Canada,	11
Maine,	11	English,	3
Maryland,	2	French,	8
Massachusetts,	222	England,	7
Town named,	99	Germany,	3
Other towns,	123	Ireland,	72
New Hampshire,	16	New Brunswick,	2
New York,	6	Newfoundland,	1
North Carolina,	1	Nova Scotia,	6
Ohio,	1	Poland,	1
Pennsylvania,	1	Prince Edward Island,	1
Rhode Island,	8	Russia,	1
Vermont,	9	Scotland,	3
Virginia,	1	Sweden,	4
Wisconsin,	1		
		Aggregates.	397
		Native born,	284
		Foreign born,	113

Of the 284 native born persons, there were 222 who were born in Massachusetts. Of the 113 foreign born persons 72 were born in Ireland.

The following table presents the place of birth and parent nativity:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	397	284	113	397	284	113	397	–	–	–
Native Born.	284	236	–	236	238	–	238	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	222	165	–	165	163	–	163	145	38	183
Other New England States,	48	61	–	61	63	–	63	45	34	79
Other States,	14	10	–	10	12	–	12	8	6	14
Foreign Born.	113	30	109	139	30	109	139	–	–	–
British America,	21	6	15	21	7	17	24	19	7	26
Canada (English),	3	3	2	5	1	2	3	3	2	5
Canada (French),	8	3	8	11	5	8	13	11	2	13
New Brunswick,	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1
Newfoundland,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nova Scotia,	6	–	4	4	1	6	7	4	3	7
Prince Edward Island,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany,	3	2	3	5	1	3	4	4	1	5
Great Britain,	10	7	12	19	6	11	17	14	8	22
England,	7	3	7	10	5	6	11	8	5	13
Scotland,	3	4	5	9	1	5	6	6	3	9
Ireland,	72	12	72	84	12	71	83	81	5	86
Other Countries,	7	3	7	10	4	7	11	10	1	11
Unknown,	–	18	4	22	16	4	20	19	4	23

The native born persons numbered 284, and persons having native born fathers and mothers, 236 and 238, respectively. The foreign born numbered 113, and the foreign born persons having fathers and mothers who were foreign born, 139 in each case.

The occupations of the bedridden persons appear in the following table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	397	21	7	142	227	1	7	72	232	35	59	6	–	7	64	71
Domestic service,	27	–	–	14	13	–	1	5	21	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Trade,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Agriculture,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	4	–	1	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Laborers,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
Retired,	100	–	–	19	81	–	–	4	96	–	26	1	–	2	5	7
Not gainful, etc.,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	1
Dependents,	203	–	1	83	119	1	1	31	136	34	21	2	–	4	45	49
At home,	30	21	5	4	–	–	5	24	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	3
Not stated (unknown),	26	–	–	16	10	–	–	5	20	1	6	1	–	1	4	5

Nearly the entire number was classed as retired or dependent, the aggregates under each head being, respectively, 100 and 203. There were 30 others who were classed as at home, with no other occupation designation, and 26 for whom the facts as to occupation were unknown; 27 were found in domestic service.

The Paralytic.

The presentation appears on pages 509-513. The number of persons reported as paralytic was 3,057, of whom 1,745 were males and 1,312 females. The native born of this class numbered 2,248 and the foreign born 809. The native born included 1,802 persons of native descent, 360 of foreign descent, and 86 of descent unknown.

The place of birth in detail is given in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	2,248	Native Born — Con.	
Alabama,	1	Missouri,	1
California,	1	New Hampshire,	156
Connecticut,	40	New Jersey,	7
Delaware,	1	New York,	72
District of Columbia,	1	North Carolina,	1
Georgia,	1	Ohio,	2
Illinois,	1	Pennsylvania,	11
Indiana,	3	Rhode Island,	45
Iowa,	1	South Carolina,	1
Maine,	174	Tennessee,	1
Maryland,	3	United States, *n. s.*,	5
Massachusetts,	1,646	Vermont,	62
Town named,	771	Virginia,	8
Other towns,	875	West Virginia,	1
Mississippi,	1	Wisconsin,	1

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Foreign Born.	809	Foreign Born — Con.	
Africa,	1	New Brunswick,	19
American Citizens (born abroad),	2	Newfoundland,	5
Austria,	1	Norway,	1
Canada,	109	Nova Scotia,	28
English,	37	Poland,	1
French,	72	Portugal,	10
Cuba,	1	Prince Edward Island,	6
Denmark,	3	Scotland,	33
England,	99	Sweden,	7
Foreign Born, *n. s.*,	4	Switzerland,	2
France,	4	Wales,	2
Germany,	35	West Indies,	1
Holland (Netherlands),	3		
Ireland,	427	Aggregates.	3,057
Italy,	5	Native born,	2,248
		Foreign born,	809

Of the 2,248 native born persons, 1,646 were born in Massachusetts. Of the 809 foreign born, 427 were born in Ireland; 109 in Canada, including 72 French Canadians; and 99 in England.

Place of birth and parent nativity appear in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	3,057	2,248	809	3,057	2,248	809	3,057	–	–	–
Native Born.	2,248	1,801	2	1,803	1,821	5	1,826	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	1,646	1,131	1	1,132	1,148	3	1,151	956	372	1,328
Other New England States,	477	577	–	577	567	–	567	431	281	712
Other States,	125	93	1	94	106	2	108	65	72	137
Foreign Born.	809	361	797	1,158	343	793	1,136	–	–	–
British America,	167	56	131	187	67	143	210	165	67	232
Canada (English),	37	13	24	37	19	29	48	30	25	55
Canada (French),	72	28	74	102	30	72	102	95	14	109
New Brunswick,	19	–	12	12	4	14	18	12	6	18
Newfoundland,	5	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Nova Scotia,	28	11	18	29	9	23	32	23	15	38
Prince Edward Island,	6	3	3	6	5	4	9	5	5	10
France,	4	6	5	11	2	5	7	7	4	11
Germany,	35	18	35	53	12	35	47	42	16	58
Great Britain,	134	59	143	202	41	132	173	150	75	225
England,	99	51	100	151	33	95	128	111	57	168
Scotland,	33	8	42	50	7	36	43	38	17	55
Wales,	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Ireland,	427	202	444	646	209	439	648	612	70	682
Italy,	5	3	4	7	2	4	6	6	1	7
Other Countries,	37	17	35	52	10	35	45	42	13	55
Unknown,	–	86	10	96	84	11	95	77	37	114

While there were 2,248 native born paralytic persons, there were but 1,803 who had native born fathers and 1,826 who had native born mothers; and although the foreign born numbered only 809, there were 1,158 who had foreign born fathers and 1,136 who had foreign born mothers.

The distribution of the paralytic persons according to occupations is shown in the following table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	3,057	197	102	1,193	1,565	8	69	649	2,302	29	1,197	164	–	44	295	339
Government,	12	–	–	4	8	–	–	2	10	–	10	1	–	–	–	–
Professional,	13	–	–	10	3	–	–	2	11	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic service,	438	–	3	210	225	1	4	69	361	3	6	2	–	5	26	31
Personal service,	19	–	–	18	1	–	–	7	12	–	12	4	–	–	2	2
Trade,	67	–	–	44	23	–	1	10	56	–	58	3	–	–	1	1
Transportation,	27	–	–	18	9	–	–	5	20	2	22	4	–	–	1	1
Agriculture,	59	–	–	25	34	–	–	2	57	–	56	2	–	–	1	1
Fisheries, the	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	129	–	1	76	52	–	1	16	112	–	100	12	–	1	3	4
Laborers,	29	–	5	18	6	–	2	11	16	–	13	10	–	–	6	6
Scholars,	67	52	15	–	–	–	2	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Students,	6	–	2	4	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Retired,	761	–	–	157	604	–	2	34	724	1	462	25	–	7	19	26
Not gainful, etc.,	61	–	–	25	36	–	–	–	61	–	53	3	–	–	4	4
Not productive,	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	4	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Unemployed twelve months,	61	–	–	35	26	–	–	9	52	–	55	5	–	–	1	1
Dependents,	804	–	4	360	440	3	13	143	626	19	238	64	–	14	126	140
At home,	297	137	61	77	22	4	41	211	39	2	36	21	–	12	81	93
Not stated (unknown),	202	8	11	109	74	–	3	57	140	2	62	7	–	5	23	28

The more important lines are the following: Domestic service, 438; manufactures, 129; retired, 761; dependents, 804; classed as at home, 297; not stated (unknown), 202.

EPILEPTIC.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

EPILEPTIC.

The number of conditions included in this section is shown in the following tabular statement:

Prisoners (epileptic)	1
Convicts (epileptic)	3
Homeless minors (epileptic)	18
Homeless minors (lame — epileptic)	1
Homeless minors (epileptic — insane)	8
Homeless minors (epileptic — idiotic)	17
Homeless minors (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (epileptic)	96
Paupers (paralytic — epileptic)	1
Paupers (epileptic — insane)	174
Paupers (epileptic — idiotic)	12
Paupers (epileptic — blind)	2
Paupers (chronic diseases — epileptic — insane)	3
Paupers (maimed — epileptic — insane)	3
Paupers (lame — epileptic — insane)	3
Paupers (bedridden — epileptic — insane)	5
Paupers (paralytic — epileptic — insane)	2
Paupers (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions)	2
Chronic diseases (epileptic)	8
Chronic diseases (epileptic — blind)	1
Maimed (epileptic)	3
Maimed (lame — epileptic)	1
Maimed (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
Lame (epileptic)	5
Lame (epileptic — idiotic)	1
Lame (epileptic — dumb)	1
Bedridden (epileptic — insane)	2
Paralytic (epileptic)	6
Paralytic (epileptic — deaf and dumb)	1
Epileptic (only)	750
Epileptic (insane)	16
Epileptic (idiotic)	9
Epileptic (deaf)	5
Epileptic (dumb)	4
Epileptic (blind)	5
Epileptic (insane — deaf and dumb)	1
Epileptic (insane — other defective physical conditions)	1
Epileptic (idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions)	1
TOTAL EPILEPTIC	1,175

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text contained in the note preceding the presentation relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*, since in general it applies also to this presentation.

EPILEPTIC. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	704	112	82	443	67	1	23	354	272	54
2	Native Born,	593	100	72	372	49	1	12	309	247	24
3	Native descent,	381	52	43	242	44	1	8	174	191	7
4	Foreign descent,	169	41	25	102	1	–	4	119	43	3
5	Descent unknown,	43	7	4	28	4	–	–	16	13	14
6	Foreign Born,	111	12	10	71	18	–	11	45	25	30
7	Naturalized,	20	–	–	14	6	–	–	8	12	–
8	Alien,	18	–	–	13	5	–	1	15	2	–
9	Foreign born,	73	12	10	44	7	–	10	22	11	30
10	Females.	471	60	52	306	53	–	9	207	193	62
11	Native Born,	381	50	46	247	38	–	2	167	177	35
12	Native descent,	217	18	24	140	35	–	1	83	128	5
13	Foreign descent,	109	24	18	67	–	–	1	73	27	8
14	Descent unknown,	55	8	4	40	3	–	–	11	22	22
15	Foreign Born,	90	10	6	59	15	–	7	40	16	27
16	Both Sexes.	1,175	172	134	749	120	1	32	561	465	116
17	Native Born,	974	150	118	619	87	1	14	476	424	59
18	Native descent,	598	70	67	382	79	1	9	257	319	12
19	Foreign descent,	278	65	43	169	1	–	5	192	70	11
20	Descent unknown,	98	15	8	68	7	–	–	27	35	36
21	Foreign Born,	201	22	16	130	33	–	18	85	41	57
22	Naturalized,	20	–	–	14	6	–	–	8	12	–
23	Alien,	18	–	–	13	5	–	1	15	2	–
24	Foreign born,	163	22	16	103	22	–	17	62	27	57

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	704	691	12	1	536	138	25	2	3
Under 1 year,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	4	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	30	30	–	–	30	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	77	73	4	–	77	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	82	80	1	1	82	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	186	180	6	–	181	4	1	–	–
30 to 39 years,	111	111	–	–	88	21	1	1	–
40 to 49 years,	83	83	–	–	44	36	3	–	–
50 to 59 years,	62	61	1	–	18	35	6	1	2
60 to 79 years,	60	60	–	–	11	40	8	–	1
80 years and over,	7	7	–	–	–	2	5	–	–
Age unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Females.	471	465	6	–	351	65	50	–	5
1 to 4 years,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	18	16	2	–	18	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	41	41	–	–	41	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	52	50	2	–	51	1	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	104	103	1	–	97	5	1	–	1

EPILEPTIC. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
296	29	-	8	120	128	8	1	5	86	-	1
276	11	-	6	96	102	8	1	5	86	-	2
215	5	-	3	50	53	10	1	6	83	-	3
50	2	-	3	37	40	6	-	6	88	-	4
11	4	-	-	9	9	4	1	-	95	-	5
20	18	-	2	24	26	6	2	3	89	-	6
20	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	7	70	-	7
-	18	-	2	6	8	16	4	8	72	-	8
-	-	-	-	18	18	1	-	-	99	-	9
-	-	1	11	71	83	2	-	-	98	-	10
-	-	1	6	44	51	2	-	-	98	-	11
-	-	-	4	10	14	2	-	-	98	-	12
-	-	1	2	27	30	3	-	1	96	-	13
-	-	-	-	7	7	1	1	-	98	-	14
-	-	-	5	27	32	2	-	-	98	-	15
296	29	1	19	191	211	6	1	3	90	-	16
276	11	1	12	140	153	6	1	3	90	-	17
215	5	-	7	60	67	7	1	4	88	-	18
50	2	1	5	64	70	5	-	4	91	-	19
11	4	-	-	16	16	2	1	-	97	-	20
20	18	-	7	51	58	4	1	2	93	-	21
20	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	7	70	-	22
-	18	-	2	6	8	16	4	8	72	-	23
-	-	-	5	45	50	2	-	-	98	-	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.									
to 39 years,	93	93	-	-	74	16	2	-	1
40 to 49 years,	65	65	-	-	40	18	5	-	2
50 to 59 years,	44	44	-	-	17	15	12	-	-
60 to 79 years,	48	47	1	-	12	10	25	-	1
80 years and over,	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Both Sexes.	1,175	1,156	18	1	887	203	75	2	8
Under 1 year,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1 to 4 years,	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years,	48	46	2	-	48	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years,	118	114	4	-	118	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years,	134	130	3	1	133	1	-	-	-
20 to 29 years,	290	283	7	-	278	9	2	-	1
30 to 39 years,	204	204	-	-	162	37	3	1	1
40 to 49 years,	148	148	-	-	84	54	8	-	2
50 to 59 years,	106	105	1	-	35	50	18	1	2
60 to 79 years,	108	107	1	-	23	50	33	-	2
80 years and over,	12	12	-	-	-	2	10	-	-
Age unknown,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

INSANE.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

INSANE.

The number of conditions included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Prisoners (insane)	4
Convicts (insane)	6
Homeless minors (insane)	53
Homeless minors (epileptic — insane)	8
Homeless minors (insane — deaf and dumb)	2
Paupers (insane)	5,154
Paupers (acute diseases — insane)	1
Paupers (chronic diseases — insane)	53
Paupers (maimed — insane)	15
Paupers (lame — insane)	38
Paupers (bedridden — insane)	34
Paupers (paralytic — insane)	44
Paupers (epileptic — insane)	174
Paupers (insane — deaf)	16
Paupers (insane — dumb)	2
Paupers (insane — deaf and dumb)	9
Paupers (insane — blind)	23
Paupers (insane — other defective physical conditions)	23
Paupers (chronic diseases — epileptic — insane)	3
Paupers (maimed — epileptic — insane)	3
Paupers (lame — bedridden — insane)	1
Paupers (lame — epileptic — insane)	3
Paupers (lame — insane — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (bedridden — paralytic — insane)	3
Paupers (bedridden — epileptic — insane)	5
Paupers (bedridden — insane — blind)	1
Paupers (paralytic — epileptic — insane)	2
Paupers (epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions)	2
Paupers (insane — deaf and dumb — blind)	1
Paupers (insane — blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Chronic diseases (insane)	15
Maimed (insane)	4
Lame (insane)	11
Lame (paralytic — insane)	1
Lame (insane — deaf)	1
Lame (insane — blind)	1
Bedridden (insane)	4
Bedridden (epileptic — insane)	2
Paralytic (insane)	18
Paralytic (insane — deaf)	1
Paralytic (insane — blind)	1
Epileptic (insane)	16
Epileptic (insane — deaf and dumb)	1
Epileptic (insane — other defective physical conditions)	1
Insane (only)	1,510
Insane (deaf)	9
Insane (blind)	14
Insane (other defective physical conditions)	3
Insane (deaf — blind)	3
TOTAL INSANE	7,301

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text contained in the note preceding the presentation relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*, since in general it applies also to this presentation.

INSANE. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	3,251	5	32	2,598	616	–	14	579	1,825	833
2	Native Born,	2,181	3	29	1,756	393	–	2	308	1,644	227
3	Native descent,	1,032	2	11	745	274	–	1	107	851	73
4	Foreign descent,	585	1	10	563	11	–	–	151	396	38
5	Descent unknown,	564	–	8	448	108	–	1	50	397	116
6	Foreign Born,	1,070	2	3	842	223	–	12	271	181	606
7	Naturalized,	81	–	–	47	34	–	1	12	44	24
8	Alien,	35	–	–	24	11	–	2	15	11	7
9	Foreign born,	954	2	3	771	178	–	9	244	126	575
10	Females.	4,050	3	35	2,891	1,121	1	16	499	1,888	1,646
11	Native Born,	2,229	3	30	1,605	591	–	–	232	1,622	375
12	Native descent,	1,136	2	9	737	388	–	–	80	947	109
13	Foreign descent,	427	1	19	381	26	–	–	112	262	53
14	Descent unknown,	666	–	2	487	177	–	–	40	413	213
15	Foreign Born,	1,821	–	5	1,286	530	1	16	267	266	1,271
16	Both Sexes.	7,301	8	67	5,489	1,737	1	30	1,078	3,713	2,479
17	Native Born,	4,410	6	59	3,361	984	–	2	540	3,266	602
18	Native descent,	2,168	4	20	1,482	662	–	1	187	1,798	182
19	Foreign descent,	1,012	2	29	944	37	–	–	263	658	91
20	Descent unknown,	1,230	–	10	935	285	–	1	90	810	329
21	Foreign Born,	2,891	2	8	2,128	753	1	28	538	447	1,877
22	Naturalized,	81	–	–	47	34	–	1	12	44	24
23	Alien,	35	–	–	24	11	–	2	15	11	7
24	Foreign born,	2,775	2	8	2,057	708	1	25	511	392	1,846

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race				Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	3,251	3,205	45	–	1	1,853	1,071	260	5	62
5 to 9 years,	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	32	32	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	429	415	13	–	1	398	25	3	–	3
30 to 39 years,	793	787	6	–	–	590	182	13	2	6
40 to 49 years,	772	759	13	–	–	423	276	56	–	12
50 to 59 years,	592	588	4	–	–	237	281	54	1	19
60 to 79 years,	555	546	9	–	–	153	286	98	2	16
80 years and over,	61	61	–	–	–	9	18	34	–	–
Age unknown,	12	12	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	6
Females.	4,050	4,006	43	1	–	1,775	1,430	760	25	60
5 to 9 years,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	35	35	–	–	–	35	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	352	346	6	–	–	295	53	1	–	3
30 to 39 years,	746	734	12	–	–	432	280	24	7	3

INSANE. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
456	176	1	19	407	427	1	–	1	98	–	1
415	101	–	8	193	201	1	–	1	98	–	2
278	64	–	5	74	79	1	–	1	98	–	3
57	10	–	2	65	67	1	–	–	99	–	4
80	27	–	1	54	55	1	–	–	99	–	5
41	75	1	11	214	226	–	–	1	99	–	6
41	40	–	2	5	7	3	–	6	91	–	7
–	35	–	1	11	12	3	2	4	91	–	8
–	–	1	8	198	207	–	–	–	100	–	9
–	–	–	41	652	693	–	–	–	100	–	10
–	–	–	7	170	177	–	–	–	100	–	11
–	–	–	4	62	66	–	–	–	100	–	12
–	–	–	2	47	49	–	–	–	100	–	13
–	–	–	1	61	62	–	–	–	100	–	14
–	–	–	34	482	516	–	–	–	100	–	15
456	176	1	60	1,059	1,120	1	–	–	99	–	16
415	101	–	15	363	378	1	–	–	99	–	17
278	64	–	9	136	145	1	–	–	99	–	18
57	10	–	4	112	116	–	–	1	99	–	19
80	27	–	2	115	117	–	–	–	100	–	20
41	75	1	45	696	742	–	–	–	100	–	21
41	40	–	2	5	7	3	–	6	91	–	22
–	35	–	1	11	12	3	2	4	91	–	23
–	–	1	42	680	723	–	–	–	100	–	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race				Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Chinese	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.										
40 to 49 years,	940	928	12	–	–	422	404	96	6	12
50 to 59 years,	834	829	5	–	–	291	352	169	6	16
60 to 79 years,	990	983	6	1	–	264	324	374	5	23
80 years and over,	131	129	2	–	–	29	11	90	–	1
Age unknown,	19	19	–	–	–	4	6	6	1	2
Both Sexes.	7,301	7,211	88	1	1	3,628	2,501	1,020	30	122
5 to 9 years,	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	5	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	67	67	–	–	–	67	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	781	761	19	–	1	693	78	4	–	6
30 to 39 years,	1,539	1,521	18	–	–	1,022	462	37	9	9
40 to 49 years,	1,712	1,687	25	–	–	850	680	152	6	24
50 to 59 years,	1,426	1,417	9	–	–	528	633	223	7	35
60 to 79 years,	1,545	1,529	15	1	–	417	610	472	7	39
80 years and over,	192	190	2	–	–	38	29	124	–	1
Age unknown,	31	31	–	–	–	5	9	8	1	8

IDIOTIC.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

IDIOTIC.

The number of conditions included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Convicts (idiotic)	1
Homeless minors (idiotic)	293
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — idiotic)	1
Homeless minors (lame — idiotic)	2
Homeless minors (paralytic — idiotic)	3
Homeless minors (epileptic — idiotic)	17
Homeless minors (idiotic — deaf and dumb)	1
Homeless minors (idiotic — blind)	1
Homeless minors (lame — paralytic — idiotic)	1
Homeless minors (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (idiotic)	464
Paupers (acute diseases — idiotic)	1
Paupers (chronic diseases — idiotic)	4
Paupers (maimed — idiotic)	1
Paupers (lame — idiotic)	7
Paupers (paralytic — idiotic)	5
Paupers (epileptic — idiotic)	12
Paupers (idiotic — deaf)	4
Paupers (idiotic — dumb)	4
Paupers (idiotic — deaf and dumb)	2
Paupers (idiotic — blind)	3
Paupers (idiotic — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (chronic diseases — idiotic — deaf)	1
Paupers (lame — paralytic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
Paupers (paralytic — idiotic — dumb)	1
Acute diseases (idiotic)	1
Chronic diseases (idiotic)	5
Maimed (idiotic)	1
Maimed (paralytic — epileptic — idiotic)	1
Lame (idiotic)	11
Lame (epileptic — idiotic)	1
Lame (idiotic — deaf)	1
Lame (idiotic — dumb)	1
Lame (idiotic — deaf and dumb)	1
Bedridden (idiotic)	2
Bedridden (paralytic — idiotic)	1
Bedridden (idiotic — dumb)	1
Paralytic (idiotic)	11
Epileptic (idiotic)	9
Epileptic (idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions)	1
Idiotic (only)	936
Idiotic (deaf)	7
Idiotic (dumb)	16
Idiotic (deaf and dumb)	6
Idiotic (blind)	8
Idiotic (other defective physical conditions)	11
Idiotic (deaf — blind)	2
Idiotic (dumb — other defective physical conditions)	1
TOTAL IDIOTIC	1,868

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text contained in the note preceding the presentation relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*, since in general it applies also to this presentation.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVITY AND DESCENT: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, AND ILLITERACY.

Sex, Native Born, Descent, and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Males.	1,114	242	173	601	98	5	36	652	405	16	–	23	691	714
Native Born,	1,005	224	163	531	87	1	11	604	380	9	–	23	618	641
Native descent,	598	131	88	308	71	–	6	329	259	4	–	17	352	369
Foreign descent,	298	76	61	157	4	1	2	231	64	–	–	1	208	209
Descent unknown,	109	17	14	66	12	–	3	44	57	5	–	5	58	63
Foreign Born,	109	18	10	70	11	4	25	48	25	7	–	–	73	73
Females.	754	144	106	423	81	3	45	416	275	15	–	26	460	486
Native Born,	636	131	90	354	61	–	15	363	250	8	–	24	380	404
Native descent,	360	65	42	206	47	–	8	180	169	3	–	15	296	221
Foreign descent,	192	52	39	99	2	–	6	148	37	1	–	5	124	129
Descent unknown,	84	14	9	49	12	–	1	35	44	4	–	4	50	54
Foreign Born,	118	13	16	69	20	3	30	53	25	7	–	2	80	82
Both Sexes.	1,868	386	279	1,024	179	8	81	1,068	680	31	–	49	1,151	1,200
Native Born,	1,641	355	253	885	148	1	26	967	630	17	–	47	998	1,045
Native descent,	958	196	130	514	118	–	14	509	428	7	–	32	558	590
Foreign descent,	490	128	100	256	6	1	8	379	101	1	–	6	332	338
Descent unknown,	193	31	23	115	24	–	4	79	101	9	–	9	108	117
Foreign Born,	227	31	26	139	31	7	55	101	50	14	–	2	153	155

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	1,114	1,105	8	1	1,076	19	15	1	3
Under 1 year,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	68	68	–	–	68	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	172	171	–	1	172	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	173	171	2	–	173	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	256	250	6	–	254	1	–	–	1
30 to 39 years,	148	148	–	–	146	1	1	–	–
40 to 49 years,	111	111	–	–	108	2	–	–	1
50 to 59 years,	84	84	–	–	78	3	2	1	–
60 to 79 years,	80	80	–	–	69	7	4	–	–
80 years and over,	18	18	–	–	5	5	8	–	–
Age unknown,	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Females.	754	739	13	2	700	23	29	–	2
1 to 4 years,	8	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	46	41	4	1	46	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	90	90	–	–	90	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	106	103	3	–	106	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	187	184	2	1	186	1	–	–	–
30 to 39 years,	101	100	1	–	96	4	1	–	–
40 to 49 years,	86	84	2	–	76	6	3	–	1
50 to 59 years,	48	48	–	–	44	3	1	–	–
60 to 79 years,	70	69	1	–	45	8	16	–	1
80 years and over,	11	11	–	–	2	1	8	–	–
Age unknown,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

IDIOTIC. FOR THE STATE — Concluded.

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race			Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Indian	Single	Married	Widowed	Divoreed	Unknown
Both Sexes.	1,868	1,844	21	3	1,776	42	44	1	5
Under 1 year,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1 to 4 years,	9	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years,	114	109	4	1	114	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years,	262	261	-	1	262	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years,	279	274	5	-	279	-	-	-	-
20 to 29 years,	443	434	8	1	440	2	-	-	1
30 to 39 years,	249	248	1	-	242	5	2	-	-
40 to 49 years,	197	195	2	-	184	8	3	-	2
50 to 59 years,	132	132	-	-	122	6	3	1	-
60 to 79 years,	150	149	1	-	114	15	20	-	1
80 years and over,	29	29	-	-	7	6	16	-	-
Age unknown,	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1

DEAF.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

DEAF.

The number of conditions included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Prisoners (deaf)	2
Prisoners (lame — deaf)	1
Convicts (deaf)	29
Convicts (chronic diseases — deaf)	1
Homeless minors (deaf)	26
Homeless minors (deaf — blind)	2
Paupers (deaf)	78
Paupers (acute diseases — deaf)	2
Paupers (chronic diseases — deaf)	16
Paupers (maimed — deaf)	2
Paupers (lame — deaf)	9
Paupers (paralytic — deaf)	1
Paupers (insane — deaf)	16
Paupers (idiotic — deaf)	4
Paupers (deaf — blind)	12
Paupers (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	3
Paupers (chronic diseases — idiotic — deaf)	1
Paupers (paralytic — deaf — blind)	1
Paupers (deaf — blind — other defective physical conditions)	2
Acute diseases (deaf)	9
Acute diseases (chronic diseases — deaf)	1
Acute diseases (deaf — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (deaf)	210
Chronic diseases (maimed — deaf)	3
Chronic diseases (lame — deaf)	9
Chronic diseases (paralytic — deaf)	1
Chronic diseases (deaf — blind)	7
Chronic diseases (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	2
Chronic diseases (maimed — deaf — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (lame — paralytic — deaf)	1
Maimed (deaf)	27
Maimed (lame — deaf)	2
Maimed (deaf — blind)	1
Maimed (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	1
Lame (deaf)	68
Lame (paralytic — deaf)	1
Lame (insane — deaf)	1
Lame (idiotic — deaf)	1
Lame (deaf — blind)	4
Lame (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	1
Bedridden (deaf)	3
Bedridden (deaf — blind)	1
Paralytic (deaf)	22
Paralytic (insane — deaf)	1
Paralytic (deaf — blind)	2
Epileptic (deaf)	5
Insane (deaf)	9
Insane (deaf — blind)	3
Idiotic (deaf)	7
Idiotic (deaf — blind)	2
Deaf (only)	3,818
Deaf (blind)	125
Deaf (other defective physical conditions)	49
TOTAL DEAF	4,607

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text contained in the note preceding the presentation relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*, since in general it applies also to this presentation.

DEAF. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	1,939	42	50	824	1,023	7	25	256	1,639	12
2	Native Born,	1,626	39	48	701	838	1	9	163	1,447	6
3	Native descent,	1,403	28	27	580	768	1	7	102	1,290	3
4	Foreign descent,	153	9	17	99	28	–	2	52	98	1
5	Descent unknown,	70	2	4	22	42	–	–	9	59	2
6	Foreign Born,	313	3	2	123	185	6	16	93	192	6
7	Naturalized,	170	–	–	60	110	–	–	34	134	2
8	Alien,	103	–	–	52	51	5	13	50	34	1
9	Foreign born,	40	3	2	11	24	1	3	9	24	3
10	Females.	2,668	52	38	1,315	1,263	5	39	385	2,227	12
11	Native Born,	2,170	48	34	1,072	1,016	1	7	193	1,964	5
12	Native descent,	1,871	28	16	879	948	1	3	120	1,745	2
13	Foreign descent,	241	20	18	166	37	–	4	70	166	1
14	Descent unknown,	58	–	–	27	31	–	–	3	53	2
15	Foreign Born,	498	4	4	243	247	4	32	192	263	7
16	Both Sexes.	4,607	94	88	2,139	2,286	12	64	641	3,866	24
17	Native Born,	3,796	87	82	1,773	1,854	2	16	356	3,411	11
18	Native descent,	3,274	56	43	1,459	1,716	2	10	222	3,035	5
19	Foreign descent,	394	29	35	265	65	–	6	122	264	2
20	Descent unknown,	128	2	4	49	73	–	–	12	112	4
21	Foreign Born,	811	7	6	366	432	10	48	285	455	13
22	Naturalized,	170	–	–	60	110	–	–	34	134	2
23	Alien,	103	–	–	52	51	5	13	50	34	1
24	Foreign born,	538	7	6	254	271	5	35	201	287	10

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	1,939	1,928	11	393	1,158	376	9	3
1 to 4 years,	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	17	17	–	17	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	20	20	–	20	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	50	49	1	50	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	95	94	1	70	25	–	–	–
30 to 39 years,	138	137	1	52	80	4	1	1
40 to 49 years,	214	212	2	51	152	10	1	–
50 to 59 years,	377	375	2	58	277	36	4	2
60 to 79 years,	800	797	3	60	529	208	3	–
80 years and over,	222	221	1	9	95	118	–	–
Age unknown,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Females.	2,668	2,658	10	589	1,167	897	13	2
1 to 4 years,	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	21	21	–	21	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	28	28	–	28	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	38	37	1	37	1	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	137	136	1	78	57	1	–	1

DEAF. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
1,590	146	-	18	66	84	30	2	5	63	-	1
1,425	38	-	10	18	28	31	1	5	63	-	2
1,266	34	-	7	10	17	29	1	5	65	-	3
104	2	-	1	3	4	42	1	7	50	-	4
55	2	-	2	5	7	35	2	4	59	-	5
165	108	-	8	48	56	28	2	7	63	-	6
165	5	-	2	8	10	29	1	8	62	-	7
-	103	-	3	26	29	35	4	9	52	-	8
-	-	-	3	14	17	7	1	1	91	-	9
-	-	1	34	164	199	7	-	1	92	-	10
-	-	1	7	32	40	7	-	-	93	-	11
-	-	1	5	12	18	6	-	-	94	-	12
-	-	-	2	18	20	18	-	-	82	-	13
-	-	-	-	2	2	8	-	2	90	-	14
-	-	-	27	132	159	10	-	1	89	-	15
1,590	146	1	52	230	283	17	1	3	79	-	16
1,425	38	1	17	50	68	17	1	2	80	-	17
1,266	34	1	12	22	35	16	1	2	81	-	18
104	2	-	3	21	24	27	1	3	69	-	19
55	2	-	2	7	9	23	1	3	73	-	20
165	108	-	35	180	215	16	1	4	79	-	21
165	5	-	2	8	10	29	1	8	62	-	22
-	103	-	3	26	29	35	4	9	52	-	23
-	-	-	30	146	176	10	-	1	89	-	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.								
30 to 39 years,	280	279	1	72	199	5	4	-
40 to 49 years,	405	402	3	79	288	36	2	-
50 to 59 years,	490	488	2	91	274	124	1	-
60 to 79 years,	948	947	1	142	324	477	5	-
80 years and over,	315	315	-	37	23	253	1	1
Age unknown,	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
Both Sexes.	4,607	4,586	21	982	2,325	1,273	22	5
1 to 4 years,	8	7	1	8	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years,	38	38	-	38	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years,	48	48	-	48	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years,	88	86	2	87	1	-	-	-
20 to 29 years,	232	230	2	148	82	1	-	1
30 to 39 years,	418	416	2	124	279	9	5	1
40 to 49 years,	619	614	5	130	440	46	3	-
50 to 59 years,	867	863	4	149	551	160	5	2
60 to 79 years,	1,748	1,744	4	202	853	685	8	-
80 years and over,	537	536	1	46	118	371	1	1
Age unknown,	4	4	-	2	1	1	-	-

DUMB.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

DUMB.

The number of conditions included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Paupers (dumb)	2
Paupers (bedridden — dumb)	1
Paupers (insane — dumb)	2
Paupers (idiotic — dumb)	4
Paupers (paralytic — idiotic — dumb)	1
Acute diseases (paralytic — dumb)	1
Chronic diseases (dumb)	3
Lame (dumb)	2
Lame (bedridden — dumb)	1
Lame (epileptic — dumb)	1
Lame (idiotic — dumb)	1
Bedridden (dumb)	1
Bedridden (paralytic — dumb)	1
Bedridden (idiotic — dumb)	1
Paralytic (dumb)	11
Epileptic (dumb)	4
Epileptic (idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions)	1
Idiotic (dumb)	16
Idiotic (dumb — other defective physical conditions)	1
Dumb (only)	87
Dumb (blind)	1
Dumb (other defective physical conditions)	1
Dumb (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
TOTAL DUMB	145

Particular attention is called to the text contained in the note preceding the presentation relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*, since in general it applies also to this presentation.

DUMB. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	89	36	11	32	10	2	10	54	23	-
2	Native Born,	73	33	8	26	6	-	6	48	19	-
3	Native descent,	43	17	3	18	5	-	3	25	15	-
4	Foreign descent,	25	15	5	5	-	-	3	21	1	-
5	Descent unknown,	5	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	3	-
6	Foreign Born,	16	3	3	6	4	2	4	6	4	-
7	Naturalized,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
8	Alien,	4	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	-
9	Foreign born,	11	3	3	5	-	1	3	4	3	-
10	Females.	56	28	2	20	6	-	8	31	17	-
11	Native Born,	47	23	1	17	6	-	4	28	15	-
12	Native descent,	27	12	-	9	6	-	3	12	12	-
13	Foreign descent,	20	11	1	8	-	-	1	16	3	-
14	Foreign Born,	9	5	1	3	-	-	4	3	2	-
15	Both Sexes.	145	64	13	52	16	2	18	85	40	-
16	Native Born,	120	56	9	43	12	-	10	76	34	-
17	Native descent,	70	29	3	27	11	-	6	37	27	-
18	Foreign descent,	45	26	6	13	-	-	4	37	4	-
19	Descent unknown,	5	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	3	-
20	Foreign Born,	25	8	4	9	4	2	8	9	6	-
21	Naturalized,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
22	Alien,	4	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	-
23	Foreign born,	20	8	4	8	-	1	7	7	5	-

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race	Conjugal Condition			
		White	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Males.	89	89	80	6	3	-
1 to 4 years,	3	3	3	-	-	-
5 to 9 years,	20	20	20	-	-	-
10 to 14 years,	13	13	13	-	-	-
15 to 19 years,	11	11	11	-	-	-
20 to 29 years,	15	15	14	1	-	-
30 to 39 years,	4	4	4	-	-	-
40 to 49 years,	4	4	4	-	-	-
50 to 59 years,	9	9	9	-	-	-
60 to 79 years,	9	9	2	4	3	-
80 years and over,	1	1	-	1	-	-
Females.	56	56	49	4	2	1
1 to 4 years,	1	1	1	-	-	-
5 to 9 years,	14	14	14	-	-	-
10 to 14 years,	13	13	13	-	-	-
15 to 19 years,	2	2	2	-	-	-

DUMB. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
12	15	–	–	53	53	9	1	1	89	–	1
11	11	–	–	42	42	10	1	–	89	–	2
8	10	–	–	27	27	12	–	–	88	–	3
1	1	–	–	12	12	1	3	–	96	–	4
2	–	–	–	3	3	40	–	–	60	–	5
1	4	–	–	11	11	6	–	6	88	–	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	7
–	4	–	–	2	2	25	–	–	75	–	8
–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	100	–	9
–	–	–	1	27	28	4	–	–	96	–	10
–	–	–	1	19	20	–	–	–	100	–	11
–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	100	–	12
–	–	–	1	11	12	–	–	–	100	–	13
–	–	–	–	8	8	22	–	–	78	–	14
12	15	–	1	80	81	7	–	1	92	–	15
11	11	–	1	61	62	6	1	–	93	–	16
8	10	–	–	35	35	7	–	–	93	–	17
1	1	–	1	23	24	1	1	–	98	–	18
2	–	–	–	3	3	40	–	–	60	–	19
1	4	–	–	19	19	12	–	4	84	–	20
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	21
–	4	–	–	2	2	25	–	–	75	–	22
–	–	–	–	17	17	10	–	–	90	–	23

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race	Conjugal Condition			
		White	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Females — Con.						
20 to 29 years,	8	8	7	1	–	–
30 to 39 years,	6	6	5	1	–	–
40 to 49 years,	5	5	4	–	–	1
50 to 59 years,	1	1	1	–	–	–
60 to 79 years,	6	6	2	2	2	–
Both Sexes.	145	145	129	10	5	1
1 to 4 years,	4	4	4	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	34	34	34	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	26	26	26	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	13	13	13	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	23	23	21	2	–	–
30 to 39 years,	10	10	9	1	–	–
40 to 49 years,	9	9	8	–	–	1
50 to 59 years,	10	10	10	–	–	–
60 to 79 years,	15	15	4	6	5	–
80 years and over,	1	1	–	1	–	–

DEAF AND DUMB.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

DEAF AND DUMB.

The number of conditions included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Convicts (deaf and dumb)	2
Homeless minors (deaf and dumb)	114
Homeless minors (insane — deaf and dumb)	2
Homeless minors (idiotic — deaf and dumb)	1
Paupers (deaf and dumb)	19
Paupers (acute diseases — deaf and dumb)	1
Paupers (maimed — deaf and dumb)	1
Paupers (lame — deaf and dumb)	2
Paupers (insane — deaf and dumb)	9
Paupers (idiotic — deaf and dumb)	2
Paupers (deaf and dumb — blind)	4
Paupers (deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions)	2
Paupers (insane — deaf and dumb — blind)	1
Acute diseases (deaf and dumb)	1
Chronic diseases (deaf and dumb)	3
Chronic diseases (deaf and dumb — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (paralytic — deaf and dumb — blind)	1
Lame (deaf and dumb)	5
Lame (idiotic — deaf and dumb)	1
Paralytic (deaf and dumb)	2
Paralytic (epileptic — deaf and dumb)	1
Epileptic (insane — deaf and dumb)	1
Idiotic (deaf and dumb)	6
Deaf and dumb (only)	757
Deaf and dumb (blind)	5
Deaf and dumb (other defective physical conditions)	1
TOTAL DEAF AND DUMB	945

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text contained in the note preceding the presentation relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*, since in general it applies also to this presentation.

DEAF AND DUMB. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	537	116	53	316	52	4	43	267	216	7
2	Native Born,	406	105	40	221	40	–	17	194	193	2
3	Native descent,	229	48	20	124	37	–	5	87	137	–
4	Foreign descent,	158	57	19	81	1	–	12	106	40	–
5	Descent unknown,	19	–	1	16	2	–	–	1	16	2
6	Foreign Born,	131	11	13	95	12	4	26	73	23	5
7	Naturalized,	29	–	–	25	4	–	–	19	10	–
8	Alien,	69	–	–	63	6	1	16	39	13	–
9	Foreign born,	33	11	13	7	2	3	10	15	–	5
10	Females.	408	104	36	219	49	–	37	197	167	7
11	Native Born,	322	91	32	161	38	–	13	156	150	3
12	Native descent,	203	45	15	111	32	–	5	77	121	–
13	Foreign descent,	106	45	16	43	2	–	8	76	21	1
14	Descent unknown,	13	1	1	7	4	–	–	3	8	2
15	Foreign Born,	86	13	4	58	11	–	24	41	17	4
16	Both Sexes.	945	220	89	535	101	4	80	464	383	14
17	Native Born,	728	196	72	382	78	–	30	350	343	5
18	Native descent,	432	93	35	235	69	–	10	164	258	–
19	Foreign descent,	264	102	35	124	3	–	20	182	61	1
20	Descent unknown,	32	1	2	23	6	–	–	4	24	4
21	Foreign Born,	217	24	17	153	23	4	50	114	40	9
22	Naturalized,	29	–	–	25	4	–	–	19	10	–
23	Alien,	69	–	–	63	6	1	16	39	13	–
24	Foreign born,	119	24	17	65	13	3	34	56	17	9

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	537	532	5	380	137	14	1	5
1 to 4 years,	10	10	–	10	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	46	45	1	46	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	60	60	–	60	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	53	53	–	53	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	99	98	1	93	6	–	–	–
30 to 39 years,	90	87	3	48	40	–	–	2
40 to 49 years,	83	83	–	38	39	4	1	1
50 to 59 years,	41	41	–	14	24	3	–	–
60 to 79 years,	46	46	–	14	26	4	–	2
80 years and over,	6	6	–	1	2	3	–	–
Age unknown,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Females.	408	404	4	262	123	21	1	1
1 to 4 years,	10	10	–	10	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	34	34	–	34	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	60	58	2	60	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	36	36	–	36	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	68	68	–	51	17	–	–	–

DEAF AND DUMB. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
254	78	3	–	64	67	41	2	5	52	–	1
226	8	3	–	24	27	38	2	4	56	–	2
144	6	2	–	11	13	40	2	5	53	–	3
73	2	1	–	12	13	36	1	4	59	–	4
9	–	–	–	1	1	32	–	5	58	5	5
28	70	–	–	40	40	52	3	6	39	–	6
28	1	–	–	–	–	76	–	10	14	–	7
–	69	–	–	30	30	62	4	7	27	–	8
–	–	–	–	10	10	9	2	1	88	–	9
–	–	3	2	59	64	12	–	2	86	–	10
–	–	3	1	31	35	10	–	1	89	–	11
–	–	2	–	15	17	10	–	2	88	–	12
–	–	–	1	13	14	11	–	2	87	–	13
–	–	1	–	3	4	–	–	–	100	–	14
–	–	–	1	28	29	21	–	3	76	–	15
254	78	6	2	123	131	29	1	4	66	–	16
226	8	6	1	55	62	26	1	3	70	–	17
144	6	4	–	26	30	26	1	3	70	–	18
73	2	1	1	25	27	26	1	3	70	–	19
9	–	1	–	4	5	19	–	3	75	3	20
28	70	–	1	68	69	39	2	5	54	–	21
28	1	–	–	–	–	76	–	10	14	–	22
–	69	–	–	30	30	62	4	7	27	–	23
–	–	–	1	38	39	18	–	3	79	–	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.								
30 to 39 years,	67	67	–	21	43	2	1	–
40 to 49 years,	48	47	1	17	29	2	–	–
50 to 59 years,	36	35	1	13	20	2	–	1
60 to 79 years,	44	44	–	18	14	12	–	–
80 years and over,	5	5	–	2	–	3	–	–
Both Sexes.	945	936	9	642	260	35	2	6
1 to 4 years,	20	20	–	20	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	80	79	1	80	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	120	118	2	120	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	89	89	–	89	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	167	166	1	144	23	–	–	–
30 to 39 years,	157	154	3	69	83	2	1	2
40 to 49 years,	131	130	1	55	68	6	1	1
50 to 59 years,	77	76	1	27	44	5	–	1
60 to 79 years,	90	90	–	32	40	16	–	2
80 years and over,	11	11	–	3	2	6	–	–
Age unknown,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–

BLIND.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

BLIND.

The number of conditions included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Convicts (blind)	22
Homeless minors (blind)	189
Homeless minors (chronic diseases — blind)	1
Homeless minors (idiotic — blind)	1
Homeless minors (deaf — blind)	2
Paupers (blind)	251
Paupers (chronic diseases — blind)	26
Paupers (maimed — blind)	4
Paupers (lame — blind)	12
Paupers (bedridden — blind)	1
Paupers (paralytic — blind)	2
Paupers (epileptic — blind)	2
Paupers (insane — blind)	23
Paupers (idiotic — blind)	3
Paupers (deaf — blind)	12
Paupers (deaf and dumb — blind)	4
Paupers (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (chronic diseases — lame — blind)	2
Paupers (bedridden — insane — blind)	1
Paupers (paralytic — deaf — blind)	1
Paupers (insane — deaf and dumb — blind)	1
Paupers (insane — blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (deaf — blind — other defective physical conditions)	2
Acute diseases (blind)	7
Acute diseases (deaf — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (blind)	103
Chronic diseases (lame — blind)	5
Chronic diseases (bedridden — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (paralytic — blind)	2
Chronic diseases (epileptic — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (deaf — blind)	7
Chronic diseases (deaf and dumb — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (maimed — deaf — blind)	1
Chronic diseases (paralytic — deaf and dumb — blind)	1
Maimed (blind)	39
Maimed (deaf — blind)	1
Maimed (blind — other defective physical conditions)	2
Lame (blind)	71
Lame (paralytic — blind)	1
Lame (insane — blind)	1
Lame (deaf — blind)	4
Lame (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Bedridden (blind)	12
Bedridden (paralytic — blind)	1
Bedridden (deaf — blind)	1

Paralytic (blind)	29
Paralytic (insane — blind)	1
Paralytic (deaf — blind)	2
Paralytic (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Epileptic (blind)	5
Insane (blind)	14
Insane (deaf — blind)	3
Idiotic (blind)	8
Idiotic (deaf — blind)	2
Deaf (blind)	125
Dumb (blind)	1
Dumb (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Deaf and dumb (blind)	5
Blind (only)	2,941
Blind (other defective physical conditions)	17
TOTAL BLIND	3,983

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text contained in the notes relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*.

BLIND. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	2,267	187	124	984	972	13	49	608	1,576	21
2	Native Born,	1,614	168	109	695	642	3	20	377	1,207	7
3	Native descent,	1,264	86	61	526	591	1	12	207	1,041	3
4	Foreign descent,	293	72	45	148	28	2	6	157	126	2
5	Descent unknown,	57	10	3	21	23	–	2	13	40	2
6	Foreign Born,	653	19	15	289	330	10	29	231	369	14
7	Naturalized,	310	–	–	131	179	–	–	70	239	1
8	Alien,	219	–	–	120	99	7	15	121	74	2
9	Foreign born,	124	19	15	38	52	3	14	40	56	11
10	Females.	1,716	146	89	654	827	11	52	483	1,148	22
11	Native Born,	1,117	138	70	401	508	3	23	288	799	4
12	Native descent,	902	83	48	293	478	2	14	180	706	–
13	Foreign descent,	186	53	19	98	16	1	9	102	72	2
14	Descent unknown,	29	2	3	10	14	–	–	6	21	2
15	Foreign Born,	599	8	19	253	319	8	29	195	349	18
16	Both Sexes.	3,983	333	213	1,638	1,799	24	101	1,091	2,724	43
17	Native Born,	2,731	306	179	1,096	1,150	6	43	665	2,006	11
18	Native descent,	2,166	169	109	819	1,069	3	26	387	1,747	3
19	Foreign descent,	479	125	64	246	44	3	15	259	198	4
20	Descent unknown,	86	12	6	31	37	–	2	19	61	4
21	Foreign Born,	1,252	27	34	542	649	18	58	426	718	32
22	Naturalized,	310	–	–	131	179	–	–	70	239	1
23	Alien,	219	–	–	120	99	7	15	121	74	2
24	Foreign born,	723	27	34	291	371	11	43	235	405	29

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Males.	2,267	2,235	32	748	1,151	359	7	2
Under 1 year,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	15	15	–	15	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	60	59	1	60	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	111	109	2	111	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	124	123	1	123	1	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	153	150	3	128	24	–	1	–
30 to 39 years,	182	180	2	73	104	4	1	–
40 to 49 years,	283	276	7	86	170	27	–	–
50 to 59 years,	364	356	8	44	263	53	4	–
60 to 79 years,	808	802	6	95	523	187	1	2
80 years and over,	164	162	2	12	65	87	–	–
Age unknown,	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
Females.	1,716	1,692	24	617	466	628	3	2
Under 1 year,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	15	15	–	15	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	57	56	1	57	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	73	73	–	73	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	89	89	–	87	2	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	139	137	2	106	29	4	–	–

BLIND. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
1,483	253	15	21	369	405	18	1	5	76	–	1
1,178	29	13	10	164	187	18	1	4	77	–	2
1,009	22	11	6	124	141	17	1	4	78	–	3
138	6	2	4	32	38	19	1	5	75	–	4
31	1	–	–	8	8	25	1	2	72	–	5
305	224	2	11	205	218	19	1	7	73	–	6
305	5	1	5	44	50	22	1	8	69	–	7
–	219	1	2	116	119	21	1	9	69	–	8
–	–	–	4	45	49	5	–	3	92	–	9
–	–	8	40	421	469	4	–	1	95	–	10
–	–	6	11	137	154	3	–	1	96	–	11
–	–	4	7	92	103	3	–	1	96	–	12
–	–	2	3	37	42	6	–	–	94	–	13
–	–	–	1	8	9	7	–	–	93	–	14
–	–	2	29	284	315	5	–	–	95	–	15
1,483	253	23	61	790	874	12	1	3	84	–	16
1,178	29	19	21	301	341	12	1	3	84	–	17
1,009	22	15	13	216	244	11	1	3	85	–	18
138	6	4	7	69	80	14	–	4	82	–	19
31	1	–	1	16	17	19	1	1	79	–	20
305	224	4	40	489	533	13	–	4	83	–	21
305	5	1	5	44	50	22	1	8	69	–	22
–	219	1	2	116	119	21	1	9	69	–	23
–	–	2	33	329	364	5	–	1	94	–	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS — Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females — Con.								
30 to 39 years,	142	140	2	74	61	7	–	–
40 to 49 years,	143	142	1	42	74	24	2	1
50 to 59 years,	226	223	3	54	112	59	1	–
60 to 79 years,	591	580	11	76	176	338	–	1
80 years and over,	236	233	3	31	11	194	–	–
Age unknown,	4	3	1	1	1	2	–	–
Both Sexes.	3,983	3,927	56	1,365	1,617	987	10	4
Under 1 year,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	30	30	–	30	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	117	115	2	117	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	184	182	2	184	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	213	212	1	210	3	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	292	287	5	234	53	4	1	–
30 to 39 years,	324	320	4	147	165	11	1	–
40 to 49 years,	426	418	8	128	244	51	2	1
50 to 59 years,	590	579	11	98	375	112	5	–
60 to 79 years,	1,399	1,382	17	171	699	525	1	3
80 years and over,	400	395	5	43	76	281	–	–
Age unknown,	6	5	1	1	2	3	–	–

Persons Having Other Defective Physical Conditions.

ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS.

For the State.

PERSONS HAVING OTHER DEFECTIVE PHYSICAL CONDITIONS.

The number of conditions included in this presentation is shown in the following tabular statement:

Prisoners (other defective physical conditions)	1
Prisoners (chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions)	1
Convicts (other defective physical conditions)	18
Convicts (acute diseases — other defective physical conditions)	1
Homeless minors (other defective physical conditions)	23
Paupers (other defective physical conditions)	80
Paupers (chronic diseases — other defective physical conditions)	3
Paupers (maimed — other defective physical conditions)	2
Paupers (lame — other defective physical conditions)	4
Paupers (paralytic — other defective physical conditions)	4
Paupers (insane — other defective physical physical conditions)	23
Paupers (idiotic — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	3
Paupers (deaf and dumb — other defective physical conditions)	2
Paupers (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (lame — insane — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (epileptic — insane — other defective physical conditions)	2
Paupers (insane — blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Paupers (deaf — blind — other defective physical conditions)	2
Acute diseases (other defective physical conditions)	4
Chronic diseases (other defective physical conditions)	58
Chronic diseases (maimed — other defective physical conditions)	2
Chronic diseases (lame — other defective physical conditions)	4
Chronic diseases (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	2
Chronic diseases (maimed — lame — other defective physical conditions)	1
Maimed (other defective physical conditions)	18
Maimed (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	1
Maimed (blind — other defective physical conditions)	2
Lame (other defective physical conditions)	40
Lame (paralytic — other defective physical conditions)	2
Lame (deaf — other defective physical conditions)	1
Lame (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Bedridden (other defective physical conditions)	2
Paralytic (other defective physical conditions)	9
Paralytic (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Epileptic (insane — other defective physical conditions)	1
Epileptic (idiotic — dumb — other defective physical conditions)	1
Insane (other defective physical conditions)	3
Idiotic (other defective physical conditions)	11
Idiotic (dumb — other defective physical conditions)	1
Deaf (other defective physical conditions)	49
Dumb (other defective physical conditions)	1
Dumb (blind — other defective physical conditions)	1
Deaf and dumb (other defective physical conditions)	1
Blind (other defective physical conditions)	17
Other defective physical conditions (only)	1,125
TOTAL PERSONS HAVING OTHER DEFECTIVE PHYSICAL CONDITIONS.	1,532

Particular attention is called to the explanatory text relating to acute diseases on pages 480 and 481, *ante*.

PERSONS HAVING OTHER DEFECTIVE PHYSICAL CONDITIONS. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

	Sex, and Classification of Native and Foreign Born.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States				
			Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown
1	Males.	971	123	62	513	273	8	40	326	582	15
2	Native Born,	769	115	53	397	204	4	26	244	486	9
3	Native descent,	543	53	20	284	186	4	11	120	405	3
4	Foreign descent,	185	54	29	96	6	–	13	114	55	3
5	Descent unknown,	41	8	4	17	12	–	2	10	26	3
6	Foreign Born,	202	8	9	116	69	4	14	82	96	6
7	Naturalized,	91	–	–	51	40	–	–	21	70	–
8	Alien,	64	–	–	48	16	3	12	38	11	–
9	Foreign born,	47	8	9	17	13	1	2	23	15	6
10	Females.	561	103	51	296	111	6	40	258	253	4
11	Native Born,	422	90	44	205	83	3	16	190	211	2
12	Native descent,	278	47	24	129	78	2	3	110	163	–
13	Foreign descent,	118	36	19	63	–	–	10	73	35	–
14	Descent unknown,	26	7	1	13	5	1	3	7	13	2
15	Foreign Born,	139	13	7	91	28	3	24	68	42	2
16	Both Sexes.	1,532	226	113	809	384	14	80	584	835	19
17	Native Born,	1,191	205	97	602	287	7	42	434	697	11
18	Native descent,	821	100	44	413	264	6	14	230	568	3
19	Foreign descent,	303	90	48	159	6	–	23	187	90	3
20	Descent unknown,	67	15	5	30	17	1	5	17	39	5
21	Foreign Born,	341	21	16	207	97	7	38	150	138	8
22	Naturalized,	91	–	–	51	40	–	–	21	70	–
23	Alien,	64	–	–	48	16	3	12	38	11	–
24	Foreign born,	186	21	16	108	41	4	26	91	57	8

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Single	Married	Widowed	Divoreed	Unknown
Males.	971	964	7	433	420	115	3	–
Under 1 year,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	20	19	1	20	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	52	51	1	52	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	49	49	–	49	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	62	62	–	61	1	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	128	127	1	114	12	2	–	–
30 to 39 years,	98	98	–	49	44	4	1	–
40 to 49 years,	111	109	2	39	65	7	–	–
50 to 59 years,	176	176	–	17	127	31	1	–
60 to 79 years,	253	252	1	28	160	64	1	–
80 years and over,	20	20	–	2	11	7	–	–
Females.	561	558	3	319	153	84	3	2
Under 1 year,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	15	15	–	15	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	34	34	–	34	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years,	52	52	–	52	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years,	51	51	–	50	1	–	–	–

PERSONS HAVING OTHER DEFECTIVE PHYSICAL CONDITIONS. FOR THE STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: BY AGE PERIODS, LENGTH OF RESIDENCE, VOTERS AND NON VOTERS, ILLITERACY, AND EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT.

Political Condition		Illiteracy				Percentages of Time Employed and Unemployed					
Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates	Regular Occupations	Other Occupations	Unemployed	Inquiry Inapplicable	Not Given	
585	88	-	9	70	79	25	1	6	68	-	1
495	23	-	5	36	41	24	1	6	69	-	2
406	20	-	4	21	25	27	1	6	66	-	3
77	3	-	-	11	11	18	1	5	76	-	4
12	-	-	1	4	5	12	-	-	88	-	5
90	65	-	4	34	38	29	1	8	62	-	6
90	1	-	2	2	4	26	1	9	64	-	7
-	64	-	1	25	26	43	3	12	42	-	8
-	-	-	1	7	8	11	-	2	87	-	9
-	-	1	13	59	73	9	-	2	89	-	10
-	-	1	1	30	32	6	-	2	92	-	11
-	-	1	-	19	20	5	-	1	94	-	12
-	-	-	-	10	10	10	-	2	88	-	13
-	-	-	1	1	2	14	-	1	85	-	14
-	-	-	12	29	41	16	-	3	81	-	15
585	88	1	22	129	152	19	1	5	75	-	16
495	23	1	6	66	73	18	1	4	77	-	17
406	20	1	4	40	45	19	1	5	75	-	18
77	3	-	-	21	21	15	1	4	80	-	19
12	-	-	2	5	7	13	-	-	87	-	20
90	65	-	16	63	79	23	1	6	70	-	21
90	1	-	2	2	4	26	1	9	64	-	22
-	64	-	1	25	26	43	3	12	42	-	23
-	-	-	13	36	49	15	1	2	82	-	24

COLOR AND RACE AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: BY AGE PERIODS—Concluded.

Sex and Age Periods.	Persons	Color and Race		Conjugal Condition				
		White	Colored	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
Females—Con.								
20 to 29 years,	95	94	1	71	22	2	-	-
30 to 39 years,	78	78	-	37	38	2	1	-
40 to 49 years,	61	60	1	22	30	8	-	1
50 to 59 years,	62	61	1	14	28	17	2	1
60 to 79 years,	90	90	-	21	32	37	-	-
80 years and over,	21	21	-	1	2	18	-	-
Both Sexes.	1,532	1,522	10	752	573	199	6	2
Under 1 year,	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-
1 to 4 years,	35	34	1	35	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years,	86	85	1	86	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years,	101	101	-	101	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years,	113	113	-	111	2	-	-	-
20 to 29 years,	223	221	2	185	34	4	-	-
30 to 39 years,	176	176	-	86	82	6	2	-
40 to 49 years,	172	169	3	61	95	15	-	1
50 to 59 years,	238	237	1	31	155	48	3	1
60 to 79 years,	343	342	1	49	192	101	1	-
80 years and over,	41	41	-	3	13	25	-	-

TABULAR ANALYSES

FOR THE FOLLOWING PRESENTATIONS:

	Pages
EPILEPTIC,	531–536
INSANE,	537–542
IDIOTIC,	543–548
DEAF,	549–554
DUMB,	555–560
DEAF AND DUMB,	561–566
BLIND,	567–572
PERSONS HAVING OTHER DEFECTIVE PHYSICAL CONDITIONS,	573–577

THE EPILEPTIC.

The presentation relating to epileptic persons appears on pages 531–536. The number of such persons reported was 1,175, comprising 704 males and 471 females. The native born epileptics numbered 974 and the foreign born 201; the native born included 598 persons of native descent, 278 of foreign descent, and 98 for whom the facts as to descent were unknown.

The place of birth in detail by States and countries is given in the following table:

PLACE OF BIRTH.	Number of Persons	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Number of Persons
NATIVE BORN.	974	NATIVE BORN — CON.	
California,	1	Oregon,	1
Colorado,	1	Pennsylvania,	6
Connecticut,	19	Rhode Island,	17
Illinois,	2	Tennessee,	1
Indiana,	1	United States, *n. s.*,	19
Iowa,	1	Vermont,	17
Kansas,	1	Virginia,	2
Kentucky,	1	Wisconsin,	1
Maine,	31		
Maryland,	1	FOREIGN BORN.	201
Massachusetts,	759	American Citizens (born abroad),	5
Town named,	348	At sea,	2
Other towns,	411	Austria,	1
New Hampshire,	40	Canada,	46
New Jersey,	5	English,	23
New York,	43	French,	23
North Carolina,	1	England,	38
Ohio,	3	France,	1

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Foreign Born — Con.		Foreign Born — Con.	
Germany,	8	Prince Edward Island,	2
Ireland,	72	Russia,	1
Italy,	4	Scotland,	5
New Brunswick,	4	Sweden,	1
Newfoundland,	1	Switzerland,	1
Norway,	1		
Nova Scotia,	6	Aggregates.	1,175
Oceania,	1	Native born,	974
Poland,	1	Foreign born,	201

The preceding table shows that of the 974 epileptic persons who were native born, 759, or a large proportion of the entire number, were born in Massachusetts. Of the foreign born, who number in the aggregate 201, there were 72 born in Ireland, 46 in Canada, and 38 in England. The epileptics of Canadian birth were equally divided between those of French and English ancestry.

The place of birth and parent nativity are shown in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	1,175	974	201	1,175	974	201	1,175	–	–	–
Native Born.	974	598	5	603	612	4	616	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	759	375	1	376	391	1	392	293	182	475
Other New England States,	124	166	3	169	155	3	158	101	125	226
Other States,	91	57	1	58	66	–	66	28	68	96
Foreign Born.	201	278	172	450	267	176	443	–	–	–
British America,	59	67	40	107	71	44	115	80	62	142
Canada (English),	23	16	12	28	21	14	35	21	21	42
Canada (French),	23	35	21	56	34	23	57	48	17	65
New Brunswick,	4	4	2	6	2	2	4	2	6	8
Newfoundland,	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Nova Scotia,	6	9	4	13	14	3	17	8	14	22
Prince Edward Island,	2	2	1	3	–	1	1	1	2	3
British Possessions, Other	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
France,	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Germany,	8	15	8	23	9	8	17	15	10	25
Great Britain,	43	47	39	86	39	39	78	62	40	102
England,	38	43	36	79	32	37	69	57	34	91
Scotland,	5	3	3	6	6	2	8	4	6	10
Wales,	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
Ireland,	72	133	76	209	133	77	210	180	59	239
Italy,	4	–	3	3	–	3	3	3	–	3
Other Countries,	14	13	6	19	15	5	20	16	7	23
Unknown,	–	98	24	122	95	21	116	109	20	129

The native born epileptics numbered in the aggregate, as previously stated, 974 persons, while there were but 603 persons who had native born fathers and 616 who had native born mothers. The foreign born epileptics numbered 201, but those having foreign born fathers numbered 450 and those having foreign born mothers 443.

The distribution of these persons according to occupations is shown in the final analysis table next presented.

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	1,175	172	134	749	120	1	32	561	465	116	296	29	1	19	191	211
Government, .	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Professional, .	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic service, . .	82	–	2	68	12	–	3	24	53	2	1	1	–	1	3	4
Trade, . .	15	–	1	14	–	–	–	8	6	1	11	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	7	–	–	6	1	–	–	4	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Agriculture, .	15	–	1	9	5	–	–	1	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures, .	57	–	2	48	7	–	–	21	36	–	36	6	–	–	1	1
Laborers, . .	34	–	–	33	1	–	1	13	20	–	25	5	–	2	6	8
Scholars, . .	30	24	6	–	–	–	2	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Retired, . .	37	–	–	15	22	–	–	1	35	1	26	–	–	–	2	2
Not gainful, etc.,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed twelve months,	19	–	1	13	5	–	1	4	14	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Dependents, .	373	–	1	322	50	–	–	117	170	86	51	7	–	10	70	80
At home, . .	300	148	106	46	–	1	23	246	15	15	19	1	–	3	79	82
Not stated (unknown), .	198	–	14	168	16	–	2	91	94	11	84	8	1	3	27	31

Out of the whole number, namely, 1,175, there were 373, or slightly less than one-third of the epileptics, classed as dependents, and 300 others were returned as being at home, without occupation. The salient lines showing the occupation of those for whom this information was returned are: Domestic service, 82; manufactures, 57; and laborers, 34. In the case of 198 epileptics, the facts as to occupation were not obtained.

It will be borne in mind that the question of occupation related to the occupation of the person prior to his falling into the defective condition in which he was found, and with respect to the epileptics it plainly appears that so far as relates to the majority, they either had no occupation or had been in the condition of epilepsy so long that the fact as to prior occupation was not obtainable.

The Insane.

The statistics relating to the insane population of the State will be found on pages 537-542. In the aggregate, the insane persons enumerated numbered 7,301 and included 3,251 males and 4,050 females. The native born insane persons numbered 4,410, including 2,168 persons of native descent, 1,012 of foreign descent, and 1,230 for whom the facts as to descent were unknown. The foreign born insane numbered 2,891.

The place of birth in detail by States and countries is given in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	4,410
Alabama,	2
California,	7
Colorado,	1
Connecticut,	78
District of Columbia,	2
Georgia,	3
Illinois,	4
Indiana,	5
Iowa,	6
Kansas,	1
Kentucky,	4
Louisiana,	5
Maine,	224
Maryland,	10
Massachusetts,	3,392
Town named,	771
Other towns,	2,621
Michigan,	3
Minnesota,	2
Mississippi,	2
Missouri,	3
New Hampshire,	179
New Jersey,	17
New York,	157
North Carolina,	3
Ohio,	9
Oregon,	2
Pennsylvania,	13
Rhode Island,	61
South Carolina,	4
Tennessee,	1
United States, *n. s.*,	101
Utah,	1
Vermont,	78
Virginia,	28
Wisconsin,	2
Foreign Born.	2,891
Africa,	1
American Citizens (born abroad),	15

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Foreign Born — Con.	
Asia,	2
At sea,	4
Austria,	16
Belgium,	1
British Possessions, Other	5
Canada,	236
English,	134
French,	102
Cuba,	3
Denmark,	1
England,	225
Foreign Born, *n. s.*,	4
France,	17
Germany,	110
Holland (Netherlands),	1
Ireland,	1,843
Italy,	14
Japan,	1
Mexico,	1
New Brunswick,	59
Newfoundland,	24
Norway,	6
Nova Scotia,	92
Oceania,	1
Poland,	12
Portugal,	20
Prince Edward Island,	21
Roumania,	1
Russia,	21
Scotland,	71
South America,	2
Spain,	1
Sweden,	43
Switzerland,	5
Wales,	7
West Indies,	5
Aggregates.	7,301
Native born,	4,410
Foreign born,	2,891

A large proportion of the native born insane were born in Massachusetts, such persons numbering 3,392 out of 4,410. Of the foreign born insane, the natives of Ireland predominate, numbering in the aggregate, 1,843. The insane born in Canada numbered 236, of whom 134 were of English descent and 102 were of French descent; natives of England numbered 225; of Germany, 110; of the various British provinces, not including Canada, but including New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island, 196.

The place of birth and parent nativity appear in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	7,301	4,410	2,891	7,301	4,410	2,891	7,301	-	-	-
Native Born.	4,410	2,167	15	2,182	2,191	21	2,212	-	-	-
Massachusetts,	3,392	1,424	8	1,432	1,478	13	1,491	1,240	443	1,683
Other New England States,	620	592	5	597	551	7	558	405	343	748
Other States,	398	151	2	153	162	1	163	99	119	218
Foreign Born.	2,891	1,011	2,356	3,367	976	2,389	3,365	-	-	-
British America,	432	98	269	367	90	287	377	316	112	428
Canada (English),	134	31	72	103	33	79	112	81	53	134
Canada (French),	102	32	96	128	28	98	126	122	10	132
New Brunswick,	59	9	25	34	11	28	39	31	11	42
Newfoundland,	24	2	6	8	3	9	12	6	8	14
Nova Scotia,	92	21	60	81	14	62	76	67	23	90
Prince Edward Island,	21	3	10	13	1	11	12	9	7	16
British Possessions, Other	5	1	2	3	-	2	2	2	1	3
France,	17	5	14	19	-	17	17	13	10	23
Germany,	110	36	90	126	27	91	118	115	14	129
Great Britain,	303	117	271	388	86	256	342	296	139	435
England,	225	84	193	277	61	183	244	214	93	307
Scotland,	71	33	72	105	25	68	93	77	45	122
Wales,	7	-	6	6	-	5	5	5	1	6
Ireland,	1,843	732	1,592	2,324	758	1,620	2,378	2,258	188	2,446
Italy,	14	2	10	12	-	10	10	10	2	12
Other Countries,	167	20	108	128	15	106	121	117	19	136
Unknown,	-	1,232	520	1,752	1,243	481	1,724	1,677	116	1,793

Although the number of native born insane persons was 4,410, there were but 2,182 persons who had fathers native born and but 2,212 who had native born mothers. On the other hand, while the number of foreign born insane persons was 2,891, there were 3,367 who had foreign born fathers and 3,365 who had foreign born mothers.

The occupations of the insane, so far as returned, are shown in the following table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	7,301	8	67	5,489	1,737	1	30	1,078	3,713	2,479	456	176	1	60	1,059	1,120
Government,	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Professional	38	-	-	33	5	-	-	2	24	12	12	5	-	-	-	-
Domestic service,	325	-	5	215	105	-	6	49	238	32	1	3	-	5	28	33
Personal service,	6	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	4	1	1	3	-	-	-	-

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates — Con.																
Trade,	61	–	–	47	14	–	–	1	34	26	32	23	–	–	1	1
Transportation,	14	–	–	8	6	–	1	2	8	3	6	8	–	–	1	1
Agriculture,	23	–	–	12	11	–	–	1	18	4	16	6	–	–	–	–
Fisheries, the	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures,	72	–	1	55	16	–	–	10	51	11	32	26	–	–	3	3
Laborers,	21	–	–	15	6	–	1	4	14	2	16	3	–	–	2	2
Scholars,	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Students,	15	–	1	14	–	–	–	6	8	1	7	5	–	–	–	–
Retired,	249	–	–	60	189	–	–	4	231	14	92	15	–	–	11	11
Not gainful, etc.,	8	–	–	3	5	–	–	1	7	–	3	2	–	–	1	1
Unemployed twelve months,	12	–	–	11	1	–	–	2	5	5	10	2	–	–	–	–
Dependents,	5,991	–	–	4,708	1,283	1	21	872	2,813	2,284	123	38	1	50	956	1,007
At home,	104	5	51	41	7	–	–	62	20	22	16	7	–	1	19	20
Not stated (unknown),	354	1	7	259	87	–	1	58	235	60	86	29	–	4	37	41

The information contained in this table as to occupations, being derived from the return of the occupation prior to the insanity of the person, is comparatively meagre. In the case of 5,991 persons the return is simply that the insane person was a dependent. There were 104 others returned as being at home, without occupation. The insane who were in domestic service prior to insanity numbered 325; in manufactures, 72; in trade, 61; professional, 38; in agriculture, 23; these being the salient lines so far as definite returns as to occupation are concerned.

The Idiotic.

The statistics of persons returned as idiotic appear on pages 543–548. Such persons numbered in the aggregate 1,868, including 1,114 males and 754 females. Of these persons 1,641 were native born, including 958 of native descent, 490 of foreign descent, and 193 for whom the facts as to descent were unknown. The foreign born idiotic persons numbered 227.

The place of birth in detail by States and countries is shown in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	1,641	Native Born — Con.	
California,	2	New Hampshire,	26
Colorado,	1	New Jersey,	7
Connecticut,	20	New York,	48
District of Columbia,	2	North Carolina,	1
Iowa,	1	Ohio,	5
Kentucky,	1	Pennsylvania,	8
Louisiana,	1	Rhode Island,	21
Maine,	37	South Carolina,	1
Maryland,	1	Tennessee,	1
Massachusetts,	1,406	United States, *n. s.*,	19
Town named,	698	Utah,	1
Other towns,	708	Vermont,	21
Michigan,	3	Virginia,	4
Minnesota,	1	West Virginia,	2

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Foreign Born.	227	Foreign Born — Con.	
American Citizens (born abroad),	1	New Brunswick,	8
Austria,	4	Norway,	1
Canada,	58	Nova Scotia,	15
English,	20	Portugal,	2
French,	38	Prince Edward Island,	5
Denmark,	1	Russia,	2
England,	29	Scotland,	8
Foreign Born, *n. s.*,	1	Sweden,	7
Germany,	12	West Indies,	1
Holland (Netherlands),	1	Aggregates.	1,868
Ireland,	69	Native born,	1,641
Italy,	2	Foreign born,	227

Of the 1,641 native born idiotic persons, 1,406 were born in Massachusetts. Of the 227 foreign born, 69 were born in Ireland; 58 in Canada, including 38 French Canadians; and 29 in England. Natives of the British provinces in America, excluding Canada, but including New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island (Newfoundland not being represented), numbered 28.

The place of birth and parent nativity appear in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	1,868	1,641	227	1,868	1,641	227	1,868	–	–	–
Native Born.	1,641	958	1	959	957	3	960	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	1,406	628	–	628	676	2	678	488	329	817
Other New England States,	125	172	–	172	179	1	180	80	192	272
Other States,	110	158	1	159	102	–	102	58	146	204
Foreign Born.	227	490	219	709	487	217	704	–	–	–
British America,	86	83	73	156	89	75	164	123	74	197
Canada (English),	20	19	18	37	24	19	43	27	26	53
Canada (French),	38	35	37	72	36	37	73	67	11	78
New Brunswick,	8	4	4	8	10	4	14	7	8	15
Newfoundland,	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Nova Scotia,	15	22	9	31	18	9	27	16	26	42
Prince Edward Island,	5	2	5	7	1	6	7	6	2	8
British Possessions, Other	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	2
France,	–	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	11	11
Germany,	12	28	12	40	24	13	37	30	17	47
Great Britain,	37	65	41	106	62	37	99	64	77	141
England,	29	47	29	76	43	26	69	46	53	99
Scotland,	8	16	11	27	19	10	29	17	22	39
Wales,	–	2	1	3	–	1	1	1	2	3
Ireland,	69	273	74	347	293	75	368	313	89	402
Italy,	2	1	2	3	–	2	2	2	1	3
Other Countries,	21	27	17	44	18	15	33	30	17	47
Unknown,	–	193	7	200	197	7	204	168	68	236

While there were 1,641 native born idiotic persons returned by the enumerators, there were but 959 who had fathers native born and 960 who had mothers native born; and while the foreign born idiotic persons numbered but 227, there were 709 who had foreign born fathers and 704 who had foreign born mothers.

The facts as to occupations, so far as disclosed by the enumeration, appear in the following table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	1,868	386	279	1,024	179	8	81	1,068	680	31	-	49	1,151	1,200
Professional,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic service,	61	-	10	45	6	-	5	28	27	1	-	8	36	44
Personal service,	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
Trade,	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	2
Transportation,	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries, the	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2
Manufactures,	9	-	1	8	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	6	6
Laborers,	57	-	2	51	4	-	-	19	38	-	-	5	30	35
Scholars,	29	22	2	5	-	-	-	27	2	-	-	3	13	16
Retired,	23	-	-	8	15	-	-	1	22	-	-	-	5	5
Dependents,	655	-	2	525	128	-	9	200	425	21	-	22	405	427
At home,	738	357	247	132	2	8	61	632	30	7	-	4	435	439
Not stated (unknown),	284	7	15	240	22	-	5	154	124	1	-	6	215	221

Of the whole number of idiotic persons, namely, 1,868, there were 655 who were returned as dependent, and 738 were returned as at home, without occupation. Of the others, 61 were found in domestic service, and 57 were laborers, very few being returned under the other occupation heads.

The Deaf.

The statistics relative to persons afflicted with deafness may be found on pages 549-554. Such persons numbered in the aggregate 4,607. They included 1,939 males and 2,668 females. The native born deaf persons numbered 3,796, of whom 3,274 were of native descent, 394 of foreign descent, and 128 of descent unknown. The foreign born persons who were deaf numbered 811.

The place of birth in detail by States and countries is given in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	3,796	Native Born — Con.	
Alabama,	1	Massachusetts,	2,769
Connecticut,	107	Town named,	1,279
District of Columbia,	3	Other towns,	1,490
Georgia,	1	Michigan,	3
Illinois,	4	Missouri,	1
Indiana,	1	New Hampshire,	240
Iowa,	1	New Jersey,	9
Kansas,	1	New York,	137
Louisiana,	3	North Carolina,	1
Maine,	266	Ohio,	10
Maryland,	3	Pennsylvania,	21

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born — Con.		Foreign Born — Con.	
Rhode Island,	67	France,	2
Texas,	2	Germany,	29
United States, *n. s.*,	4	Holland (Netherlands),	1
Vermont,	135	Ireland,	372
Virginia,	4	Italy,	2
West Virginia,	1	Mexico,	1
Wisconsin,	1	New Brunswick,	19
Foreign Born.	811	Newfoundland,	2
Africa,	1	Nova Scotia,	51
American Citizens (born abroad),	12	Prince Edward Island,	5
At sea,	1	Russia,	1
Austria,	1	Scotland,	40
British Possessions, Other	1	Sweden,	20
Canada,	106	Wales,	2
English,	58	West Indies,	1
French,	48		
Denmark,	5	Aggregates.	4,607
England,	135	Native born,	3,796
Foreign Born, *n. s.*,	1	Foreign born,	811

The native born deaf persons numbered, as previously stated, 3,796; of this number, 2,769 were born in Massachusetts. Of the foreign born, who numbered in the aggregate 811, the following are the most numerous: Born in Ireland, 372; in England, 135; in Canada, 106, including 48 French Canadians; in the British provinces in America, exclusive of Canada, but including New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island, 77.

The place of birth and parent nativity are given in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	4,607	3,796	811	4,607	3,796	811	4,607	–	–	–
Native Born.	3,796	3,272	12	3,284	3,335	13	3,348	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	2,769	2,157	4	2,161	2,216	5	2,221	1,870	633	2,503
Other New England States,	815	969	4	973	955	5	960	709	524	1,233
Other States,	212	146	4	150	164	3	167	92	129	221
Foreign Born.	811	396	792	1,188	340	794	1,134	–	–	–
British America,	183	79	146	225	73	150	223	181	86	267
Canada (English),	58	24	39	63	22	40	62	42	41	83
Canada (French),	48	38	48	86	33	48	81	78	11	89
New Brunswick,	19	5	11	16	8	12	20	12	12	24
Newfoundland,	2	–	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	3
Nova Scotia,	51	12	43	55	8	44	52	44	19	63
Prince Edward Island,	5	–	3	3	1	4	5	3	2	5
British Possessions, Other	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
France,	2	5	2	7	1	3	4	3	5	8
Germany,	29	17	31	48	9	30	39	38	11	49

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES — Con.										
Foreign Born — Con.										
Great Britain, . .	177	97	195	292	65	187	252	216	112	328
England, . . .	135	74	135	209	48	137	185	159	76	235
Scotland, . . .	40	22	57	79	16	49	65	55	34	89
Wales, . . .	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	2	4
Ireland, ...	372	180	389	569	187	394	581	535	72	607
Italy, ...	2	1	2	3	–	2	2	2	1	3
Other Countries, . .	45	17	27	44	5	28	33	29	19	48
Unknown, . . .	–	128	7	135	121	4	125	100	72	172

The native born deaf persons numbered in the aggregate 3,796, and the persons having fathers native born numbered 3,284, while those having mothers native born numbered 3,348. While the foreign born deaf persons numbered 811, those having fathers foreign born numbered 1,188 and those having mothers native born numbered 1,134.

The facts as to occupations, so far as disclosed by the returns, are shown in the following table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	4,607	94	88	2,139	2,286	12	64	641	3,866	24	1,590	146	1	52	230	283
Government, .	29	–	–	17	12	–	–	2	27	–	26	1	–	–	1	1
Professional, .	40	–	–	28	12	–	1	5	34	–	31	2	–	–	–	–
Domestic service, . .	1,873	–	12	1,074	787	2	27	227	1,611	6	7	–	–	20	100	120
Personal service, . .	42	–	–	30	12	–	–	11	31	–	14	3	–	–	3	3
Trade, . .	111	–	1	84	26	–	1	19	91	–	93	3	–	–	2	2
Transportation,	48	–	1	38	9	1	–	11	36	–	36	10	–	–	3	3
Agriculture, .	254	–	–	96	158	–	1	4	248	1	242	10	–	1	1	2
Fisheries, the .	11	–	–	6	5	–	–	–	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Manufactures, .	626	–	4	446	176	4	6	95	518	3	451	42	–	2	13	15
Mining, . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Laborers, . .	137	–	5	85	47	1	3	28	105	–	108	17	–	4	11	15
Apprentices, .	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Children at work, . .	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Scholars, . .	106	67	37	2	–	–	10	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Students, . .	5	–	3	2	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retired, . .	712	–	–	59	653	–	4	10	696	2	414	23	–	5	10	15
Notgainful,etc.,	31	–	–	10	21	–	–	–	31	–	24	–	–	1	2	3
Unemployed twelve months,	23	–	–	9	14	1	–	3	19	–	16	3	–	–	1	1
Dependents, .	375	–	–	66	309	1	5	38	320	11	89	22	–	14	66	80
At home, . .	54	24	15	5	10	1	6	36	11	–	3	4	–	3	8	11
Not stated (unknown), .	122	–	10	77	35	1	–	45	75	1	24	5	1	2	8	11

Bearing in mind that the whole number of persons returned as deaf was 4,607, we may note that 1,873 were returned as in domestic service; 111 in trade; 254 in agriculture; 626 in manufactures; and 137 were laborers; these being the important lines so far as the facts as to occupations were definitely stated. There were 712 such persons returned as retired; and 375 were reported as dependents.

The Dumb.*

The statistics relative to persons who were dumb may be found on pages 555–560. Persons reported under this designation numbered 145, or a very small proportion of the entire population. Of these dumb persons, 89 were males and 56 were females, while 120 were native born and 25 were foreign born. The native born included 70 of native descent, 45 of foreign descent, and five for whom the facts as to descent were unknown.

The place of birth in detail by States and countries is given in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	120	Foreign Born — Con.	
Connecticut,	3	England,	5
Maine,	3	Germany,	1
Massachusetts,	107	Ireland,	5
Town named,	79	Nova Scotia,	1
Other towns,	28	Poland,	1
New Hampshire,	2	Russia,	3
New Jersey,	2	Scotland,	1
New York,	2		
United States, *n. s.*,	1	Aggregates.	145
Foreign Born.	25	Native born,	120
Canada,	8	Foreign born,	25
English,	1		
French,	7		

Of the 120 native born dumb persons returned, 107 were born in Massachusetts. Of the 25 foreign born, five were born in Ireland, five in England, eight in Canada, including seven French Canadians.

The facts as to the parent nativity of these persons are shown in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	145	120	25	145	120	25	145	–	–	–
Native Born.	120	70	–	70	60	–	60	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	107	51	–	51	41	–	41	35	22	57
Other New England States,	8	15	–	15	16	–	16	7	17	24
Other States,	5	4	–	4	3	–	3	–	7	7
Foreign Born.	25	45	25	70	55	25	80	–	–	–
British America,	9	15	9	24	20	9	29	22	9	31
Canada (English),	1	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	1	4
Canada (French),	7	12	7	19	14	7	21	18	4	22

* Persons dumb (but not deaf) include those made dumb by accident, disease, or congenital defect, involving paralysis, loss or disuse of vocal organs.

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES — Con.										
Foreign Born — Con.										
British America — Con.										
New Brunswick, .	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	2
Newfoundland, .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
Nova Scotia, . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
Prince Edward Island,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
Germany, . . .	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3
Great Britain, . .	6	7	5	12	9	5	14	10	6	16
England, . . .	5	5	4	9	7	4	11	7	6	13
Scotland, . . .	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	–	3
Ireland, ...	5	20	6	26	23	6	29	25	5	30
Other Countries, . .	4	2	4	6	1	4	5	5	1	6
Unknown, . . .	–	5	–	5	5	–	5	4	2	6

As against 120 native born persons, there were but 70 who had native born fathers and but 60 who had native born mothers; and while the foreign born numbered but 25 those having foreign born fathers numbered 70 and those having foreign born mothers numbered 80.

A summary of the returns relating to occupations appears in the following table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	145	64	13	52	16	2	18	85	40	–	12	15	–	1	80	81
Domestic service, . .	6	–	–	2	4	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Trade, . .	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Manufactures, .	6	–	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	–	2	2	–	–	4	4
Laborers, . .	6	–	–	5	1	–	–	1	5	–	2	3	–	–	4	4
Scholars, . .	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Retired, . .	4	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not gainful, etc.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed twelve months,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Dependents, .	19	–	–	14	5	–	1	4	14	–	1	3	–	–	15	15
At home, . .	77	61	9	7	–	1	14	59	3	–	–	–	–	1	36	37
Not stated (unknown), .	21	1	2	18	–	–	1	14	6	–	3	6	–	–	18	18

Out of the whole number of dumb persons, namely, 145, there were 19 who were reported as dependents, and 77 reported as at home, without other occupation. In 21 cases the facts upon this point could not be ascertained, and the remaining dumb persons, comparatively few in number, were distributed through the different occupation classifications, as shown by the table.

The Deaf and Dumb.

The preceding presentations relating to the deaf and to the dumb include only such persons as were returned as deaf only and dumb only. The statistics relating to persons

returned as both deaf and dumb appear on pages 561–566. Such persons numbered in the aggregate 945, including 537 males and 408 females. The native born numbered 728, including 432 persons of native descent, 264 of foreign descent, and 32 of descent unknown. The foreign born deaf and dumb persons numbered 217.

The facts as to place of birth in detail by States and countries are given in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	728	Foreign Born.	217
Alabama,	3	American Citizens (born abroad),	2
Arkansas,	1	Austria,	3
Connecticut,	17	Canada,	80
Illinois,	4	English,	20
Kansas,	2	French,	60
Kentucky,	1	England,	30
Maine,	30	France,	1
Maryland,	1	Germany,	3
Massachusetts,	531	Ireland,	44
Town named,	283	Italy,	7
Other towns,	248	New Brunswick,	4
Michigan,	2	Newfoundland,	1
Minnesota,	1	Nova Scotia,	9
Nebraska,	1	Poland,	1
New Hampshire,	47	Portugal,	4
New Jersey,	3	Prince Edward Island,	1
New York,	46	Russia,	6
Ohio,	2	Scotland,	16
Pennsylvania,	4	Sweden,	4
Rhode Island,	7	Wales,	1
United States, *n. s.*,	3	Aggregates.	945
Virginia,	1	Native born,	728
Vermont,	21	Foreign born,	217

Of the 728 native born deaf and dumb persons, 531 were born in Massachusetts. Of the 217 foreign born, 80 were born in Canada, including 60 French Canadians; 44 in Ireland; 30 in England; 15 were born in British provinces in America, exclusive of Canada, that is to say, in New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island; while 16 were born in Scotland; the countries named furnishing, respectively, the largest numbers found in any single country.

As to parent nativity, the following table presents a summary of the results:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	945	728	217	945	728	217	945	–	–	–
Native Born.	728	432	2	434	458	3	461	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	531	248	1	249	256	2	258	196	115	311
Other New England States,	122	136	–	136	146	–	146	96	90	186
Other States.	75	48	1	49	56	1	57	36	34	70

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES — Con.										
Foreign Born.	217	264	208	472	237	208	445	–	–	–
British America, . .	95	48	83	131	38	89	127	108	42	150
Canada (English), .	20	10	13	23	10	16	26	16	17	33
Canada (French), .	60	32	59	91	21	60	81	79	14	93
New Brunswick, .	4	–	3	3	1	3	4	2	3	5
Newfoundland, . .	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3
Nova Scotia, . .	9	4	7	11	5	8	13	10	4	14
Prince Edward Island,	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
France, ...	1	3	1	4	3	–	3	1	5	6
Germany, . . .	3	11	3	14	10	3	13	12	3	15
Great Britain, . .	47	41	48	89	28	45	73	66	30	96
England, . . .	30	32	28	60	21	28	49	44	21	65
Scotland, . . .	16	8	19	27	7	16	23	21	8	29
Wales, . . .	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	2
Ireland, ...	44	144	47	191	143	45	188	172	35	207
Italy, ...	7	4	7	11	3	7	10	10	1	11
Other Countries, . .	20	13	19	32	12	19	31	31	1	32
Unknown, . . .	–	32	7	39	33	6	39	30	18	48

While there were 728 deaf and dumb persons returned as native born, there were but 434 who had native born fathers and 461 who had native born mothers. On the other hand, although but 217 were returned as foreign born, there were 472 who had fathers foreign born and 445 who had foreign born mothers.

A summary of the returns relative to occupations follows:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	945	220	89	535	101	4	80	464	383	14	254	78	6	2	123	131
Government, .	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Professional, .	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Domestic service, . .	165	–	5	134	26	–	7	47	111	–	–	–	2	–	20	22
Personal service, . .	10	–	–	7	3	–	–	4	6	–	4	2	–	–	3	3
Trade, . .	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	4	7	–	7	1	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	14	–	–	13	1	–	–	4	10	–	9	3	–	–	1	1
Agriculture, .	22	–	–	16	6	–	–	3	19	–	19	3	–	–	–	–
Fisheries, the .	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	1
Manufactures, .	226	–	10	199	17	1	14	101	108	2	138	41	1	1	18	20
Mining, . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Laborers, . .	53	–	2	48	3	1	2	22	28	–	37	12	–	–	14	14
Scholars, . .	209	146	59	4	–	1	14	193	–	1	1	–	1	–	6	7
Students, . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates — Con.																
Retired,	15	–	–	3	12	–	–	1	14	–	6	2	–	–	6	6
Unemployed twelve months,	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Dependents,	67	–	–	42	25	–	2	12	45	8	14	4	2	–	18	20
At home,	90	74	11	5	–	1	33	54	–	2	–	–	–	1	18	19
Not stated (unknown),	49	–	2	39	8	–	8	16	25	–	9	9	–	–	17	17

Of the whole number of persons returned as deaf and dumb, namely, 945, there were 165 returned as in domestic service; 226 in manufactures; 209 were scholars; 67 were returned as dependent; 90 were reported as at home without other occupation designation; and the facts as to 49 were not stated, being unknown. These are the more important lines in the table.

The Blind.

The statistics relating to the blind are presented on pages 567–572. The total number of blind persons was 3,983. The males numbered 2,267 and the females 1,716. The native born blind persons numbered 2,731, including 2,166 of native descent, 479 of foreign descent, and 86 of descent unknown. The foreign born numbered 1,252.

It may be noted that of the blind persons 1,483 were voters and 253 non voters. With respect to illiteracy, 23 were unable to read, 61 were unable to write, and 790 could neither read nor write. As to conjugal condition, the number reported as single was 1,365; married, 1,617; widowed, 987; and divorced, 10.

The place of birth in detail by States and countries is given in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	2,731	Native Born — Con.	
Alabama,	1	Rhode Island,	58
California,	2	South Carolina,	4
Connecticut,	74	South Dakota,	1
District of Columbia,	1	Tennessee,	4
Illinois,	2	Texas,	1
Kentucky,	2	United States, *n. s.*,	8
Louisiana,	1	Vermont,	97
Maine,	173	Virginia,	8
Maryland,	7	West Virginia,	1
Massachusetts,	1,971	Wisconsin,	2
Town named,	920		
Other towns,	1,051	Foreign Born.	1,252
Michigan,	2	American Citizens (born abroad),	17
Minnesota,	3	Asia,	1
Missouri,	1	At sea,	1
New Hampshire,	159	Austria,	3
New Jersey,	10	Belgium,	1
New York,	121	British Possessions, Other	3
North Carolina,	6	Canada,	174
Ohio,	6	English,	45
Pennsylvania,	5	French,	129

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Foreign Born — Con.		Foreign Born — Con.	
Denmark,	3	Portugal,	10
England,	122	Prince Edward Island,	7
France,	14	Russia,	1
Germany,	46	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii),	1
Ireland,	706	Scotland,	35
Italy,	7	Sweden,	19
New Brunswick,	15	Wales,	8
Newfoundland,	4	West Indies,	2
Norway,	1		
Nova Scotia,	48	Aggregates.	3,983
Oceania,	1	Native born,	2,731
Poland,	2	Foreign born,	1,252

Of the native born, who numbered in the aggregate 2,731, there were 1,971 born in Massachusetts. Of the foreign born, the most numerous classes are the following: Born in Ireland, 706; Canada, 174, including 129 French Canadians; England, 122; British provinces, including under that head New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island, 74; Scotland, 35.

The presentation relating to place of birth and parent nativity follows:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	3,983	2,731	1,252	3,983	2,731	1,252	3,983	–	–	–
Native Born.	2,731	2,166	15	2,181	2,187	14	2,201	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	1,971	1,392	4	1,396	1,402	6	1,408	1,187	430	1,617
Other New England States,	561	600	8	608	621	5	626	428	367	795
Other States,	199	174	3	177	164	3	167	90	166	256
Foreign Born.	1,252	479	1,229	1,708	456	1,229	1,685	–	–	–
British America,	248	105	211	316	120	219	339	258	139	397
Canada (English)	45	19	30	49	27	26	53	28	46	74
Canada (French)	129	57	126	183	55	131	186	172	25	197
New Brunswick,	15	5	9	14	7	9	16	7	16	23
Newfoundland,	4	–	3	3	1	4	5	3	2	5
Nova Scotia,	48	21	39	60	26	44	70	42	46	88
Prince Edward Island,	7	3	4	7	4	5	9	6	4	10
British Possessions, Other	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	2
France,	14	6	17	23	2	13	15	13	12	25
Germany,	46	24	47	71	12	48	60	55	21	76
Great Britain,	165	99	164	263	62	162	224	195	97	292
England,	122	82	119	201	50	122	172	149	75	224
Scotland,	35	17	37	54	12	33	45	40	19	59
Wales,	8	–	8	8	–	7	7	6	3	9
Ireland,	706	220	737	957	240	735	975	927	78	1,005
Italy,	7	5	7	12	4	7	11	11	12	23
Other Countries,	63	19	45	64	16	44	60	54	16	70
Unknown,	–	86	8	94	88	9	97	70	49	119

The native born blind persons numbered, as previously stated, 2,731, and those having fathers native born 2,181, while those having mothers native born numbered 2,201. The foreign born numbered 1,252, but those having fathers native born numbered 1,708, and those having mothers native born 1,685.

The statistics relating to the occupations of the blind are given in the following table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	3,983	333	213	1,638	1,799	24	101	1,091	2,724	43	1,483	253	23	61	790	874
Government,	14	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	3	3
Professional,	73	-	3	62	8	-	-	24	48	1	45	4	-	-	4	4
Domestic service,	695	1	16	380	298	3	15	147	529	1	8	3	2	13	146	161
Personal service,	43	-	-	38	5	-	-	11	31	1	23	3	-	1	4	5
Trade,	131	1	4	96	30	-	1	26	104	-	110	7	1	-	17	18
Transportation,	61	-	2	46	13	-	-	17	43	1	46	8	-	-	6	6
Agriculture,	151	-	-	70	81	1	1	9	139	1	137	13	-	-	10	10
Fisheries, the	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Manufactures,	304	-	11	220	73	2	3	66	233	-	231	40	3	2	23	28
Mining,	5	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Laborers,	127	-	6	87	34	1	5	43	78	-	86	23	-	4	20	24
Children at work,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scholars,	319	187	107	25	-	-	12	291	7	9	1	-	-	1	7	8
Students,	10	-	2	8	-	-	1	9	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Retired,	666	-	-	109	557	2	1	44	617	2	420	37	3	4	96	103
Not gainful, etc.,	44	-	-	18	26	-	-	-	44	-	39	2	2	1	8	11
Unemployed twelve months,	50	-	-	32	18	-	1	17	31	1	34	11	-	1	4	5
Dependents,	809	-	-	264	545	3	11	142	631	22	178	73	7	18	312	337
At home,	231	141	40	19	31	8	41	147	31	4	17	11	3	7	62	72
Not stated (unknown),	245	-	22	153	70	4	8	93	140	-	86	15	2	9	67	78

Out of the total number, 3,983, there were 695 found in domestic service; 304 in manufactures; 131 in trade; 151 in agriculture; and 127 were laborers. These are the more important lines of gainful occupations. There were also 319 who were reported as scholars; 666 as retired; 809 as dependents; 231 as at home, without occupation; and with respect to 245, the occupation was not stated.

We may point out that of the total number of blind persons, 1,799, or nearly 50 per cent of the entire number, were found in the age period 60 years and over, that is to say, they were above the usual productive age limit; 1,638 were found in the period 20 but under 60; 213 in the period 15 but under 20; and 333 were under 15 years of age.

Persons Having Other Defective Physical Conditions.

Besides the persons having the specified defects which have been considered in detail, there were 1,532 persons who were physically defective in various other ways. The statistics relating to these are presented on pages 573-577. Such persons comprised 971 males and 561 females. The native born among them numbered 1,191, including 821 persons of native descent, 303 of foreign descent, and 67 of descent unknown. The foreign born numbered 341.

The place of birth in detail by States and countries is given in the following table:

Place of Birth.	Number of Persons	Place of Birth.	Number of Persons
Native Born.	1,191	Foreign Born — Con.	
Alabama,	1	British Possessions, Other	1
California,	1	Canada,	57
Connecticut,	26	English,	17
District of Columbia,	2	French,	40
Illinois,	2	Denmark,	1
Kansas,	1	England,	36
Maine,	78	France,	2
Massachusetts,	886	Germany,	22
Town named,	485	Holland (Netherlands),	3
Other towns,	401	Ireland,	150
Michigan,	1	Italy,	1
New Hampshire,	59	New Brunswick,	4
New Jersey,	2	Norway,	3
New York,	42	Nova Scotia,	33
North Carolina,	1	Poland,	1
Ohio,	1	Portugal,	1
Pennsylvania,	7	Prince Edward Island,	2
Rhode Island,	26	Russia,	4
Texas,	1	Scotland,	10
United States, *n. s.*,	5	Sweden,	5
Vermont,	46	Turkey,	1
Virginia,	3		
Foreign Born.	341	Aggregates.	1,532
American Citizens (born abroad),	2	Native born,	1,191
Austria,	2	Foreign born,	341

Of the native born, who numbered in the aggregate 1,191, there were 886 born in Massachusetts. Of the foreign born, who numbered in the aggregate 341, there were 150 born in Ireland, 57 in Canada, including 40 French Canadians; in the British provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island, 39; 36 in England; and 22 in Germany.

The place of birth and parent nativity are shown in the following presentation:

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES.	1,532	1,191	341	1,532	1,191	341	1,532	–	–	–
Native Born.	1,191	820	2	822	838	6	844	–	–	–
Massachusetts,	886	499	1	500	519	3	522	399	220	619
Other New England States,	235	275	1	276	262	2	264	187	167	354
Other States,	70	46	–	46	57	1	58	24	60	84
Foreign Born.	341	304	336	640	294	331	625	–	–	–
British America,	96	60	82	142	62	84	146	114	60	174
Canada (English),	17	7	10	17	13	11	24	12	17	29
Canada (French),	40	37	40	77	35	43	78	72	11	83
New Brunswick,	4	5	2	7	4	3	7	2	10	12
Nova Scotia,	33	8	28	36	9	24	33	25	19	44
Prince Edward Island,	2	3	2	5	1	3	4	3	3	6

Place of Birth.	Persons Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having Fathers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Mothers Born in Specified States or Countries			Persons Having Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One Parent Only Born in Specified States or Countries	Persons Having One or Both Parents Born in Specified States or Countries
		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total			
AGGREGATES — Con.										
Foreign Born — Con.										
British Possessions, Other	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
France,	2	1	3	4	–	2	2	2	2	4
Germany,	22	14	22	36	14	22	36	33	5	38
Great Britain,	46	36	54	90	35	50	85	67	41	108
England,	36	26	39	65	24	38	62	48	31	79
Scotland,	10	10	15	25	11	12	23	19	10	29
Ireland,	150	167	153	320	173	152	325	293	59	352
Italy,	1	5	1	6	2	1	3	1	1	2
Other Countries,	23	21	21	42	8	20	28	27	19	46
Unknown,	–	67	3	70	59	4	63	54	28	82

It is shown by the preceding table that the aggregate native born numbered 1,191; there were only 822 who had fathers native born and 844 who had mothers native born; and while the foreign born numbered but 341, there were 640 who had fathers foreign born and 625 who had mothers foreign born.

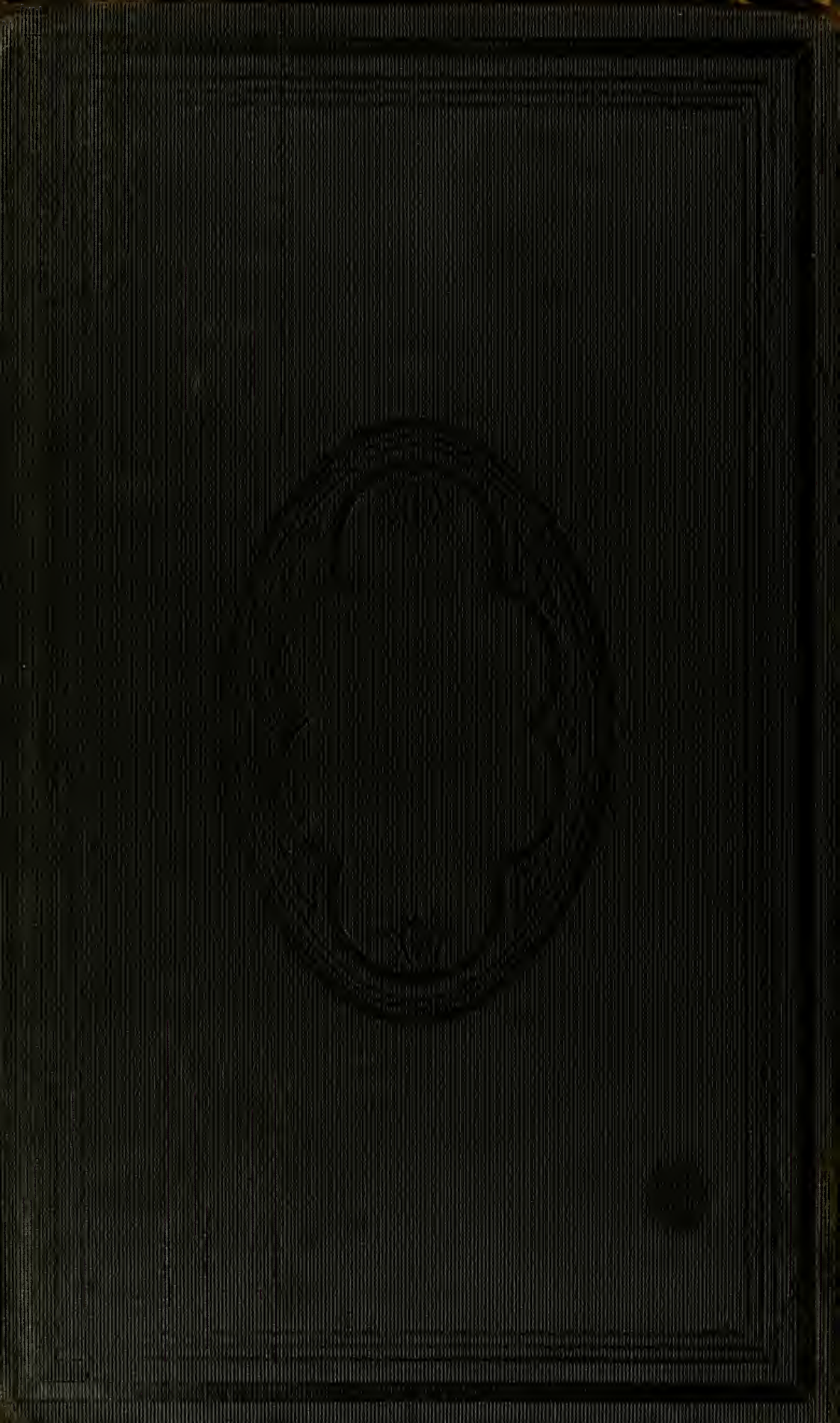
As to occupations, the facts appear in the following table:

Classes of Occupations.	Persons	Age Periods				Length of Residence in the United States					Political Condition		Illiteracy			
		Under 15	15 but under 20	20 but under 60	60 and Over	1 Year or Less	Over 1 Year but under 6 Years	6 Years but under 30 Years	30 Years and Over	Unknown	Voters	Non Voters	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Neither Read nor Write	Total Number of Illiterates
Aggregates.	1,532	226	113	809	384	14	80	584	835	19	585	88	1	22	129	152
Government,	15	–	–	10	5	–	–	2	13	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
Professional,	7	–	–	5	2	–	1	1	5	–	5	2	–	–	–	–
Domestic service,	234	2	11	168	53	–	14	77	143	–	3	1	–	8	15	23
Personal service,	27	–	–	22	5	–	–	13	14	–	15	1	–	–	1	1
Trade,	69	–	7	56	6	–	–	29	40	–	50	3	–	–	–	–
Transportation,	28	–	–	22	6	–	–	5	23	–	24	1	–	–	–	–
Agriculture,	80	–	–	42	38	–	–	7	72	1	75	2	–	–	4	4
Fisheries, the	5	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	1	1
Manufactures,	204	–	5	163	36	1	7	60	135	1	142	21	–	–	11	11
Laborers,	69	–	4	54	11	1	2	27	39	–	36	25	–	2	13	15
Children at work,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scholars,	128	86	42	–	–	2	3	119	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1
Students,	5	–	1	4	–	–	–	5	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Retired,	132	–	–	36	96	–	–	8	124	–	107	6	–	2	2	4
Notgainful, etc.,	25	–	–	8	17	–	–	–	25	–	23	1	–	–	1	1
Unemployed twelve months,	20	–	1	14	5	–	1	4	14	1	12	3	–	1	2	3
Dependents,	184	–	–	101	83	–	5	42	129	8	27	13	1	6	31	38
At home,	188	135	28	21	4	8	44	124	8	4	6	2	–	–	26	26
Not stated (unknown),	111	2	14	79	16	2	3	60	46	–	38	7	–	3	21	24

Of the whole number, 1,532, there were 234 found in domestic service; 204 in manufactures; 128 were reported as scholars; 132 as retired; 184 as dependents; 188 at home, without occupation; and with respect to 111, the facts as to occupation were unknown.

Comparison of Persons reported as Socially or Physically Defective in 1885 and 1895.

For the purpose of comparison a tabular statement is appended showing for 1885 and 1895 the number of persons reported under each defective designation. Some of the persons appear under more than one designation for the reason stated in the note page 481, *ante*, and elsewhere. Therefore no aggregation of persons can be made by aggregating these figures.

Classification.	1885	1895	Increase (+), or Decrease (−), in 1895
Prisoners,	665	1,378	+713
Convicts,	3,426	6,042	+2,616
Homeless minors,	5,232	5,424	+192
Paupers,	8,394	11,054	+2,660
Persons: —			
Having acute diseases,	1,184	2,708	+1,524
Having chronic diseases,	14,364	15,516	+1,152
Maimed,	2,382	3,243	+861
Lame,	5,136	7,808	+2,672
Bedridden,	433	397	—36
Paralytic,	2,540	3,057	+517
Epileptic,	-	1,175	-
Insane,	5,263	7,301	+2,038
Idiotic,	1,638	1,868	+230
Deaf only,	2,973	4,607	+1,634
Dumb only,	134	145	+11
Deaf and dumb,	828	945	+117
Blind,	3,582	3,983	+401
Otherwise defective,	680	1,532	+852

In 1885, epileptic persons were not separately presented. Hence the preceding table contains no comparative figures under that designation.